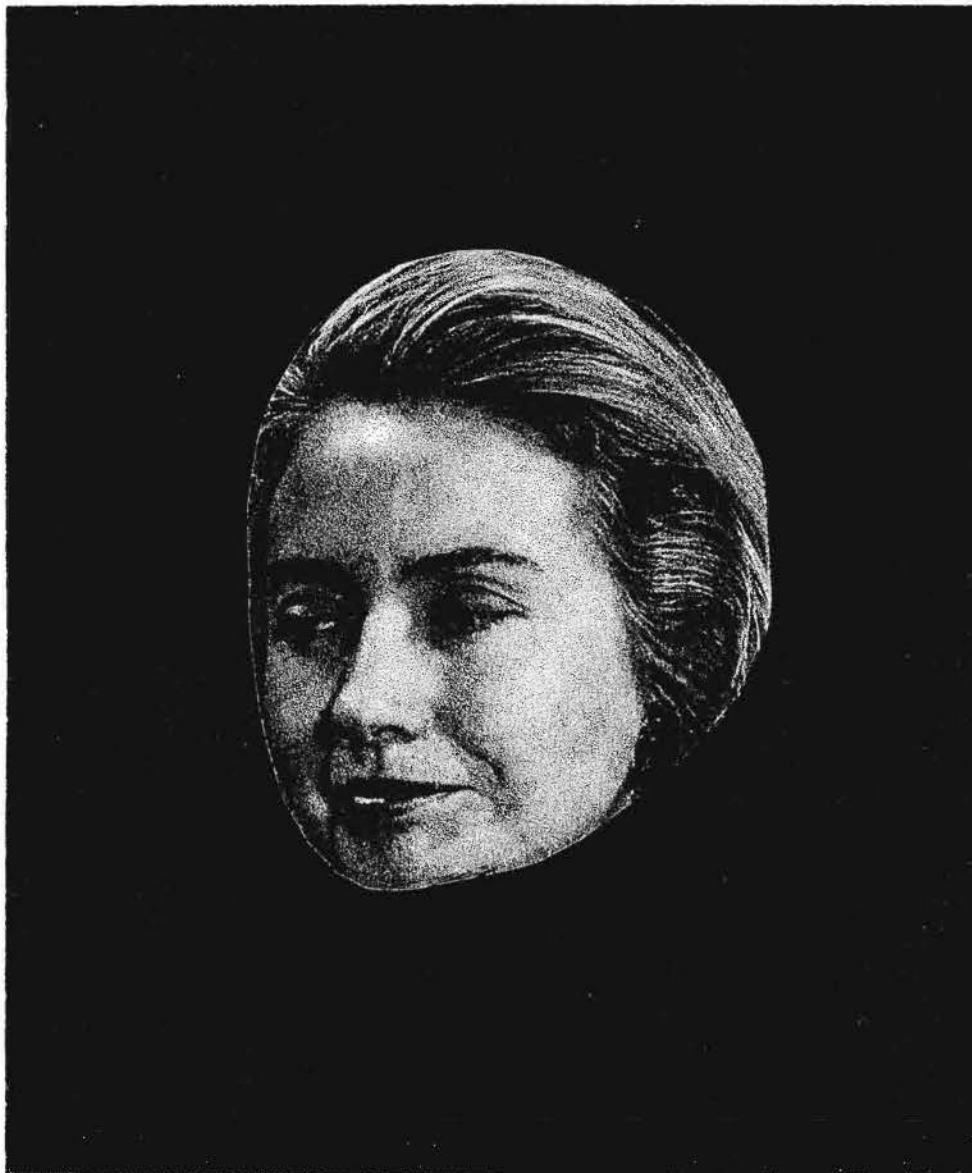


δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 2

JANUARY 1994



Majority Renegade of the Year

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Beautiful blonde, blue-eyed actress Michelle Pfeiffer has recently adopted a multiracial baby. Says Michelle, "I love what she represents, and I think it's something we need to see more of." Another brainwashed Nordic beauty bites the dust! 181

□ For some reason, Jews fear the penetration of Latinos into their South Florida bailiwick more than they fear the invasion of blacks. Heard everywhere on Miami's Collins Ave: "Isn't it simply awful that even the signs are in Spanish now!" Heard much less frequently are Jewish laments about the Sunshine State's black crime. It all depends on whose ox is currently being gored. Disproportionately, it's the oxen of German tourists. Since we all know the Jewish view of Germans, a deeper explanation might take into consideration the historic symbiosis of Jews and blacks, which over the years has worked to accelerate race-mixing. The minority symbiosis, however, would never have been as successful—and as deadly—if it had not been for the goodwill of liberals of all stripes. 220

□ The use by Revisionisticus (Oct. 1993, p. 5) of Karl Popper's argument that statements must be falsifiable to be scientific was brilliant. It proves that the Holocaust is not scientifically verifiable but a mere dogma. 220

Philosophy major

□ What is a liberal? It's easier to say what he's not. He's not a white Southerner or a Majority suburbanite in the North. Both know full well, from personal experience, what integration brings. What makes a liberal? I'd guess it would be: (1) the

idealism of youth and (2) human vanity's inability to admit error where error exists. Youth's idealism likely set the stage for race integration; human vanity perpetuated it long beyond its logical run. Every political movement exploits the youthful idealism of its folk. Think of our own Norman Rockwellish Boy and Girl Scout empire. American liberalism gets 'em early and trains 'em good. 230

□ Zip 980's point about the collapse of Israel leading to a further influx of Jews into the U.S. (June 1993) explains why so many people who do not love Jews support Zionism. A Zionist is a Jew who wants some other Jew to go and live in Israel. A pro-Zionist is a non-Jew who wants as many Jews as possible to stay in Israel. It's understandable that Jews worry a little about this kind of support. 230

British subscriber

□ I had long ago written off my Alma Mater, UCLA Class of 1962, as a hopeless indoctrination center of politically correct drivel. I must admit to my surprise when I heard Michael Milken was hired as a professor of finance. Next I expect Jonathan Pollard, when eventually pardoned, will be brought aboard to teach National Security Affairs. Located in heavily Jewish West Los Angeles, JewCLA, as some call it here, has a large Chosenite influence. 918

□ Re the June 1993 issue, p. 12, just what kind of "big game" did the Tasmanian aborigines hunt? The duck-billed platypus? Just wasn't any big game there. 800

□ Many of us Central Europeans were disappointed by Bush's name. They expected him to be called Sonnenschein, "*Weil nach dem Regen (rain) kommt der Sonnenschein!*" 800

Austrian subscriber

□ Re Zip 781's letter (July 1993) about killing the Primate Watch, a lot of us like it. It clues us in on what the enemy is up to. 800

Irish subscriber

□ When Jesse Helms was accused of using a code word for Jews in describing a dyke exhibitionist as "pushy," he should have replied that equating "pushy" with Jews was not his idea and must be the work of some anti-Semite. Everybody knows that the Jews are the most lovely people, with the most beautiful manners. 800

British subscriber

□ The late Ivor Benson pointed to the English love of their ancient cathedrals and their reverence for tradition as an earnest of their renewal. Perhaps Chesterton's People of England finally will speak out. But where is the American culture

which can be regarded as an equivalent source of inspiration. Will reviving the Constitution do the trick? 800

British subscriber

□ Now that NAFTA has become law, we will see many of our fellow whites take the whip. Perhaps we should pity them. After all, they have no idea what their ignorance has wrought. Perhaps we should laugh at them for being so gullible—Free Trade and Equality sound so nice. Some of us will be saddened by the sights of seeing the once well-to-do Jack and Jill Bible thumpers standing outside the homeless shelter, driving very small cars, pounding the pavements for a job, or praying for Jesus to come save them with The Rapture. But whether we laugh or cry, it will make no difference. The Big Sugar Water Factory and Video Arcade, once so full of promise, have corrupted the patrons and rendered them docile, sterile and servile. There is not much point in saying "I told you so," but those of us in the know might take some pleasure in watching the rats go crazy in the maze. 977

□ Since I have a long commute to work and am not into the morning talk shows, I try and spot interesting bumper stickers, Americans' last bastion of free speech. A new one that struck my fancy: DON'T BLAME ME. I VOTED FOR BUSH! 934

□ As far as I am concerned, it would be a blessing for our people if Rush Limbobl collapsed and croaked over as he wolfs down one of his nightly \$500 dinners in glitzy Manhattan restaurants. Think of all our real problems: illegal immigration, affirmative action, a hostile antiwhite cabal in control of the government, black-on-white crime, the disintegration of trial by jury and the legal system, white conservative election wins routinely thrown out or challenged in court. What has Rush done about all this? Well, he folds himself into a big chair on his TV show and spends

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Majority Renegade of the Year.....	5
The Eyewitness Phenomenon.....	7
An Immodest Proposal.....	8
The Mongolization of Vancouver.....	9
Phobic Interventionism.....	11
White Victims of Interracial Crime.....	13
Let's Unchoose the Chosen.....	15
Meet Walter Shorenstein.....	16
Ninety Million Illiterates.....	18
German "Death Camps" Remembered..	18
Backtalk.....	19
Inklings.....	21
Cultural Catacombs.....	23
Primate Watch.....	25
Talking Numbers.....	27
Wasplish Yours.....	28
Satcom Sam.....	29
View from the White Tip.....	30
Elsewhere.....	31

most of the time thanking people for buying millions of copies of his book and other gewgaws, which makes him a very rich fat man indeed. When you look at his overall record, he ain't no better than William F. Buckley. His strident denunciations of Duke during the Louisiana governor's race, his criticism of Pat Buchanan, his cheerleading for NAFTA, his licksplittle tour of Israel where he cuddled up to Ariel Sharon, his denunciations of Jesse Jackson and others not for antiwhite racism but for "anti-Semitism." I could go on and on. Now he paints Perot as a madman and impugns his sanity for putting the interests of American workers above those of the business elite and Mexican peons. This moon-faced fraud is merely punching the visceral buttons of our people's psyche to enrich himself and gratify his enormous ego. Eventually the mindless morons who fawn over him and fill his studio audiences with glazed eyeballs and vinyl smiles will come to their senses, and his popularity will fade.

787

□ While the days have passed when notices, such as "No Jew Need Apply," are legally permitted, I can't believe it would be improper for a store or a resort hotel to advertise as "Strictly kosher." By the same token why not open a store or resort advertised as "Strictly non-kosher?" I'm sure business would flourish and the clientele would be refreshingly wholesome.

117

□ Just for the record, John Wiley Price, whom you mistakenly identified as a Dallas City Councilman in the November issue, is actually a Dallas County Commissioner. We do, of course, have a blathering blackamoor named Don Hicks on the Dallas City Council. He'll always be the second banana, however, as long as John Wiley Price is around.

752

□ The emergence of a Euro-American ethnostate will not come about peacefully. It will start with a massive credit contraction, where capital, en masse, will move from illiquid plants and equipment to cash or cash equivalents. As the plutocrats unload their manufacturing facilities, tens of millions will lose their jobs. Within weeks there will be panic. Widespread looting and violence will result. Government attempts to support the unemployed will cause hyperinflation, during which currency will become valueless and the middle class ruined. With no medium of exchange to pay for food and vital services, urban America will descend into anarchy. Local police forces will briefly resist but within three or four weeks will abandon their posts.

113

□ Affirmative action is based on the rationale of righting an unknown number of wrongs done some 130-300 years ago by a tiny fraction of whites to an equally unidentifiable body of Africans, all of whom

have long ago passed on to their respective racial rewards. To compensate for that murky injustice whites, we are told, must pay up not only to each and every present-day black, but to every other racial minority that manages to clamber aboard the good ship Make Whitey Sweat. Unfair? If you think so, don't bother voicing your thoughts to the average minority-ite. He doesn't care about anything so trivial as fairness. As for appealing to federal judges on the matter, the bar has long since abandoned the tenets of English common law that require compensation for hurtful wrongs limited to actual injury done to one's person.

220

□ I was delighted to hear on the morning news that Puerto Rico had nixed U.S. statehood. Now I hear proponents of statehood plan to launch a fresh campaign and batter Congress for "better terms."

190

□ *Question:* What is the American Dream? *Answer:* The American Dream is 30 million Negroes swimming across the Atlantic headed for Africa, one-fifth of them with a Jewish gentleman, Jewish lady or Jewish kid under their arms.

330

□ HUD Secretary Henry Cisneros speaking of Vidor, that small Texas town which does not welcome blacks, chose a rather unfortunate phrase when he recently stated that some 20 black families will be planted in that quiet and safe community. He spoke of the families as representing a critical mass, in the sense of a nuclear bomb explosion. Very apt. Cisneros ought to direct his community-busting attention to Hispanic/Latino neighborhoods which are totally inhospitable to black intruders. Black criminals know better than to prey on Hispanics. They're lucky if the cops rescue 'em!

606

□ After many years of riding the bus to work, it struck me one day that the Negro drivers, almost to a man, appeared to be pure African. Since the regularity and responsibility of driving a bus in a big city calls for a stable personality, I wondered if mixed breeds were washed out or never hired because they tended towards psychological instability. As soon as this concept occurred to me, I returned home to verify it. I turned on a talk show that was nothing more than a bitch-in for African-American females. Of the four participants, the two most reasonable were very dark. The other two, both loud and leftist, were very light complexioned, though they could never pass for white. I suspect that a good deal of the mulattoes' hot anger was fired by the so-near-but-yet-so-far syndrome.

JH

□ The new Jewish Supreme Court Justice, Ruth B. Ginsburg, is for "strict separation of church and state." But when an Appeals Court judge, she was very active

in pushing for the right of a Jewish U.S. Army colonel to wear a yarmulke (a Chosenite skullcap). She also demanded that employers prove they haven't racially discriminated in hiring if the number of minority workers don't measure up to some arbitrary percentage. For her own staff, however, in predominantly black Washington, she didn't hire even one black employee. What we have here is the double-standard liberal who doesn't even bother to cover her tracks, relying instead on a slow, dry-as-dust, obfuscating manner of speaking to drive her critics crazy with frustration.

560

□ Though a lukewarm and vacillating supporter of Pat Buchanan, Zip 300 still coughed up a \$1,000 contribution which allowed him "to mingle" at a cocktail party with the back-pedaling Irishman (who may be a Scot). I sure hope well-off 300 will toss a few more grand in the direction of tested, beyond-a-doubt rightists. He could start with Ernst Zündel (206 Carlton St., Toronto, Ontario, M5A 2L1). This indefatigable revisionist has done a helluva lot more for us than has Pat, for all his obviously good instincts.

844

□ Yes, there are Instaurationists of the Third Sex out there. I know one who talks about having a fun lunch sometime. But since the guy actively dislikes being near women, it probably won't happen. I personally don't mind homos and agree we ought not tilt at windmills, as one subscriber put it—just as long as they aren't molesting my kids or scaring the horses.

200

□ *The Memoirs of Abraham Lincoln* (PBS-TV, Sept. 8, 1993), a play by longtime "message" writer and director Delbert Mann, had hardly begun when the propaganda line was clearly laid out for the audience. It seems Lincoln didn't really have serious reservations about socially integrating the Negro. Oh, no, the opposite is the truth. As to his reported prodigious use of funny stories about the Congoid race, it's all overblown. Besides, the humor was only mildly jocular. Some of it could even be considered laudatory of old Abe.

912

□ The November issue had some really clever, creative stuff. It had a spark. I really like Olvir's poetry. Cutting edge! Now if you only came out weekly.

466

□ St. Peter was having trouble opening the dysfunctional gates to heaven. Three new entrants happened to be a Negro, a Southern Baptist and a Chosenite. All of them claimed they could fix the gate. St. Peter asked the Negro what he would charge. When he said \$400, St. Peter asked him how he had arrived at that figure. He replied the work included \$200 for material, \$100 for labor and \$100 for

## The Safety Valve

profit. The Southern Baptist wanted \$600 for the job—\$300 for material, \$200 for labor and \$100 profit. The Chosenite said he wanted \$2,400. Startled by the high price, St. Peter asked him to justify it. The Jew answered, “\$1,000 for me, \$1,000 for you and we’ll let that Negro do the job for \$400.”

211

□ I watched the recent heavyweight title fight between Nigel Benn and Frank Bruno. Commentators kept repeating that all Great Britain was proud that two Englishmen were fighting for the championship. Needless to say, the two “Englishmen” were much darker than William the Conqueror!

591

□ As a morale raiser, why not add a column to *Instauration* called “Devolution Watch?” Observing the emergence and expansion of fault lines for future Ethnostates would be a welcome tonic!

Canadian subscriber

□ Islam is quite frequently criticized for advocating a theocratic form of government. But a theocracy was the paradigm of Christian government in the Middle Ages. Popes and kings fought over the principle of supremacy for centuries. No real, believing Orthodox Jew separates church and state. We have the late Rabbi Meir Kahane’s word that democracy is the antithesis of Judaism. Moses never called a parliament.

453

□ It’s perfectly okay to mock the physical characteristics of a prominent white. Sneering at Prince Charles’ Dumbo ears and gapped-tooth expression, for example. But if I were to refer to an event that recently made headlines ad nauseam as “liver-lip’s retirement from the basketball court,” I’d be a racist!

250

□ When people call us xenophobic or racist, we should smile beatifically and shake our heads gently as we correct them. “No, we’re statistically conscious!”

M.M.

□ I know I am too late, but nonetheless I wish to submit my nomination for Majority Renegade of the Year. El Porco Grande himself, Rush Limbaugh. For a few zillion pieces of gelt and silver he is doing a highly effective job of keeping our race in a bemused state of denial.

111

□ One has to search hard for good biographies these days, at least in the mainstream bookstores. I’ve become accustomed, though by no means pleased, to having the repulsive visages of Alan Der-showitz, Whoopi Goldberg, Howard Stern and Michael Jackson “in my face,” as I

stroll through the aisles of Barnes and Noble. When one does spot a Euro-American face on a book jacket, it frequently belongs to a heavyweight renegade like Lardo Limbaugh or a lightweight truckler like the late Lee Atwater.

927

□ I’ve finally figured out what Solomonic Justice is. It’s a phrase the media are wont to overuse in keeping with their reverence for the People of the Book. It goes like this. The Anti-Defamation League is nailed for some fairly serious illegal spying on the citizenry. Do we get a trial or a grand jury report or an in-depth investigation by some crack reporter? Not in our wildest dreams. What we get is a frightened prosecutor plea-bargaining the entire matter down the memory hole in exchange for a \$75,000 fine to be used to fight hate crime.

025

□ Disney Corp. recently took a huge quarterly loss largely due to its Euro Disney operations. Apparently this monument to American pop culture is bombing miserably in Marianne country. This, together with units of the disproportionately muddy American Army decamping from Germany, is good news for Majority members. In the coming struggle to establish our own homeland on this continent we will need a strong ally. Our European cousins are far, far from perfect, but some of their actions lately give cause for nascent optimism.

956

□ Nitpick of the month: *Instauration* (Nov. 1993, p. 22) stated General Douglas MacArthur was “submerged” out of the Philippines. Actually, Dugout Doug, his family and a few of his staff were evacuated from Corregidor by PT boat to Mindanao, then by air to Australia.

720

□ A legitimate criticism of *Instauration* could be that it concentrates too much on complaining, with little in the way of constructive ideas. Let’s face it. Separatism isn’t going to work.

839

□ Jesse Jackson, not satisfied with Ed Rollins’ admission that he lied about bribing blacks not to vote, demanded on CNN that he be punished. Were he a black multiple rapist murderer, compassion would be the ticket. For Rollins, however, burning at the stake wouldn’t mollify Jesse.

411

□ There may be a few naive *Instauration*ists out there who still think our once venerable judicial system will protect them as the dissolution of this country proceeds. They do so at their peril. The Demjanjuk vendetta, the L.A. cop double-jeopardy outrage, the Reginald Denny

miscarriage of justice and the ADL spying orgy in San Francisco are about what we can expect from now on. Our dispossession is now complete folks. Wake up and smell the coffee!

272

□ We should be thankful the White House was not made into a Holocaust Museum. But come to think of it, would it really make any difference, considering the foremost priority of the United States government?

357

□ The reason why so many *Instauration*ists are atheists and agnostics is because they don’t have faith. Faith is a gift. If you want it, you have to ask for it. It helps to read the New Testament from time to time. For the *Instauration*ist it also helps to realize that Jesus was a Galilean, not a Jew. In the Gospels the enemies of Jesus and his disciples are often referred to simply as “the Jews.”

930

□ “Let’s Stop Talking” (Oct. 1993) was very good. Perhaps the author could follow up with an article about the mechanics of pasting posters on walls. What kind of adhesive is used? Where is it obtained?

071

□ David Koresh took the Bible too literally. A man of hormonal potency, he found in the Good Book just what he needed to justify his overworked libido. Solomon had 700 wives, princesses and 300 concubines. (1 Kings 11:3).

128

□ When and if the next war breaks out between the U.S. and Asian countries, there may not be enough detention camps to hold all the Americans with epicanthic folds.

455

### THANKS SUBS

The issue you’re holding in your hand is *Instauration*’s 206th. We’re into our 19th year of what started out to be a “one-year experimental magazine.” To all the subscribers who over the years have religiously, dutifully and even happily sent us articles, clippings, books and all kinds of tidbits, as well as financial “sweeteners,” we offer our most sincere thanks.



# Hillary Rodham Clinton

**L**ooks like we have a real, live serpent in the nation's bosom. It's almost as if Jane Fonda or Winnie Mandela had moved into the White House. Many decades ago our mothers and fathers went through the heart-wrenching era when Eleanor Roosevelt was First Lady and, later in her post-FDR, post-WWII period, First Lady of the World. Now we have a First Lady who not only meddles in government, as Eleanor did, but assumes the role of unofficial co-president.

If a modern Plutarch decided to update his *Parallel Lives*, he would have a field day with Eleanor and Hillary. Similarities abound, the most important ones being the most personal. Eleanor, after bearing five children, was abandoned by her husband who took a permanent mistress by the name of Lucy Mercer. Lucy, not Eleanor, was at FDR's side when he died in Warm Springs, Georgia, in 1945.

President Clinton, a perpetual womanizer, has not yet settled down with a permanent mistress, but he did spend an undetermined number of years with Gennifer Flowers, a blonde tart who, sooner or later, when the media raises its iron curtain of protective censorship, is certain to make trouble for the 42nd president. During her husband's love-in with Flowers, Hillary, like Eleanor before her, stayed put. She neither had the pride nor the will to say good-bye. No matter what a woman says or does, whoever goes through that domestic meat grinder and lets it keep grinding turns bitter and sour, as her opinion of herself, men and life in general takes a dive. Power or being shackled up with power isn't everything. If FDR had been faithful to Eleanor, she might have been more faithful to her race, instead of busybodying her remaining years with the problems of every ethnic group but her own. The same could be said about Hillary's and Bill's relationship.

There are darker parallels that tie Hillary to Eleanor. Rumors of lesbianism, for example—rumors that turned out to be correct regarding Eleanor. Rumors that still re-

main rumors whirl about Hillary who took a particular interest in choosing crypto-lesbians Donna Shalala to be Secretary of HHS, and Janet Reno to be Attorney General. Hillary also managed to get Senate confirmation for one roaring, uncloseted dyke, Roberta Achtenberg, as Assistant Secretary of HHS.

There is one great dissimilarity, however, between the two presidential wives. Eleanor was born and died a patrician. Though Hillary's parents eventually landed in the middle class, her late father, a second-generation American of British descent, worked in a Pennsylvania coal mine during the Depression. Being the granddaughter of a hard-scrabble immigrant may have infused her with a few envious thoughts about a classless society. In what might seem to be the epitome of tastelessness, the whole Rodham family, Mom, Dad and Hillary's two brothers, went along with her and Bill on their 10-day honeymoon to Acapulco. Brother Hugh, a lawyer, married to a Cuban Republican and a resident of Florida, is thinking about running for the U.S. Senate. Brother Tony is engaged to the daughter of Senator Barbara Boxer (D-I), a marital upheaval that should make him a real insider.

In high-school Hillary was famous for her ranting Methodism, her high marks and her low interest in the opposite sex. At Wellesley College she fell hook line and sinker into the doctrinal arms of her Jewish political science professor, Alan Schechter, who, as Jewish profs have the habit of doing to smart young white females, quickly turned her into a robotic equalitarian left-winger, so far to the left that when studying for her law degree at Yale she spent the summer of 1971 clerking for Robert Treuhaft, a viral Chosenite attorney of the Marxist persuasion and husband of the equally Marxist Jessica Mitford, the ugly duckling of the four Mitford girls. The most beautiful sister, Unity, a paragon of Nordicism, after almost but not quite committing suicide for love of Hitler at the outbreak of WWII, was shipped back to England, crip-



**Quota Queen Hillary I**

pled in mind and body, where she died some years later.

Treuhart told the press he wasn't sure if Hillary had joined the infamous Black Panther invasion of Sacramento that happened the same summer she was churning out anti-white legal briefs for him. If reporters were on their toes, this interesting allegation would soon be tracked down. But Hillary having become a media icon, we will all be long in the tooth before we find out what she was really up to in her flamingly fellow-traveling salad days.

Some dribbels of information as to where Hillary comes from can be gleaned by looking at the company she keeps. Her two chief gurus and closest friends were and are Marian Wright Edelman, a black harpy married to Peter Edelman, onetime Jewish aide to the late Bobby Kennedy. Guru #2 is Susan Thomases, a horse-faced Jewish pettifogger. Open, much too open, to "advice" from these creatures, Hillary massaged them by heading up a covey of "do-good" foundations, one of which gave financial support to thuggish Red killers in El Salvador.

A late-blooming assistant guru is Michael Lerner, a veteran agit-propper who edits the Jewish magazine, *Tikkun*, and talks and writes excessively of something called the "politics of meaning." Hillary picked up the idea and incorporated it in a speech that some mediocrats hailed as an oration worthy of Demosthenes. After confessing to Lerner she might be perceived as his "mouthpiece," she invited him to an intellectual tête-à-tête. One wonders if the conversation touched on his five-week stint in jail for contempt of court during the trial of the Seattle Seven (he was one-seventh) for conspiring to break into a federal building. Lerner's newest shtick is that "Jews Are Not White," the title of his article in the *Village Voice* (May 18, 1993). It's an attempt to separate Jews from the rest of the white race, which he insinuates is irremediably evil.



**Rabbi Alexander Schindler, president of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations, praises Hillary for her knowledge of Judaism**

After marrying Bill and moving to Little Rock, Hillary focused much of her activity on making money, scads of money, often pulling in well over \$100,000 a year. (Although the governor's salary is peanuts, the Clinton ménage now has a net worth of more than \$1 million.) A senior partner in the Rose Law Firm, one of Arkansas's largest, most prestigious and most litigious, she became a director of several large corporations. She got into some dubious legal work for—and then against—James McDougal who looted an S&L into bankruptcy. A retired Little Rock judge named David Hale claimed that the Clintons

pressured him to make an illegal loan of \$300,000 to Susan McDougal, McDougal's wife, some of the money apparently ending up in a business venture in which McDougal and Clinton were partners. It is interesting that a magistrate signed a search warrant for a raid on Hale's office the day before Vincent Foster, Hillary's close friend, brought along to Washington to serve as the President's deputy legal counsel, supposedly committed suicide. It is also interesting that Clinton admitted talking to Foster for 20 minutes the night before his death and that Bernard Nussbaum, Foster's boss, had first access to his papers.

Over the years, despite her lawyering for big corporations and shady clients, Hillary managed to save some time for her pet project, devising new forms of legislation that would allow children as young as 12 to sue their parents.

Once ensconced in the White House, Hillary became the Quota Queen, as she played a dominant part in picking Cabinet members and agency heads strictly according to race, gender and sexual preference. What a crew they turned out to be, more like a bunch of straphangers in the New York subway than the cross section of America that Clinton promised his administration would resemble.

But Hillary was not able to get her way completely. It took her three tries to get an acceptable Supreme Court nominee. Her worst choice, half-Jewish, half-black Lani Guinier to be Assistant Attorney General for Civil Rights, was so utterly out of line in view of Lani's insensate anti-Caucasianism that her nomination never got off the ground.

When not moving Jews and other minorities into top-level jobs, Hillary is now pushing for a national health service. In this project her guru is Ira Magaziner, a permissive Harvard Jew who comes down hard on corporate greed, while living in a \$1.2 million home in a relatively safe Washington neighborhood. Hillary's interest in health, incidentally, is not entirely altruistic. She has a \$100,000 stake in an investment partnership that has been selling health company shares short. As she bashes medical and pharmaceutical firms for overcharging the lame and the halt, the stock of these companies falls, and Hillary pockets a pretty penny. Since her money is in a blind trust, set up six months after Bill's inauguration, she would probably protest that her profits are serendipitous.

Is there a chance that Hillary will finally come to her senses and see what her dear minority racist friends are doing to this country? Is it remotely possible it might dawn on her that, unless she puts her energy and brainpower, of which she has considerable, to work for her own people, the U.S. will continue its free-fall until it hits bottom? What good are health care and doctors if the nation's racial and cultural health is already in its terminal stage?

So what's the final word on Hillary? We're afraid she's riding too high in the saddle and is too full of herself, too immersed in what can be done for other races to care about what needs to be done for her own. Since the enemy got to her before her own people did, she will probably live and die in the enemy camp. Meantime, she richly deserves to be Majority Renegade of 1993.

## The Eyewitness Phenomenon

Anyone who has questioned witnesses to a crime or accident knows there are almost as many versions of what happened as there are people who saw it. Are those with the most outlandish stories consciously trying to mislead investigators? By no means. They have merely been impressed by a dramatic event which induces them to indulge in grandiose expressions of compassion, pity and anger. Allowing some unusual or tragic event to furnish an excuse for self-dramatization is a common human failing. In most cases the effect is comical or transparent; in rare cases the desire for bending someone's ear is so great that it can alter the event itself. Sometimes the passive observer claims that he was actually a participant, thereby assuming the role of hero or victim, which ever seems more appropriate.

Fortunately there are chemicals, polygraph machines, hypnosis, and cross-examinations under oath to assist in separating fact from fantasy. To my knowledge, however, Elie Wiesel, the most famous living eyewitness, has never been subjected to any of the above.

Even after we dismiss the obvious charlatans, there remains a residue of people who claim to have seen what, unless the laws of physics are turned upside down, could not have possibly occurred. What is it that energizes the loose tongues of these tellers of tall tales? The answer is to be found in the mechanics of perception.

The New York Times (August 31, 1993, Science Section) reported that interesting new research explains how people "can confuse what is real and what is imagined, raising questions about witnesses' testimony and memory itself." If we are primed to see an apple, the sight of "its various fragments can drive the system into producing the image of an apple. . . ." Priming the mind's eye to see what isn't there is easily accomplished by introducing emotional stress. The article continues:

Imagine seeing a man standing before a frightened store clerk and you assume that a robbery is under way. It is dark and his hand is in the shadows. Because you expect to see a gun, your thresholds are lowered. . . . As far as your brain is concerned, it saw a gun. . . .

As it turned out, however, it wasn't a gun.

Luckily, . . . inputs from the eye tend to be, . . . stronger than inputs from imagination. But on a dark night, under certain circumstances, it is easy to be fooled by one's own brain.

Europe, in the 1940s, was a dark night for millions of Jews, who were plucked from their comfortable homes and thrown into labor camps. They lost their wealth, pri-

vacy and dignity. Their heads were shaved, and their arms were tattooed. Their clothes were put into gas chambers, to be deloused with hydrocyanic acid (Zyklon B). Jews, young and old, were sent to cold barracks where they had to live with criminals. A few passed by overworked crematoria where the backlog of corpses was a frightening spectacle. In this hellish environment the imaginations of inmates ran wild. To the traumatized and physically weakened internees, the corpses were victims of Gentile persecution. The spent Zyklon B canisters on barracks' floors became incontrovertible proof that humans were being gassed.

It should be noted that since the Germans never had DDT, Zyklon B had to be used as a general fumigant. The extensive use of this dangerous pesticide was necessitated by the presence of typhus-bearing lice. The threat of this ferocious disease was never eliminated from the camps, because successive waves of Russian laborers were always reintroducing it. Typhus would ultimately kill tens of thousands of inmates.

Far removed from conditions of compulsory labor service, Jews in lands not conquered by the Germans advanced their own political agendas by embellishing and disseminating the worst of the horror stories. In order to take advantage of the privileges which devolve upon officially recognized victims and in order to profit directly from the public's appetite for the lurid, grotesque and horrific, a holocaust industry emerged in those countries whose citizens were most prone to feelings of guilt and atonement.

The result is the worldwide belief in homicidal gas chambers. The physical impossibility of the Six Million is beside the point.\* What matters is that we should never attack the *amour propre* of a group preoccupied with feeling sorry for itself.

It is a basic rule of polite society to avoid confrontational assertions that are apt to produce discord and expose a lack of compassion on the part of the confronter. So, for the sake of social harmony we accept the delusions of others, rather than risk accusations of being uncaring. But when we give credence to the deluded and hysterical imaginings of Holocaust fanatics, we are letting them distort our sense of history and pervert our better judgment. By being sensitive to the feelings of other groups, the more conscientious among us may arrive at conclusions that are not fully in accord with our own best interests.

---

\*See Fred Leuchter, "An Engineering Report on the Alleged Execution Gas Chambers at Auschwitz, Birkenau and Majdanek, Poland," Toronto, Samizdat Publishers, 1988.

Without taking into account the social forces and personal motives that make people replace fact with fancy, the Times article concluded optimistically:

It is amazing that imagination and reality are not confused more often, said Dr. Marcia Johnson, a Princeton psychologist who in her laboratory can make people swear that they heard or saw things that never happened. In general, she said, images are fuzzier and less coherent than real memories, and humans are able to differentiate [between] them by how plausible they seem.

Nine times out of ten this is probably true. But consider the history of Jews in the diaspora. Rabbis have traditionally kept their communities in line with tales of Gentile brutality. Secular Jews have had to deal with host nations, either by exaggerating the benefits of the Jewish presence or by skillfully appealing to the non-Jews' sense of justice and mercy, whenever the public mood turned ugly. In the course of their long history of dispersion among the nations of the world, a strong selective pressure has favored those Jews with an ability to invent or manipulate what passes for the truth.

That Jews have developed a special talent for fantasy and propaganda is not as important as the fact that we hold them to the same standards of objectivity we impose on everyone else. It is our susceptibility to their orchestrated hysteria (and organized intimidation) that has kept us from critically evaluating their claims.

Those at the receiving end of Holocaust propaganda must start behaving like realists and scientists. When something is physically impossible, we should say so. Every quirk and shortcoming, every weakness and inconsistency, should be exposed without the slightest hesitation. Above all, we must constantly confront the weepers and the special pleaders.

When eyewitnesses to impossible events are understood to be victims of their own state of mind, the aura of saintliness which protects them will vanish. Our natural curiosity and impatience with humbug will do the rest. Fear and vengeance authored a fairy tale that became a deadly weapon. Logical thought and an inquisitive mind will disarm the weapon and demystify the myth.

113

---

## How to cut violent crime in half

# An Immodest Proposal

The media reaction to the Jamaican Negro's shooting spree on the Long Guyland commuter train (6 dead, 17 wounded)\* was ritualistic. Almost to a man, the anchor-men screamed for tighter gun control. A Martian who tuned in might be forgiven for thinking that guns were living and breathing organisms that walked about by themselves and pulled their own triggers. It's a wonder that back in the days of the Roman Empire anyone was ever killed. To believe Dan Rather & Co. only guns kill. So how is it that so many Romans were murdered? Since Julius Caesar could only have been killed by a gun—when there were no guns—he must have died in bed.

Once in a while some mediator recommended something more than gun control—more police, more jobs for inner cityites, longer jail sentences, less welfare, bigger and better prisons, and so on and so forth. Nobody, but nobody, talked about the people committing the crimes. Nobody dared name the enemy, the blacks who now commit more than half of the violent crimes in America. Nobody emphasized that if we had a tough immigration policy, preferably a "whites only" policy, Ferguson would still be in Jamaica and the bloodbath on the commuter train would not have happened. Nobody mentioned the large number of whites being killed each year by blacks. Sure, blacks are still killing more blacks than whites, but

the number of whites gunned down by blacks is mounting steadily. Blacks, moreover, are responsible for raping thousands of white women each year.

Want to know how to reduce violent crime 50%? First, let's play around with some numbers. There are 30 million blacks in the U.S., half of them male and about one-seventh of the males in the 16 to 26 age bracket, the violent sector of the black population. Half of 30 million is 15 million. One-seventh of 15 million is a little more than 2 million. This tells us that 2 million blacks, not 30 million, are committing the crimes that are turning vast expanses of America into killing fields.

The Soviet Union had gulag populations that ran as high as 10 million at various times during the Stalin era. The U.S. with much more advanced technology should be able to contain and run camps that hold at least 20% of that number.

Negroes not on drugs and with no criminal record would be released from the camps once psychological and genetic tests found no traces of violent behavior. As for most detainees, on their 27th birthday all but the most incorrigible "youths" would be let out, leaving room for the new contingent of 16-year-olds that would be replacing them.

Sounds not only horrible, but politically and socially impossible, doesn't it? Well, ask yourself how many hundreds of thousands, perhaps millions of Majority members are going to be murdered, raped, mugged or robbed in the next few decades if we don't start doing what is impossible.

---

\*The dead: Amy Federici, 27, Italian; Dennis McCarthy, 52; Marita Magtoto, 30, Filipina; James Gorycki, 51, presumably Slavic; Richard Nettleton, 24, ethnicity unknown; Mi-Kyung Kim, 27, Korean female.

## The Mongolization of Vancouver

**T**he city of Vancouver has always had a substantial Chinese population. As they were in the U.S., the Chinese were imported in the last century to complete the building of Canada's transcontinental railway. When the job was completed, they settled down in Vancouver, the bulk of them in Chinatown in the east end of the city or in corner grocery stores, where they labored long and hard to put their sons through medical or dental college. For most of this century, the Chinese in Canada remained very much a closed society. Since the Canadian population was overwhelmingly white, they exerted very little influence on municipal affairs.

As Canada's third largest city, Vancouver had always been very British in character. Newspaper cartoonists loved to depict West Vancouver as the haunt of retired old English colonels with bristling white mustaches and baggy tweeds. It was also Canada's greenest city. Downtown streets were lined with trees. Well-manicured lawns were to be seen everywhere. Mock Tudor houses dotted the suburbs, and gardens flourished in every front lawn and backyard.

In 1967, our immigration laws were changed and our gates were opened wide. At first, we were deluged with East Indians and Pakistanis. Then in the mid-1980s Britain threw a ticking time bomb in our laps by declaring that the Crown Colony of Hong Kong would be turned over to Communist China in 1997. This touched off a panic in Hong Kong and unleashed upon Vancouver what has become known as The Asian Invasion. Thousands of Chinese, made wealthy from

laundering the profits of the Golden Triangle Drug Cartel through Hong Kong's various financial and business institutions, packed up their ill-gotten gains and headed for Canada. The local real estate market was the first to feel their impact. Since money was no object, they simply paid

whatever price was asked for any house. Quite often, they would buy one house to live in and purchase several others to rent out. Real estate agents with names like Wu, Wong or Chang became wealthy overnight, as housing prices skyrocketed. Ordinary Canadians found themselves priced out of the market. Because no young white couples could possibly afford a house at these inflated prices, they were forced to move to the suburbs and forget any hope of ever owning a home in Vancouver.

With all that money at their disposal, Hong Kongers quickly realized that they could have any kind of residence they wanted. Ancient Oriental myths came into play. "Not good to live in old house. Old house contain bad spirits." Consequently every old house that went on the market was bought by a developer, demolished with a bulldozer and in its place was erected one of the monster houses now labeled by the locals as "Hong Kong Specials."

These grotesque abodes, designed to hold two or three Chinese families, were built on a standard city lot and stretched from one property line to another. Gardens and lawns vanished as the new houses covered every square inch of the lot. For those used to living in the teeming ant-hill of Hong Kong, gardens and green space are a waste of property. Ancient trees growing on the edge of the lots



Vancouver's bustling and hustling Chinatown

were chain-sawed down, to the great distress of white neighbors. Their protests were dismissed as "racial intolerance" by the left-leaning, gutless city council which refused to enforce its building codes for fear of impeding the influx of Hong Kong dollars. Slowly, but steadily, the architectural history of Vancouver disappeared as more and more monster homes were erected. What is



Canada's flag. How long will it wave?

worse, when one of these million-dollar monsters went up on any block, the property taxes for all other residents rose proportionately. All over the city, white shopkeepers and property owners, outraged over their rapidly escalating taxes, would have little choice but to pay up or decamp. Our quisling politicians and media commentators never tire of telling us that this new Hong Kong money is fueling our economy. That the vast bulk of the filthy lucre stays within the Chinese community and goes into the pockets of Chinese realtors and developers seems to have escaped the mediocrats' attention.

With money comes power, and with power comes arrogance. The old Chinese who had lived here for generations were quiet, polite people. The newly arrived Hong Konger knows he can get away with almost anything. Money not only talks; it commands. Overseas visitors arriving at Vancouver's Airport are greeted by a large illuminated sign of a grinning Chinaman saying, "Welcome to Vancouver!" It is actually an ad for a Chinese Duty Free shop, but the implication is obvious: Vancouver is now Asian territory. Recently, the local media huckstered the opening of two large shopping malls built with Hong Kong money. How the faces of the newshounds reddened when they entered the malls and found not one English sign anywhere, only Chinese writing.

More and more Chinese faces are replacing Canadian ones on our local TV newscasts, both as reporters and anchors. Which raises an interesting question: Haven't those happy boy-girl teams who host the local news figured out that someday in the not-too-distant future they will all be replaced by visible minorities? When that time comes, as it surely will, and they busy themselves scanning the want ads, will they still be singing the praises of ethnic diversity? It may be a bad pun to say that the Chinese are a "driving force" on the streets of Vancouver. But it's the gospel truth. Since most of them only speak pidgin English and do not savvy English road signs, driving for them is very much



a hit-and-miss affair. However, it didn't take them long to stumble on a clever scam. New drivers have to take a written exam along with a driving test to obtain a license.

Many Chinese forgo this inconvenience by paying some other Oriental, who can drive and understand English, to take the test for them. Since they all look alike to the white driving examiner, their identity is rarely challenged.

Having established a firm base, the Hong Kongers are now going after political power and have developed a devious way of obtaining it. A Chinese candidate running for office simply goes throughout his community and signs up hundreds of new party members—all Chinese. Comes the day of the nomination meeting, the new members are brought in by the busload to vote the straight racial ticket and elect their boy to office. Some defeated white candidates have condemned this practice, but only in the mildest of terms. They are deathly afraid of being called "racist." These defeated whiteys are the same people who once preached the joys of multiculturalism. They are now stewing in their own juices.

Time and space do not allow me to elaborate on the well-armed Asian youth gangs that now roam the streets and have given Vancouver the dubious honor of being Canada's crime capital. As 1997 draws near, the Hong Kongers will be fleeing their native city with a vengeance. If U.S. whites have any doubts as to what a flood of Chinese immigrants can do to their cities, I hope these observations about their effect on one Canadian metropolis may be instructive.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## MODERN AMERICAN OXYMORONS

HARVARD EDUCATED

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT

TAX EQUITY

RAP MUSIC

INTERNATIONAL LAW

PUBLIC SERVICE

SOCIAL SCIENCE

THE BLACK COMMUNITY

RACIAL EQUALITY

EQUAL OPPORTUNITY

AFRICAN-AMERICAN FAMILY

## Phobic Interventionism

**A**fter the Dan and Connie show had illuminated our living rooms every night with pitiful images of skin-and-bone Somali urchins, presto, G.I.s were whisked into that African death camp and, like so many of its dusky denizens, began to die. The Somalis' hatred for their warlords soon shifted towards the American and UN "invaders."

The Mandarins of TV don't saturate the tube with pictures of starving, wounded and dying Bosnian kids because their bleeding hearts go out to these children. Their plan is to get us into the Balkan war. Long, melodramatic, teary shots of horribly wounded and mutilated men and women—not Serbians, nearly always Bosnians, mostly Muslims—are pictorial tools to induce Americans to get belligerent, if not with ground troops at least with F-16s and naval bombardments. Already U.S. armed detachments have been stationed in Macedonia, which used to be a part of Yugoslavia and is now, for the moment, independent.

While pictures of real or staged atrocities in the Bosnian killing field were being injected into the public consciousness last July, Israelis launched a ferocious attack on South Lebanon—hundreds dead, thousands injured. As many as a quarter of a million—some said half a million—terrorized civilians fled north to escape the Zionists' artillery and U.S.-built fighter jets. It was the Israelis' avowed purpose to persuade South Lebanon's terrorized civilian population to pressure the Muslim fundamentalists to stop firing low-tech rockets into northern Israel, which off and on caused the Jewish settlers there a little pain and anguish, and once in a while killed one or two unfortunates who didn't make it to the shelters in time.

In WWII, Jews were horrified when they learned that Germans were shooting ten hostages for every German killed by guerrillas. We are not told that the Israelis in Lebanon, the West Bank and Gaza kill civilians or hostages at an equally high rate. The recent revelation that Mossad has been assassinating high-level Palestinians in Western Europe for the last two decades to avenge the murder of 11 Israeli athletes and coaches at the Olympic Games in Munich in 1972 is an indication of that old Jewish eye-for-an-eye justice at work. Apparently the only Mossad murderer caught was the one who killed the wrong Arab in Norway. Otherwise it seems that these assassination teams could wander around the Western world with impunity, doing their bloody work and never being bothered by the authorities of the nations in which they committed their capital crimes.

How did Israel's massive attack on Lebanon appear on the American tube? No lengthy shots of dead and dying Lebanese children, no long interviews with bereaved Leb-

anese parents, no lingering panoramic shots of the vast destruction caused by the bombs and heavy artillery, no in-depth interviews with the UN peacekeepers on the scene, who conveniently step aside whenever the Israelis decide to sweep north. It so happens that much of the reporting of the repetitive Zionist ethnic cleansing was left to Jewish newsmen, though it's fair to say that non-Jewish reporters were just as tilted in their stints before the TV camera. They learned long ago that, if what they say is too close to the truth, their welcome mat will be pulled, and they'll be flying west on the next El Al flight.

### Intervention Gone Mad

The U.S. intervention in Somalia, the subtle attempts to inch us into the Balkan mess and the U.S. cheering of Israeli aggression with huge subsidies and military weapons are a few of the latest examples, but by no means the last, of a disoriented foreign policy best characterized by "intervene first, count the dead later."

If the U.S. had stayed out of WWI, the two warring sides would have had to make peace. Germany and Russia would not have descended into chaos. There would have been no German revolution of the right and no Russian revolution of the left. If the U.S. had stayed out of WWII or at least concentrated its forces against Japan, Britain would have had to make a separate peace with Germany, and Hitler would eventually have fought Russia to a stalemate. The immense damage to the great European cities would not have occurred. So many irreplaceable cultural monuments of the West would not have been reduced to rubble and ashes. Oceans of the best blood of Americans and Europeans would not have been spilled. The genetic quality of the white race would have been raised considerably, as the possessors of the best genes would have lived to pass them on.

The U.S. had no better reason to get entangled in WWII than it did in WWI. The battle of Stalingrad had already been won by the Russians before the American and British armies landed in France. The Roosevelt administration could easily have avoided war with Japan if it hadn't tried to cripple Japan's industry and war machine with an oil embargo, months before Pearl Harbor. The Nipponese, who were already mired in China, would never have launched their sneak attack if the U.S. had remained neutral and not given military and financial support to Chiang Kai-shek.

America had no need to get in the Korean War, which ended in a standoff. What threat could there have been to the U.S. national interest if Korea was united under a Communist dictator? In those times the world's largest country, the Soviet Union, was Communist, as was and is



the world's most populous country, China. If we were threatened so badly by communism, why didn't we drop our atom bombs on Moscow and Beijing, especially on the latter city after the Chinese army had come to the rescue of the defeated North Koreans and inflicted severe punishment on the Americans?

As for the Vietnam War, the first overseas war we ever lost, America's national interest was in no way threatened by having Uncle Ho finally unite the two parts of the former French colony under a shabby Marxist banner. Come to think of it, if we wanted to weaken our enemies, actual and potential, we should encourage them to become Communists. No other system is better adapted to paralyze a country economically.

George Bush's war against Iraq didn't take a massive toll of American lives, but it greatly reinforced the anti-American feelings of radical Arabs and Muslim fundamentalists, who have no love for the corrupt sheiks, who thanks in part to American support, sit over the oil fields on the Arabian Peninsula. Saddam is just as interested in selling oil as the Saudis. If we are really determined to keep the Middle Eastern pipelines open, why do we support Israel, the archenemy of the Arabs? Have we already forgotten the "anti-Semitic" Arab oil embargo that tripled or quadrupled the price of gasoline in the early 1970s at American pumps?

What's next on the American war agenda—more G.I.s to be sacrificed in Somalia, another Vietnam adventure in the Balkans, the occupation of Haiti, caught in the middle of a massive North Korean attack on South Korea, an expeditionary force to aid South African blacks if beleaguered whites resort to armed resistance? The murder toll at home is running at more than 24,000 a year, illegal immigrants are arriving at the rate of a million a year, half the population is afraid to walk city streets at night, yet we continue stationing hundreds of thousands of troops abroad, in Japan, Germany, South Korea, the Middle East, Macedonia and God knows where else.

Sending dollars abroad is almost as mindless and counterproductive as sending troops. The cost of America's entry into two world wars and all the lesser wars and conflicts that followed are staggering. Add to this the Marshall Plan, where we paid for the reconstruction in Europe of what we and our allies had destroyed, add the public and private money that flowed out and keeps flowing out in the form of foreign aid and charity (Israel alone has received almost \$100 billion), and the sum total of all these expenditures is incalculable. Never in history has a country given away such wealth, most of it with no benefit whatever to its citizens.



Berlin at WWII's end

Why all the self-destruction? Put part of it down to crusading liberalism, part to meddlesome arrogance and part to the ethnic solidarity of a white minority that has not yet assimilated and may never assimilate. Certainly a major reason for America's entry into WWI was the British promise to establish a Zionist state in Palestine. That we fought Hitler first, who didn't attack us, and Japan second in WWII was partly if not largely due to intense Jewish media pressure. It was also this pressure that encouraged U.S. naval ships to shoot at German U-boats months before Germany senselessly declared war on the U.S.

The latest excuse for meddling in another country's affairs is "human rights." We take part in sanctions and boy-

cotts against countries whose governments do not please us and which are supposedly violating the civil liberties of the racial cousins of powerful U.S. minorities. With a lopsided trade balance that, if not rectified, bodes certain financial collapse in the future, we threaten some of our best customers, like China, with trade penalties if the Chinese leaders don't "shape up" and let some dissidents out of jail. On the other hand, we reward Israel for stealing a whole coun-

try from the Palestinians, sending at least two million of them into permanent exile and violating on a daily basis the human rights of those who remained.

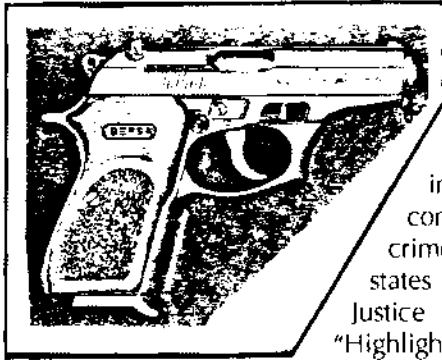
How many millions of American and enemy lives would have been spared if we had followed the isolationist policy laid down by George Washington? How many trillions of dollars would have been saved and could have been put to work making the U.S. a veritable paradise on earth?

Why have U.S. government leaders been so illogical, stupid and downright perverse? The principal reason is that "we" have not been in charge of our foreign policy since Woodrow Wilson, bowing to a combination of Anglophiles, international bankers, Jews and liberal ideologues, broke his 1916 election pledge and put us into WWI.

By now it's all water—water tinged with blood—under the bridge. America continues to exist, but it is no longer a nation that in any way resembles the one planned and projected in the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia. It is a cruel, intolerant, immoral, tyrannical America on the order of the disintegrating Roman Empire at the beginning of the Third Century. The spirit has long been extinguished; only the body remains. All we have left is the memory of a magnificent effort gone awry.

Maybe in another 10,000 or 100,000 years some wiser group of *Homo sapiens* will have another chance to pursue—and this time catch—the American dream.

# White Victims of Interracial Crime 1973-1992



Between 1973 and 1991 over 6.5 million whites, according to government figures, were injured during the commission of violent crimes by nonwhites. So states the October 1993 Justice Department report, "Highlights from 20 Years of Surveying Crime Victims." Only

a few paragraphs being devoted to the race of criminals and Hispanic crimes being buried in white statistics, we are presented with the usual government attempt to obscure rather than clarify the racial element of crime. Nevertheless, the report shows:

- 50% of all crimes of violence were reported to police, but only 31% of nonviolent crimes were reported. Crimes resulting in death and from sexual assaults other than rape, as well as abduction, and commercial robbery and burglary, were not tabulated. Crimes that occurred in institutions—prisons, hospitals and the like were also unlisted.

- Between 1973 and 1991, approximately 36.6 million violent crimes were committed, in the course of which the victims were injured, 6 million of them seriously. Serious injury is defined as requiring more than two days' hospitalization; minor injury two days or less. Psychological trauma, temporary or permanent, and other long-term effects of crime were not considered injuries in the Justice Dept. report.

- About 1 in 3 victims of robbery and assault were injured while the crimes were being committed. Annually, violent crimes injured about 2 million people.

- 80% of violent crime was intraracial, 69% of which involved white victims and white offenders; 11% black victims and black offenders.

- 20% of violent crime was interracial, 15% of which involved white victims and black criminals, 3% white victims and "other race" (Asian, American Indian, Pacific Islander and Eskimo) perpetrators; 2% black victims and white (including Hispanic) offenders.

- Nonwhites committed 23% of reported rapes, 30% of simple assaults, 36% of aggravated assaults.

- With whites (Hispanics included) comprising 86% of the country's population (according to the 1990 census), victims of violent crimes reported the criminal was white in 65% of the victimizations by lone offenders, black in 28% of such victimizations; other race 7%.

- 7% of robberies were interracial, in 31% of which whites were the victims and blacks the criminals; in 4% of the cases whites were victims and members of other races the perpetrators; in 2% blacks were the victims and whites (including Hispanics) were the offenders. In 58% of multiple-offender robberies, victims reported the offenders were black.

- Of all multiple offender victimizations, victims reported that in 38% of the assaults all the criminals were black; in 35% of the assaults all the criminals were white; in 8% all the criminals were in the other race category; in 16% of the assaults the victimizers were of mixed race.

Some parts of the Justice Dept. report focused on one-year periods.

- About 141,000 rapes were reported to police in 1992, an estimated 53% of all rapes. 8% of the reported rapes were male on male. This figure does not include rapes in institutional settings—prisons, hospitals, etc.

- The violent crime rate for blacks in 1992 was the highest ever recorded, while the white rate dropped from the 1982 recorded high.

- An estimated \$19.1 billion was lost as a result of personal and household crime in 1991. Almost 1 in 4 households was affected.

- A third of violent crimes involved a weapon. Handguns were used in 29% of the crimes, knives 23%, blunt objects 19%, other types of guns 8%, sharp objects 4%, and other weapons and unknown 18%.

- Only about 10% of theft and burglary victims recover some or all of their stolen property.

- The average hospital stay for victims of violent crime is nine days—two days longer than the average hospitalization of those injured in traffic accidents.

- A person is more likely to be a victim of a violent crime than to be injured in a motor vehicle accident.

Nearly 110 million violent crimes were reported between 1973 and 1992. One in 3 of these crimes resulted in injury to the victims. As stated previously, this number does not include the 50% of violent crimes that go unreported, and crimes in which the victim was killed or sustained injuries during sexual assaults other than rape, abduction, and commercial robbery and burglary.

Whites being victims of nonwhites in 18% of crimes of violence during the 19-year period, a total of 19.8 million whites were victimized by nonwhites, including over 6.5 million who were injured. During the same period, His-

panics being included in the victimizer category, 2.2 million nonwhites were the victims of violent crimes by whites. Fewer than 750,000 of these nonwhites were injured.

That there were 9 white victims of nonwhite violent crime for every nonwhite victim of white violent crime does not tell the whole story. When it is taken into account that nonwhites make up only 14% of the country's population (again Hispanics are included as whites), the likelihood of a white being the victim of a violent crime committed by a nonwhite is 54 times greater than a nonwhite being a victim of a white during a violent crime.

With all the hoopla about "political correctness" and "sensitivity for minorities," it is not surprising that the Justice Dept. report conspicuously avoids all mention of the race of rapists and their victims. The FBI keeps very detailed national records on crime, but the manner in which rape is presented in the Justice Dept. report obscures rather than clarifies the racial element. In listing the 141,000 rapes that were reported to police in 1992, no mention was made of the race of victims or rapists.

Dr. William Wilbanks, a criminologist at Florida International University, had to carefully sift through the data to find that in 1987 there were 9,406 reported cases of black rapists and white victims, and fewer than 10 cases of white-on-black rape. In a 1974 study in Denver, 40% of reported rapes were of whites by blacks. Not one case of white-on-black rape was uncovered.

Gun control advocates will be disheartened to learn that the rate of handgun use during violent crimes was down in 1992 from the 1982 high. It would make more sense for knives and blunt objects to be banned, as they are used more often in violent crimes than handguns. Reginald Denny, the Los Angeles truck driver assaulted with a brick, could be their "poster boy." As for the Brady Bill, passed by the Senate with much fanfare just before Thanksgiving, it will be years before it can be determined if the five-day waiting period will have any dampening effect on crime. Liberals say guns kill people. Senator Patrick Moynihan (D-NY) says bullets kill people. Instauraton says bad genes kill people.

EDWARD KERLING

### YO BLACK RAPPA

Yo black rappa  
Car parts hanging from your neck  
Cursing your nursery rhymes  
Quit the nagging and whining  
Quit calling names  
Complete the premise  
Give us the logical conclusion  
Tell us that since we are so evil  
We must separate  
That White and Black must separate  
Se-se-se-se-separate  
Why can't you sa-sa-sa-say-say it?

### AN APACHE TOLD ME

An Apache told me  
How his people lived in paradise  
How his Gods walked among them as friends  
And how it all was stolen  
I told him  
"Yeah, I know the feeling."

### EVERY TIME I SEE A BLACK FAMILY

Every time I see a Black family  
In the Jewel Foodstore  
With a basket full of groceries  
I have to stop myself  
From going right up to them  
And screaming in their faces  
"Pretty good country, huh?!"

### YO WHITE MAN

I am not here to point out  
That we have just about lost  
The war of racial extinction  
That we have already suffered massive casualties  
That our cities fall every day  
That it is probably already too late  
That the future holds the worst horror for your children  
I just wanted to tell you that the war has started  
Got it?

### THIS WAY OUT

It is too late  
Our doom is now certain  
Mountains will cover Mt. Rushmore  
Now the only question left is:  
How to go out?

### I HOPE THAT WHEN A NEGRO SHOOTS ME

I hope that when a Negro shoots me  
I die real quick  
Won't feel my shirt sticking to my chest  
Or think about my wife and children  
Won't even have to see his damn face  
Dented by a smile  
Haloed in the blaze of Natural Law

*Son of Stuka*

# Let's Unchoose the Chosen

It was the great French Encyclopedist, Diderot, who famously characterized the political theories of his fellow Encyclopedist, the Marquis de Condorcet, as "Catholicism without Christianity." I cannot locate the quote and verify either author or target, but the idea behind Diderot's barb is that, for all his professed atheism, the Marquis was bound up in the Catholic habit of building grand systems to answer every conceivable question.

We are all familiar with the holdover of old habits of thought into what are presumably entirely new ways of looking at things. Communism may be dead, gone, and thoroughly repudiated, but the itch to plan from the center has diminished very little. Russia is in what may be a very long transition phase from a command economy to unregulated markets, but the old system of having to bribe many officials to get anything done is largely intact. On top of this is the "Russian" mafia, but if you read the papers very carefully, many of these mafiosi are largely non-Russian. In the West, the planning mentality runs full blast: witness the new health care proposals and the North American Free Trade Agreement which will be managed by a bureaucracy that may cost more than the volume of trade the agreement is supposed to generate.

Another holdover, not so obvious as the planning mentality left after the fall of communism, is that Jews are the Chosen People. As a consciously held belief, it affects only a minority of Christians (and even Jews, for that matter, who are largely secular or vaguely deist). But as an attitude, it affects most of us. Otherwise, the agreement between Israel and the PLO would attract little interest. The disputes between the Inner and Outer Mongolians are only slightly less significant on the world scene, but any diplomatic breakthroughs in that neck of the woods, should any occur, will gather scant attention. These hapless countries may in fact deserve more attention. The first is ruled by China and the second by Russia, and a reunification of the Mongolians would be of considerably more racial significance than the eternal squabbles of off-whites in the Middle East. The difference is that neither Inner nor Outer Mongolians are Chosen. No mediocrities are keeping them front and center.

Time was when the Jews were almost as obscure, when American Protestants, more than anyone else, were saturated with Old Testament lore. The experiences and trials of the ancient Hebrews recorded in the magnificent King James Version of the Old Testament (vastly superior to the original) were very real to the pioneers and settlers who opened up the West. Along with the usual Davids and Samuels among my ancestors, I can boast an Aaron, an Ephraim and an Ezekiel.

These patriarchs were historical or semi-historical figures (dead white males) who appealed to my ancestors. But I'm almost certain none of my forebears had the slightest interest in the affairs of living Jews, whether in Europe or the Middle East. Jews, after the preachings of Jesus, were simply recusants who shrugged off the salvation offered in the New Testament and were therefore dropped from history. People like Mark Twain, who had dropped Christianity himself, might look askance upon anti-Jewish sentiment in Europe as being pointless, but for the most part, Jews were largely ignored. This is why, even with all the reports about Nazi persecution, very few people cared enough to try to verify the stories. Living Jews were not at all Chosen, just unsavory people like Gypsies. It was probably

wrong to persecute them, but very few Americans cared. The rest of the world did not want them in their own backyards. Early histories of WWII scarcely mentioned them.

All this has changed. Modern Jews, not just the ancient ones, have become the Chosen People. The attitudinal switch is major, but it has never been documented. Even though, by my count, fewer than 10% of the pages of *Mein Kampf* mention Jews at all, the extermination of God's Chosen is now thought to be the major *raison d'être* for Nazism. The equation is Pavlovian. By dint of all the media repetition, the hype has gone much further in the U.S. than in Europe. Over there, the Jews are not so Chosen they can beat up Arabs with impunity.

Who has benefited from all the anti-Nazi propaganda in the U.S.? Just as important, and financially more powerful than the Jews themselves, was the military and foreign policy globaloney Establishment, who would not welcome the sort of revisionism that took place within a few years after WWI. They wanted new enemies to fight and got them by means of the Red Scare. (Whether next time it will be the Yellow Peril or Mohammedan fundamentalists or both remains to be seen.) Leftists actually do not like Israel, but they got stuck with the Chosen People their propaganda helped to build. By contrast, the globalonist Establishment has less an overall vision than an unconscious desire that turmoil be constant, so they can offer their services as mediators. Settling Jews in the envy-ridden Middle East served that purpose well.

Why has the Chosenness of living Jews gone further in the U.S. than in Europe? There are more globalonists and leftists in Europe, where people are more interested in making money than in promoting ideology. On the other hand, we have more Jews in the media than the countries of Europe do. But the decisive factor, I think, is the much more receptive King James Old Testament Protestant background of people in the U.S. The British also had the King James Bible; after all, they produced it. And they give Biblical names to their children about as often as we do. But they give their children names of their own national heroes as well, something we do infrequently. More important, the Bible was never quite as alive for them as it was for us. (In Germany, the birthplace of Protestantism, children are so rarely given biblical names that the great Prussian mathematician, David Hilbert, was once suspected by the Nazis of being Jewish.)

It is high time we outgrew Christianity. I do not mean that we should get rid of the virtues of productiveness, integrity and so forth that got grafted onto the teachings of the carpenter of Nazareth in the course of two millennia. We should put these virtues on a solid Darwinian and evolutionary foundation. Otherwise we run the risk of succumbing to such fantasies as Catholicism without Christianity and the Chosen People without God.

As for Jews themselves? I want to avoid overreacting to the current Chosen business by inverting it and not making Jews responsible for all our problems. It is fantasy to suppose the world would be trouble-free without certain enemies. Progress entails change and change entails trouble. As we progress, we will find new troubles. Perhaps the best answer on how to regard Israel was given by a man who rarely gets anything right, John Kenneth Galbraith. He urged that the U.S. pull out of Vietnam so that country could return to its "richly deserved obscurity."

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

## Meet Walter Shorenstein

I have noticed a disturbing trend of late in the Wall Street Journal. Knowing it to be the main mouthpiece and mirror for the plutocracy that runs our country, I suppose that I shouldn't be too discomfited. Nevertheless I have a sneaking suspicion that somewhere in the bowels of that grandiose publishing institution lurks a troll dedicated to slipping in heartrending stories of the Chosen, stories designed to wrench tears from our eyes and divert our gaze from the wholesale plundering of the nation by these selfsame Chosenites.

An egregious example of this sort of "journalism" is a piece by Ralph T. King Jr., which appeared in the June 1, 1993 issue and was touchingly entitled, "Discrimination Molds a Real Estate Tycoon Into a Tough Survivor." The article relates the ennobling tale of one Walter Shorenstein, a San Francisco-based real estate hustler worth an estimated \$405 million.

I must credit scribbler King for doing his very best to present the unedifying spectacle of Shorenstein in a flattering light. Seldom do reporters reach such a high degree of toadyism. I wonder if Shorenstein tipped him a C-note as he walked out the door. If he did, he probably wasted his money. A cheap cigar and a classy "Shorenstein Company" pocket clip ballpoint pen would have done the trick.

Not that King neglected the shady side of Shorenstein. He did document the numerous charges of sexual harassment made against this Kosher Don Juan, as well as the racial discrimination complaints by black employees who felt Shorenstein had rooked them in one way or another. It would be nigh impossible to write about him without mentioning his dumping on colored folks. Since he is ever so proud of his "social consciousness," it would hardly be fair not to explore these aspects of this fascinating man's career.

My primary interest in the Shorenstein saga is the almost uncanny way in which he managed to punch every button in the Chosen's cliché machine as he unraveled his life story to reporter King. Is it possible that we have stumbled upon the archetype of the Jewish liberal moneybags, the perfectly faceted diamond in the detritus of Jewish scam artists, inside traders, political busybodies and purveyors of bad taste? I think it is possible. Out of his own mouth Shorenstein confirms just about every stereotype, myth, legend and rumor ever laid on this nomad tribe.

King's article starts out with Shorenstein whining about his exclusion from the San Francisco real estate market, allegedly by "blue-blooded WASPs" who shunned him "simply because he was Jewish." That is always the way it is. Decent, hard-working, inoffensive little Jews on the make, kept out in the cold with their noses pressed up against the glass, "simply because they are Jewish." It never has anything to do with their personal qualities or lack thereof. They never bother to ask themselves why any employer would want to hire a crowd of amoral, neurotic chiselers stinking to high heaven of garlic and gefilte fish? In Shorenstein's own words, "They were always out there throwing rocks. How dare they? Who do they think they are?" If we can assume that the part about throwing rocks is typical Chosen hyperbole and that what Shorenstein really means is that the "bluebloods" were criticizing his business practices or social conduct, we have the crux of the whole issue of Jewish intrusion in affairs of state.

The story is awfully plain. Little Walter Shorenstein, a pushy, vulgar, egomaniacal schmuck from the East Coast shows up in

San Francisco, once one of America's most beautiful and graceful cities, and immediately begins to do the things that at one time or another would have gotten him and his fellow tribesmen booted out of nearly every country on earth. Not for things like keeping one's word and obeying the spirit as well as the letter of the law. That is just for dumb goys. Shorenstein is never able to get it through his Ashkenazic skull that his immodest *modus operandi* might have something to do with the real or imagined "prejudice" against him. If in fact the "bluebloods" are prejudiced, could it be they have seen far too many Jews in action to take a chance on this one?

### Curriculum Vitae

The 78-year-old Shorenstein was born the son of a haberdasher in Glen Cove, Long Island. It was there, in that hellish place, that he first encountered "exclusion." The "modest" home of his parents sat "hard by the walled estates of people like J.P. Morgan Jr., who was chauffeured around town in a limousine." Well, imagine that! The shame of it! Excluded by none other than a Morgan! Why I will just have to have a word with Junior the next time he has me over for tea and crumpets!

Shorenstein's real problem was consuming envy of his wealthy neighbors. In his bitter, narrow Talmudic mind that J.P. Morgan Jr. had a limousine and he didn't was proof positive of wicked intent by the "bluebloods."

Our hero moved to San Francisco in 1946. Since any mention of his activities during WWII has been delicately omitted, I would be willing to bet he wasn't pinned down on Omaha Beach. In almost no time the newly arrived entrepreneur worked his way into the industrial property business, but, as he says, he barely made ends meet in his first ten years. Why? He was Jewish and a few "white Protestants" controlled most of the city's office property. The big deals were made at clubs that excluded him. Shorenstein was also thwarted because the other real estate people made "anti-Semitic" remarks about him. Maybe so, but I can imagine that Shorenstein earned every one.

Not about to let base prejudice stop him, his eyes always on the prize, Shorenstein explained, "His determination, plus his childhood practice of cultivating wealthy people" (I forgot to mention that despite the vicious exclusion to which he was subjected as a child, he managed to pal around with kids the likes of the younger Morgan. Not too excluded, huh?) eventually allowed him to slither into the drawing rooms of San Francisco. As Ralph King puts it, "He would drop in on major property owners" to offer "gossip." I shudder to think what this "operator" was up to. I hesitate to suggest that a man of such sterling character would stoop to tell tales about business rivals. On the other hand it is not too hard to imagine someone like Shorenstein crouched outside some seedy hotel with a Kodak, making a photographic record of the indiscretions of the "bluebloods" who "excluded" him.

King is remarkably frank in describing the sleazy incident which led to Shorenstein's first "big break." This vignette will add color to my otherwise wry speculation as to the origins of his "exclusion." It turns out he had a client who had an option to buy a building owned by one Roy Crummer. When Shorenstein learned that somebody else was willing to pay more for the building, he approached Crummer and offered "not to dissuade" his client from letting his option lapse. As usual, there was a

catch. In exchange for betraying the financial interests of his client, the up-and-coming mogul "wanted a favor in return." As Shorenstein himself tells it, he told Crummer, "You gotta remember that I did something."

Lest readers think that I am being unfair by relying on the unsupported testimony of an embittered business rival, none other than Shorenstein had the bloody gall to recount this uninspiring tale in the midst of a lecture he gave to a business school in 1992. I can just see all the eager young yuppies on the edges of their seats, waiting for pearls of wisdom to drip from the lips of this bunco artist, like a bolus from an elephant's behind. When Shorenstein was asked about the somewhat unusual aspects of the case, he claimed that his client, the man with the original option, knew about the second offer and let his option lapse for "complicated tax reasons." Too bad the man's name was not given, so we could check out the story. Whoever he is, I'll bet he doesn't send Christmas cards to Shorenstein.

Taking free advantage of the moral rot spreading through America's business community in the 1960s and 1970s, Shorenstein built himself a financial empire. I dare say that schemes such as the one described above were not rare in his repertory of tricks. The incorrigible King gives us another example.

In 1983 a competitor had started construction of an office tower. The anchor tenant, the main occupant of the building, was to be Sohio (Standard Oil of Ohio). Shorenstein was already leasing property to Sohio and did not want one cent of any Sohio rent money paid to a rival. Approaching Sohio executives, he asked them to allow him to build a building for them. So far, so good. Nothing wrong with that. After all, business is business.

The Sohio people told Shorenstein they were working on a time schedule and unless a building was actually under construction, it would not be ready in time. Although his competitor's building was already going up, Shorenstein was equal to the challenge. He told the Sohio execs that he had a building under construction. Their reaction, probably conditioned by years of dealings with him, was, "Oh yeah? Show us the plans." Shorenstein rushed out, borrowed a set of plans from the offices of his own architects and "substituted" the address of a piece of land which he owned onto the building plans. Sohio fell for the ploy, and Shorenstein was able to throw the building up in time. As he commented to the same group of goggle-eyed business students, "There are so many others of these kinds of transactions that are extraordinary in a way as to how these deals are put together, that I could go on forever." Amen, brother.

The above examples of his money-making prowess provide a pretty good idea of where the businessman Shorenstein is coming from. What of Shorenstein the man? Or should I say what of the arrogant, overbearing, resentful, dishonest lecher?

Shorenstein makes the proud claim that he is a pioneer in the hiring of women managers in the male-dominated real estate business. Perhaps. But his real attitude towards women is perhaps more accurately depicted by the cases of Nancy Novack and Rebecca Allington, his onetime personal secretaries. Novack filed suit in June 1992, saying Shorenstein had molested her more than 100 times over a seven-year period. A 49-year-old divorcee, she needed her job, so she put up with his sliding his hands up her sweater and more extensive forms of groping. Prince Charming denies the charges, of course. The reader will have to judge for himself where the truth lies. I will only add that the WSJ story states that people close to the case say that Shorenstein was forced to pay several hundred thousand dollars to settle out of court. Christine Sebastian, another former Shorenstein secretary, confirmed Novack's charges, adding that Shorenstein made "unwelcome advances" to her as well. Since she didn't need a job as badly as Novack, she walked.

Rebecca Allington was hired to replace Ms. Novack. Shorenstein didn't try to fondle her, but he did violate the law by firing her when she became pregnant. So says Allington. I believe her. As far as I am concerned, three strikes and you are out. It is possible that these three women made this up, but who would bet the farm on it?

Of less interest, but still notable in view of Shorenstein's politics, is the "discrimination" he is alleged to have practiced against blacks and Hispanics, despite his boastful efforts on behalf of minorities. Members of these same minorities claim that of 200 professional level employees in his companies, exactly one is black. Shorenstein retorts, "Minorities in general, Asians and Hispanics" make up 25% of his professional work force—which probably means he has a bunch of Chinese nerds crunching numbers and a few Mexicans running around collecting bad debts and evicting deadbeats. Frankly, I can't blame Shorenstein for trying to keep minorities out of the ranks of management. He is running a business. What makes me gag is his crass hypocrisy in bankrolling liberal-minority political terrorism.

We can get the flavor of Shorenstein the boss from a comment by one Richard Chicotel, "a Shorenstein manager and admirer." "He humiliates me and yells at me," quoth Chicotel, "But I can take it. My father was a stevedore." Hail to the *miles gloriosus* of American labor.

Shorenstein huffily denies the charges of his minority critics. He showed reporter King an ode written in praise of him by one José Luis Parada, who occupies the position of janitor in one of his enterprises. I wonder if the loyal Parada dances Jim Crow and snaps his janitor's rag to a marimba beat? Sho' be nice down here on de plantation, massa!

If Shorenstein limited his activity to underhanded business practices and chasing secretaries around the office, we could dismiss him as just another, all-too-typical representative of that tribe we all know too well. A public nuisance, a pest, but no different from six million others. Unfortunately, as I have explained earlier, Shorenstein is much more than a mere ragpicker gone upscale. The boulder is a veritable virtuoso of bad taste, pushiness and meddling. Where he loves most to meddle is in politics, where his money opens the ears of the swinish lawyer-politicians who rule us. Our sainted Vice-President, Fightin' Al Gore, the scourge of every bar girl in Saigon, is one of the more conspicuous brown-nosers of this bloated toad. Shorenstein also has a hammer lock on "Honest Dan" Rostenkowski, who kowtowed obediently when the San Francisco Midas called him to complain about some article in a pending bill that would have hurt the interests of his buddies in the insurance industry. In 1992 alone, he donated \$5 million to various Democrats. No less a luminary than Commerce Secretary Ron Brown, apparently on retainer to some Asian gentlemen, said, "No other individual was more significant or helpful to Clinton's victory."

Creatures like Shorenstein, having jimmied themselves into vast wealth, are a major reason for the hopelessness of ever turning around our political system by ordinary democratic and legal means. This racket is fixed for good, folks, and if you do not see that, you may count yourself among the fools who so abound in this land of the free and home of the brave. The Washington slave market may have been closed down in 1862, but a similar enterprise is still going strong on Capitol Hill. Nowadays, though, they don't bother to check their teeth before shelling out the cash.

In 1781, George Washington represented the kind of person Americans hoped to be. In 1993, Shorenstein is the model for our youth and the confidant of our "great men." I can hardly wait for the backfire.

N.B. FORREST

---

## Ninety Million Illiterates

That's the truly staggering number of functionally illiterate Americans—a truly horrific figure because of its implication for the future of the economy. The number was arrived at following a massive comprehensive literacy study by the federal government at the behest of Congress, whose members were responding to alarms raised by business and education leaders about the quality of the country's work force. Congressmen were also deeply concerned, or pretended to be, about millions of high-school students earning diplomas they were barely able to read.

At a recent college seminar I listened to a speech by Dr. Arthur C. Wirth, of Washington University in St. Louis, in which he described the education an American needs now and in the coming years to earn a decent living and at the same time contribute constructively to the technology-driven economy.

What the good professor was talking about amounted to the education required, if not for an engineer, at least for a highly trained technician. The employee of the immediate future should not only be able to read, understand and follow complex technical manuals and jour-

nals, but should have the math skills to match.

Such workers, according to the professor, will be the affluent citizens of tomorrow, with good incomes, comfortable homes and up-scale cars. People without these abilities will be competing for a dwindling number of low-skill, low-paying, frustrating jobs that will divide society into the *haves* vs. the *have nots*. The *haves*, comprising some 25% of the population, will live in walled enclaves protected by armed guards against the *have nots* hanging on the gates.

Professor Wirth's disheartening news didn't stop there. He added that the tens of millions of uneducable students in our schools, who will greatly increase the ranks of the 90 million illiterates, are the fastest growing segment of the population. Their tests and IQ scores are abysmal. While few teachers will admit it, the chief reason for this ominous situation is that most of the students unable to cope simply lack the genetic intelligence to master basic academic skills. They didn't acquire these deficiencies; they were born with them.

So what do we see in the crystal ball? Much, much more of the same. Our bor-

ders will remain open, and the Third Worlders will continue to pour in. A large part of the entire population of the Caribbean may soon be here—on the welfare rolls, of course.

We will continue to pay the uneducable and the unemployable to breed. The middle class will have fewer children, the ones who are counted on to keep the social order functioning, as the Clintons and the liberaloid welfarists tax the socks off the productive people in the interest of "fairness."

In the latter part of the 19th century there was a major citrus farming industry in northern Florida. In 1898 a monster freeze occurred. The farmers knew it was coming, so on the night it arrived they got together and in a last act of defiance danced all night while the trunks of their fruit trees exploded like rifle shots. When daylight came their livelihood was completely gone.

We have 90 million functional illiterates, with tens of millions more in the demographic pipeline. Perhaps the productive people should get together for a big hoedown. Will somebody start the music?

323

---

## German "Death Camps" Remembered, Not the Japs'

Recently while recuperating from dental surgery, I had the occasion to do some TV ogling. It was a relief to escape from the usual electronic banality to watch *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo*. As a kid I had read the book, the true story of American pilot Ted Larson, but had somehow missed the touchingly romantic and inspiring film about General Doolittle's air raid on Japan in the early days of WWII.

The heroic Ted Larson survived, but lost a leg due to injuries sustained when his plane crashed on the Chinese coast. Smuggled out of Japanese-occupied China by Chinese loyal to Chiang Kai-shek, he is ultimately reunited with his pregnant wife. No feminist, she stays with him through thick and thin, though he is now minus a leg.

It is my understanding that many of the airmen in the Doolittle raid did not make it to safety, but were captured by the Japanese and publicly executed, usually by beheading. I remember seeing pictures of American pilots with their hands bound behind them, kneeling before a

Japanese officer with an upraised Samurai sword. We don't see these pictures today.

Almost nothing is said anymore about these American heroes and their mistreatment and deaths at the hands of the Japanese. Constantly reiterated are the wicked deeds of the Germans, but hardly a word about the fate of Doolittle raid pilots.

Unlike the Japanese, the Germans did not execute captured American airmen, although, considering the deliberate bombing of civilians, they might have had good reason to do so. Many of their largest cities and the centers of the cities were ground to dust. On the other hand, the Doolittle raid was staged largely and at great risk for morale effect early in the war. At that time the U.S. Air Force could not afford the luxury of wasting bombs on civilian targets. All of Doolittle's targets were military or industrial. Nevertheless the Japanese cold-bloodedly executed all those who were captured.

The German treatment of captured U.S. soldiers was exemplary. The death rate of American prisoners was lower

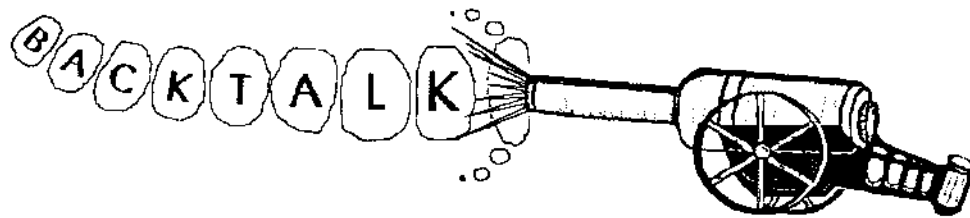
than among Americans of comparable age at home. Ninety-eight percent of all Americans captured by the Germans returned home, the overwhelming majority in good health. Scrupulously complying with the Geneva Convention, the Germans saw to it that all Red Cross packages were promptly delivered to the American P.O.W.s to whom they were addressed, despite the severely limited rations of the German guards themselves.

The highest death rate of American P.O.W.s, as already indicated, was the work of Japanese miscreants. Only 46% of the Americans captured by Japan returned alive, most of them in appalling physical condition.

Ironically, the second highest death rate of American P.O.W.s was incurred by Confederate prisoners in federal captivity in the Civil War. Twenty-six percent of all soldiers captured by the North died in the camps. If a P.O.W. had the choice, clearly it would have been better to have been a prisoner of Hitler than of Lincoln.

300





### Female Racist Speaks Out

Recently I read your magazine for the first time. I was impressed by the April 1993 issue until I turned to page six and found the Ponderable Quote by E. Digby Baltzell:

By and large, the double standard in sexual mores...will tend to reinforce racial and ethnic endogamy, while any increase in the freedom of women and the single standard will tend to encourage cross-caste marriages.

As a woman, a student of feminist thought, and as a self-appointed "women's rights advocate," I should question Instaurator's intent in printing this quote. What conclusions did you expect your readers to come up with after pondering this?

As a racist, I would conclude that given the present situation, Baltzell is correct. Leftist ideology, present in every aspect of feminism in the 1990s, inevitably preaches the "virtues" of interracial relationships, encouraging women to date men (or women) of other races.

This being the case, the first irrational response is to take away women's freedom. Forced endogamy is effective, but oppressive, and shows that white men do not trust white women. This lack of freedom and confidence can do nothing but harm to a woman's psyche, thus affecting her relationship with her husband, children and friends.

Women are naturally strong and powerful. We are your mothers, wives, sisters, daughters, friends, lovers, mentors, co-workers and, increasingly, your leaders. We are your equals and deserve your respect and trust. If you really want to do what's right, make the Movement more open and hospitable for your female comrades. Give us a chance to express ourselves as complete human beings, independent of patriarchal oppression. Once the public sees that you regard women as your equals and not just as objects that make white babies, I guarantee that many more white women will return to their race—of their own free will. It is a natural instinct to grab on tighter to something that is slipping away. However, in this case, racial endogamy will only be achieved by completely letting go of old ways (i.e., oppression) and offering an alternative to the feminism of the Left.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

### The Anatomy of Laughter

Your magazine is a mine of information. At last I have discovered where the idea that laughter indicates a feeling of superiority comes from: Anthony Ludovici's *The Secret of Laughter*. Ludovici was a friend of many right-wingers, including S.E.D. Brown, the courageous South African editor. (Incidentally, Brown's widow, Wendy James, edits a hard-hitting newsletter called Impact, Post Office Box 28233,

Sunnyside 0132, Republic of South Africa).

Back in the 1950s it was commonplace for Jews to tell young Englishmen that laughter was an unacceptable sign of an unjustifiable superiority complex. The message was "Don't laugh." This was told to me by Jews on at least three occasions! So I suppose they must have heard about Ludovici's argument.

Laughter is a sign of psychic health. It shows you know where you stand. Our demoralised population is not much given to laughter nowadays.

BRITISH SUBSCRIBER

### Back to Europe and More on Nietzsche

Sometimes "our side" receives a boost from the strangest places. Hustler magazine (Aug. 1993) contained a surprisingly fair and balanced article on David Irving and Holocaust revisionism, in which almost everything was put on the table: the Leuchter Report, the lack of documentation, forensic testing to back up claims of "gas chambers" and the Jewish efforts to criminally hound and harass all non-believers. Intellectuals may still dismiss us as crazies, but if more lowbrow mags and rags expose the myth, it is just possible the masses may begin to see the light.

I found F.R. Cornrow's reply to my article on returning to our European roots interesting, although I will stand by my renunciation of loyalty to America and proclamation of loyalty to Europe. Let me reply first to his insinuation that I "find my own people unworthy." Mr. Cornrow, my people are all those of European descent, whether they reside in North America, Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Argentina or in their Old World homelands. The fact is, I do not believe whites can ever "take back" the U.S. or Canada, at least not in the foreseeable future. Nor do I believe the current political formations of North America will devolve into ethnostates anytime soon. I might add that one of the chief reasons for this is that so many whites, like Cornrow, see themselves first and foremost as "Americans" (whatever that means these days), and only secondarily, if at all, as members of the white race and part and parcel of Western culture. Until whites in North America straighten out their misplaced loyalties, until they realize that bonds of blood are the only ones that matter, more time and energy will be lost trying to reform and save a country that, as Instaurator's editor once pointed out, is already dead. The only hope for our race, I am convinced, lies in concentrating our efforts and thoughts on Europe, which, with all its problems, is much healthier than this sick society, and is nowhere near as far down the road to degeneracy and racial suicide as the U.S.

As far as Cornrow's assertion that, minus the blacks and Jews, America possesses just as rich a culture as Europe, I don't know how to respond except with an incredulous stare. Is he joking? American theater, film, architecture, literature, poetry and music are almost entirely the creation of alien minds. The only truly American art is country music, which in its pure form is derived straight from—you guessed it—European musical styles. The few truly great writers, poets, painters and playwrights that America has produced have all been rooted firmly in the European traditions and styles developed by our family members overseas.

I expected my comments on Nietzsche to ruffle a few feathers, but I believe V.S. Stinger has misunderstood the point of my brief essay. As I stated, but perhaps did not make clear enough, I am in no way suggesting that the study of Nietzsche is not worthwhile or that his philosophy is wrong and worthless. It may surprise and please Stinger to learn that



Nietzsche, a pro-Semite?

Nietzsche has been the most influential "mainstream" philosopher in the formation of my own personal outlook on life. I have read most of his works and many first-class analyses of his work. In no way do I mean to belittle the philosopher's importance.

What I was criticizing was the tendency of many white racialists to try to transform Nietzsche into some sort of proto-National Socialist. (Incidentally, this process was begun by Nietzsche's sister, who had a much more realistic view of the Jews' role in the world, and was on intimate terms with Mussolini, Hitler and many National Socialist leaders.) The point I attempted (and obviously failed) to make was that Nietzsche's attitudes towards Jews, which was an important part of his philosophy, would by no means be compatible with those of the vast majority of instaurionists. Consider these unponderable quotes:

As soon as it is no longer a matter of preserving nations, but of producing the strongest possible European mixed race, the Jew is just as useful and desirable an ingredient as any other national remnant. . . .

The Jews can point to such gems and golden vessels as their work, such as the European peoples with their shorter and less deep experience cannot produce and never could. . . .

It is a matter of honor for me to be absolutely clear and unequivocal in relation to anti-Semitism, namely, opposed to it. . . .

We definitely should study Nietzsche and absorb what is worthwhile in his philosophy. At the same time, in the

name of historical accuracy, we should realize that, were Nietzsche alive today, he would have nothing to do with the likes of us and would in all probability be one of our most bitter enemies.

181

### Late Borns—What's Good, What's Bad

Re "Confessions of a Biological failure" (Oct. 1993), giving birth late does increase the chances of having defective offspring. But the capacity to give birth late is also an evolutionary plus, because very high IQs are more likely to be found among those born to older mothers than younger ones. The Bible Protestant tendency to marry late and have children late has been cited in the British medical magazine, *The Lancet*, as the main reason why longevity increased dramatically in Britain in the 18th century.

Late births are like inbreeding. Both tend to concentrate deleterious genes in certain individuals. If these individuals are prevented from breeding, evolutionary improvement of the group will result. Panmixia, in line with Mendel's law, brings hybrid vigour in the first generation, but tends to produce bad results thereafter. The perfect example of a racially mixed group breeding in isolation is the sad population of St. Helena. On the other hand, non-mixed groups have done very well on islands.

JN

### Homosexual Allies?

I certainly agree with N.B. Forrest (Aug. 1993) on the abnormality of homosexuality and am offended by the fags' efforts to gain not simply acceptance but a "stamp of approval" by society as a whole.

However, from a biological point of view, few, if any, of us (male or female) are totally heterosexual, i.e., physically incapable of being sexually stimulated by a member of one's own sex. I recall a Pat Robertson program a couple of years back during which his co-host female singer offered the thought that virtually all the first sexual experiences of a young male are with other young males. I thought Robertson, when he heard this, was going into cardiac arrest! Normally we outgrow this early experimentation and turn to the opposite sex, which is as it should be.

Let's not kid ourselves about heterosexual totality. One of the big reasons for keeping gays out of the military is that hetero males might be "seduced." Sociobiology teaches us about altruism within a species. In a wolf pack only the top-ranking alphas mate and breed, but the non-breeding lower echelons still contribute to the pack's viability. What I'm saying is that a well-closeted gay rightist should not be read out of the human race or the fight to preserve the white race. Doubtless such a person is already quite convinced of his abnormality and will assist the cause of his psychically healthier brothers and sisters. The homo who refuses to publicize his homosexuality is not a subscriber to the gay agenda and for that reason doesn't pose any real threat to a stable social order.

600



## Two Backscratching Events

It was a gala occasion. Everybody who was anybody was present at the Washington Opera House on the evening of December 5 when the 1993 Kennedy Center Honors were bestowed on five Americans, or was it four Americans and one Brit? Who were these people? Two Negroes, songbird Marion Williams and ballet master Arthur Mitchell; two Jews, Hungarian-born Sir Georg Solti, longtime maestro of the Chicago Symphony, who should be a British citizen if he sports a "Sir," and Stephen Sondheim, Tin Pan Alley composer, who sets doggerel to music. Amazingly and unbelievably, one of the five was not a minorityite—puckish, night-owlish Johnny Carson.

A month later Clinton handed out Medals of Freedom, the country's highest civilian award, to another five "greats": one Jew, the late Joseph Rauh Jr., an agitating civil rights lawyer; one Negro, the late Thurgood Marshall, Supreme Court Justice, who unfailingly came down on the black side of every argument; one Majority woman, centenarian Marjorie Stoneman Douglas, an environmentalist credited with saving Florida's Everglades; two Majority males, retired Supreme Court Justice William J. Brennan, a fanatic liberal, and former Federal Appeals Court Judge John Minor Wisdom Jr., who slapped the South in the solar plexus when he ordered the integration of the University of Mississippi in 1962.

Reviewing the two sets of awards mathematically, we find the usual disproportion. Jews, 2% to 3% of the population, garnered 40% of the Kennedy awards and 20% of the Medals of Freedom. Negroes, 12% of the population, collected 40% of the Kennedy awards and 20% of the Freedom Medals. As customary, Majority members, though still accounting for at least 65% of Americans, had the short end of the stick, the very short end considering that, although Wisdom and Brennan qualify racially for Majority status, mentally, morally, ideologically, philosophically and viscerally they are minorityites.

## Minorityization Proceeds Apace

The minorityization of the Executive Branch of the government is picking up speed, as demonstrated by a second look at Clinton's nominations and appointments.

**JEWS:** Leslie B. Samuels, Wall Street lawyer who made a million plus in 1992,

Asst. Secretary of the Treasury; Robert Sussman, super-flush L.A. lawyer, EPA Deputy Administrator; lawyer Charlene Barshefsky, Deputy Trade Representative; Sally Katzen, a top administrator in OMB; Jamie Gorlick, Defense Dept. General Counsel; Bruce A. Lehman, Asst. Secretary of Commerce; Philip Heymann, Deputy Attorney General; Richard Schifter, National Security Counselor; Donald K. Steinberg, NSC spokesman; Samuel R. Berger, National Security Advisor; Martin Indyk, NSC Director for Middle Eastern Policy, the most pro-Israel official on the White House staff, according to the Washington Times, who only became an American citizen a few months before his NSC appointment; Dennis Ross, advisor on Gulf affairs; Zoë Baird, Asst. National Security Advisor (on the rebound after her failure to make it to the Supreme Court); Stuart Eizenstat, U.S. Ambassador to the European Community, who plans to have a kosher kitchen in his embassy in Brussels; Madeleine Kunin, Asst. Secretary of Defense; Eugene A. Ludwig, Director of the Mint; Robert Rubin, head of the Council of Economic Advisors; Doug Ross, Asst. Secretary of Labor.

**BLACKS:** Lee P. Brown, Director of National Drug Control Policy; Alexis Herman, Director of White House Public Liaison; Mary Frances Berry, Chairman of the Commission on Civil Rights.

**MINORITY WIVES:** Strobe Talbott, Ambassador at Large, married to a Jewess; Winston Lord, Asst. Secretary of State for the Far East and Pacific Affairs, wed to a Chinese.

## Unconstitutional Scholarships

Scholarships restricted to blacks at the University of Maryland obviously trash the 14th Amendment, but that didn't stop U.S. District Judge Frederick Motz from ruling that they were quite lawful, because, as he put it, they tended to remedy "present effects of past discrimination." In view of his name and his ukase, one would leap to the conclusion that Judge Motz was one of the Chosen. Wrong, but not too wrong. Judge Motz is a Quaker.

Perhaps emboldened by Motz' decision, President Clinton upped the financial ante to the nation's 104 "historically black colleges." He even went so far as to order all federal agencies to set goals and cooperate with and assist these black educational institutions. All this money, of

course, could be put to much better use in nonblack colleges, particularly in the field of science, a subject that is still voodoo to many black educators.

Roundly praised and flattered for his Jesus-like eleemosynary feelings for black educationists, Clinton flew off on a fund-raising expedition to Hollywood, where any couple that came up with \$100,000 could sit down for a few minutes with Bill and Hillary at a presidential supper in the home of Jewish billionaire Marvin Davis.

## What Fanny Wants, Fanny Gets

Congress is known for raising legislative dilatoriness. But not in the case of Fanny Schalomowitz, 83, a Holocaust survivor who lives in federally subsidized housing in Phoenix. When a HUD inspector found she was getting reparations from Germany, her rent was raised by a factor of three.

Fanny howled all the way to Washington. In no time Congress was mulling over a bill that would force federal agencies not to count reparations from Germany in assessing the income of Jews who let Uncle Sam pay part or all of their rent.

## Reparations In the Air

Affirmative action, the process of advancing minorities at the expense of whites, is based on the rationale of righting an unknown number of wrongs done some 130-to-300 years ago by a tiny fraction of whites to an equally unidentifiable body of Africans, all of whom had long since passed to their respective racial rewards. For that murky equation of injustice Negroes like Jesse Jackson are saying that all whites today must pay reparations not only to each and every living black, but to every other racial minority that has managed to clamber aboard the good ship Make Whitey Sweat.

Unfair? If you think so, don't bother voicing your thoughts to the average minorityite. He doesn't care about anything so trivial as fairness, even though his every intellectual moment is committed to uttering the white liberal lines he's learned about race-based reparations.

There are other reasons not to bother yourself with negotiating about compensation with minorities. To put it bluntly, most can't think conceptually, while many others can't even speak English, so recent has been their arrival. As for appealing to the good sense of a federal judge on the matter, the bar has long since abandoned the tenets of English Common Law, which requires compensation for hurtful wrongs to be limited to actual injury done to one's person.

## Kosher Art Dealers

The international art market was rocked when Wildenstein & Co., a world-class dealer in Impressionist and Old Master paintings, acquired a 49% interest in Pace Galleries, a purveyor of contemporary art. Pace is controlled by Arne Glimcher, who dabbles in movie making when not operating as an art dealer.

Terms were undisclosed, but the firm will be renamed Pace/Wildenstein and continue to be run by Glimcher together with Guy and Alec Wildenstein, the family's fourth-generation in the art biz. The combined firm now handles works from Da Vinci to such moderns as Julian Schnabel, Agnes Martin and Claes Oldenbourg.

Wildenstein & Co. has bought art for royalty, the National Gallery in Washington and the Metropolitan Museum of Art. It has sold roughly a third of all the paintings of Paul Cezanne, 20% of Van Gogh's and over 1,000 works by Renoir. Daniel Wildenstein, the elder member of the clan, said that the growth market for art in the next century is Asia, but "you are not going to sell to the Far East van Eycks and Rembrandts because they've never heard of them." They are more familiar with contemporary daubers, like Roy Lichtenstein.

Prices on the international art market collapsed in November, 1990. More than half of the Impressionist paintings then on sale failed to find a buyer. Prices dropped even lower in 1991, but have been creeping back up in recent months.

## Hysterical Jews

Chosenite Sander Gilman, a Princeton prof who skips between the faculties of history, German, Judaic Studies, literature and psychiatry, has been greatly concerned with how Jews perceive themselves and are perceived by others. In his latest book, *Freud, Race, and Gender* (Princeton University Press), he focuses on Sigmund Freud's feelings about his Jewishness, especially his Jewish appearance.

The medical establishment of that era, Gilman writes, viewed Jews as a "race" that was generally "black" or at least "swarthy." These external differences allegedly masked internal differences, including a "Jewish mind," that precluded genuine assimilation or conversion.

By the late 19th century, doctors believed that mental illness was ubiquitous among urban Jews, who were thought to be prone to hysteria, as well as other forms of mental illness. Jewish revolutionaries were looked upon as "typically insane Jews." Gilman explicates: "[I]t was

thought not only that Jewish social practices led to madness, but that the Jews' undertaking these practices was a symptom of their underlying insanity."

Times have changed. The person who examines the peculiar ways of the self-Chosen too closely these days is the one who may be diagnosed as mentally unbalanced.

## No Monkey Business

Focus, the AT&T house organ, is no more. In the September issue, which went to the company's 315,000 employees, a cartoon appeared on the Fun 'N' Games page illustrating the conglomerate's worldwide network. A monkey was depicted making a long-distance call from the continent of Africa.

Black "civil rights" agitators were quick to scream racism. Joseph Lowery, head of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, protested outside the phone company's southeast regional offices in Atlanta, assuring his followers, "We're not going to be made monkeys of anymore."

AT&T chairman Bob Allen hastily apologized for the cartoon. Employees were urged to prevent it from circulating by throwing it in the nearest trash can. The cartoonist was fired. The company as a whole received no mercy from blacks, though it spends millions of dollars annually sponsoring a long list of African-American "educational" and "artistic" initiatives. Well over 10% of the company's workforce is black, including 9% of its managers. Over the past year, AT&T doubled the number of its top-level black executives to six.

But this was not enough for beefy Congoid Rev. Al Sharpton:

We want more than an apology. . . It's time to find out who's minding the store and whether there are enough blacks working for the company. . . This will not be tolerated.

AT&T spokeswoman Virginia Gold reported that the company has set up a toll free telephone number to collect and compile suggestions on how to improve AT&T's "diversity" efforts. Instaurationists may want to express their views by dialing 1-800-336-6939.

## Limp-Wristed Lutherans

After studying the issue for four years, a draft statement prepared for the 5.2 million member Evangelical Lutheran Church in America, has concluded that the Bible sanctifies homosexual coupling and that "loving, committed relationships" are not limited to hetero marriages.

The statement is included in a 21-

page report, "The Church and Human Sexuality." Within ELCA, which was formed in 1988 by the merger of the Lutheran Church in America, the American Lutheran Church and the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches, the 67-member Conference of Bishops has already expressed reservations about the report. Elsewhere in the document, the Church is criticized for overlooking "the created goodness of sexuality," including homosexuality.

## Newt Kosher Certified

Chosenite leaders are expressing their support for Newt Gingrich, likely to succeed retiring Congressman Bob Michel as leader of the House Republicans. Although touted as a "conservative," a review of his voting record over the past dozen years reveals that the Georgia representative has been far more supportive than Michel of Israel's strongest Congressional backers.

Like Jack Kemp, currently hyped as the "front runner" for the 1996 Republican presidential nomination, Gingrich has built close ties to the Jewish community. In 1990, he was one of only four House Republicans who openly attacked Senate GOP Leader Bob Dole for advocating a cut in the annual tribute to the Zionist state.

## What's New in the Zoo

Even as they charge that the government isn't doing enough to find a cure for AIDS, the sodomite community is continuing to engage in the very behavior most likely to spread the fatal disease.

In Zoo City, commercial establishments featuring anal and oral sex are flourishing. In the face of a 1985 New York State law designed to slow the spread of AIDS by prohibiting such barnyard activity, sex clubs have surged in popularity, as efforts to promote "safe sex" have waned. Aldo Hernandez, manager of Meat, a Manhattan disco with a back room for homosexual acrobatics, charged that the City Health Dept is to blame. Owners of a sadomasochist club that boasts a public dungeon, complained that public health inspectors were "wearing too many clothes to fully observe the activities." City Health Dept. spokesman Steve Matthews retorted, "Our people were instructed in no case to undress and mingle."

The sodomite and drug-using "community" seems hell-bent to self-destruct. The problem for us "straights" is how many of us will they be able to infect and how much will their self-inflicted problems cost us before they pack it in?



## Six Out of Seven

The National Law Journal has published a list of America's seven noisiest lawyers, the "Quotemeisters" to whom the media turn when sound bites are wanted on hot button events and issues. The seven are:

- Floyd Abrams, First Amendment expert
- Gloria Allred, sex bias specialist
- Melvin Belli, king of torts
- Bruce Fein, conservative columnist
- William Kunstler, defender of radicals
- Lawrence Tribe, Harvard Law prof
- Alan Dershowitz, Harvard Law prof

Is it necessary to note the racial affinity of six out of the seven biggest mouths?

## Pat Missteps

What's up with Pat Buchanan? In a recent column he had nothing but praise for the 12,000-member Hasidic Jewish colony 40 miles north of Zoo City, the same group that had been taking stacks of public money for their school for disabled students. Pat's praise comes at a particularly strange time, when other Hasids have been raking in millions of taxpayer dollars by wildly exaggerating the number of students in their schools and getting government grants for same. Believing they were honest-to-Yahweh colleges, the Feds gave one of them \$22 million; another got \$11 million.

Why is Pat praising a Stone Age population group that segregates women in church, commands them to shave their heads and wear wigs, won't let them ride in the same vehicle with their husbands, forbids them to cuddle up to their spouses for 12 days each month when they are deemed impure? It takes a ritual bath in four feet of water to make them clean again, so their husbands can once more approach them. If other religious folk engaged in such acts, they would probably be run out of town. Still nobody complains, at least publicly, about the incredibly barbaric practices of the Hasids.

The most Jewish of Jews, the Hasids nevertheless prefer the U.S. to Israel. Indeed one sect, the Lubavitchers, based in Brooklyn, actually believe their 90-year-old, half-paralyzed rabbi is the Messiah. The latter modestly disagrees, quoting ancient Jewish law to the effect that Israel itself will not become kosher until the Messiah shows up there. So unless and until he himself ends up in Israel, the Rebbe, as he is called, can't be the Messiah.

## Minorities Keep Shafting Us

Jews won another battle in their war against the Majority when *Dateline NBC* puffed a Jewish writer who asserts that what happened to Lindbergh's baby back in 1932 was not a kidnapping at all, but an attempt by Lindbergh himself to cover up the murder of his child by the jealous sister of his wife. So in slightly more than half a century the greatest American hero of modern times has been reduced to an accessory to the infanticide of his own baby boy.

What's next? Will we soon be informed that Neil Armstrong is a forger or a necrophiliac? A hit play, *The Kentucky Cycle*, written by a weirdo named Robert Schenkkan, won a Pulitzer Prize for a six-hour putdown of several generations of Kentucky frontiersmen. The playwright dwells long and perversely on whites' raping, enslaving and poisoning Cherokees. The only human characters in the drama are two women, one of them a squaw.

## Shoplifting Gets a Boost

Since blacks do most of the shoplifting in this country, or at least do it at a much higher rate than other races, it's hardly surprising to learn that some retail stores put anti-theft devices on products with a special appeal to blacks—hair straighteners, hair picks, special creams and soaps for black skin, and dark panty hose for dark legs.

When the NAACP charged racial discrimination, some store managers, although claiming they had attached such tags to white-oriented products, quickly removed all the anti-theft tags, thereby making it easier for blacks to return to their stealing habits.

What is happening here—and the NAACP must be well aware of it—is that the cry of racism gives shoplifting a sharp boost. What the NAACP doesn't seem to realize is that the more items blacks steal, the higher go the prices that both honest whites and blacks must pay.

## Supreme Test for Free Speech

Joe Stano, a Holocaust denier, former Air Force major and decorated Korean and Vietnam veteran, decided to put the First Amendment to the supreme test by hoisting a Nazi battle flag outside his home and publicly wiping his feet on the Israeli flag he uses as a doormat in his Highlands (NJ) home. The American Legion promptly kicked him out, while the

mayor and the ADL plowed through law books to find some way of locking him up. One anti-Nazi fanatic was so discomfited by Stano that he tore down the flag pole by tying it to his van and driving off—an act for which he was arrested and charged with malicious property damage.

For the time being, Stano has stopped his flag waving, but has promised to hoist the Confederate flag on Rev. Martin Luther King's birthday. When asked the reason for his unparalleled political incorrectness, Stano said it was his way of protesting anti-discrimination laws, which he characterized as censorship. He also stated that flying a Nazi flag was his way of showing his displeasure at the double loyalty of American Jews. His other beef was the North Vietnamese flags, which draft dodgers waved in the faces of G.I.s returning home from the Vietnam War.

## Demos Have Media in Thrall

The "confession" of Ed Rollins about suppressing the black vote in the New Jersey gubernatorial election demonstrates once again that the Democrats still maintain their stranglehold on the media. What is the difference between bribing people not to vote, the Republican tactic; and bribing people to vote, the Democratic tactic. The Demos have long been famous or infamous for packing minority members on buses and driving them to voting booths, after which they all get a free chicken dinner. Nevertheless, one type of bribery is considered a crime; the other both legal and commendable. After much *Sturm und Drang*, however, the Demos who first thought they could inflate the vote suppression story into unseating the Republican winner, Christine Whitman, decided to back off. They reluctantly came to the wise conclusion that a long and drawn-out court case would almost certainly reveal the Demos were more practiced in the art of election hanky-panky than the Republicans.

A slight variation in the Demos' post-election tactics involved Republican Kay Hutchison, elected to the Senate in a landslide by Texas voters in a special election last June. After she had won, the Demos pressed their claims that she had seriously violated various laws while she was State Treasurer. When the first grand jury indictment against her was thrown out on a technicality in October, her opponents managed to get a second grand jury to indict her in November, only two months before she has to announce she will seek reelection.

What it all amounts to is that if a Democrat loses an election, it doesn't

mean the game is lost. He may lose in the ballot box, but he can still win by a media onslaught against the winner and by the threat or the reality of expensive legal proceedings.

### New Merit System

The U.S. Merit System Protection Board is an independent agency that has 310 employees, half of them stationed in offices in 11 regions. Its mission is almost the exact opposite of what its name implies. Under the direction of Ben Erdreich, another of the endless Jewish appointees of President Clinton, the agency will no longer grade federal workers primarily on merit, but on their performance on behalf of "diversity." An employee may have a perfect job record, but he will still get a bad mark and lose a scheduled promotion if it can be shown he has not done anything to involve minorities in his work or failed to hire minority members for some of his projects.

### The Untouchable ADL

To anyone who knows anything about the U.S. power structure, it was obvious from the word go that the ADL spying scam would never come to court. The espionage agency's San Francisco branch had been caught red-handed with files on 10,000 individuals and 500 groups, some of them confidential police records with fingerprints and mug shots. If this wasn't enough, it was discovered that the ADL had funneled \$168,375 through a Jewish attorney in Los Angeles to a homosexual non-Jew, Roy Bullock, to snoop and snitch on any group or person who had ever uttered a bad word about Israel or a good word about Majority activists. Since the ADL is a nonprofit outfit, is the money it paid surreptitiously to Roy Bullock tax-deductible?

Despite all the rampant criminality, however, in return for a paltry \$75,000 fine—to be given to anti-hate crime projects, projects right up the ADL's alley—all was forgotten and forgiven. It would be enlightening to know just how the deal was made and who made it. Is it too far out of the ballpark to surmise that the police and prosecutors who dug up all the incriminating evidence were given a severe lecture by their higher-ups and warned not to take the matter any further?

All that remains of this pitiful miscarriage of justice is the arrest of a San Francisco police intelligence officer, Tom Gerard, for giving confidential police information to Bullock—plus two civil suits brought by people who were listed in the slanderous ADL files as Arabs, Palestinians, neo-Nazis, anti-Semites and worse, the "worse"

no doubt being Holocaust deniers.

The organization that never ceases to boast of its devotion to civil rights has proved once again that it is the master basher of civil rights.

### Separated at Birth—for Years

Now that a brilliant Majority scientist, Dr. Jerry L. Hall, has succeeded in cloning human embryos, the ethicists are out in force condemning the procedure and insinuating that if it is to be allowed at all, it must first pass intense federal inspection, as if cloning had not been a common practice in animal husbandry for years.

One result of human cloning, if minority critics like Dr. Arthur Caplan, director of the Center for Bioethics at the University of Minnesota, don't manage to outlaw the process, would be that parents could have a second identical twin born years after the first one. If mother and father are not overly enthusiastic about the first twin, they could forget about bringing the second one to term. If they were happy with the first twin, they could then unfreeze the cloned embryo years later.

Cloning of humans has endless possibilities. The best qualities of every race could be magnified by making copies of the races' best specimens.

Since ethicists and other assorted Ludites are already busy lobbying against it in Congress and in fertility clinics, the technology may be outlawed in the U.S. Nevertheless, one or more of the developed nations are almost certain to legalize it. Western technology is so powerful and so imaginative that narrow-minded Westerners, and Westerners who think like non-Westerners, would have difficulty forbidding it.

### Judge Faults Nazi Hunters

The Jewish establishment is up in arms against Judge Gilbert Merritt, who presided over the federal Sixth Circuit Court of Appeals panel which concluded that John Demjanjuk was the victim of official misconduct by the Office of Special Investigations. The panel said the "mind-set" of the prosecution teams was to

try to please and maintain very close relationships with various interest groups because their continued existence depended upon it.

Judge Merritt became interested in re-examining the case after reading a story about Demjanjuk in *Vanity Fair*.

Charles Schumer (D-NY) has characterized the panel's decision as being as "close to blatant anti-Semitism as I've ever seen in a legal opinion." Henry Sieg-

man, head of the American Jewish Congress, averred:

To suggest that the Justice Dept. departed from its canons to do the Jewish Community's bidding is clearly inflammatory [and is] an absolutely historic canard.

Nathan Lewin, president of the American section of the International Association of Jewish Lawyers & Jurists, roared that the Sixth Circuit Court's opinion was like

a Molotov cocktail. . . . They have done an invidious thing. . . . The only purpose of putting in that paragraph [referring to Jewish pressure] is to besmirch the Jewish community.

The panel found the OSI guilty of engaging in prosecutorial fraud for withholding evidence from Demjanjuk's attorneys that would have indicated that Treblinka's "Ivan the Terrible" was someone named Ivan Marchenko, not Demjanjuk. The then head of the OSI, Allan Ryan, and staff lawyer Norman Moscovitz were cited for withholding statements from former Treblinka guards who identified Marchenko as Ivan, withholding a list of names of Ukrainian guards obtained by the Polish government on which Demjanjuk's name does not appear, and failing to disclose that a German witness gave conflicting testimony when he identified Demjanjuk as Ivan.

Attorney General Janet Reno reports she is "reviewing" the Appeals Court decision. But no one should entertain high hopes that Demjanjuk, whose home has been picketed by the people who never forgive, will finally obtain some measure of justice in this country. Reno, who has more mercy for pornographers than for a 73-year-old target of one of the largest and most repulsive Jewish witch-hunts in history, reaffirmed that the Justice Dept. would "effect Demjanjuk's prompt removal from the United States as soon as we determine his legal status."



Reno wants to boot Demjanjuk out again

The National Conference of Catholic Bishops, reeling from revelations that a considerable number of priests, possibly even a cardinal, are pederasts and pedophiles, has issued a strong condemnation of "nativist" criticism of current immigration policy. Since most immigrants, legal and illegal, come from Catholic countries in Latin America, could the bishops be more interested in bolstering the size of their congregations than in alleviating the suffering of oppressed Hispanic peons?

The Justice Dept.'s Deputy Solicitor General **Paul Bender** is the Chosenite chiefly responsible for watering down the Child Protection Act of 1984 to the point where even that most permissive of presidents, Bill Clinton, had to send a strong note of protest to Janet Reno, Bender's boss. Clinton was also stirred into action by the unusual Senate vote of 100 to zero condemning the proposed legislation that would make it harder than ever to convict dispensers of child pornography. It was back in 1970 that Bender first started his campaign to eliminate all state and federal obscenity laws.

Porn photographer **Joel-Peter Witkin**, racial affiliation unknown but surmised, was given a \$20,000 fellowship in 1992 by the **National Endowment for the Arts**. Witkin's photos are variously titled, *Testicle Stretch*, *Arm F---* and *Woman Castrating a Man*.

**Teresa Heinz**, a white lady from Mozambique who married the late Ketchup King, Senator John Heinz, and is now his very affluent widow, has been criticized by blacks for calling herself an African-American, which she happens to be. Since she has hopes of running for public office in Pennsylvania, far be it for Mrs. Heinz to stir up any trouble with Negroes. So she has offered this compromise: she will eliminate the hyphen. This is still not good enough for some strict constructionist blacks, who say she was never an African, but a European living in Africa. On a different note, the 55-year-

old multimillionaire was seen billing and cooing last summer with the divorced Senator John Kerry (D-MA), 49, at her vast spread near Pittsburgh and her waterfront palace in Nantucket.

**Ohio State University** had a mural honoring Colonel Hubertus Strughold for his all-important work in the U.S. space program. Correction: Ohio State *had* a mural honoring Strughold. Jewish pressure, the kind of pressure no politician or educationist can resist, forced the university to remove the art work. Strughold, who died in 1986, was doubly accursed in the eyes of professional Jewish iconoclasts. He was not only a German, which is bad enough, but had once headed the Nazi-tainted Luftwaffe Institute for Aviation Medicine.

Randy Lewis, 16, of Concord (NC), was tremendously proud of his mountain bike, for which he had just traded two expensive stereo speakers. A week after acquiring it, however, he was in a coma and barely hanging on to life in a Charlotte hospital. **Three Negro "youths"** wanted the bike and beat the white kid to a pulp when he tried heroically to defend his new possession.

Heidi Fleiss, Hollywood's big-bucks madam, is selling a line of men's shorts that have a little pocket for condoms.

**Senator Bill Bradley** (D-NJ), pietistically denounced the not guilty verdict in the first Rodney King trial last May. Not a peep, however, was heard from the one-time basketball great about the pat-on-the-shoulder verdict rendered by the mixed-race jury in the Reginald Denny trial, when one of the two black defendants was given time served and probation. Weeks later, when the second black defendant was sentenced to ten years, it's a wonder Bradley didn't denounce the verdict as being too harsh.

After it was robbed in April, the third time since the Martin Luther King Jr. branch post office in Washington (DC) was opened in 1989 with great fanfare as the "post office of the future," the U.S. Postal Service decided to close it down.

His friends at an L.A. food store doubted **Humberto Amaya** when he boasted he had just killed a man. His pride wound-

ed, the 32-year-old tailor returned a few hours later with his victim's bloody head, which he had severed with his trusty machete.

On the occasion of his naturalization as a new U.S. citizen, **Bashir Zeglan**, born in Libya, chose a new name. Henceforth he will be addressed as **Clint Eastwood**. The movie star who snuggles up so cravingly to Hollywood's Chosen would probably say he was honored. Clint is responsible for producing, directing and starring in that godawful Oscar-winning movie, *Unforgiven*, which features a mutilated whore, a nice black hitman, interminable gunfights and repetitive and staccato sadism.

One or more of the 26 firestorms that destroyed 1,000 homes and incinerated three people in southern California last fall, was caused by **Andres Huang**, a homeless Asian who claimed he was only trying to keep warm around a camp fire, sparks from which were blown into a nearby field. Why he was so cold is a good question. The temperature that night never fell below 58°. Also arrested in connection with the blazing inferno: a "youth" who was charged with deliberately starting a fire in the Anaheim Hills suburb of Los Angeles.

It is not just one of his kiddie friends who has charged **Michael Jackson**, once the Peter Pan now the Pied Piper of the entertainment field, with pedophilia. Five of the groin-grabbing freak's former bodyguards have now jumped on the accusatory bandwagon, saying they were fired because they knew too much about the cosmetically altered jerk dancer's bedroom flings with 30 to 40 boys aged 9 through 14. So far only two civil suits are in the hopper. When and if Michael returns to the States, he may be tagged with a criminal indictment. Ironically, though he lost his Pepsi-Cola account and squandered away millions in cancelled concerts on his world tour, Jackson is minting more money than ever. While he was undergoing "psychodrama" therapy for drug addiction in London, his lawyer put together a record company merger that may net the Gloved One some \$90 million.

**Five female Democratic senators** flew to Boston on November 15 to lend some pizzazz to a fundraiser for **Senator Kennedy** (D-MA). Though all these ladies have made it a "must" in their political careers to demand respect for womanhood, **Senator Moseley-Braun** (D-IL) called Fat Face "a beam of light and hope for all these years." **Senator Barbara Mikulski** (D-MD)



Bender wants it all to hang loose



## Primate Watch

chimed in with the assertion he "was one of the Galahads of the U.S. Senate," a moronic oxymoron since Sir Galahad was the chaste knight, as Human Events pointed out. One cannot help but wonder what Mary Jo Kopechne would have said about the Chappaquiddick Kid, if she had been able to speak at the fundraiser?

#

**RAPPERS IN THE NEWS.** Public Enemy's Flavor Flav, not liking how a neighbor was coming on to his girlfriend, took a shot at him. Flav, famous for his mouthful of gold teeth and the big clock he hangs around his neck, was arrested and charged with manslaughter. . . . **Tupac Shakur** was bailed out in Atlanta after being taken into custody for shooting two off-duty white police officers (one in the buttocks, one in the stomach) in the aftermath of a traffic dispute. Shakur's latest album contains this doggerel about cops: "What the f--- would you do? Drop them or let them drop you? I choose droppin' the cop." Shakur, acclaimed by some film critics for his acting in the movie, *Poetic Justice*, has also been charged with "sharing" and sodomizing a 20-year-old woman with some of his friends in a New York City hotel.

#

When a **Chicago synagogue** was daubed with swastikas and anti-Semitic clichés in June 1992, Jeremy Clinton was charged with a hate crime and packed off to jail. After he had served five months of his 12-month sentence, prosecutors announced they had sent the wrong man to jail. What's the moral here? If you want a fair trial, don't deface a synagogue. If you want a speedy trial, do.

#

**Dr. Neil Solomon**, a respected Baltimore physician, has given up his plan to run for governor of Maryland, now that he has admitted having had improper sexual relations with eight female patients.

#

A **Chicago preacher** of an undetermined religious denomination and of an undesignated race claimed he had suffered two head, six back, two chest and seven neck injuries. He also swore he had been the injured party in 30 car acci-

dents, four fires and several burglaries. Despite the long roll call of suffering, all he has collected from insurance companies so far is \$100,000. At long last he is being investigated for insurance fraud.

#

A young Texas skinhead, **Christopher Brosky**, was given probation by a judge on a technicality after an all-white jury had sentenced him to five years for being an accessory to the "hate crime" murder of a black. He had been sitting in the back seat of a car when the two skins in the front seat did the dirty work. The probation caused such an unholy uproar that the new twist in American justice, double jeopardy, immediately kicked in. The second trial for Brosky, complete with racially mixed jury, was staged in no time. The 19-year-old got 40 years, plus a \$5,000 fine. The other two skins had been sentenced to 40 and 15 years, respectively, in earlier trials.

#

**Robert Manning**, finally extradited from Israel, was found guilty in the mail bombing murder of a female secretary. A member of the **Jewish Defense League**, Manning may have had a lot to do with the killing of Alex Odeh, the Palestinian poet and activist who lived in Los Angeles.

#

**Ricardo Trevino**, once the widely admired principal of the Cesar Chavez Elementary School in San Jose (CA), was given a year in prison for selling drugs outside his own school. Trevino gained notoriety by his outspoken attacks on drugs and drug dealers. He explained he had resorted to drug dealing himself in order to support his gambling habit.

#

It's getting to be dangerous not to give a Negro a raise, whether or not he deserves it. When **Arthur Hill**, 53, a black civilian supply clerk at Fort Knox, was informed he was not going to get a promotion that would have given him a pay boost, he killed his white boss, two white female supply clerks and severely wounded two other clerks, white, of course. The

one good part of this ever more typical act is that Hill shot himself after his bloody mini-massacre. The bad part is that at last report he was still alive in a hospital as doctors strove mightily to save his life.

#

A **Chicago mother of eight Negro children** was jailed for 55 years for compelling one of her daughters, 11, to have sex with a man for \$50, some drugs and a pair of shoes.

#

Adopted by a Jewish couple when a three-year-old baby, **Joel Rifkin** grew up to be one of America's leading serial killers. He is suspected of killing at least 17 women, most of them prostitutes.



Cop shooter Shakur



Rifkin, the new serial murder champ

#

At 3:00 a.m. a 26-year-old woman driver in Norristown (PA) found a man holding a pistol to her head at a stop light. He then proceeded to drive her car around until he came to a deserted alley where he raped her. This done, he drove off in her car, leaving her stranded. A "Good Samaritan" then entered the picture. He took the distraught woman to his house so she could phone the police. But before she had the chance to pick up a phone, he too raped her.

#

After a small group of Majority activists tried to march in Auburn (NY) and was prevented from doing so by about 2,000 minority-led demonstrators, the **Jewish Defense Organization** announced it would see that the "white supremacists" were fired from their jobs and evicted from their homes.

#

**Willie Puckett**, 28, an enterprising Dallas Negro who fancied himself Santa Claus, used the stove vent as the entrance to a convenience store he was intent on robbing. On the way down he got stuck and remained stuck for seven hours until the store manager came to work.



Trevino, drug-dealing schoolmaster

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425 7

Two-thirds of the world's scientists studied for their profession in English. 80% of the world's computer information is stored in English. Half a billion people speak English as a first language. For another half billion it's their second tongue.

#

71% of redheads delineate themselves as self-confident, compared with 65% of brunets and 47% of blonds.

#

Angela Brown, an 18-year-old Negress in Roanoke (VA), who already has 4 kids, began having sex at age 12. Her mother, who never married her father, was also a teen mom. The pregnancy rate in Roanoke is 519/1,000 for girls 15-19. Nationwide 40% of teenage pregnancies end in abortion. 4 of the 16 Hempstead High School (TX) cheerleaders were benched when they were found to be in a family way. One was allowed to return after getting an abortion.

#

452,000 criminal aliens are now either in jail, on probation or out on parole. 87% of those scheduled for deportation in New York vanished after being warned by the INS to start packing. In 1992 a paltry 18,750 were nabbed and sent back to where they came from.

#

10.1% of U.S. families have 5 or more persons; 60.9% of Laotians have a full house; 56.3% of Cambodians; 47.7% of Mexicans; 33.4% of Haitians.

#

8.6% of the U.S. population is foreign born, among them 4,298,014 Mexicans and 912,674 Filipinos.

#

"Chances that a Jewish-American child believes in Santa Claus: 1 in 4." (Harper's Index)

#

11,000 live and kicking babies are being added to this overpopulated planet every hour.

#

5,000 black skiers showed up at Vail (CO) last January to celebrate the 20th anniversary of the National Brotherhood of Skiers, which has 14,000 members.

#

The highest-paid CEO in fiscal 1992 was Jewish: Sanford Weill of Primerica Corp. pocketed an obscene \$50,691,000, the rough equivalent of \$24,800 an hour. Second biggest rake-off of the year was accomplished by Leonard Tow, of undetermined race but obviously no WASP, who hit his Citizens Utilities Company for

\$21,345,000; Number 3 money grubber was Alan C. Greenberg, a Jewish financial whiz in the Bear Stearns house of stockjobbers, \$16,032,000. Apropos income differentials, the average CEO in 1991 was paid 100 times more than the average worker.

#

From January 1 to mid-November 1993, 38 New York City taxi drivers have been killed. Considering this death toll, Negroes hardly have the right to continue to complain about cabbies passing them by.

#

22,000 infants were abandoned in the nation's hospitals in 1991. Of the 4,296 babies deserted in Zoo City hospital cribs (at a cost of approximately \$22.3 million to taxpayers), many tested positive for the AIDS virus, fetal alcohol syndrome and/or crack.

#

60% to 67% of the Jewish vote in the New York City mayoral election went to Republican Rudolph Giuliani, assuring his victory in a tight race.

#

17,479 of the 792,176 inmates in federal and state jails in 1991 were infected with the AIDS virus.

#

A jury ordered California Casualty Insurance to pay \$2.7 million to a female claims adjuster who asserts she was fired when her boss learned she was pregnant.

#

1.1 million nonprofit organizations fought for \$124.3 billion worth of charitable contributions in 1992. The 3 most successful: Salvation Army, \$726.3 million; Catholic Charities USA, \$410.9 million; United Jewish Appeal (National), \$407.4 million. The Red Cross, YMCA, Boy Scouts, PBS and Harvard were also among the top 20.

#

The 5 states accounting for nearly 80% of the illegal immigrant population—California, Texas, New York, Illinois and Florida—pegged the total cost of federal, state and local aid to their illegals at \$2.9 billion in 1992.

#

12.5% of Americans are over the hill (65 or older); 18% of Swedes; 15.7% of Brits.

#

A day or so before it was scheduled to receive another \$1 billion installment in its annual down-the-rathole U.S. aid package, Israel ordered its embassy in Washington to shell out \$62,807 for unpaid parking tickets. Biggest deadbeat is

Russia which inherited \$3.8 million of unpaid tickets from the former Soviet Union. Second biggest deadbeat is Nigeria, which owes \$146,000.

#

In a recent nonbinding referendum, 46% of Puerto Ricans voted for statehood. 48% wanted the island to remain a self-governing commonwealth. 4% opted for independence.

#

In 1989-92, media company or media family foundations donated \$2,854,000 to liberal factions; \$625,000 to conservative groups.

#

12% of the American Muslim community is comprised of Arabs, 25% of Indo-Pakistanis, 5% of Africans, 4% of Iranians, 42% of U.S. blacks. The remainder of the Muslim population in America comes from Turkey, Caucasia and Southeast Asia. 56% of U.S. Muslims are immigrants.

#

As of Oct. 13, 27 Americans have been slain in Bush's and Clinton's inexcusable intervention in Somalia.

#

People foolish enough to live in the District of Columbia are 7 times more likely to be killed today than they were 33 years ago.

#

In 1970, 79 per 100,000 Americans were confined to local jails awaiting trial or sentencing; in 1982, 90/100,000; in 1992, 174/100,000. On June 30, 1992, 444,584 lawbreakers were locked up in local pokeys.

#

Takoma Park (MD) allowed 160 non-citizens to vote in a recent local election.

#

In 1990 the birthrate for all U.S. women was 2.1 children; for Japanese Americans only 1.1; for Hawaiians and Mexican Americans 3.2. About 3.5% of all newborns are multiracial. 13% of Negro offspring are underweight, and 19% come into the world prematurely.

#

The House of Representatives defeated the D.C. statehood bill 277 to 153. That 107 Demos voted nay indicates that many poils, who belong to "the party of the minorities," don't want any more black faces in Congress.

#

America's handout to Israel amounted to \$4.271 billion in fiscal 1993. The gigantic annual tribute did not include any money set aside for the \$10-billion loan guarantee that the U.S. must make good on if the Israelites default, as they probably will.



## Waspishly Yours

Reginald Denny's brain must have been softened by the incredible beating he took in South Central Los Angeles at the intersection of Florence and Normandy. What a beachhead that must have been! Did our black brothers think they were storming Utah Beach when they landed on Denny? Were they liberating a continent when they liberated all those department stores?

If anything, the stoning of Reginald Denny by his gleeful attackers was worse, much worse, than the cops' beating of Rodney King. Denny was an innocent bystander; King was a convicted felon. It's impossible to see the skull-cracking stoning of Denny by those Stone Age, stone-cold killers without wincing and getting queasy in the stomach. But watching the truck driver's testimony at the trial of the accused Neanderthals sickened me even more. I can only believe that what saved Denny's life was not the so-called Good Samaritans who rescued him, but an impenetrably thick skull, on which his attackers bounced a cement block as they did a trippingly tribal dance of triumph. It was a stoning right out of Leviticus. And how did Reginald react? Like a true Christian, of course. He turned the other cheek!

No, Denny couldn't identify his attackers. He couldn't remember anything after being dragged from the cab of his semi. No, he didn't bear his attackers any animosity. Now really, couldn't he have hated just a little, considering how much anti-white hatred was vented by the rioting and roiling blacks and Hispanics? Not even an teensy-weensy bit of anger for the billion-dollar rampage and the fifty or so people murdered in the "rebellion?"

Yes, it was indeed the Christian thing to do, to forgive his enemies. So why did the sight of Reggie abasing himself after such a beating truly make me sick? I almost lost my lunch when, after testifying in such a Christian manner, Denny really turned the other cheek by bussing the bus-sized Ms. Williams, mother of one of his alleged attackers. Clearly this intimate wet-lipped act proved that he has a gullet even stronger than his cranium. As I watched in stomach-turning amazement, he calmly walked from the witness chair, leaned over the guardrail protecting the spectators from the noble black warriors in the pen and smooched Ms. Williams.

Was this a TV-era sample of what Edward Gibbon meant when he contended that weak-livered Christianity rotted Rome from within and made the empty husk susceptible to battering-ram barbarians? Why was I reminded of Judas, instead of Jesus Christ, when Reggie leaned across the bannister and planted that loud smack on the fat cheek of Fat Mama? I certainly do not mean to suggest for a single second that he was paid 30 pieces of silver, though he may receive a lot more from his lawsuit against the City of the Angels.

But surely silver is fungible, as they say, and bribery comes in many shapes and sizes. Isn't it wonderful to be the hero of the moment? Shouldn't Reggie be allowed to enjoy his 15 minutes of Warholian infamy? Isn't it ecstatic to bask in the warm, gleeful glow of the media, to join in your victorious enemy's tribal dance of joy? The French call it *nostalgie de la boue* (mania for the mud). Denny wanted to make the world gasp in admiration at his magnanimity, and baby did it gasp.

On second thought, maybe Denny felt that he hadn't been forgiving enough. Maybe he really wanted to be nailed to a cross and crucified.

Susan Sontag first came to something like prominence among academics, who care about such things, with the publication in 1966 of a book of criticism called *Against Interpretation*, a matzo ball of balderdash which should have been allowed to roll down the alley like the gutter ball it was, but which, for entirely extraneous reasons, was declared a 10-strike by the literary establishment. The book's theme is that the critic should not interpret a work of art—fiction, say—for by doing so he creates a construct which replaces the work of art itself. The critic thus becomes an obstacle to the direct appreciation of the work he attempts to elucidate, the obvious inference being that he is superfluous, doomed to failure from the start, since the more he tries to elucidate, the closer he comes to the work itself. What's the answer? To forgo all criticism and reviews.



"Interpreter" Susan Sontag wants to ban all interpretations

Big deal. For thus, as Prince Hamlet says, a king may go a progress through the guts of a beggar. All Sontag has done, in effect, is to restate in an almost unreadable welter of pseudo-metaphysical tripe, a truism of the so-called New Criticism that there is no substitute for the thing itself, poem, play or whatever. Derivatively, her work reeks of Sartre. There is even a trace of Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle, which states that the act of observation changes the nature of the object being observed.

Although she's a California girl, Sontag shortly became the darling of New York's airy-fairy literati. So what if her writings were bloodless baloney? So what if she wrote like an undergraduate philosopher? Ah, but she was Jewish! What more could anybody want?

In September it was reported that Ms. Sunday had visited the beleaguered city of Sarajevo—to bring culture to the natives, no doubt, and to boost the morale of a city short of food, water and electricity. Her mission was to help a starving company of actors produce boring Nobel laureate Samuel Beckett's boring drama, *Waiting for Godot*, the only play I know of that manages to reduce ambiguity to a snore. Does waiting for Godot "mean" waiting for God? I wonder how Ms. Sontag plays tag with baleful Beckett's clumsy constructs, since she is "against interpretation"? How did she direct Beckett's obvious imponderables without interpreting them first? And why does she write so much criticism, if criticism is superfluous? But what rankled me most was her very presence in Sarajevo. What was she doing there? If she really wanted to make a statement, why didn't she go to the West Bank? The Palestinians have been waiting for Godot a lot longer than the Bosnians. Better still, why doesn't she take *Waiting for Godot* to the stages of Tel Aviv and Haifa. Couldn't the audiences there benefit from a play about a faithless people waiting for the return of God?

V.S. STINGER

As stated in comments on NAFTA in the December Instauration, culture follows trade. It might have been more accurate to say that anti-culture and cultural degeneration follows trade. The French seem to be the only people who understand this. In the recent GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) talks, aimed at organizing the world's nations into a sort of intercontinental NAFTA, French government officials, although they yielded to most demands and requests, at considerable risk to their political well-being, refused to budge when it came to motion pictures and TV programs. They were well aware that, if Hollywood films and the effusions of Hollywood TV schlockmeisters were allowed to pour into France without restrictions on quality and quantity, French cinema and television would soon cease to exist and the artistic tastes of the French public would be irreparably corrupted.

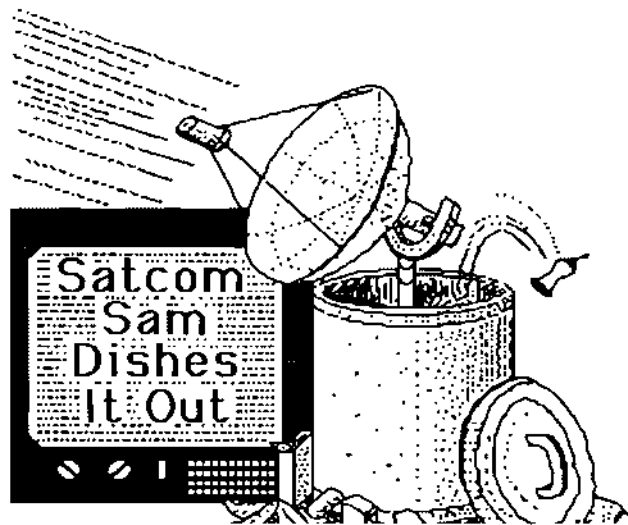
The French, of course, are perfectly right, but they should understand that what comes out of Hollywood is not American. The production and financial sectors of the film and TV industry in this country are almost totally in Jewish hands, which means that a minuscule but all-powerful ethnic group controls and chooses what appears in movie theaters and on much of what shows up on the tube.

Culture is a very delicate item, as the French are all too aware. At its highest level it is only preserved and advanced by the fraction of the population that has imagination and taste and is willing to fight to uphold its cultural standards against all odds. Once the restraints on culture are removed, it takes a nose-dive. The fall is irreversible, unless a cultural revolution comes into play and again puts the culture creators in charge. The cream of a race creates its culture, nourishes it and advances it. Remove this cream, let the cream become sour through corruption and loss of will, it will soon be "anything goes." A descent into the depths will set in as literature, drama, film and music appeal directly to the howls instead of to the head and heart. The only shreds of culture that remain are what comes out of the instincts of a foundering population.

Culture dies from inside rot and alien contamination. The people in charge of what was once our culture are not Americans in any meaningful sense of the word. Having transformed culture into show biz, the Jewish entertainment moguls are mainly interested in profits, glitzy lifestyles and the opportunity to snipe at the WASP culture bearers who have all but given up the ghost as they sit back and watch their nation become a charnel house. If GATTsters get their way, the Hollywood anti-culture, which is busy doing to the rest of the world what it has done to America, will triumph everywhere and "everywhere" will suffer the same cultural death.

What are the chances of a dying culture reviving? Here we are entering a field littered with futurology booby traps. What can be safely predicted is that for us it's either a cultural revolution or the jungle.

*From Zip 600.* A sad example of the perniciousness of affirmative action is the TV program, *Star Trek, the Next Generation*. The incredibly obnoxious, LaVar Burton, who plays Geordi, gets third billing in the credits though he's a hopeless actor. His mere presence in a scene causes this viewer



to activate his "Geordi blocker"—i.e., placing my hand in front of my eyes to black out Geordi's black phiz. From the prevalence of Burton (I'll never forget his goggle-eyed performance in *Roots*) in the show, I'd almost suspect Jesse Jackson was his agent.

*From Zip 115.* A snippet of dialogue between Asher, a Mossad agent, and Tess, a Jewish attorney, characters in *Reasonable Doubts*, a prime-time sitcom that happily expired last season. Tess: What do you want from me? Asher: I want you to be a Jew first, an American second and a lawyer third.

*From Zip 850.* In October 1992, Paul Hogan, an NBC reporter, taped an interview with Carol Moseley-Braun, who was running for senator from Illinois on the Democratic ticket. In the course of the taping he confirmed the charge that she had cheated Medicaid. If he had shown on the air the typewritten letter the aspiring black pol wrote to her mother in which she advised her to "launder" some assets, it is doubtful if she would have made it to Capitol Hill. Hogan, the very liberal reporter who taped the interview for NBC-owned WMAQ-TV in Chicago, knew that, if the public heard about the letter, the first serious chance a Negress had ever had at a shot at the Senate would go up in smoke. So after some arm-twisting by Moseley-Braun's media adviser, Gerald Austin, Hogan deep-sixed the interview. Was Hogan fired for betraying the public trust? Silly question.

*From a Florida subscriber.* As I'm taking up the study of Spanish I try to watch Hispanic TV, which I find much better than most of the English-speaking channels. The news and weather are the same, but the soaps and movies are not bad, not bad at all. The children's shows are far superior to what belches forth on American TV. A lot of dancing, a lot of fun and games. If the shows were in English, I'm sure my grandchildren would much prefer them to what they are seeing now. On Spanish-speaking shows many of the stars are white, usually light-eyed. If you want to see Nordic types with only a few Jews and Afro-AMs, switch to a Hispanic channel.

# The View from the White Tip

The right-wing contenders in South Africa can be broken down into three broad categories, according to the amount of their country they are willing to give up to Mandela & Co.

First, we have the parties under the umbrella of the Afrikaner Volkfront or AVF. They are negotiating with the African National Congress for a whopping 16% of South Africa's land area. The gold-rich districts of the Free State and the Pretoria Whitewater Rand are specifically exempted from this white-dominated area, and most of the more arable land would be given over to the blacks. Moreover, there is debate about just how independent this "state" would be. It's unlikely that the ANC will grant anything more than a meaningless "semi-autonomous" status, as a ritual nod to Afrikaner self-determination. Affirmative action and the milking of white taxpayers would presumably continue unhindered. Since the AVF spokesman, former General Constand Viljoen, has announced that his group is not racist and does not believe in discrimination, then what is the point? Why not stay in a black-ruled South Africa?

The Conservative Party, a leading member of the AVF, it operates under a severe liability. As a vestigial organ of the body politic, the CP is doomed to political extinction by the forthcoming tidal wave of black voters. At its height it was dwarfed by the giveaway Nationalist Party. Throwing blacks into the electorate makes the Nats a small minority and the CP a laughable anachronism.

Inching up the scale, we have the hard-core Boers, who want to revive their old republics. The land under consideration is a bit more than what the AVF is willing to settle for, and all in all it's a more attractive real estate option. Chief among the Boer advocates is the Afrikaner Resistance Movement, known as the AWB and led by the semi-charismatic Eugene Terre'Blanche. The AWB is an army boasting thousands of armed men and women who train diligently and swear they will not live under an ANC government. Can they win? Well, maybe, with some luck. A lot of good folk gather under their banner. They certainly have the ability to create massive casualties among any force that tries to take away their right to self-determination—U.S. Marines included. Will they fight? That's another matter. There is a lot more loose war talk in South Africa than there is action. Moreover, AWB has a leadership problem, Terre'Blanche himself, a drunkard who falls off his horse in public and tumbles into the sack with too many women and too little discretion. Still, he can't be politically unsaddled because his followers are loyal to a fault.

The best thing that could happen to the AWB is to go to war. It would tighten them up, trim the fat and make their leader's faults less obvious. The danger is that Terre'Blanche would back off, despite his rhetoric, because of his dubious character.

There are other Boer parties and armies, the most significant being the Order of the Boer Folk, headed by Piet Rudolph. Unlike the AWB, it operates in cells, underground. Nor is Piet full of

empty talk. He was on the run in 1990 after stealing arms from an Air Force depot. During his time in the shadows he organized a resistance movement and planted bombs. A soft-spoken and intelligent man, the "Khaki Pimpernel" exudes sincerity and determination. If I am any judge, Piet will fight.

Lastly, we have the hard-liners who want to return to the Verwoerdian ideal of apartheid. This means white ownership of about 83% of the country, with blacks relegated to homelands making up the other 17%. The party pursuing this option is the HNP or the Reformed Nationalist Party. Its members were the first to break with the Nationalist Party when it began softening its stand on race. The HNP had some electoral successes until the Conservative Party was formed. Some speculate that the CP was deliberately fielded to undermine the budding HNP.

While the HNP has only very small support today, it should not be disregarded. Its leader, Jaap Marais, stands high above his contemporaries as an intellect and a gentleman. Combine this with the fact that the HNP is the only party that faces the issue of race head on without apology or compromise, and the result is an honest and appealing package. It may be that the HNP's day is yet to come, as whites become radicalized by the horrors waiting in the wings.

So what does the future hold? Forget any reasonable political compromise. Anything offered to whites, such as a tiny, semi-autonomous *Volkstaat*, will serve no purpose other than to divide the whites and pull a smoke-and-mirrors act on world opinion. Likewise, a military coup is unlikely because the ANC and the South African Defence Forces' upper echelons have reached an agreement of sorts. On the off chance a revolt by the lower levels occurs, it would probably be crushed before it got off the ground.

A Balkan scenario is more likely, if there is the will and the leadership to make it happen. Will the Boers fight? Will someone give the "Saddle up!" order to the AWB? It's a toss-up at this point, with a lot of variables that can come into play. A surer model would be the Irish Republican Army, with continued white resistance sputtering away for years and decades.

At the end of the day, what can an Instauration reader do? Quite a lot, as it turns out. I've listed some groups below that you can help with cash and moral support. They're my "personal picks."

White Americans can't afford to abandon their South African cousins. Imagine the psychological damage to our own cause here by the humiliation of our blood and bone in South Africa. Then measure the boost to our fortunes if the beleaguered whites create a homeland for our race! The eventual development of devolutionary white ethnostates in the ruins of America could depend, to some extent, on the fate of our fellows on the "White Tip." Let's make a difference!

HNP  
P.O. Box 1888  
Pretoria 0001, South Africa

Order of the Boer Folk  
P.O. Box 24168  
Innesdale 0031, South Africa



**Iceland.** So far the government of Iceland has managed to resist demands by Israel to hand over Evald Mikson, accused of killing 30 Jews and Communists in 1941 when deputy political police chief of Tallinn, Estonia. A sports enthusiast who introduced Icelanders to basketball, Mikson entered the country in 1946 and soon after started a sauna-massage parlor frequented by Reykjavik's Who's Who.

Ephraim Zuroff, director of the Simon Wiesenthal Center's Israel office, prepared a lengthy brief, based largely on Estonian KGB files, detailing Mikson's alleged sins against the Chosen. Having cast their eyes on the document, 85 members of the Israeli Knesset have co-signed a letter addressed to Iceland's Prime Minister David Oddsson, demanding Mikson's prosecution. A panel of lawyers convened by the Icelandic government responded that the island nation has a statute of limitations and, in any event, does not extradite its citizens.

**Canada.** Investors, most of them Montreal Jews, have lost nearly \$500 million in a scam engineered by fellow Chosenites Kenneth Thenen and Daniel Morris. The Miami-based Jews, operating out of the swank offices of their Premium Sales Corp., claimed they needed capital to help finance bulk purchases of discounted groceries, to be resold in areas where prices were higher. Because the deals came so quickly, the wily con artists told suckers that banks were unable to provide sufficient spot financing. After being wined and dined and shown warehouses full of goods, potential investors were promised net annual returns of 40% to 45%.

Thenen and Morris, who have a long history of tainted business deals, convinced wealthy Montreal Jews to set up limited partnerships, which were then used to raise additional funds through well-heeled contacts in Canada and Florida.

Mitzi Dobrin, daughter of the late Sam Steinberg, founder of one of Montreal's leading supermarket chains, sunk several million dollars into the venture, as did Henry Weitsman, a retired construction company owner; Larry Sazant, a Miami lawyer; Monty Deckelbaum, a retired real-estate promoter; and Warren Cromarty, a Negro and former client of Sazant who used to play outfield for the Montreal Expos.

The Canadian government and the

SEC, following an FBI investigation, have charged the Jewish scammers with criminal fraud and money laundering. Thenen and Morris have hired high-priced criminal lawyer Edward Shohat, whose clients have included Colombia's kosher cocaine kingpin, Carlos Lehder, to defend them.

Elected to Parliament in last year's Canadian election: one black woman, two Sikhs and one Chilean. Give the Canadian legislature a few more years and it will resemble the U.S. Congress.

The Ontario government ran a want ad for a job that paid from \$74,375 to \$111,600. Applicants were limited to "aborigines, French speakers, disabled persons, minority members and women." In other words, no Anglo males need apply. After an avalanche of protests Ontario Premier Bob Rae withdrew the ad.

**Britain.** A Gallup Poll commissioned by the American Jewish Council found that Jews were the least disliked of all ethnic groups in Britain. Now for the bad news: one out of ten Brits don't want to have Jews as neighbors.

The British government has already spent \$5,800,000 scrounging up evidence on 72 suspected war criminals. Not one soul has yet been brought to trial.

**France.** Crédit Lyonnais is France's largest bank. Its new boss, Jean Peyrelevade, is trying to refloat this financially beached whale following a \$1 billion loss at the hands of Jean-Yves Haberer, one of the Chosen, whose investments in such turkeys as MGM, Robert Maxwell, and Olympia and York came a cropper.

**Denmark.** Vidkun Quisling was a Norwegian who helped set up a pro-German government during Hitler's occupation of the country in WWII. After Norway was "liberated," Quisling, whose name became a synonym for traitor, was promptly hanged. Before his execution Quisling sent three letters to his wife, Marie, who passed them to a Dane named Nielsen. The latter put the letters, described as Quisling's political and religious testament, in a bottle and sealed it in the wall of his home. As Nielsen's friendship for the executed Norwegian became more widely known, one fine day in 1957 his body was found tied to the wheel that served as a water pump for his

fish pond. His body, broken into several parts, was rearranged in the form of a swastika. The police called it an "accidental death."

**Germany.** In November when Germany's 600,000 asylum seekers went to collect their monthly living expenses, they found their \$360 stipend cut to \$268, only \$49 of which was cash. The rest came in the form of coupons.

The Federal Administration Court has decreed that any member of the German military who denies the Holocaust is liable for immediate discharge.

**Austria.** In an interview with an Austrian newspaper, Reinhart Gaugg, the Deputy Mayor of Klagenfurt and a member of the right-wing Freedom Party, was asked what the word "Nazi" meant to him. Answer: "New, attractive, forward-looking and imaginative."

*From a subscriber.* On Sept. 29, 1993, the Wiener Freie Zeitung, a publication close to Jörg Haider's Freedom Party, had an interesting article on Chancellor Dollfuss, the mini-Metternich killed in 1934 by Austrian Nazis. He was against an Anschluss with Germany, and has often, for that reason, been described by establishment historians as a harbinger of "the Austrian nation." If so, it was a German-Austrian nation. While objecting to "Gleichschaltung" (in effect, Anschluss) with Germany, he stated that the Austrians were full of "togetherness of soul" with other Germans. On sundry other occasions, he reaffirmed the *Deutschtum* of Austrians, most notably when, in 1932, he declared, "We [Austrians] were, are and remain Germans."

After WWII, even some Austrian socialists wanted Austria to remain part of Germany, though that fact is frequently and all too easily forgotten. Before WWII, it was fascists of the People's Party who wanted to keep Austria separate from Germany but subordinate to Mussolini's Italy.

Nationalism in Austria means German nationalism, which is today's biggest political no-no here, apart from denying the Holocaust. Yet if anyone represents the Austrian nation, it is Jörg Haider, and for him, as for Dollfuss, it is a German-Austrian nation. Oddly enough, Haider is the one who expresses most doubts about Austria joining the European Communities, although that would mean economic Anschluss with Germany (and with South Tyrol)! In economic and cultural terms, that is what has happened between

French-speaking Wallonia in Belgium and France since the integration of the EC market. All this is anathema to the Austrian establishment, which claims the existence of an Austrian nation while deploring nationalism in any form.

The foremost player on the Austrian Nazi scene, Gottfried Küssel, was sentenced to ten years in prison for the crime of *Nationalsozialistische Wiederbetätigung* (renewal of Nazi activities). Küssel, by no means a brown-shirted street brawler, described himself as a "National Socialist of the year 1993." In court the 35-year-old neo-Nazi, although the comparison was somewhat stretched, reiterated the words of Martin Luther, "Here I stand—I cannot do otherwise." Addressing the jury in a country that calls itself a democracy, Küssel stated, "If you are of the opinion that in 1993 one can be convicted for standing up for an unpopular line of politics, then convict me." The craven "democratic" jurors did just that.

**Russia.** Boris Yeltsin, who dissolved the previous parliament with artillery salvos, prepared for the elections to the new one by banning eight of the 21 qualified political parties and 15 anti-Yeltsin newspapers. Despite the high-handedness, Yeltsin, according to Clinton, is a reformer bringing the blessings of democracy to Mother Russia.

Boris, to his deep regret, didn't ban enough parties. The doubly mistitled Liberal Democratic Party came out on top with close to 25% of the vote, 10% more than was garnered by the Russian Choice Party, Yeltsin's very own.

All of a sudden the Cold War, which everyone said had been deep-frozen after the breakup of the Soviet Empire, is warming up a tad. The body politic that was presumed dead is beginning to stretch its limbs, or at least its right limb. The man at the top of the international S-list—Vladimir Wolfovich Zhirinovskiy—scored an electoral triumph.

The voters having approved the new Constitution, Yeltsin also had a victory of sorts. He now has the power to dissolve the new parliament (Duma) whenever it strikes his fancy. But there's a presidential election coming up in June, if Yeltsin sticks to his promise. Zhirinovskiy might run against him and, if his worldwide network of enemies doesn't do him in in the meantime, he might actually make it to the presidency.

Zhirinovskiy has been called everything in the political encyclopedia of smears—bigot, imperialist, fascist, war-monger, Nazi, homosexual, nuclear ma-

niac and racist. He has even been accused of the worst crime since Adam bit the apple, anti-Semitism. The irony is that Zhirinovskiy's middle name, Wolfovich, indicates that his father was Jewish. More ironic is that Aleksandr Rutskoi, Russia's erstwhile vice-president, who led the parliamentary resistance to Yeltsin and who is now resting in jail, has a Jewish mother. The 1917 October Revolution was led by the part-Jewish Lenin and his gaggle of full-blooded Jews, Kamenev and Zinoviev, to name two of the more prominent. Since Russians have an innate antipathy to democracy, a radical right revolution may well be in Russia's future. But is a half-Jewish political wheeler-dealer, who has made some very wise and some very foolish statements, the right man for the job? Any attempt to revive the Russian Empire would engender endless new wars, especially any attempt to retake Finland or Alaska. Zhirinovskiy's comments that there are too many Jews in Russian TV is probably true, though it won't win him any kudos from world Jewry. It's nice to hear a politician say he wants to see more fair hair and blue eyes in TV anchors, but brunet Russians may not agree.

More in keeping with the Russian character would be a revolutionary leader who was some kind of religious mystic, someone like Solzhenitsyn who is known for getting a little mystical at times, but who is probably too old and too circumspect for the job.

Whatever happens it is a sure bet that the days of Yeltsin's pseudo-democracy are numbered. Russia is going to hell in a handbasket, and more and more Russians are unhappy about it. Indeed, things are getting so bad that a slippery, half-Jewish, 47-year-old lawyer and born-again Slavophile could be Russia's next boss.

**Israel.** Former Soviet spies "have begun popping up in Israel like toadstools after rain," now that officials have admitted that the Zionist state was home to numerous Red agents during the Cold War. Last year the Israeli government revealed the names of an assortment of Jews who have been jailed for espionage, an undisclosed number of whom were imprisoned for years after secret trials without the public knowing they had even been arrested.

The latest spy to be unmasked is Ronen Weisfield, a 51-year-old electrical engineer who immigrated from Odessa in 1980. He was arrested in 1988 and sentenced to 15 years in prison after being employed at an Israeli Air Force base. Over the years, the KGB has injected agents among the waves of Jewish immi-

grants allowed to leave Eastern Europe.

The extent of the damage to Israel's security is not likely to be revealed. Since Israel has long been privy to special intelligence originating in the U.S. and other Western countries, penetration of Israeli intelligence must have provided the Russians with a vast amount of military and industrial secrets.

**Somalia.** Once the target of the American military, in the search for whom 18 American soldiers died, warlord Mohammed Aidid was welcomed aboard a U.S. Army plane recently and flown to Addis Ababa, where he had several confabs with other Somali chieftains.

Commented Senator Hank Brown (R-CO): "This is one of the most schizophrenic acts in recent history. It strikes me as strange policy to tell American troops to hunt [Aidid] down one day and chauffeur him around the next."

**South Africa.** Three blacks on trial for killing Amy Biehl, the disoriented American blonde whose fixation on South African Negrodome led to her brutal murder, got off scot-free. One of the prosecution's witnesses, obviously leaned on by fellow blacks, refused to testify. The judge had no choice but to let them go, provoking yuks of approval from blacks both inside and outside the courtroom. The witness, Charles Benjamin, although he had previously submitted a sworn statement linking the defendants to Biehl's death, refused to repeat his words in court for fear, he explained, of being killed by the African National Congress, to which he belongs.

In the course of the trial, the black who was in the car with Ms. Biehl when she was attacked described the scene when she was dragged out onto the street. "She could not stand and was covered in blood. . . . She was groaning in pain." Hearing this, the blacks in the courtroom broke into loud laughter.

Four more blacks are due for trial. One, a 15-year-old, vanished after being charged and has not yet been rounded up.

**Philippines.** John Wayne Bobbitt's severed penis was found after his wife amputated it, drove off with it in her car and threw it out of the car window into a field. It was a little hard to find, even though she led the cops to where she thought she had disposed of it. In Cebu, Avelina Rule, 35, having cut off her husband's manhood for much the same reason that inspired Mrs. Bobbitt's impromptu surgery, threw her husband's organ out of her apartment window into the street. It was never found.

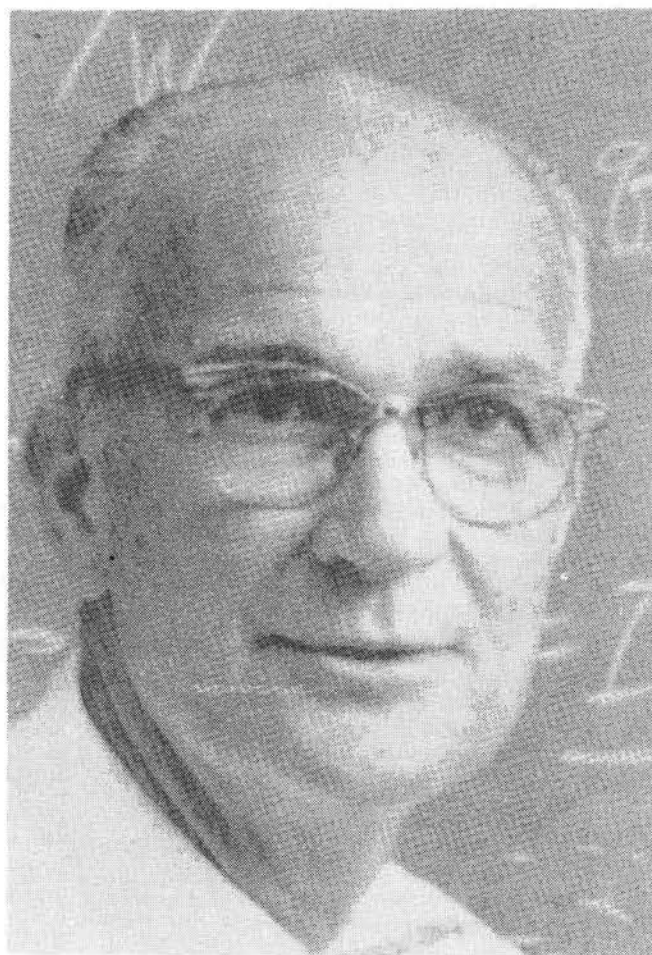


δύστανε μοίρας, όσον παρίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 3

FEBRUARY 1994



William Shockley

Starred in physics, starred in genetics

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ When I was in college, there was a group of really annoying evangelicals who would hold Christian get-togethers. If you were dumb enough to get suckered into one, you'd be subjected to their strong-arm, in-your-face conversion efforts. One day, when they were going around knocking on doors, trying to get people to go to a "Christian Barbecue," I replied to my nosy visitors, "I thought they stopped barbecuing Christians a long time ago." They tried to argue, but I shut the door. They then remained outside my room shouting whether I knew what the verb "to believe" meant. I told them I believe that Christianity hadn't been my cuppa for a long time.

245

□ I was a paratrooper in WWII (Africa, Sicily and Italy), was missing in action twice and hospitalized three times. I know the mentality of Marines, paratroopers and combat infantrymen. Their job is killing people, and they are very good at it. These warriors despise what gay soldiers enjoy doing for sexual satisfaction. Perhaps "despise" is the wrong verb. A better one may be "loathe." The best soldiers hate the gays as badly or worse than they hate the enemy.

902

□ The depths to which Holocaustians will sink was illustrated in a story about Leni Riefenstahl in *Time* magazine (Oct. 18, 1993). The head of the film department of "a leading U.S. cultural institution" was quoted as saying, "If he met Leni Riefenstahl, he would cut her nipples off."

800

□ The Christmas holidays, with their terrifying commercial intensity, with Chosenite cash registers jingling merrily and heaving under the weight of shekels, crooners chanting endlessly on the squawkbox, crowds milling

around like Energizer bunnies to the strains of tinny Muzak, all the food stores guarded by bell-jangling Salvation Army soldiers, hordes of moralizing Jesus freaks, relatives shoving stale cookies at you and mewling about the Reason for the Season, arthritis-making weather, Xmas card mailing costs, gaudy decorations, unwanted gifts that go straight to the barn, mediafest spats over displays of religious symbols. . . all this frantic folderol made me want to take a walk out in the forest and crawl into a dark hole until it was all over.

M.M.

□ Americans have deified psychologists, laboring under the delusion that they are real scientists. Don't let the shrinks or social workers get ahold of your kids, or you're a goner. How the hell do we protect our families and people from this sort of social disease? I'm starting to understand the end-of-the-rope desperation of some old-time Safety Valvers.

200

□ Enough complaining! We who know the score have to buckle down and work for solutions to our problems. By constantly dwelling on the racial horrors, we are falling into Judeo-Christian End Time thinking. (It's hopeless! We're all going to die! The best we can expect is to get raptured out of this antiwhite nation to some heaven like Switzerland!) We can accomplish great victories here in North America if we are willing to act. Let me offer one sure fire action, guaranteed to succeed. Make a list of all the young white mothers of small children you know within your extended family/social group. Then find out the birthdays of the children and the mothers. Next send cards and flowers and make phone calls on these joyous days and stir up a fuss over the mothers. Finally, bring together in a social setting some of these mothers and their children with unmarried young white women, those with PC feminist opinions or even those with know-it-all "conservative" views. Let some healthy interaction occur between the children and the unmarrieds before making subtle or not so subtle comments to the childless women to the effect that they are failures. Women are very good at this type of very useful hazing. With constant reinforcement and the use of some skilled matchmakers, you are sure to bring into the world many white children and boost the morale of their mothers.

606

□ Every religion has its places of pilgrimage. A devout Muslim must visit Mecca. How long before a visit to our inglorious new Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington is *de rigueur*?

210

□ The Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington is a monument to Jewish power. It exemplifies the strong historical Jewish tendency to exaggerate beyond reason. But its very existence makes it impossible to deny that the death of Jews matters enormously more in America than the deaths of any other group. Why isn't there a museum for the Ukrainians who were unquestionably killed

off in larger numbers than the Jews—and often by Jewish Communists? Why isn't there a museum for the Chinese exterminated during the Communist takeover and the Cultural Revolution? That death toll was even greater. The answer can only be that one Jewish death is worth more than the deaths of several non-Jews, that only Jewish deaths matter enough to justify a museum.

915

□ Everyone is aware of the attack on Christianity via the separation of church and state ploy. I think there may be a way to turn this to our advantage. Bring legal suit against a school district or city government for serving kosher food in the cafeteria. Any of the foods with a K or U on the packaging is kosher as I understand it. The suit could be a real power move, maybe even winnable. It could send a message that we're not down. People could send in money from all over the country to support the lawsuit. We could pick a community where the majority of the people and maybe even the judges would be in favor of the suit.

940

□ It's time once again to say thanks for publishing the most exciting, genuinely radical and desperately needed magazine that I know of. Again and again, *Instauration* shatters the image of racial nationalists as lousy writers filled with hatred and totally lacking in concern for the planet and for humanity as a whole. I'm an "eco-loony" and an ex-leftist and regard Richard McCulloch's beautifully written "Nordish Statement" and O'Regan's haunting "Message from Outer Space" as among the many high-water marks of the magazine. Far from being more conservative than conservatives, *Instauration* is in the forefront of a radical young movement.

021

□ Feminism, homosexual rights, animal rights or even general individual liberties have not caught on in the Third World the way lethal hardware has. Nor has anti-racism or the idea of preserving the rain forests and the people who live in them. All of these are Western notions, which don't ignite the tiniest sparks

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Race, Intelligence and Dysgenics.....	5
Obituaries.....	8
American Graffiti XIV.....	9
A Case of Innocent Plagiarism!.....	10
Affirmative Insecurity.....	11
Nouveau Victim.....	12
Third World Vacation.....	13
What About Those Jewish Schindlers?.....	13
Inklings.....	14
Cultural Catacombs.....	16
Backtalk.....	18
Primate Watch.....	20
Talking Numbers.....	21
Waspishly Yours.....	22
Satcom Sam.....	23
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	24
Elsewhere.....	25
Stirrings.....	28

in the brains of the strutting, heavily armed, comical dictators of the "emerging nations."

366

□ The most valuable thing Instauration has done for me is to tip me to the whole school of scientists who are now in the establishment doghouse—people like Galton, Lombroso, Hooton, Keith, Coon, Sheldon, Baker, Darlington, Eysenck and Cattell. Libraries have done an amazingly thorough job of making sure no one gets to even lay eyes on the great books of these geniuses. The censorship is so thorough that it tends to prove the existence of an equalitarian conspiracy. But I've managed to locate some of these banished classics through Howard Allen, Noontide Press and used bookstores. Instauration and the literature it has advertised have taken me beyond a world that can only exist on paper or in media special effects land to the vital, harsh, real world with its attendant horrors and beauty, the world where science and genuine spirituality meet, and where history is ever being born.

212

□ I cannot understand why those who are "Jew-wise," to use Arnold Leese's term, as well as those who are aware of the profound significance of race, are almost invariably far to the right politically. To me these issues have nothing to do with the traditional differences between right and left. If there is one nation that stands in relation to other nations, our own in particular, as the parasitical ivy vine stands to the great oak tree, to use Hitler's analogy, why should liberals not be concerned? Don't liberals want a country that is ruled by "We the People"? More to the point, don't they want to avoid being devoured? One of the primary tenets of Rousseau was that society does not create the impulse that gives rise to human betterment; rather, this is born in the individual. The first duty of society is to take care not to thwart the natural development of this innate impulse. Like a gardener, society is not the maker of the seed or its potential. Like a gardener, its role is merely to cultivate the conditions that are optimal for the seed's natural development. Well, if racial differences are profound, if race determines the mind, the personality and the morality that Nature wants to develop, if we are to have a society that complies with Rousseau's principle, then obviously racial integration is a very bad idea. One would think that liberals, who are traditionally keen on Rousseau, would be extremely open-minded regarding the race question. I can only conclude that there must be something wrong with liberals. They are not behaving as liberals ought. Nothing could be more unnatural than that they have allowed the far right to enjoy a monopoly regarding the most earnest questions about race and world Jewry.

601

□ Anent "Genius Sperm Bank" (Dec. 1993), I don't think any young marrieds would be interested in using such a high-tech germinal repository. I'm sure they'd prefer a "do it yourself" operation. Their problem is to make the most of the genes they have, which are usually more than adequate. There is another way to

accomplish the goal. Very few women in this country are fed the optimum during pregnancy. As a result, the infant does not develop all of its potential.

606

□ Shallow conservatives like Rush Limbaugh would probably find the idea of saving the Nordic gene pool as silly as they find the idea of saving ancient forests, wildlife or neolithic tribes.

128

□ With all the uproar over "insensitive" nicknames for athletic teams, the most flagrant violation of all has gone unnoticed. In Washington, the murder capital of the U.S., what could be more insensitive than to have a basketball team called the Bullets?

200

□ Your December cover was right on! Christmas is yielding to Hanukkah. I checked the local school district's Calendar of Events and discovered that Christmas vacation is now Winter vacation; Easter vacation now Spring vacation. Altogether I found 11 references to Jewish holidays, but not one mention of a Christian holiday. It makes my blood boil. And I'm not even a practicing Christian anymore!

199

□ When a mud madman cuts down a group of white commuters, the media elite see it as a golden opportunity to disarm—whites! Don't our betters realize no gun control law would've prevented that crime? Indeed, had one of the white victims been armed, most might still be alive. The Long Island Railroad is just another chapter in the long, sad history of white masochism, like the American blonde who gave her life to South African blacks.

322

### Scanner Ahoy!

After an appeal to our liberals to send us their effusions on 3 1/4" disks, we not only got a batch of same, but we also bought a scanner. So, though we prefer computer disks, which we will return, we can now handle clean, typewritten material by scanning it into our word processor. This doesn't mean that short pieces and Safety Valve letters, either handwritten or pecked out on an ancient typewriter, are unwelcome. We still prefer disks for long or medium long articles, though our new scanner is almost as effective in lessening the pain in the overworked fingers of our typist. But whatever you send us—disks, typewritten or handwritten, screed, clay tablets—please keep them coming. They are Instauration's lifeblood.

□ You have several penetrating and perceptive writers. Judson Hammond I greatly admire. Forrest and Stinger rivet me. Of course, sometimes the material is harrowing in its stark shark truth. The piece by Ivan Hild (Nov. 1993) about the poor young woman so unex-

pectedly murdered at Washington's Dupont Circle invaded my psyche for days. Having lived in Washington for ten years, I watched numerous acts of black violence and had been a victim a handful of times. Once I was lucky not to have been killed. DC and the federal government have irretrievably gone down the drain. Now that I've managed to get out of that rattrap, I'll never return. I still have white friends stuck in the Congoid-infested jungle and pray they don't end up being murdered. I couldn't shake the imagery and impact of Hild's piece.

974

□ Jewish international speculator George Soros warns that "the idea of an ethnic state [is a] real danger." No doubt Israel is an exception.

800

□ A recent issue of Milan's Corriere della Sera featured an article on an up-and-coming Horatio Alger-type Egyptian immigrant. Using the same logic, the fact that a stopped clock is right twice a day proves that stopped clocks keep the best time.

Italian subscriber

□ I'm still waiting for blacks to man the picket lines against the phone company. After all these years of white (Caucasian) pages and yellow (Asian) pages, Ma Bell still hasn't come up with anything for the Negroes!

911

□ Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen get out your checkbook. Israeli settlers on land to be returned to Palestinians are "willing to relocate if sufficiently compensated."

111

□ Stalin had his Gulags, Pol Pot had his killing fields and Slick Willie and his BATF storm troopers brought us Janet Reno's Waco Holocaust. Who would ever have thought that a few months into Clinton's reign his hands would be more caked with "gore" than any American president since Lincoln?

319

□ Do not spoil the many admirable features of Instauration by indulging the biases we inherited from the Enlightenment. Had it not been for the intrepid persistence of the Church and the heroic monks during the early Middle Ages, we would have no texts from ancient Greece and the Hellenistic period to discuss. Christendom has and had its weaknesses because it is composed of men, not divine beings.

222

□ Few people in history have had the fame and fortune of filmmaker Steven Spielberg, but he isn't happy! When he was a boy someone called out that he was a "Jew" and no one leaped to his defense. Some people called me "fatty," but I didn't tear out all my hair.

688

□ Once there was something called miscegenation, but that has evolved from a crime to an obligation. The next barrier under attack is the prohibition of homosexual marriage. Why shouldn't Tom marry Pete? Come to think of

## The Safety Valve

it, why shouldn't Tom and Pete also marry Phil? Is two some sort of magic number? And if it's okay for Tom, Pete and Phil to marry, adopt kids, form a family as good—hell better—than any old-fashioned Ozzie and Harriet household, why should it matter if the happy trio are brothers, father or sons? And if Phil is only 14, well, maybe he's mature for his age.

896

□ The ruling of Detroit Judge John Kirwan that pro-life demonstrators can carry signs that list the names of women who have had abortions makes me unspeakably angry. The enormity of publicizing what should be a woman's guarded secret (if she chooses), while AIDS records are given steel-vault protection! Why is there no outcry? No publicity?

190

□ No doubt few Instaurationists are familiar with the vast array of comic magazines. As a student of the genre, I can report that they too follow the rule that nothing is as attractive to a blonde than a black man.

022

□ Instaurationists should oppose gun control, for only the law-abiding would be disarmed. The position of the NRA is too defensive. Better to go on the attack with this counterproposal: the death penalty for anyone committing a crime with a gun. Liberals will be aghast, but it would put them on the defensive.

411

□ The notion a state should not be multi-ethnic is anathema to our big shots. They don't seem to have noticed that the only part of Yugoslavia not to degenerate into chaos is homogeneous Slovenia.

302

□ Black athletic prowess, once something to boast about, has become a bit of an embarrassment. You don't have to be a genius to figure out that, if the musculature and bone structure are different, the brain could be, too.

550

□ I was surprised to read in Instauration such a naive article as that which suggested the formation of a new independent state uniting the Atlantic Canadian provinces and northern New England. The idea is a good one, but to couch it in racial terms is unnecessary and sure to guarantee failure. There are many ways to call for the formation of what would amount to a white state without once referring to race. One way would be to cast the appeal in environmental terms.

034

□ Even those of us who refer to ourselves as Christians in the most general of terms must admit that the Church has sold our people down the river. Should you journey to England and stroll through some picturesque little village, you will find in the center of town a

charming old Norman church dating back to the 12th century. What will you find inside? Murals created by the local Sunday school class urging you to donate funds for the breeding and maintenance of more Third Worlders! Question: In which chapter of the Bible does God urge us to commit racial suicide?

Canadian subscriber

□ Women want several things in a man, among them good looks, money, property and a confident attitude. They often judge a man by his car. Judson Hammond's 1977 auto is a sure-fire girl repellent. He says he is saving for his retirement. It's going to be a mighty lonely and bitter one.

913

□ It's too bad we can't find more like-minded people. We keep shallowly plugged into some of the information that goes around, but we keep out of the action, as the footing is not firm and our livelihood depends on discretion. Too many hotheads, sellouts and turncoats. We don't want to get too paranoid, but on the other hand the Cotton Mather racial heresy-sniffers have a lot of resources and society's blessings. They network like crazy, because they can. I feel more comfortable with the quiet mainstream people. We can do a little with them if we're patient and feed them tidbits. It takes years, though, to gain their trust. We can't go on mentioning these controversial topics without a break. They have to be dropped in here and there. It's an elaborate dance, and not many of us have the needed patience.

770

□ Funny thing about blond guys and gals. They seem to have a higher rate of infertility. Whenever I hear someone is infertile, man or woman, it's very often a light-haired person.

205

□ I note that Jewish TV critic Michael Medved is knocked once or twice in Instauration (Aug. 1993, p. 26). He ought to be credited for pointing out the virulent hatred of Christians and whites pouring out of Hollywood. He has made no friends among that powerful group.

335

□ What I hate is how people use "hate speech" all over the place to disable opinions they don't like. If they can make you out to be a snarling, troglodytic "hater" with serious psychological problems and a perpetual black cloud in your heart (excuse me, cloud of color), then nothing you say can possibly be true, since it's all negatively motivated. The conversation is immediately cranked down to a nasty emotional mess. Objectivity flies out the window. Nobody is even keeping up pretenses anymore. All we can do is dodge the cow chips.

770

□ Though a lukewarm and vacillating supporter of Pat Buchanan, Zip 300 still coughed up a \$1,000 contribution, which allowed him

"to mingle" at a cocktail party with the backpedaling Irishman (who may be a Scot?). I sure hope well-off Zip 300 will toss a few more grand the way of tested, beyond-doubt rightists.

914

□ It is still permissible to say that there is a difference between Switzerland and Somali, but it would be the height of political incorrectness to say that Switzerland would lose anything if, by some miracle, half of its inhabitants were swapped for Somalis. So why are the two countries different? This is never spelled out, no doubt because it would seem too absurd. It must be the terrain and the geography that make the inhabitants of Zurich more neighborly than the folks in Mogadishu. That BMW which Hans builds in Munich could be screwed together equally well by Mr. Ngong, if he could be enticed to move there from Kinshasha. It has to be environment, since we know it can't be genetics!

390

□ American banks must loan to muds, whether it is good business or not. American schools must pass muds with honors, whether or not they deserve it. American police must not chase mud criminals in mud neighborhoods lest their feelings be hurt. The American judiciary must approve gerrymandering so muds will be elected. The American military must promote muds (and women) regardless of their fighting ability. So just how is America going to compete when the rest of the world is not quite as crazy as us?

650

### Howler Dept.

Every time we mail out a new issue of Instauration, we hold our breath and wait for the letters pointing out our errors and typos. The December issue had its usual quota, the most egregious being the substitution of "m" for a "b" in the statement (p. 32) that U.S. and Germany have given Israel \$100 million and \$50 million, respectively. To save space we used words instead of zeroes for big numbers. That's a chancy thing to do. If we had written \$100,000,000,000 and \$50,000,000,000, we would have avoided the embarrassing mistake.

The article on zero black population counties (Dec. 1993, p. 16) triggered a correction and clarification from a couple of sharp-eyed subscribers. Our claim that no California county with a view of the Pacific was free of blacks was wrong. Del Norte County just south of the Oregon border has a long stretch of Pacific coastline and is blackless. Also, the claim that "every single state west of the Mississippi has a minimum of eight ZBP counties" is not exactly correct. Most of Louisiana lies west of the Mississippi and has no ZBP counties.

# Race, Intelligence and Dysgenics

*Shockley on Eugenics and Race: The Application of Science to the Solution of Human Problems* by William Shockley, ed. Roger Pearson, Washington, D.C., Scott-Townsend Publishers, 1992, 296 pp., \$25.

Even the harshest critics admit that Nobel laureate William Bradford Shockley (1910-1989) was a great physicist and inventor, his most famous contribution being the co-invention of the transistor. In the latter part of his career he turned his outstanding intellectual skills to the study of racial differences, eugenics (methods of hereditary improvement in man), and dysgenics (the intergenerational deterioration of the genetic heritage).

This collection of his essays on these subjects should appeal to both laymen and intellectuals. The preface, written by the distinguished psychologist Arthur Jensen, is an adequate summary of the ongoing controversy on racial differences in intelligence. The Introduction, written by anthropologist Roger Pearson, gives the reader a clear explanation of Shockley's views on race, eugenics and the problems he encountered in attempting to alert Western society about the "dysgenic threat." At this point, however, the reader should be forewarned. While some of Dr. Shockley's essays are readily intelligible, others are technical, pedantic, abstruse and understandable only to those who have had upper-level courses in statistics or population genetics.

The moral basis for Shockley's work in the area of racialiology (the scientific study of racial differences) can be summarized in a simple syllogism.

**MAJOR PREMISE:** *Working for the welfare of man is consistent with all major religious and secular moral systems (pp. 232, 284).*

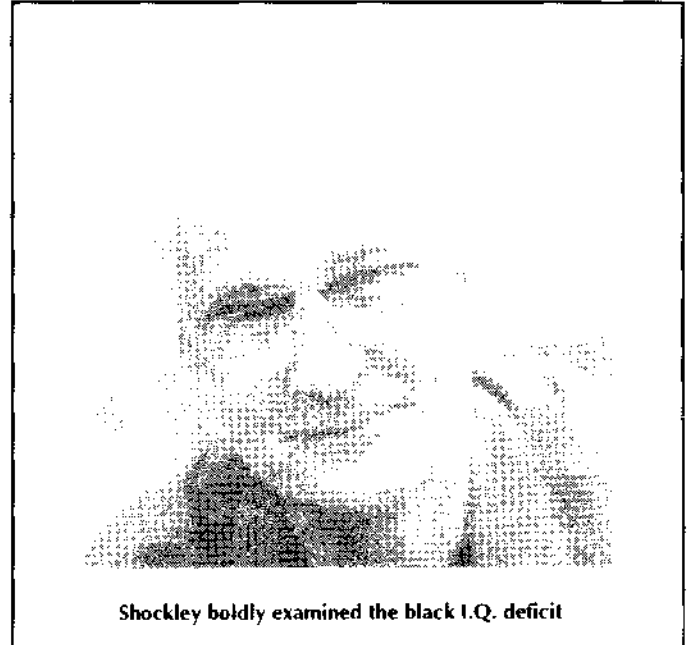
**MINOR PREMISE:** *The future welfare of man and the survival of civilization are dependent upon the quality of his genetic heritage (p. 15).*

**CONCLUSION:** *Therefore, working to ensure the best genetic heritage for the future is consistent with the religious and secular moral systems of our time (pp. 232, 284).*

As Dr. Pearson explains in the Introduction, Shockley's thesis, which scared the daylights out of the political Left, is quite straightforward. Significant mental and behavioral differences, largely determined by the genes, separate the diverse races of mankind. Intelligence, a quality determined primarily by genetics and of the utmost importance to humankind in the struggle to survive, is not evenly distributed between individuals or races (pp. 18-19).

As he delved deeper into the subject, Shockley became

more and more convinced that contemporary American society was undergoing rapid changes of a severely dysgenic nature. The less intelligent were producing considerably more offspring than the more intelligent (p. 18).



Shockley boldly examined the black I.Q. deficit

Although both white and black populations are threatened by the dysgenic process, Shockley insisted the problem is far more pronounced in the black community. The more intelligent blacks are taking advantage of increased equality of opportunity and are producing fewer children as they move into professional occupations (p. 22). Consequently, the average level of black intelligence would continue to decline as subsequent generations of blacks are produced at a higher rate by the less intelligent. This deleterious birthing process would result in an increasingly high proportion of the black population being found in the ghetto welfare class, despite all efforts to change this ratio by governmental intervention (p. 23).

If this view is correct, our well-intentioned welfare programs are unwittingly encouraging the most genetically disadvantaged blacks to produce a disproportionate number of children. The consequence of such a biological disaster will be extremes of racism and agony for both blacks and whites. Editor Pearson makes this point very clear:

Low I.Q. individuals are becoming increasingly unemployable in modern society, and consequently are prone not only to depend on others for their livelihood but to suffer intense frustration and anger at their state of dependency—frustration and anger which frequently gives way to bursts of destructive behavior [p. 32].

For eons of time, nature (or perhaps a Supreme Being, if He directed the course of evolution) selected mutations in the genetic code of lower organisms and gradually created man. Where natural selection left off, the eugenic practices of ancient societies took over. "Primitive cultures," Shockley noted,

killed babies which were deformed, twinned, or too numerous. Rome and Sparta eliminated the physically inferior. The "*droit du seigneur*" to improve the breed persisted no longer [in advanced societies]. Animals follow similar procedures. Social progress halted these brutalities for man—and good riddance it is [p. 232].

Modern man needs to understand these brutal eugenic methods in order to create humane substitutes. In accordance with this thinking, the physicist-turned-eugenicist proposed the following:

The First Amendment makes it safe for us in the U.S. to try to find humane eugenic measures. As a step in such search, I propose as a *thinking* exercise a voluntary sterilization bonus. . . . Payers of income tax [who tend to be somewhat successful already in society] would get nothing. Bonuses for all others, regardless of sex, race, or welfare status, would depend on best scientific estimates of hereditary factors in disadvantages such as diabetes, epilepsy, heroin addiction, arthritis, etc. At a bonus rate of \$1,000 for each point below 100 I.Q., \$30,000 put in trust for a 70 I.Q. moron potentially capable of producing 20 children might return \$250,000 to taxpayers in reduced costs of mental retardation care [pp. 205-206].

It is important to emphasize that Shockley was never a "Nazi" as many of his detractors have falsely claimed. In WWII he was the director of research at the U.S. Navy's Anti-Submarine Warfare Operation Research Group. A strong supporter of the United States Constitution and Bill of Rights, he rejected totalitarian social programs and attempted to strike a balance between individual human rights and society's need for hereditary improvement. His eugenic proposals are fundamentally different from those proposed by Nazi eugenicists, as he advocated voluntary not compulsory sterilization.

Unlike many academics of our time, William Shockley was not afraid to voice his opposition to interracial marriage. In his celebrated 1980 *Playboy* magazine interview, he was asked by a black writer: "Are you for or against interracial marriage? Not as a scientific experiment but as a social reality?"

The Nobel laureate responded:

I'm going to say I certainly would not oppose an interracial marriage in any particular case that might come up. But I would not advocate it as a policy. One would have to know more about these facts [p. 267].

On standardized I.Q. tests blacks score an average of 15 points lower than the average white score of 100. This difference is consistent across different tests, and the scores themselves are not a bone of contention (p. 153). The controversy is over what causes this difference. Is it genetic in origin, or does it reflect environmental differ-

ences, or both? If both, to what degree does genetic inheritance contribute to the difference?

Many influential individuals and institutions disagree with Dr. Shockley's belief that the black I.Q. deficit is due primarily to genetics. In 1965, the U.S. Office of Policy Planning and Research stated: "There is absolutely no question of any genetic differential: Intelligence potential is distributed among Negro infants in the same proportion and pattern as among Icelanders or Chinese or any other group (p. 97)."

Consider Dr. Jensen's a priori argument against this viewpoint: "Since genetically conditioned physical characteristics differ markedly between racial groups, there is a strong . . . likelihood that genetically conditioned behavioral or mental characteristics will also differ."<sup>1</sup>



Arthur Jensen, also a believer in race differences

Support for this argument is provided by the fact that intelligence (or I.Q.) depends upon the physiological structure of the brain. The brain, like other organs, is subject to genetic influence, and there are marked biological differences between the brains of different races (p. 206).<sup>2</sup> Therefore, how can anyone disregard the obvious possibility of genetically conditioned I.Q. differences between the races?

Shockley's environmentalist opponents would reject such reasoning, arguing that because there is a large genetic causation within racial groups does not necessarily suggest that the *difference between the groups* is genetically caused. More specifically, I.Q. differences between individual whites are caused primarily by genetics. The same is true for blacks, but the average I.Q. difference between the two groups could be largely, if not wholly, caused by non-biological environmental factors (p. 8).

Shockley understood this point as well as his detractors (p. 9). This is precisely why his research focused upon evidence which strongly suggested that the racial difference in I.Q. is primarily genetic in origin.

The environmentalists, Shockley declared, claim the black I.Q. deficit is caused by cultural deprivation, as well as anti-black prejudice and discrimination. They suppose that genetic differences between the races play no role.

Nevertheless, practically all the socioeconomic, educational, nutritional, and other health factors that sociologists have traditionally pointed to as causes of the black-white differences in I.Q. and scholastic achievement apply to the American Indian population, which ranks far below black standards (p. 117). According to egalitarians, American Indian I.Q. scores should be far lower than those of American blacks. Yet the opposite is the case. The well-documented Coleman Report of 1966 shows that Native Americans, overcoming far greater disadvantages, significantly outperform blacks in achievement and ability tests (pp. 116-17, 154).

In a major San Francisco Bay area study white children of the lowest socioeconomic class had higher average I.Q. scores than those of black children from professional and managerial families (pp. 157-59). If intelligence is determined entirely by environment, then black families of high socioeconomic status must provide a substantially poorer intellectual environment than white families of low socioeconomic status. This flatly contravenes environmentalist assumptions.

If the lower I.Q. scores of American blacks are mainly caused by environmental deprivation, then eliminating it should equalize the average I.Q. scores of blacks and whites. Since the end of WWII, although significant progress has been made in reducing black cultural deprivation, this has not eliminated the black I.Q. deficit.<sup>3</sup> Even Shockley's opponents admit that compensatory education has not narrowed the black-white I.Q. differential.<sup>4</sup> As Dr. Jensen has noted, a group's "persisting resistance to change when subjected to a wide range of environmental conditions which are hypothesized to affect it, further enhances the plausibility that genetic factors are predominant [pp. 11-12]."

All of these results contradict environmentalist theory but are consistent with the hereditarian thesis that genetic differences are more important than environmental factors in determining black-white I.Q. differences.

Needless to say, the environmentalists are tenacious. Some go so far as to say that the concept of race is meaningless because races cannot be meaningfully defined (pp. 199, 216). Shockley's research undermined this claim; for black populations of low I.Q., each 1% of Caucasian ancestry raises average I.Q. by 1 point (pp. 177-78, 199).

Shockley studied two groups of blacks, one from Georgia and another from California. He estimated the proportion of Caucasian genes within the two groups. (These genes, of course, were not present in the original slave populations.) The group with the higher I.Q. had a much greater proportion of Caucasian genes than the lower I.Q. group.

If the proportion of Caucasian genes was the same in both groups, or if the lower I.Q. group had the higher proportion of Caucasian genes, this would imply that cultural deprivation was mainly responsible for the lower I.Q.s. Since the brighter group had the higher percentage, this suggests that increases in percentages of Caucasian genes

in black populations improves mental performance.

One of the most common environmentalist arguments is that I.Q. tests have a built-in cultural bias that discriminates against minorities. The tests are supposed to be unfair because they are based upon the language, knowledge and cognitive skills of the white middle class. Blacks in the United States, it is alleged, do not share in the same culture as whites. They assign different meanings to words, and store up different types of knowledge and acquire different intellectual skills.

Shockley noted that blacks tend to perform relatively better on the more "culture-loaded" or verbal kinds of tests (i.e., tests of vocabulary, general information, and verbal comprehension) than on the "culture-fair" tests of abstract reasoning ability (pp. 113, 161-62). The latter use non-verbal, symbolic material common to a great many cultures. Just the opposite is true for the Chinese, who score slightly above average on abstract reasoning tests but below average on the culture-loaded tests (p. 113, 162).

If the tests of abstract reasoning ability really do discriminate against minorities, then why do the Chinese have a score that exceeds the average? And why do blacks do better on tests which are biased toward the white middle class than on tests which use symbolic material common to a great many cultures? Once again, these patterns contradict the environmentalist hypothesis but are consistent with Shockley's hereditarian theory.

A theory is considered scientific if it is empirically testable. The hereditarian thesis, highly plausible and supported by hard data, is of this nature. Although Shockley repeatedly stated that he had no inarguable scientific proof for his views, he believed they *could* be proven true. This is why he proposed "a serious scientific effort to establish by how much the distribution of hereditary potential for intelligence of our black citizens falls below whites [p. 152]."

The mass media, the American government and academia in general are hostile to efforts which could scientifically demonstrate a genetic difference in mental ability between the races, which is why Shockley's proposal was pigeonholed. This silent treatment is pregnant with disaster. Failure to comprehend and accept biologically based racial differences will inevitably chip away at white America's unique genetic heritage and raise the misery index for black Americans.

REVISIONISTICUS

1. Arthur Jensen, "The Differences are Real: Race, Intelligence, and Genetics," *Psychology Today*, December 1973.

2. Raymond Firth, *Human Types: An Introduction to Social Anthropology* (New York: New American Library, 1958), pp. 30-31; John R. Baker, *Race* (New York: Oxford University Press, 1974), passim.

3. Jared Taylor, *Paved with Good Intentions: The Failure of Race Relations in Contemporary America* (New York: Carroll & Graf, 1992), pp. 332-33, passim.

4. Philip W. Hedrick, *Population Biology: The Evolution and Ecology of Populations* (Boston: Jones and Bartlett, 1984), p. 131.



# OBITUARIES

**M. DIAMANTENHAUFEN**, author and sociologist. Marvin Diamantenhaufen, 58, prize-winning Marxist sociologist and author of *Few Who Knosh*, considered by experts to be the definitive book on hunger politics, perished Saturday in a tragic accident. Accidentally strangled with his own 18K gold neck chain when it caught on the wheel of his golf cart at the Flowing Greens Country Club, he was dragged almost a mile before landing in a sand trap at the 15th, where caddie Guillermo Figueroa found his corpse. He is survived by his mother Esther and three ex-wives.

**REV. F.T. FRANKLIN**, Communist activist. Outspoken African-American community leader, Reverend Felonius T. Franklin, 49, known for organizing marches which blocked major urban arteries for days, was struck down yesterday with a coronary within minutes of being sentenced in a N.Y. Federal Court. He was facing the prospect of a year in jail, having been indicted for embezzling roughly \$1,900,000 from the Africa Pride "March on Main Street" fund, money allegedly used to purchase condos, furs, automobiles and other gifts for unnamed companions. He is survived by his wife Thelmalina and five acknowledged children.

**J. BRACERO**, Latino advocate. On Tuesday a boating accident claimed the life of celebrated activist Jesus Angel del Rio Bracero, 31, long-time champion of immigration rights. INS authorities and border police were plagued for years by the civil disobedience of his vigilantes, who regularly sabotaged U.S. boundary fences, passed out life preservers and inflatable rafts, and widely distributed packages of Spanish-language directions on how to obtain social service benefits and welfare checks in the United States. Authorities still do not know what Bracero was doing on the Rio Grande at midnight and whether he was alone at the time.

**Rep. X. deBATAILLE**, congresswomyn. Rep. Xaviera deBataille, 62, prominent congresswomyn and originator of the controversial Mental Assault Amendment recently passed by the House, was fatally attacked Sunday by her lover, renowned psychiatrist Sylvia Funk. The tragedy came as a great surprise to all those who knew and worked with the couple. Sources remarked the pair had been under a great deal of stress due to the Hill fight over passage of the bill, which "establishes five-year minimum mandatory jail sentences for bumper stickers and t-shirts determined to be criminally offensive to People of Gender, Size, Looks, Color and Orientation." Her body, lying next to a four-speed double-pronged marital aid which was still running, was discovered by friends on the floor of her kitchen Saturday. Police report that Dr. Funk is still at large.

**K. KREEM**, "Rainbow Rappa." Kaffee Kreem, 22, popularly hailed mascot of multiculturalism, passed away Sunday. Dancing at a casual party after signing copies of his new album #@\$%&!! at the Youf Center in East Los Angeles, he began to choke on an Oreo cookie. Witnesses watched aghast as he turned a purpler shade of tan, clutched his throat and collapsed. Attempts to employ what a center staff member called "the Hemlock Manover" succeeded only in fracturing the victim's ribs, according to city pathologist Gahan Green. Kreem's considerable estate, it is rumored, has been left to the United Negro College Fund.

**M. ZAGOYIM**, Rabbi. Rebbe Milken Zagoyim, director of the Yad Vashem International Monument Council, expired Friday in Reykjavik, Iceland, crushed under the weight of a new Holocaust Memorial Museum he was blessing. Having survived a recent scandal involving the fraudulent exhibition of several truckloads of old shoes he had purchased from Czechoslovakian military surplus, his next stop was Iceland, to dedicate the cited edifice "intended to serve as a reminder that the eternal suffering of the Jews should be forever burned into the world's conscience." While closely pursuing the Prime Minister during negotiations for a Yad Vashem gift shop and snack bar, he failed to notice the tumbling marble, which instantly flattened him. The World Jewish Congress has announced its intention to file suit against the contract builders, quarry owners, and the government and people of Iceland.

# American Graffiti XIV

## NAFTA's Wake

When, last November, 234 harlots in the U.S. House of Representatives voted to ratify the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), they were merely formalizing the surrender of the U.S. to the Money Power. (By which is meant not only multinational corporations and international banking interests, but the general mind-set of those to whom trade, commerce, and the manipulation of peoples and resources for profit are more central to their being than are race, tradition, cultural values and family.)

Money has exercised effective control over the "free world" for decades. The official hoisting of the white flag by Congress with the NAFTA vote simply recognized this fact and, of course, publicized it as "good for America."

The same solons who led the international economic boycott of South Africa because of what they referred to as that nation's "human rights abuses" and "violations of democratic processes" presented to the Mafia-type gang that rules Mexico a trade agreement that will hasten the process of Third Worldizing these Disuniting States of America. Mexico, as opponents of NAFTA pointed out, is a one-party dictatorship, which has held power for generations by assassinating critics and dissidents (including many journalists), rigging elections, controlling labor unions and doling out massive bribes.

Mexico City spent at least \$30 million to persuade the U.S. Congress to vote for NAFTA. Without doubt some of this money was earmarked for bribes and found its way into the pockets of our elected representatives—standard operating procedure south of the border. Clinton did considerable bribing himself, passing out a great variety of pork barrel projects to buy the "undecided" votes. (Those congressmen who were "undecided" in this much-discussed issue a few days before the vote were likely just waiting for more largesse. And they received it. Almost all the alleged "undecideds" voted for the pact.)

To "globalize" Western science, Western technology and Western industry is to destroy Western science, Western technology and Western industry. They were created by people sharing a common genetic history. To attempt to make the products of the Western scientific mind abstractions fit for universal application rather than for the benefit of the creators is to poison the source. It seemed symbolic that the two Democratic floor managers of the pro-NAFTA forces in Congress were a half-Mexican (and a close pal of the Mexico City gang) and a Japanese from California.

In the American past the able people of humble origin who were dissatisfied with their lot often headed for the frontier. Now the frontier is gone. Money drew much of this raw talent into its aegis, leaving the leaderless masses

to be exploited and abused. The idea was that there was plenty of room at the top. But in one of those curious ironies of history, at the very time that Marxism was losing most of its adherents and much of its influence, one of its pivotal tenets was being realized: wealth of the kind that translates to power was being concentrated into fewer and fewer hands.

There is no longer much room at the top. On the bottom, economic decline provokes racial and cultural clashes and engenders a general psycho-spiritual tension that able and ambitious men will eventually mobilize to vault to overt power. Genuine leader-types in times of chaos-created opportunity will not likely be satisfied with the mere sniff of power and prestige dispensed by the CEO of some multinational diaper company or by a smiling Wall Street pygmy.

During the House debate a Negro congressman defending NAFTA stated that, in the modern world, military power had been superseded by economic power. Nowhere in the annals of history has this state of affairs lasted for long. The military spirit is created by the human soul in times of great distress and conflict. This spirit wields as its mightiest weapon the tradition of blood, honor and sacrifice. It beats Money into submission. It controls industry for racial-state purposes. It manages trade in the interest of political power. It has always done so wherever High Cultures can be even faintly traced, and it will do so again. Once loose in the land it sweeps men and events along in a tidal wave.

The anti-NAFTA coalition has potential for the future: organized labor, the mostly white and middle-class supporters of Perot, parts of the old liberal-left, the more militant environmentalists, and those few (very few) professional Republicans with some vestigial sense of nation and hostility to Money's battering away at national sovereignty. This rather unique coalition played by the rules, but failed to protect Americans from the ravages of NAFTA. In the aftermath, Money not only publicly trumpeted its victory; it gloated over it. Since the emotions of the defeated will not easily fade, elements of the coalition may come together again, if not as a coherent political force, at least as a catalyst to keep the social stew well-stirred, thus greasing the skids for that historical force which will unseat the bankers, traders, political whores and assorted swindlers who are now riding high.

## American Gunfire

The gun war in this land never abates. Currently it is all about taxes on ammunition and a national waiting period. Governments generally wish to reserve all available firepower for themselves. National states are founded in vio-

lence and maintained by violence. An armed citizenry is a permanent danger to the state and a constant threat to the compact of protection and obedience between the state and its subjects. By monopolizing the power of violence within its armed forces—army and police—the state severely curtails the possibility of a social breach of contract.

Two factors militate against the American state having its way on gun control: tradition, and an angry body politic. The U.S. was founded mainly by individuals and by individualistic gunmen rather than by massed armies, as is usually the case. The second factor is now as important as the first; in America we are experiencing a long, drawn-out Bosnia, fueled by race—and increasingly class—rather than by religion. There are actually multiple states, various ethnic unities, occupying the land mass misnamed the United States. Where there are multiple states, and thus multiple states of mind and styles of living, a weapon is perceived as an urgent necessity. To go gunless in Bosnia is to mark oneself as a victim. The same is true in our enlarged New World Bosnia between two oceans. The constant state of tension brought about by hostile multiple states situated on one land mass creates a psychic tension

that only personal firepower can assuage.

Neither in Congress nor in the nation's editorial offices are the basic facts ever discussed. Instead, the public debate focuses on mere legal issues, on whether this or that proposal is beneficial to law enforcement, as if anyone still trusts the police for protection when caught in the crossfire of never-ending ethnic warfare.

Life in much of the United States today is like a walk through a minefield or into an ever-narrowing tunnel. People yearn for free air and for secure areas, but there are none. The central state itself promotes policies that fuel multiculturalism. The state itself has effectively negated its part of the contract—to safeguard the citizens from whom it demands obedience.

Gun control and gun violence are mere surface issues disguising much more basic and radical ones, such as the ongoing spiritual dissolution of the Hapsburgian American state. Until these issues are publicly discussed and acted upon, until the legal breakup of the American state matches the facts on the ground, it's every man—and woman and child—for himself, armed and ready.

VIC OLIVR

## A Case of Innocent Plagiarism?



# INSTAURARE

## THE CHRISTENDOM COLLEGE UPDATE

When *Instauration* was started 18 years ago, we didn't think we would have any trouble protecting our name. *Instauration*, a fairly common French word, is a fairly uncommon word in English. The word comes from the Latin *instaurare*, "to renew, restore." English does not have a verb form, but does have the noun, *Instauration*, which means "restoration after decay, lapse or dilapidation."

The folks at Christendom College, Fort Royal, Virginia, have used the Latin infinitive to headline their new newsletter. So be it. There's nothing we can do about it; nothing we would want to do. If similar names cause any confusion, Christendom College is likely to be the loser. *Instauration* is becoming known—wrongly—as an anti-Christian publication. The last thing a religious college would want is to be associated with such a publication. Since guilt by association is rampant in the land, it might be advisable for Christendom College to find another title for its newsletter.

# Affirmative Insecurity

**T**he National Security Agency is an elite government agency which performs high tech communications functions within the Dept. of Defense. In keeping with its activist mentality, the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People has filed an absurd discrimination lawsuit against NSA. The basis for the allegations is the relative scarcity of blacks both within NSA and on the promotion lists, the de facto standard being that blacks should be hired and promoted in direct proportion to their numbers. Ever alert to the opportunity to grovel, the esteemed Senator Barbara Mikulski (D-MD) has joined in the public outcry for an investigation. (Aficionados of Maryland politics may be amused by her nickname: The Polish lesbian. Yes, she does have a roommate, which is why Linda Chavez kept talking about "San Francisco Democrats" during the 1992 election.)

The low minority representation at NSA simply reflects the fact that minorities do not major in those skills required by any large technically oriented organization—skills such as math, computer operations or engineering. NSA also has stringent security requirements which preclude hiring people with criminal records or bad habits. Applications from black males have to be checked carefully, considering that over 25% of them have criminal records.

Statistical comparisons to other government populations are meaningless, given the liberal dogma that the government is the employer of last resort. After all, how many blacks would you expect to be teaching at Harvard (sans affirmative action). The Government Services Administration (GSA) is a black preserve while the nearby Social Security Administration (SSA) is a jobs program for Baltimore's blacks. The ineptitude of SSA employees is legendary. Easily half could be fired with no discernible effect. SSA is known locally as the Thom McAn [shoes] agency because it has 10,000 black loafers.

The black contingent at NSA reflects the usual distribution. It consists of a small (very small) competent cohort along with a much larger and quite mediocre group. The differences at the higher grade levels are so striking as to be embarrassing. A few executive-level blacks are almost illiterate. Expecting blacks to function adequately in a high-tech computer environment is a liberal delusion.

Many blacks honestly believe that work means coming in late, a minimum one-hour lunch, early departure, and gabbing on the phone. No great amount of malice is involved; working at a steady, sustainable pace for eight hours is simply a foreign concept to them. The problem may be some sort of attention deficiency. The proof is that the occasional industrious black usually rises quickly

through the ranks. Despite the rhetoric about the blessings of diversity, can anyone demonstrate one successful instance of its use as a competitive advantage?

NSA has recently made several concessions to political correctness. One-third of recruiting trips will be to historically black colleges. Rather than visit schools with large engineering populations like Penn State or Rutgers, recruiters will trek to Boogaloo U. in a quixotic quest for a minority diamond in the rough. In addition, NSA policy now states that one-third of future promotions will be awarded to minorities.



**Benjamin Chavis, head of the NAACP**

The reaction among white NSA employees is a combination of apoplexy and contempt. Their perception is that NSA has already bent over backwards to promote minorities and that management has tried to "make the numbers right" to the point of instituting an explicit quota system for promotions. The situation is exacerbated by minority members who blatantly exploit and flaunt their privileged status. The effects on morale are already obvious. A larger percentage of a smaller and more austere promotion pool being awarded to marginal blacks will simply intensify awareness of black deficiencies and reinforce the perception that blacks can't make it on their own.

Are black leaders too stupid to realize the implications of their actions? The NAACP is doing what the KKK could only fantasize about: creating a new generation of racists. Ironically white NSA employees (like most civil servants) tend to be fairly liberal. It is bad enough to provoke your enemies; it is absolutely senseless to inflame

your friends. Converts are often the most fanatical and dedicated members of a movement, as anyone who knows a reformed smoker can attest. Affirmative action will make true believers of the yuppies who have never seen segregation and were clearly not raised as racists. Their experience in a totally integrated and egalitarian academic world has shown them that most blacks are unremarkable. Today in many circles, including liberal ones, the presence of blacks on campus is considered an unspoken joke. Consequently the absence of Negroes from a promotion list does not impress young people as ipso facto proof of discrimination.

Just as an anti-Semite, as Joseph Sobran has remarked, is one whom Jews hate rather than one who hates Jews, so a racist is one who questions affirmative action rather than one who supports segregation. Most people today feel that employees should be judged simply on ability

and performance. But an even playing field is not enough for the NAACP. Pledging fealty to the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission is mandatory.

Tragically, competent blacks must continually prove themselves to avoid the stigma of affirmative action. They can be forgiven for feeling resentful. Instead of fewer, more capable blacks, affirmative action forces a larger number of marginal blacks on an organization and dilutes the overall level of black performance. Fifty years ago there were few black physicians, but nobody questioned their qualifications. Now upon meeting a black doctor most people will cautiously reflect, "Is this an affirmative action doctor or a real one?" Respect cannot be legislated; it must be earned.

Sleep well, citizens. If the NAACP prevails, your country will be defended by the people who sell you stamps.

WATCHMAN

---

## The sad and farcical behavior of Reginald Denny

### Nouveau Victim

As the tendentiousness of the Reginald Denny case slowly fades from memory, its nihilistic legacy endures. If possessed with even the most basic intelligence and understanding of the facts, one should be able to see that "mob rule" has taken over the justice system in California courts. By now everyone has read or viewed on television the blow-by-blow coverage of both the Denny and Rodney King trials. Most Americans have watched in disbelief the systematic dismantling of our legal system's fairness and due process, only to be replaced by a disgusting form of political appeasement. The results are a nightmarish scene whereby the police are rounded up and imprisoned for enforcing the law, while common criminals are spared appropriate punishment for their lawlessness. More disgusting is the docile and phlegmatic public that accepts this rank injustice with increasing regularity.

The opprobrious outcome of these two trials has demonstrated that the black race is acquiring a status heretofore reserved for Jews—the "victimization" status which allows freedom from prosecution, criticism and accountability. This woeful state of affairs should draw attention to the apocalyptic consequences which, if not curbed, will surely be brought to bear on the white race.

What everyone seems to be unable to understand is Reginald Denny's attitude

concerning his near demise at the hands of the black throwbacks. Watching his sickening and incredible courtroom performance—hugging the thugs' relatives and his reconciliatory blubberings—was like viewing a typical Hollywood race-mixing film. At one point Denny proceeded to make the incredible statement that he was "relieved" by the verdicts and actually went so far as to state that he thought one of his attackers should "go free!" How the homeboys must be laughing at this feeble white "chump."

Denny, in case he doesn't know it, is just plain lucky to be alive. His attitude in court, however, should not be construed as a simple gesture of Christian charity or some warped "we are all brothers" notion. His actions speak more of a man with a death wish. Still, one has to wonder what could possibly have been going through his head as his attackers were pummeling him to near extinction. Is the damage to his brain responsible for his incomprehensible courtroom mouthings? Is he just another goofy California liberal who has had too much multiculturalism jammed down his throat by media ideologues? Worse still, could he be the fabled "dark abyss," which provides us with a glimpse of the dismal future that awaits us all?

Reginald Denny may be the stereotype of the emerging "acquiescent" white, the nouveau victim, the man who hates

himself so bitterly that he feels death is too good for him. The black prosecution team couldn't have wished for a better victim. Denny's insufferable "goodwill" actually gave an air of legitimacy to an outrageously unjust series of verdicts which, based on the seriousness of the crimes committed, resulted in punishments for the two blacks that were no more than legal slaps on the wrist.

P.T. Barnum's revelation, "There's a sucker born every minute," has never been more relevant. No self-respecting individual, regardless of his religion or politics, would sit by and calmly allow such an execrable trial to free one of the bestial white haters and barely punish the other.

Larry King, one of the many culture vultures sympathetic to the defendants, egregiously insinuated, as only Larry can, that the verdicts were "appropriate," given the "frustration" of Los Angeles blacks. One apologetic editorialist stated that premeditated murder wasn't possible in the minds of the two black thugs because, "There wasn't a second brick thrown!" The press, of course, dutifully fell in line, as it played down the obvious racist motives of the assailants.

Looking at it from Denny's point of view, maybe it's too bad he wasn't killed. After all, what better way to turn the other cheek than sitting next to the Creator.

JOHN ANDREW MASON

---

## Think Twice About That Third World Vacation

So much has been made of the horrific spread of AIDS in the Third World it's understandable that some folks may have come away with the impression that the common, old-timey tropical maladies—malaria, leishmaniasis, African trypanosomiasis, Chagas' disease, schistosomiasis, lymphatic filariasis, onchocerciasis and leprosy—have been conquered. Brother, perish the thought. All told, roughly 500 million diseased souls live out their dreckish Third World lives infected with such viruses and bugs. Out of a total population of 1.6 billion scattered through 121 tropical countries, nearly one in three is afflicted. Each year other diseases than AIDS kill almost 2 million. The survivors go about their grotesque lives suffering

the crippling effects of anemia, blindness, brain damage and gross physical deformities. In the developed nations, drugs and insecticides treat and control these scourges. In the Third World they're allowed to multiply for reasons that inspire endless argument among development economists.

Basically, two schools of thought slug it out. The first, heard most often in and about the World Bank and other quasi-academic institutions, focuses on an inadequate technical infrastructure. "If we can only shift the assistance delivery mechanism from 'horizontal' to 'vertical,' we'll achieve wonders," goes the line. The other school, which has a more racist approach, might as well be called "Instaurationist," because it looks into the very

souls of the people involved. "He who can help himself, will" goes the line. "Those who don't, can't." But whether it's the ying or the yang of the argument that's true, one thing is for certain: many Third World resources available for spending on medical care are currently being wasted on the nations' military establishment. As a percentage of GNP, Third World governments spend a third more on arms than the industrialized West—16% vs. 12%.

Will somebody please tell Hillary-Billy Clinton about this? Meanwhile, Instaurationists taking that spring cruise to the Caribbean better be careful whom they cozy up to.

220

---

## What About Those Jewish Schindlers?

What interested me about the film *Schindler's List*, Steven Spielberg's Christmas holiday offering, was the way it emphasized, not the moral courage displayed by Herr Schindler in his rescue of all those Jews from Nazi *Sturm und Drang*, but an unflattering exposé of the man's obsessive materialism, his "what's in it for me" syndrome. With one or two twists of the ethical knife, Spielberg made Schindler-the-swindler, a man whose every action reeks of egotism, into Schindler-the-savior.

We watch Schindler join the Nazi Party solely for personal gain. We watch him treat the Jewish workers in his Polish factory as little better than slaves.

The film director's transmogrification of Schindler strips his deeds of any human (moral) value. For if Schindler is really such a foul fellow, then it must have been a kind of beatific vision from the Deity Himself that inspired him to save all those Jews from Himmler's meat grinder. It's a clever way of denying Schindler his due, but a little too clever.

Oddly enough, this writer once knew the daughter of a man who could have been a "Jewish" Schindler, if he had cared enough for his people. He was a wealthy Dresden textile manufacturer whose mills back in the 1920s and the early 1930s employed large numbers of Jews and non-Jews at virtually starvation wages. With his Reichmark profits trans-

lated into bags of gold and heaps of precious stones, he managed to catch what



Spielberg in the years before he was a "genius."

was practically the last train out of Nazi Germany, landing at the prettified seaside resort city of Punta del Este, Uruguay, with only his wife and daughter in tow. Left behind were hundreds of relatives and hundreds of Jewish and non-Jewish employees, many of whom failed to survive WWII.

Daughter Beth, who worked for the Inter-American Development Bank in Washington (DC), lived in the same apart-

ment house I did for five years in the early 1970s. We became fast friends. Beth no more liked German Nazis than does Spielberg. Her outlook, however, had been softened by a childhood spent in the balmy climes of South America. Extensive travel (and perhaps a bit of genetic inheritance thrown in) gave Beth an uncanny understanding of people which she generously shared with me, in her strange mixture of German and Spanish, over endless coffees.

We drifted apart on the matter of Israel, Beth having become a habitué of a social set heavily infested with agents of Israeli intelligence. The two worlds, I concluded, couldn't have been further apart. Eventually marrying a non-Jew, Beth often visited her parents in Uruguay, who by then were deep in their eighties.

Post-WWII Latin America became a home to an entire world of Jewish refugees, who escaped with sufficient gelt to finance generations of indolence. Their leave-taking from Germany, however, seems to have been as devoid of moral fiber as were some of Schindler's actions. Spielberg's cinematic effort at denigrating Schindler should have a sequel examining all those Jewish immoralists found in Latin America, folks whose abandonment of their people had the stink of a barnyard. Wonder if Steve's up to that? Somehow, I think not.

IVAN HILD

## More About Schindler

Never forgive, never forget and never stop filming. *Schindler's List* is the latest in the unending series of movie and TV shows about a happening in Europe a myriad of moons ago that involved Germans and Jews, not Americans. The Holocaust, by the way, is the one historical event that cannot be debated in any Western country. In Europe anyone who even tries to debate it is denominated an anti-Semite and could end up behind bars.

Instauration has always been skeptical about the Holocaust, not only because it has now become a quasi-crime to question it, but because of its price tag. At least \$150 billion in private and public funds, chiefly from the U.S. and Germany, have been poured into the coffers of Israel and into the pockets of hundreds of thousands of *soi-disant* "survivors." And there is no end to this huge payoff in sight. An oleaginous outfit called Children of the Holocaust is already gearing up for second-generation reparations.

Putting all the tribute and all the hype aside, however, if an honest debate about the Holocaust was held and if all the facts and evidence buttressed the argument of the pro-Holocaust advocates, Instauration would join the Six Million true believers.

The politically correct stricture against bad-mouthing the Holocaust also applies to Steven Spielberg's film. Practically all the critics swooned. Only one or two of the Chosen dared to strike a negative note. Frank Rich of the N.Y. Times described the film as a 3-hour propaganda piece. He even went so far as to say that the #1 Nazi villain, played by British actor Ralph Fiennes, actually ran away with the picture, because most of the other characters were two-dimensional. Always in there pitching for Jewish money and Jewish votes, Clinton "implored everyone to go see the film."

*Schindler's List* was as much a celebration of Spielberg's Jewishness as it was of the story of a hard-hearted German entrepreneur miraculously metamorphosing into a soft-hearted savior of 1,000-plus Jews. The film might also have been Spielberg's way of getting even with a couple of old schoolmates who, he claims, twice bloodied his nose because he was a Jew.

Spielberg has three children, one a full-blooded Chosenite by his Jewish ex-wife, Amy Irving, and two half-Semitic kids by Kate Capshaw, a Gentile who converted to Judaism at her husband's

urging. In other words, despite all his tribal protestations, Spielberg gave his Jewish spouse the gate and married a non-Jew, not exactly the kind of marital behavior that delights rabbis. For good measure and to demonstrate their impassioned ecumenicalism, the Spielbergs have adopted a five-year-old black.

Suppose one fine day the Holocaust might—just might—prove to be a Jewish fairy tale? What then would all those movie folk do with the mega-reels of outdated cinematic claptrap? Meanwhile, when will Spielberg and all the Spielberg clones get around to making some pictures about Stalin, who killed five or ten times as many Russians as Germans killed Jews? Or will the ratio that one dead Jew equals a dozen dead non-Jews hold forever in Tinseltown?

## Still More About Schindler

Before launching into his fawningly predictable review of *Schindler's List*, Gene Siskel, the cloutful Jewish movie critic whose hugely overweight partner, Roger Ebert, is married to a black, lamented over a recent poll that indicated one in three Americans believe it's possible the Holocaust never happened.

To revisionists it's a cause for exhilaration not lamentation. After more than 400 feature films, countless docudramas, thousands of TV programs, novels, newspaper and magazine articles and radio shows, a "Remembrance Week" each April, a national and several local museums, the wholesale insistence on the absolute authenticity of history's pivotal "event" by clergymen and politicians across the religious and political spectrum. . . after all this, we may venture the opinion that the Chosen are at long last beginning to overplay their hand. Mr. & Mrs. Joe Sixpack (and perhaps Mr. & Ms. Ted Egghead) may slowly be rebelling and begrudging starting to think for themselves. Spielberg's film may have unintentionally assisted Holocaust revisionism; "The Lady Doth Protest Too Much" syndrome may finally be sinking in. Fellow Instaurationists take heart. The day of reckoning may be sooner rather than later.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## Forget Clinton's Peccadilloes

Clinton's favorite hat seems to be a Jewish yarmulke. He wears it so often that he must carry one in his pocket. On his recent jaunt to Europe almost the moment he arrived in Czechoslovakia he donned

it for a tour of a Jewish cemetery. It's amazing that on such a tight schedule he found time to mourn a bunch of extinct foreign Chosenites.

Generally when a person decks himself out in the religious garb of another faith, it can be interpreted as a gesture of courtesy, though cynics might say that in the case of a yarmulke it's an act of reverence, not to the Jewish religion, but to the high-octane Jewish money that fuels Democratic political campaigns.



Praying to Yahweh for campaign funds?

All the yarmulkes in the world, however, haven't saved Clinton from some embarrassing media attacks on his Don Juanish behavior towards almost any female that comes within his purview. Arkansasawyers in the know believe that in the number of beddings he is up there with such historical figures as Julius Caesar, Henry VIII and Napoleon. In statecraft, on the other hand, he ranks with Michael Dukakis, Idi Amin and Henry Kissinger.

As far as can be ascertained, Hillary has not been photographed with a yarmulke pinned to her routinely blondined locks. Surely she wouldn't object to the "honor." But it may be that Jews restrict their skullcaps to male skulls.

Some naive Majority members wonder why the media is going after Clinton, who has often been the political icon of the press corps, especially during his splendidorous, semi-royal, wintry progress from Brussels to Moscow to Geneva. The so-called impact media don't particularly like to run bimbo stories, but when they are continuously blown up by their poor cousins, the low-circulation right-wing newspapers and newsletters, the media giants have to jump aboard. (Though they haven't yet reached the point where they attribute Vincent Foster's death to Hillary breaking off their rumored ten-year love affair.)



To Instauration all the hoopla for and against Clinton signifies nothing. So what if he has a bad case of satyriasis and is every lady's man? So what if Hillary fought to keep open a crooked S&L until it collapsed, at a cost to the U.S. Treasury of \$50 million? Almost every professional politician in the same circumstances would do the same. Clinton's real crime, however, is none of the above. His real crime, once he was established in the White House, has been to devote his relatively high I.Q. not only to the decline and fall of his country, but also to the decline and fall of his race.

Forget Clinton's Romeo of the Ozarks antics. But don't forget he's one of the shrewdest race traitors to come down the pike since FDR. In a way, he's a second Ted Kennedy, except that Slick Willie has brains and, unlike stumblebum Fat Face, knows very well what he's doing. If he knew French, Clinton's favorite aphorism would have to be Louis XV's *Après moi le déluge*.

## Charity Doesn't Begin at Home

In the District of Columbia, one out of 67 women of child-bearing age is AIDS-infected. That's 10 times the national average. The rate for D.C. prostitutes is so high it's almost inconceivable that half a hundred of the city's "leading ladies" find their date cards filled each night by suburban Johns cruising the 14th Street "corridor," a main artery out to the lush Montgomery County (MD) suburbs and a launching pad for the invasion of AIDS into the heterosexual world. In D.C. not only AIDS but abandonment of AIDS-infected children has become too great a financial burden for the District's welfare system. Caring for these thousands of tragic kids (and their crack-addicted siblings) has devolved to religious charities funded mostly by people in the white suburbs. Yet, it's D.C. blacks who claim credit for expressing their "soul-caring" for such examples of "soul-culture."

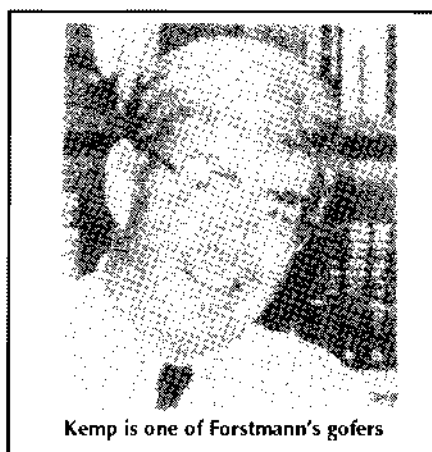
## Hedging His Bets

Leveraged buyout artist Theodore Forstmann, long-time chum and racial cousin of Ivan Boesky, is the big money behind three Republicans most favored to give Clinton a run for his money in 1996. GOP moneymen will see to it that Buchanan does not get the nomination.

Forstmann is the founding chairman of the new neocon advocacy group, Empower America, that boasts an expensive office suite just blocks from the White House. William Bennett and Jack Kemp decorate its board. Former Minnesota Rep. Vin Weber, derailed by the House

Bank scandal in 1992, is vice chairman and for his part-time duties is paid \$150,000 a year. Just before Empower America came into being, Weber signed on as a director of Department 56 Inc., a Forstmann-controlled manufacturer of porcelain figurines. He has the option to buy as many as 30,000 shares of the company at \$3.30 per. (The stock was selling at \$27.75 in early January). "It was very generous" of Forstmann, Weber concedes.

Bennett and Kemp, who receive "salaries" from EP in the same range as Weber, are also on the payroll of the Heritage Foundation. Bennett banked \$89,000 in 1992 for his role as a Distinguished Scholar. Heritage chieftain Edwin Feulner, married to a Jewess, "earned" \$360,000 in pay and bonuses.



Kemp is one of Forstmann's gofers

Aside from Forstmann, EP is milking the goats through direct-mail appeals directed by a Virginia company, Response Dynamics Inc. A past RDI project was "Americans For Bush," which hatched the famous Willie Horton TV ads. The hucksters expect to raise at least \$3 million this year to advance Kemp and Bennett's "conservative" agenda.

Forstmann, having recently turned over chairmanship of EP to Malcolm S. Forbes Jr., is now schmoozing with Republican Senate chief Bob Dole, to whose private foundation he recently mailed a \$50,000 check. Jude Wanniski, a former Wall Street Journal editorial writer, champion of "supply side" economics and long-time associate of Forstmann, has been assigned to tutor the Kansas Senator, who has been known to criticize "supply side" economics and aid to Israel.

## Mover & Shaker

The man pulling the strings of Rudolph Giuliani, the newly elected mayor of New York City, is Raymond B. Harding, who, as Branko Hochwald, was born 58 years ago in a village in Croatia. In 1941 young Branko was taken by his Jew-

ish parents to Italian-controlled Yugoslavia, on to Northern Italy and then south to Calabria. His family was allegedly "liberated" by members of the British 8th Army's Palestine brigade (composed of Chosenites).

The Hochwalds finally made it to Oswego (NY), thanks to a refugee application endorsed by FDR's Interior Secretary Harold Ickes. After the war, the Hochwalds moved to East Harlem. In 1951 they became the Hardings, inspired by the *David Harding, Counterspy* radio thriller of that era.

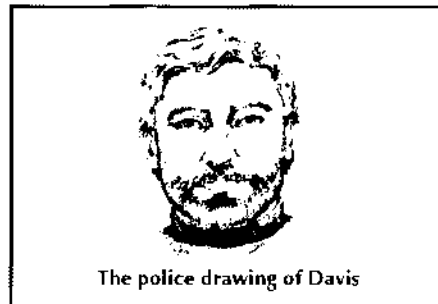
Harding/Hochwald is credited with playing a crucial role in Giuliani's victory over incumbent blackamoor David Dinkins. He fixed it so that the Republican candidate could also run on the Liberal Party line, enabling Zoo Cityites who would never vote Republican to vote for Giuliani.

Rudi's backers have learned that if you want to land a plum job, you'd best get your résumé to Mr. H., not the Mayor's transition-team office.

When he's not huddling with His Honor, the 250-pound-plus power broker advises his top client, the government of Croatia. As Harding modestly says, "if after all these years I'm at the state where people value my political advice, I'm happy."

## Unlike Likenesses

Ever notice how the police drawings of wanted criminals generally make the crooks look much better than they are in the flesh? The police concept of the murderer of Polly Klaas, Richard Davis, who is obviously part Indian or Hispanic, gave him a distinguished mien. Police drawings of Negro criminals on the lam generally make them look all or part white, as if it is offensive to show their true skin color.



The police drawing of Davis



The real Richard Davis

## Cultural Catacombs



### Chart Buster

As predicted, accused murderer and rap star Calvin Broadus, a.k.a. Snoop Doggy Dogg, has one of the hottest record albums in history, with more than 800,000 copies of *Doggy Style* sold in its first week. Last summer, the Long Beach (CA) native was at the wheel of his Jeep when his bodyguard shot and killed Philip Woldemariam, someone Broadus didn't happen to like.

The hit song on the album, *What's My Name?*, has the skinny Congoid rapping:

*rolling with my bitch  
that's where you might find me,  
she want the g with the biggest d\*\*\*,  
and who's that? He is I and I am he*

Mr. Broadus/Dogg is out strolling the streets after posting a \$1-million bail bond.

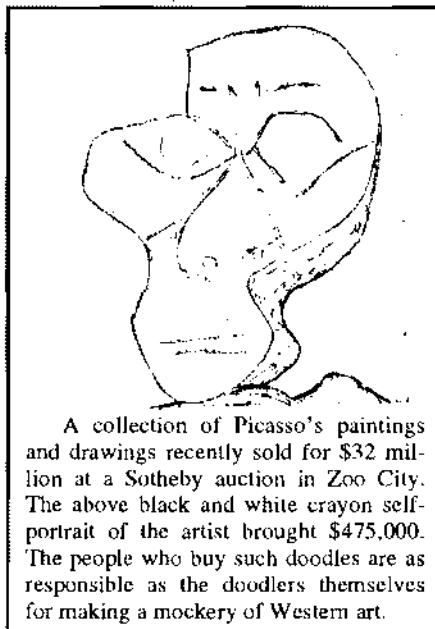
### Queer U.

Yale has funneled \$250,000 into a Lesbian and Gay Studies program with endowed professorships and visiting scholars. One thousand of Yale's 10,000 students attend the biannual dance that climaxes Gay and Lesbian Awareness Days. A publication, *My Tongue*, replete with hardcore photos of homosexual contortions, has been distributed throughout the campus. One hundred copies were displayed for two weeks outside the office of Graduate School Dean Richard Levin, with the Jewish educator's assent. Soon afterward Levin was installed as Yale's 22nd president and Judith Rodin, the originator of the Lesbian and Gay Studies program, was installed as president of the University of Pennsylvania. Since Harvard, Princetown and Yale have Jewish presidents, are there any major universities left still in the hands of WASPs, whose forebears founded these once great institutions of higher learning?

### Plagiarist Poetess

She read a rather overwrought poem at Clinton's inauguration, for which she was widely hailed in the media, not just for her poetry but for her blackness. It wasn't known at the time that Maya Angelou was a skilled plagiarist on the order of Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. A Southern white lawyer, Norton F. Tennille Jr., wrote to Ms. Angelou that his 1985 poem which began, "Rock, rope, river, hands. . ." strangely resembled Maya's poem, which began, "a rock, a river, a tree. . ." Even curiously, both poems were structured throughout with those images. Angelou, who confesses she was once a madam

and a prostitute, is now a \$100,000-a-year professor at Wake Forest, where she seldom shows up for class.



A collection of Picasso's paintings and drawings recently sold for \$32 million at a Sotheby auction in Zoo City. The above black and white crayon self-portrait of the artist brought \$475,000. The people who buy such doodles are as responsible as the doodlers themselves for making a mockery of Western art.

### Passing for Nonwhite

Mark Imburgia, 30, a Chicago firefighter, who always passed as a Hispanic, was promoted to lieutenant, a promotion only available to minorityites. Imburgia had sworn his maternal grandmother was born in Argentina, a claim disputed by the Latino Firefighters Assn., whose suspicious researchers said grandma was born in Illinois, as was his mother. When the Latino group finally made its point, Imburgia was promptly demoted. Since he is no longer a Hispanic, just what is he? The city fathers now classify him as a white. But what kind of a white? Imburgia is not exactly a Northern European name. At any rate, a more authentic Hispanic quickly and quota-ishly filled the lieutenantcy vacated by the less authentic Hispanic. In the old days minorityites who had the required physical delineations tried to pass for Majority members. As the Imburgia imbroglio shows, it may not be long before Majority members in search of a job try to pass for minorityites.

### White Wiggers

It had to come. Genes are pretty powerful things, but they have difficulty standing up to the all-pervasive, round-the-clock, minority-oriented drumbeat which goes on in the nation's classrooms and irradiates 24 hours a day from the winking blue tube. Take the matter of talking, acting and "wearing" black. Everything to do

with Negroes has been praised so repeatedly and so sedulously in the media and in the school yard that some white kids are beginning to think it's cool to talk, act and dress like blacks. In one Nashville high school, where the whites call themselves "wiggers," the boys often wear shorts 15 sizes too large and shave their hair down to the scalp to achieve what is called a "butt-fade." The white girls braid their hair à la Whoopi Goldberg, wear baggy "boiler-suits" with one shoulder strap hanging loose and padding in the seat. Some of the blackwashed kids will only date blacks. Oprah Winfrey did a show on this dysgenic topic last year. Blacks have mixed feelings about the wig-gers. Some say the name comes too close to what one black columnist, Dwight Lewis, describes as "the worst racial slur in the history of the English language."

But a ray or two of hope still gleams. White girls in a rural high school in Indiana who act and dress too black have been jeered and harassed by their male classmates. Four female copycats of Negro fashions couldn't take it and quit, at least temporarily. Five of their white male critics have been suspended. Apparently some young white males still retain a few of the instincts needed to keep a high civilization from sinking into a low one.

### Forbidden Words

Considering that the publisher of the Los Angeles Times is David Lavenhol, soon to be replaced by Richard T. Schlosberg III, considering that the chairman of Times Mirror, the parent company of the L.A. Times, is Robert Erburu, considering all the other minority types that infest the upper reaches of the West Coast's leading newspaper, it could almost be predicted that sooner or later the Times would assemble a committee of inquisitors to formally proscribe various "offensive" terms that heretofore slipped out of the word processors of its reporters and rewrite men. Here's a brief sampling of some words that will no longer be allowed to offend the eyes of Times' readers. *Dutch treat, mailman, babe, biddy, bra-burner, divorcée, Eskimos, gal, ghetto, gypped, Hispanic, Indian, inner city, lame, pow-wow, queer, welsher, Jewess.*

### Christmas Postmortems

It's not just adult Jews who can't stand to hear the first syllable in Christmas and can't stand the sight of Santa Claus. It's Jewish teens like 13-year-old Tiffany Tropp, an eighth grader at a high school in Concord (NH). Tiffany (now there's a good old Jewish moniker) was deeply

offended by all the caroling and by the Christmas decorations in the school cafeteria. Principal Pam Melanson half surrendered. She agreed to take down the Merry Christmas signs, but not the Santa Claus cutouts. The students took out their resentment on Tiffany by parading through the school hallways wearing Santa Claus hats while singing *Silent Night*. Whereupon Tiffany again complained saying that the lyrics of *Silent Night* disturbed her greatly because of their religious allusions.

It's the old story. They have the power to take away or dilute our holidays, while forcing on us such alien holidays as King Day. It's a culture war which we continue to lose, a prime reason being that we are not allowed to identify the enemy.

As for the Jewish holiday, Chanukah or Hanukkah (Jews still haven't decided how to spell it), it's a minor holiday pumped up in recent decades to compete with Christmas. A children's book, *Chanukah with Bina, Benny and Chaggai Hayonah*, by Yaffa Ganz contains this revealing dialogue:

*Bina: Just because the Jewish people are compared to olive oil doesn't mean that you have to get fat!*

*Benny: Why are we compared to olive oil?*

*Bina: Because olive oil doesn't mix with any other liquid; it always rises to the top. And the Jewish people weren't made to mix with the other nations; they always rise to the top too!*

Jewish boys and girls are inspired with supremacist thoughts at the very time Jewish teachers are instructing Gentile students that racism is a sin.

## Pitching for Pollard

A lot of dirty water has passed under the bridge since the Rosenbergs, the Jewish spy couple, were given mortal jolts in the Sing Sing hotseat. Ever since, a campaign has been underway to win a grave-side pardon for them, on the groundless assumption that they were framed. As to clemency for the newest and latest Jewish spy, Jonathan Pollard, who unlike the Rosenbergs spied for Israel not Stalin, the lobbying intensifies with every passing hour. High muckety-mucks in the Justice Dept., such as Mark M. Richard, the Jewish Deputy Attorney General, want to commute Pollard's life sentence to 20 years. Israeli Prime Minister Rabin is less subtle. He asked (told) Clinton to free Pollard, who was given \$45,000 for his original espionage work and is still on the Israeli payroll at \$5,000 a month while in his American jail. If that isn't enough, he has a \$300,000 government trust fund await-

ing him upon his triumphant return to the Holy Land. Shyster Alan Dershowitz is another prominent member of the "Let Pollard Go Club," along with Leonard Garment, one of Nixon's court Jews, and Abe Foxman, bossman of the ADL. Foxman's pleading is somewhat self-serving since he runs his own spy agency.

## Black Blackmailer

Deacon Alexander, self-styled head of the Los Angeles Unemployed Council, makes a living by threatening to shut down area construction projects if more of his followers are not given jobs. The Council is one of a half-dozen "Black Empowerment" groups in Los Angeles looking for more building and rebuilding bucks to go into black pockets.

Last summer Alexander showed up with 150 people at a housing project being built by Alpha Construction Co. Within an hour his crew had shut down the site. Further work was held up for a week until Alpha agreed to appoint Alexander as a "labor broker" and hire all unskilled workers through him. At that one project, Alpha currently employs three of Alexander's goons at \$23 an hour and a fourth at a salary of \$300 a week. Other members of Alexander's gang show up at least once a week at various construction projects, which they have been known to shut down just to "flex their muscles."

Alpha superintendent Jon Crank complained that Alexander has "reneged on every deal he has made. He's lied. He's cheated. I've lost all respect for him."

An official of the Concerned Citizens of South Central, a black nonprofit group developing low-income housing, said Alexander brags that his people are drug dealers, gang members, pimps, ex-cons, homeless bums—"people who rob you, who drive by and shoot one another."

## Monkey Shines

A man dressed in a gorilla suit crashed a town council meeting in Teaneck (NJ), shuffled up to Mel Henderson, the only black member, and presented him with a bunch of bananas and a stuffed toy monkey. The hullabaloo was heard all over north New Jersey. Dan Koenigsberg, a mortgage broker, who allegedly hired the gorilla impersonator, was charged with felony harassment. (What do we have here? A widening of the Negro-Jewish rift?)

Another version of a "gorillagram" emanated from the mouth of Senator Ernest Hollings (D-SC), who in the midst of discussing the travel habits of African diplomats and their preference for Switzerland, declaimed, "[T]hese potentates from down in Africa, you know, rather than eating each other up, they'd just come up and get a good square meal in Geneva."

## Race Talk

When accused of racism, I smile genially and say:

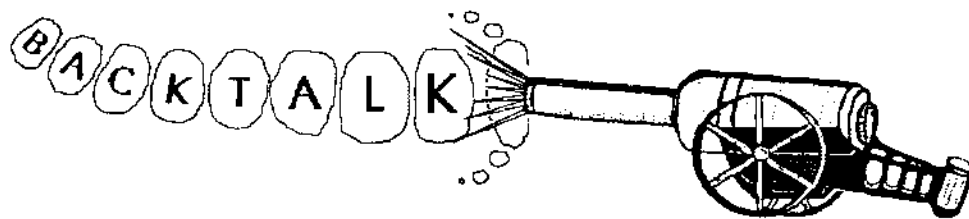
*Of course I'm a racist. Aren't you? . . . You're not? You should be. The same nature that bids us put our families first bids us put our race first. If there are two races occupying the same niche, space or territory and one is racist and the other not racist, the former will quickly displace the latter. If two families are competing for the same niche, the one which discriminates in favor of its own will quickly displace the non-discriminating family. For a similar reason, feminism is futile. Non-feminist groups will always out-reproduce feminist groups. That's exactly what we are seeing today. The white race, so anti-racist, so feminist, is quickly being replaced by races which are racist and sexist.*

*If by "racism" you mean not simple preference for your own kind, which is natural, but hatred and ill will towards others, then contemporary whites are its victims. American Jews preach equality and racial integration everywhere except in Israel, where they support a military racism hardly to be distinguished from Nazism. Negroes openly preach hatred against "the man," which led to the South L.A. riots and the Long Island Railroad mini-massacres.*

*If by "racism" you mean the practice of invidious discrimination in grading, hiring and promotion, again it is invariably white folks these days who are the victims. If by "racism" you mean not a disposition of the heart, but a scientific doctrine which holds the races to be unequal, I think the "racists" have pretty well won that argument. The "racists" in academia, such as Arthur Jensen, have had the last word on the question of the relative intelligence of the races and on the question of the heritability of intelligence.*

This repartee has never failed me; it's ironclad.

HOUSTON SOLUTION



## Looking Up Something? Older Is Better

Instauration's coverage of the Jewish takeover of Bartlett's *Familiar Quotations* (Dec. 1993) was well done. The same phenomenon extends to other reference classics from the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* to Merriam-Webster's *New Collegiate Dictionary*, the world's most widely used English lexicon. The latter defines "holocaust" as "the mass slaughter of European civilians and esp. Jews by the Nazis during WW II." The same entry states that the word derives from the Latin and Greek. One small correction, John Bartlett (1820-1905) was an American from Massachusetts, not an Englishman. He owned a bookstore in Cambridge (MA) and later became a partner in Little Brown & Co., which still publishes revised editions of his opus.

Many classic reference works published before 1960 are still available in used bookstores. They don't cover events of the past 30 years or so, but what they do cover and the citations they provide reflect a pro-Majority sentiment. The same is true all across the literary board, from children's literature without interracial playmates to adult fiction and to nonfiction. The works are informative, entertaining and a worthy substitute for the contemporary anti-Majority media.

When it comes to the question of acquiring reference media for Majority households, older is definitely better. Those who desire to stay in touch with the present have a narrow choice. They must rely on Instauration and the few other pro-Majority publications which tell it like it is.

103

## Lay Off the Armenians

I am disturbed by the unflattering remarks that have been printed in Instauration regarding Armenians. Having had the good fortune to have several Armenian friends, I've been impressed by their character and intelligence. My acquaintances are all in the professions. They are noted not for avarice, but for altruism in their relationships with clients and colleagues. In appearance they are indistinguishable from most whites. Perhaps Armenians are skilled in trade, but that is no vice. Indeed more of us should have such skills. Despite dispersal and genocide, the Armenian people have endured. This is another skill not to be scorned.

I urge Instauration to cease future attacks on Armenians. The white race includes many nationalities. United we will stand. Disunited we won't.

144

## Lay Off the Welsh

Ivan Hild's article (Nov. 1993) left much to be desired. Please inform this gentleman that we Welsh Americans do not take kindly to his ethnic sneers. Although whites—all whites—are supposed to stick together for the common cause, along comes Mr. Hild who proceeds to put the knock on Wales (of all countries!), Poland and Italy. In days gone by my initial reaction would have been okay, go ahead and flick your barbs at the Italians if you must. After all, they brought the Mafia to these shores—the same outfit which has long been in cahoots with the Jews, enriching our culture with such boons as hardcore porn. Knock the Poles too, if you wish, although this is asinine since they possess many priceless Northern European genes, a fact to which any moron with eyes can attest.

Today, however, I no longer shrug when groups like these are slighted. They are with us in the common struggle and should be treated with the respect they deserve. But over and above all this I have to make one strident demand: don't stick up your (presumably) Teutonic nostrils when you pass a Welshman. We're as Northern European as any of you and deeply resent the shantytown label you seemingly want to tag us with. Contrary to popular opinion, Wales is not—nor has it ever been—a slag heap. It's a beautiful little Celtic land with an ancient and proud history, as well as a unique culture. I might add that 18 of the 56 signatories of the Declaration of Independence were of direct Welsh descent! My own ancestors, who rooted around in the ground like moles to provide the English with coal, came to this country in the mid-19th century and dug the stuff out of Kentucky seams, practically with their fingernails. That coal kept a lot of WASP and Dutch backsides warm during the harsh Yankee winters. Let me end by quoting what a ghost once said to Ebenezer Scrooge and I say to Ivan Hild, "Forbear that wicked cant"—until you know what you're talking about.

WELSH—AND BLOODY WELL PROUD OF IT!

## Fred's Less Furious

Furious Fred did much better in December than in previous issues. Since I criticized him then, I would like to commend him now. The style this time was just as lively but less pretentious. More substance and fewer frills reflect a lot of hard thinking. I do not believe, however, that all the different groups he names are conspiring, either consciously or unconsciously, to drag humanity down to the level of the lowest common denominator. The bulk of humanity has always shuffled along at or near that level, needing no dragging down because it was already there. In all ages and in all countries it is only "the happy few" (Stendhal's phrase) who manage to ascend.

953

## Anti-Feminist Feminist Holds Forth

I noticed the subscriber complaining in the December issue about the use of "man" vs. "human." "Man," I agree, was fine as a general term. In my further comments I hope I didn't come off as a raging feminist. More often than not I have managed to enrage local feminists with my criticisms of their petty institutional solutions, blind socialism, reverse sexism and anti-family man-hating viciousness. I'm a race-conscious, family-oriented individualist, I guess. I'm not a Moral Majority type. I acknowledge biological differences which must necessarily create different roles for the sexes in society, especially in the military. Men have every damned right to want fellow soldiers to be up to snuff physically and strong enough to do everything that every other soldier can do.

I hate seeing women drop their kids off at day-care centers and abandon them to the public schools. I'd never do that to mine. I don't agree that standards of any kind should be lowered simply to let more "diversity" in, though I generally find some kinds of diversity entertaining, as it makes for good company. Too many of the racially conscious men I meet are real meatheads (army types, Christian crusaders, fraternity beerhounds, biker gang types, punk-skinheads). They really do seem to resent intelligent women. One insecure fraternity type guy in college used to

roughly shove me or my desk on his way out of the classroom if I'd volunteered too many answers that day. Heck, I'd probably have laughed at his snail trail jokes. What was his problem? These Texe Marrs types are creepy. They see conniving women lurking behind every aspect of school politics. C'mon, we're not all out to getcha.

Women love to criticize Nazi Germany, but I always point out that Hanna Reitsch was the Third Reich's preeminent test pilot. Why does Gaddafi have a female *garde du corps*? Why are female terrorists considered more dangerous? Why was the FBI order of the day, according to Bo Gritz, "Take Vicki out first"? The maternal impulse is a powerful thing, a binding force, especially when extended to the protection of a more general and metaphorical family—the race. Why do women abandon their children to the state? Labor-saving devices moved them into the workforce, it's true, but somewhere along the line, the acculturation of our children became relegated to a menial and unimportant status. It may be suicide for our people.

Minnie

### The Editor Shouldn't Stop Editing

Wilnot Robertson does seem to edit everything he gets ahold of. This is certainly true of my articles. I would say a third of the time his changes are an improvement, a third the opposite, and a third of no consequence. Once he slipped in a gratuitous insult to Jews in an article that had nothing to do with them. The result was that I couldn't send a xerox of the article to certain parties. On the other hand, he toned down my rejection of the Holocaust to just raising doubts. This was a nice assist.

The great H.L. Mencken did the same thing when editing the American Mercury. Menckenisms, like "rumble humble" instead of "mumbo jumbo," abound in Mercury articles. At this remove, I suspect that the main reason for reading old copies of Mercury is for Mencken, not for the magazine's other contributors. So it may well prove to be true of the Robertsonisms in Instauration.

Most of Robertson's editing is to reduce the length of articles. A page runs about 7,200 characters. If you submit something about that length, he won't edit it much. Send a longer one and he is likely to cut in places not always to your liking. When this happened to me, I thought the cuts made the article clumsy and left out many good points. But rereading the articles many months later, I found they did read smoothly. The omitted pearls of wisdom can be worked into later literary effusions.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

### Musings on Music

I have read many articles and letters in Instauration to which I have been tempted to reply, but I could not resist responding to the Canadian subscriber's "How Pure Can Instaurationists Afford to Be?" (Oct. 1993). The author suggests we "ignore the cultural output of the last 40 years," and spend our time listening to the popular music of the 1930s and 40s and watching pre-WWII movies on the late show. While I am well aware of the Jewish control of the entertainment industry, this hardly seems a viable solution. Why not ignore popular entertainment altogether and listen exclusively to the likes of Beethoven, Mozart and Wagner? What I can't understand is the Canadian subscriber's exception for such outdated (and heavily Jewish) popular music as that of Rodgers and Hammerstein, Irving Berlin and the Big Band music of the 1930s and 40s, much of which strikes me as soulless, vapid, and, yes, "corny." It must be remembered that it was to the accompaniment of the "wholesome" music of such "swing Juden" as Benny Goodman and Artie Shaw that G.I.s destroyed ancient German cities and massacred hundreds of thousands of their racial kin, while the folks back home cheered.

Aside from the decidedly "unwholesome" effects of 1930s and 40s popular entertainment, the author seems to ignore other parts of this issue. Despite all the alien influence operating in the entertainment industry, many of the best talents were and still are Aryan. Jewish showbiz moguls have exploited this talent to serve their own purposes (or just to make a buck), but this does not mean that the Aryan creative spirit is dead. Perhaps it has merely found new outlets. One has to look outside the mainstream pop culture to discover the best our race has to offer.

The late 1960s and early 1970s saw a veritable explosion of Aryan creativity, particularly in music. There is a theory, which makes a kind of intuitive sense, proposed by Chosenite Noam Chomsky and others, that the psychedelic revolution and its accompanying creative catharsis so frightened the powers that be that it led them to clamp down even tighter on the entertainment industry, co-opt what they could and banish the rest to obscurity or "cult" status. This tactic continues to be used quite effectively, making it more and more difficult to step outside the bounds of the omnipresent pop culture.

Perhaps a comment is due here on the music of the "psychedelic era." Most of this music is loosely classified as "rock," and some will undoubtedly point out that Negro blues and jazz were prominent influences. While this is undeniably true, as it is also true of the swing music of the Big Band era, the best of this music combines these influences with folk, classical and sometimes bluegrass, country and other ethnic forms. It is as if, in this brief era, these diverse influences were poured into a transforming crucible, and a new expression of Aryan creativity was born. I realize that most of us are somewhat partial to the music of our youth, but I find more Aryan spirit in the music of Jefferson Airplane, Jethro Tull, or Led Zeppelin than in all the bland popular music of the 1930s and 40s combined.

One of the most positive developments in recent years is the revival of Celtic folk music on both sides of the Atlantic. Interestingly enough, this revival can be traced in part to such folk-rock bands as Steeleye Span and Fairport Convention (also of late 1960s, early 1970s vintage). These groups made the traditional music of the British Isles come alive for a new generation.

The so-called "New Age" genre also has become a haven for many talented musicians and composers not caught in the sticky web of contemporary pop culture. Much of this music draws heavily on traditional and classical European sources. A race-conscious variety of heavy metal rock music has emerged from the ranks of skinheads both in the U.S. and abroad. Even the vintage heavy metal band, Black Sabbath, has released at least one album with an Odinist theme. Whatever one thinks of this music, it has an undeniable appeal for many young people. It is undoubtedly a better choice for them than the current barrage of rap and African-tinged pop from the mainstream music factories.

My final point is that styles of music are constantly changing. (Heraclitus' maxim, "We step and do not step into the same river twice," seems appropriate here.) To attempt to freeze and standardize any particular style is futile. The songs of the medieval troubadours gave way to Renaissance madrigals. These in turn yielded to the chamber music of the Baroque and classical periods, which in turn opened the door to the lush orchestral music of the Romantics.

One who truly loves music can see it as the varied expression of the Folk Soul on its journey through time and history. No race can boast a richer and more varied musical and cultural heritage than our own. Yes, alien control of the contemporary entertainment industry has been a stifling and destructive influence. But can the true expression of the soul of any race ever be the product of an "industry?"

368

## Primate Watch



Rev. Samuel Chester Jr. of Oxnard (CA) has six sons, three of whom, despite their religious upbringing, are convicted rapists. A fourth was recently convicted of robbery and assault. Deputy District Attorney Matt Hardy, who prosecuted one of the **Chester rapists**, says, with a straight face, there is nothing genetic about the family's criminal tendencies. The race of the Chesters was not specified—possibly deliberately—in the press reports.

#

Nine foreign tourists have been murdered in Florida in the last 14 months. Two were Germans. In Hallandale (FL) in early December a **rock band** put on a novelty act called "Dead German Tourist." A **German TV crew** was there to tape this egregious display of latter-day barbarism, egregious even for a barbaric sand-spit like southern Florida.

#

At the burial service of Jerry D. Blackwell Jr., a white 29-year-old murdered by **two black teenagers** during a convenience store robbery in Belleville (MO), Rev. Jack Bordon preached that the killers should be forgiven. "Remember what Jesus said: Love your enemies. They're sick and need help." The one who is really sick is the Reverend.

#

**Kevin Elders**, 28, son of Clinton's black U.S. Surgeon General, **Jocelyn Elders**, was arrested and charged with peddling an "8-ball" (one ounce) of cocaine for \$275. The arrest took place only a few days after his mom suggested legalization as one solution to the drug problem. Mom's husband, Oliver, has a rental house in Little Rock (AR) that has become a hangout for drug dealers.

#

Christine Schweiger was shot down in a Milwaukee restaurant frequented by blacks because her killers figured that being white she would be more likely than the other customers not to have a gun. Such was the explanation of the **two black teenagers** who killed her. They further explained they grew angry when she told them she had no money. But there is more to the story. Schweiger, although white, was the single mother of three illegitimate mulattoes. She may have put aside all thoughts of skin color when she lived and loved with blacks, but her two murderers didn't.

#

**Allen Silverman** was indicted by the Passaic County (NJ) grand jury for sexual abusing two boys and a girl, 7, 5 and

3, respectively. The abuse apparently began when the children were only six to eight months old.

#

**Fat Face** is getting much more dirty-old-mannish as *tempus fugit*. At his annual Christmas party, when the Senator's second wife brought up the subject of screws floating around in space during the repair of the Hubble telescope, he burped, "Floating screw. . . that's what people used to call me." He then tried to top that one-liner with another, "They don't call me Tyrannosaurus sex for nothing."

#

**Whoopi Goldberg**, whose claim to be Jewish would probably be disputed by Elie Wiesel, has propounded a Jewish American Princess Fried Chicken Recipe in her newly published cookbook. First step: "Send a chauffeur to your favorite butcher shop for the chicken." JAPS are then warned: "Watch your nails" when shaking the chicken in a brown paper bag. Whoopi's final advice: "Have Cook prepare rest of meal while you touch up your makeup." **Abe Foxman**, head of the gigantic ADL spy apparatus, damned Whoopi for her "insensitivity." (When, if ever, will professional Nazi hunters dream up a new vilification?)

#

It's tough to be a schoolteacher in Brooklyn. In November, **six teenage blacks**, 13 to 17, dragged a 31-year-old substitute teacher into a vacant lot. After robbing her of her food stamps and cigarettes, they took turns anally, orally and vaginally violating her.

#

Like father, like son. **Benjamin Kahane**, 27-year-old son of the late, fire-breathing Rabbi **Meir Kahane**, is on the U.S. lecture circuit drumming up support to expel every last Palestinian from the occupied territories. In Israel, Kahane the younger was arrested for vandalizing a mosque. Not surprisingly, he is hooknose, line and sinker against the on-again, off-again Israeli-Palestinian peace shenanigans. Denying he is a Jewish racist, Kahane orates, "I am a Jew who believes in God and His Torah, which says that Jews are the chosen people."

#

As he was about to operate on an elderly lady in a Worcester (MA) hospital, **Dr. Mohan Korgaonkar** brawled with anesthesiologist **Dr. Kwok Wei Chan**. While a nurse carefully checked the anesthetized patient on the operating table, Dr. Chan swore at the surgeon, who responded

ed by throwing a prep stick (whatever that is) at him and wrestling him to the floor. The operation was finally completed, after which Korgaonkar and Chan were each fined \$10,000 by a state medical board.

#

The portrait of ex-Governor **Marvin Mandel**, jailed for 19 months on a political corruption charge, was recently unveiled in the Maryland State House to the applause of his old cronies. **William D. Schaefer**, Maryland's present chief executive, hailed the Jewish Mandel as a "truly great governor."

#

**Gwen Laymon**, a New Orleans mother, claimed son **Eric**, arrested for being involved in a drive-by shooting, couldn't possibly be guilty. She said at that time he was participating in another shooting at a nearby housing project.

#

**Mike Tyson**, currently serving time for rape, boasts that in addition to learning to speak and read a little Chinese he actually got an A in a prison math test. In a reflective mood, he says he has become a "strong believer in distrusting whites," who in his opinion hate high-profile blacks "as much as they hate ordinary blacks."

#

In Detroit a drug dealer named **Paul Kinchloe** was accused of shooting and killing two teenagers, then ordering some of their young friends to cut off the murdered kids' heads, hands and feet. As might be surmised, everyone who took part in this macabre butchery was black.

#

Nigerian **Tony Chukwudi** is suing Beria College (KY), which he attended for two years, for \$1 billion, charging that college officials sent a witch to his District of Columbia apartment with instructions to steal his many great ideas about pollution, AIDS and animal digestion.

#

Zoo City gynecologist **Douglas Moss** is running an illegal sperm bank out of his Park Avenue office, selling Gentile sperm, which he falsely labels "glatt kosher." So reports *Spy* magazine (Jan. 1, 1994, p. 54).

#

**Miguel Gaitan** and **Joel Ramos**, both 14, were sentenced to life and 80 years, respectively, for stabbing and beating the white Michael Skelton family to death (father, mother and two young sons) in a Yakima Valley (WA) farming town. Gaitan and Ramos were schoolmates of the eldest Skelton boy. The killings may have been an initiation rite for a Mexican street gang.

66% of all black students in the U.S. and 73% of all Hispanic students attend mostly minority schools. In 1971, the year after the Supreme Court came down hard on school desegregation, the black and Hispanic percentages were 63.6% and 56.6%. New York State's public schools are the most segregated.

96 identifiable Jews are in the 1993 Forbes roster of the 400 richest Americans. An additional 21 on the big-bucks list are possibly Jewish. Since 96 is 24% of 400, the 21 "possibles" raise the number to 117 or 29%. Jews, according to their own figures, comprise 2-3% of the population.

Shawmut, New England's third largest bank, will pay from \$10,000 to \$15,000 to each black and Hispanic allegedly denied mortgages solely on the basis of race or color. The total may come to \$960,000.

Goldman, Sachs & Co. made \$2.3 billion in 1993. The Jewish firm's 161 partners will receive minimum bonuses of \$5 million each.

In 1992, kids under 10 years of age murdered 3 people; kids under 18 murdered 1,176.

18% of conservative Protestant males are married by age 18; 10% of mainline Protestants; 7% of Catholics.

The \$3-billion annual tribute to Israel (\$1.2 billion in economic grants, \$1.8 billion to the military), plus a "onetime" \$80 million for "movement expenses" for people in the occupied territories, was passed by the House 321 to 108; by the Senate 87 to 11. The giveaway does not include \$2 billion of the \$10-billion U.S. loan guarantee that came into play in fiscal 1994.

550,000 illegals inhabit Texas at an annual cost to the state of \$456 million. That's the state's estimate, which is 57% higher in the number of illegals and 46% higher in cost than INS estimates.

The two richest Americans, Warren Buffett (investments) and Bill Gates (Microsoft), favored the Democratic Party in their recent financial contributions. Buffett gave \$2,000 to the Democrats, zero to the Republicans; Gates, who recently spent a fortune on a Hollywood-style wedding on a private Hawaiian island

and will shortly move his new bride into his \$35-million, 42,000-sq.-ft. home, gave \$4,500 to the Democrats, \$500 to the Republicans. Nevertheless the media continue to inform us that the Republicans are the party of the rich.

The official immigration count for 1992 was 810,635, up 15.1% from 1991, the biggest jump in 70 years. Most come from Asia and Mexico. So reported Clinton's new immigration commissioner, Doris Meissner, whose religion, like that of so many of the President's appointees, is Judaism. Estimates of illegals varied



Ms. Meissner, new INS boss

widely. The new chairman of the Immigration Review Board is Barbara Jordan, the black Texan.

Some interesting I.Q. scores: Hermann Goering, 138; John F. Kennedy, 119; Richard Nixon, 143; Muhammad Ali, 78; Arthur Jensen, 156.

A survey of "historical black colleges" found only 68% of the faculty was black. 7.5% of the profs in the science departments were foreign born.

Morris Dees' Klanwatch, which has always given the benefit of all doubts in race relations to blacks, found—perhaps to its regret—it could no longer remain silent about Negro-on-white crime. It grudgingly had to admit that in 18 racially motivated murders last year blacks were the perpetrators in 11. The actual number of black-on-white murders was many times higher, but it is nice to hear Dees finally unraveling a shred of the truth.

One-sixth of California's 625,000 black males, 16 and older, are arrested each year.

Ivan Boesky is living high off the hawg, thanks to his divorced wife, Seema. After a bitterly acrimonious trial, she was handed a court order to give him \$20 million in cash, a \$2.5 million home in La Jolla and a \$180,000 annual allowance. Boe-

sky claimed his monthly bills amount to \$300 for haircuts, \$3,500 for food, \$1,000 for clothing.

According to the Carrying Capacity Network, 2.07 million American workers were displaced in 1992 by immigrants. CCN further stated that taxpayers would save some \$22 billion a year for the next 10 years if immigration was stopped after 1992.

In 1970, 37.5% of all black births were illegitimate; in 1991, 67.9%. For whites, the numbers climbed from 5.6% in 1970 to a dismaying 21.9% in 1991.

Congressional staffers now total 38,000—9 times the size of the staff of any legislative body anywhere.

More babies are born in the U.S. these days to 1 Japanese and 1 white parent than babies to 2 Jap parents.

California has 2 Jewish senators, Barbara Boxer and Dianne Feinstein. Wisconsin also has a Jewish senatorial duo, Herb Kohl and Russ Feingold. If Lana Pollack wins Michigan's August primary and goes on to win the November election, Michigan will be the third state to have 2 Jewish senators, Carl Levin being already in place. All the above pols, of course, are Democrats.

The chance a burglary committed in the present-day U.S. will be solved is 1 in 7.

Blacks account for 50% of arrests in Miami and 67% of police dog bites.

Rep. John Conyers (D-MI) has introduced a bill in Congress demanding \$250,000 for each living descendant of American slaves to compensate them for the time their ancestors spent in bondage.

In 1991, 22 abandoned or boarded babies, most of them black, filled the nation's hospitals. "Boarded" means the babies have nowhere to go when they are ready for medical discharge.

Seagram, the octopcean booze empire of the Bronfman family, has coughed up \$1,540,000,000 to buy 9.3% of Time Warner, an equally monstrous Jewish conglomerate. Edgar Bronfman Jr., divorced from a black actress who bore him 3 mulatto children, has taken over from papa and is now in charge. Meanwhile, Edgar Bronfman Sr. perigrinates about the globe as president of the World Jewish Congress, a body that easily outpowers the U.S. Congress.





## Waspishly Yours

The world will little note, nor long remember (forgive me, Abe) that the international sports scene was permanently blemished by the specter of whey-faced albino monster Tom Lantos (D-CA), a hard-nosed liberal leaning over leftwards to prevent China from hosting the 1996 Olympic Games. Atlanta got 'em. Now I would just as soon recommend a case of galloping consumption or wet leprosy, as recommend communism of any variety, be it Chinese, Russian or Israeli. But that's my point.

What country was founded by piratical pioneers whose political and economic paradigm was the Communist kibbutz? Where does this American taxpayer-subsidized monstrosity survive to the present day? In Russia, in some former Soviet satellite, in North Korea or in Castro country? It survives only in Israel, the land of Herod, where the economy is socialized from top to bottom and kosherized to the gills by Marxism. An estimated 92% of the Zionist state is controlled by the government, yet for 45 years Israel has been our "strategic asset," our so-called bulwark against creeping communism in the Middle East.

Since we're still purportedly banking on Israel to keep the Arabs from going Communist, it is proper ask why Israeli medicine is thoroughly and comprehensively "communized." Unlike Britain, where doctors may also function independently, sawbones in Israel work for the government, period. Surely this is something to keep in mind during the birth pangs of our own attempt to rescue the medical system from parasitic insurance companies and buccancerling lawyers.

But why did the sight and sound of Jewish Tom Lantos arguing against locating the next Olympics in Beijing make my lower jaw drop? What was the gravamen of the charge Lantos laid against Beijing?

Who is this Tom Lantos anyway, this crusader for democracy who played a key role in depriving the dastardly Orientals of their chance to host the Hellenized Olympics? Does he support the kibbutzim in Israel? Is he a spearhead for AIPAC? Does he sport a charming European accent—replete with all the trills and gutturals—that mark him immediately as another survivor of the Holocaust, an accent that would make any tattoo on his forearm redundant? Did Tom Lantos ever admit that the Jews murdered 34 Americans on the *U.S.S. Liberty*? Don't hold your breath. Did he condemn Israel for its "ethnic cleansing" of Palestine in 1948 and 1967? Has he ever denounced the house demolitions, illegal forced evictions and racist Nuremberg-type laws which govern the relationships between the alien "others" and the occupying Jews? I haven't even mentioned the daily brutal beatings, all the broken bones and the 1500—many of them children—who died in the Intifada. Who is Tom Lantos, that all our media swains commend so swooningly? You should remember him well, if you remember George Bush's crusade to bring democracy to Kuwait in Desert *Sturm und Dreck*.

As a member of the House Intelligence Committee, Lantos took testimony from a tearful teenager who swore that brutal Iraqi soldiers were dumping Kuwaiti babies out of their incubators and spiriting the plundered equipment back to Iraq, presumably for the benefit of the bad-seed babies of sad-sack sadist Saddam. Secretary of State James Baker said we had to crush Saddam, but omitted to say the secondary purpose was to make the world safe for Jews. No mention of the Bush family's interest in two oil companies and the golden links those companies had to Kuwait.

Such talk might have made the American electorate too cynical, having already been calloused by the creeping fungus of Watergate, Irangate and the S&L debacle.

The naive American might not support a war in Arabia Deserta for the sake of democracy or George Bush's oil leases, but half-baked babies being dumped out of hospital incubators by immoral Muslims raised Joe Sixpack's blood pressure to 300/220.

The trouble was that all the turmoil and banditry related to the incubators was untrue, which makes the sour cream of the just even more savory. Lantos, of course, knew it was a lie all along. And the cherry pit of the whole imposture, the fake jewel pasted into the belly dancer's navel to make her undulations more seductive, was the Lantos-processed teenager who testified so tearfully. As the media finally informed us long after her performance, she was none other than the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador. Tom Lantos knew all about the ploy, but he kept his fellow members of the House Intelligence Committee in the dark, not to mention the people of America, who would have to fight, pay and die once again for Israel, oil and a New World Disorder.

Was Lantos afraid of making his fellow politicians even more cynical? Was he protecting their impenetrable innocence and the virginal mind-set of the Kuwaiti ambassador's daughter, making sure that she was not penetrated by the truth, even if she had never seen one Kuwaiti baby dragged out of one incubator? Was Tom Lantos ensuring that she would preserve her purity intact, so that she could return to her Parisian parties unravished, secure in the knowledge that she had done her tidbit to bring feminism and democracy to Kuwait?

So now that we know about the purity of her motives, what about Tom's? Is it possible that he was putting Israel ahead of America? Is it possible that he preferred to see Americans bundled into body bags, rather than Israelis? Is it possible that he wanted to preserve the vapid ignorance of the American electorate? This is the man who didn't want the Olympic Games to go to China, because the Communist mandarins were guilty of "human rights violations."

While on the subject of the Olympics, how about an event called "manipulating the stock market"? Imagine what Dennis Levine, Michael Milken and Ivan Boesky could do with that! Any doubt that Israel would bring back the Gold Medal in high-jumping junk bonds? Who's better at broad jumping the numerous resolutions passed against it at the U.N.? Who's better at bench pressing, lifting with a little finger the heavyweights of the U.S. Congress? Who's better at house demolitions, forced evictions and enforcing the laws of racial purity? Who's had more practice skeet shooting human targets during the Intifada? Imagine the possibilities, if only stealing land and water were duly legalized as Olympic events? Who would corner the market in Gold medals, if tear-gassing maternity wards, breaking arms and legs, and murdering with "rubber" bullets in the occupied territories were contests approved by the very same Olympic committee which denied the games to China because of its "violations of human rights?"

Whatever else we know or do not know about Tom Lantos—self-righteous Jew, Holocaust survivor, Machiavellian congressmen—of this we can be certain. He has few rivals in the race to bolster the cause of Zionism.

V.S. STINGER

Beginning December 6, TV viewers were able to tune into what is claimed to be a round-the-clock conservative network. It calls itself National Empowerment Television and right-wingers are scrambling to get their local cable companies and TV stations to carry it. Dish owners can see it on Galaxy 7, Channel 20, which is where I first glommed on to it.

It was all fuss and feathers—talking heads like professional Republicans Newt Gingrich and Paul Weyrich mouthing their pseudo-conservative clichés eight hours a day, seven days a week, followed by 16 hours of daily reruns. Pretty sleep-inducing! I wouldn't be surprised if NET was partially subsidized by the likes of Norman Lear. One minute of such antediluvian political preaching is enough to turn the average viewer into a Clinton booster.

NET was squeezing out a half-hour infomercial on some kind of muscle-building machine when I first tuned in. Then came a talk show with two interlocutors, a bottle blonde and a coffee-colored gentleman, sitting side by side on a sofa discussing some boring subject with some boring guest. Egads!

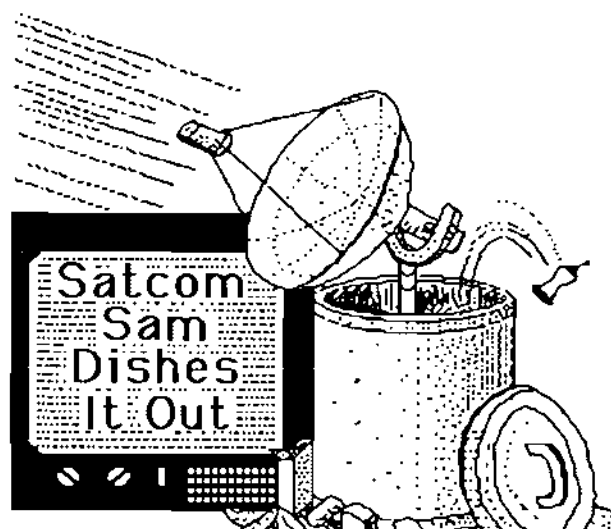
Ever notice that minority talking heads can say things their Majority counterparts could never get away with? Howard Stern is a case in point. His incontinent vulgarity, though it has provoked a libel suit or two, allows him to run off at the mouth at will against women, blacks and WASPs, and exude whatever other hatreds inhabit his Jewish psyche.

In Denver a black ts-k-ts-k jockey, Ken Hamblin, spends a great deal of his daily spiel attacking fellow blacks, even going so far as to call them "spooks." While black groups have raised the roof and threatened a national boycott of Denver, Hamblin is still on the air. If any Majority talk show host said half as much, he'd be fired before he could deliver his first commercial.

A cable TV show has sued Jewish comic Jackie Mason for titling his one-man show, *Politically Incorrect*. Any non-Jew who uttered Mason's quips would not last a day in TV or any other entertainment land. Some examples: *A Jewish husband figured it was cheaper to hire six Christians to slave for his wife than to buy her a mink coat. . . . Gays are becoming so powerful that straights now have to move into the closet. . . . Ruth Ginsburg was appointed to the Supreme Court because Clinton wanted a woman Clarence Thomas would not make a pass at.*

All of this putrefactive froth continues to befoul the air waves, but when Ernst Zündel's anti-Holocaust videos manage to appear on one or two remote U.S. stations, the Simon Wiesenthal Center blinkers them in a week or two. Instaurationists who would like to take a peek at Zündel's revisionist films can write him at 206 Carlton St., Toronto, Ontario, M5A 2L1, Canada. That's about the only way to keep up with a broadcast schedule that, because it has to dodge Jewish censors, is forced to change nearly every week.

*From Satcom Sal.* Ponderable quote in a commercial sponsored by the Nordic Flex Gold Co., manufacturers of exercise equipment: "Nordic Flex Gold. . . For the Nordic Body in Everybody."



*From an anonymous subscriber.* Novelist Howard Fast was touting his most recent book on National Public Radio, the story line of which was the prosecution of a Jewess for having an abortion. Fast nearly caused his NPR interviewer to have an on-air coronary when the latter voiced his concern that a character in the book is an "NPR newsperson" and "a very vocal pro-choice advocate." "I'm sure no one at NPR would act in such a manner; we make it a point to be fair to all opinions." Replied Fast, a onetime Communist Party hack who now, like so many of his tribe have switched to Jewish racism, "Come on, we all know that NPR is the voice of liberalism. You're just kidding yourself if you don't acknowledge it! It's why I and all my friends listen to it." The young interviewer, now rather frantic and hyperventilating, forged weakly ahead: "We're really not spokespersons for any ideology. We can't be!"

*From Zip 113.* Three cheers for actor Charlton Heston! On the *Conan O'Brien Show* (Dec. 3), he stated at a shareholders meeting that he had intentionally forced an embarrassed Gerald Levin, CEO of Time Warner, into pulling Ice Tea's *Cop Killer* album from the market. After casually mentioning that the black rapper had threatened to kill him, Heston proceeded to read part of the lyrics of *KKK Bitch* to O'Brien's national audience. Half of what he read was bleeped by NBC, but viewers with street smarts were able to fill in the blanks. Unlike the song that glorified cop killing, the *KKK Bitch* jingle, which was never really brought to the public's attention, had Ice Tea expressing his desire to rape and sodomize Tipper Gore's two 12-year-old nieces. Even the jaded Zoo City audience was stunned. O'Brien was left speechless. Finally he mumbled, "You've just ruined my show." Heston then added that he held Levin personally responsible for this outrage. All in all, it was a rare and refreshing moment of reality.

*From a Canadian subscriber.* What audience is TV playing to with its parade of hulking and menacing Negro hucksters in those unending commercials? Do the totally out-of-touch Jews who run the medium think whites are "turned on" by those threatening personas? Hey, they get enough of that in nightmares, news stories and "urban experiences."

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

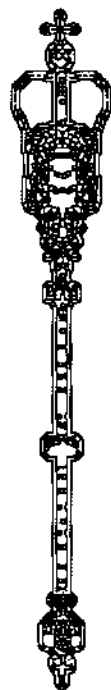
At the beginning of his gospel, St. Matthew provides an extensive genealogy of Christ, 21 generations in all, from Abraham to David, from David to the Babylonian Exile and from the Babylonian Exile down to Jesus. The problem is that the penultimate link in the chain is Joseph, not Mary. When Joseph was upset to find his wife with child, an angel appeared and told him that the Holy Ghost had inseminated her. This allayed his fears, but it doesn't allay my doubts. If Christ's father was the Holy Ghost, then Joseph's descent from David was wholly irrelevant, I find it quite extraordinary that so many Christian ministers, of all sects, have omitted to mention this small but significant discrepancy. As James Joyce puts it in *Ulysses*:

*I'm the quarest young feller  
That ever you heard,  
Me mother's a Jew,  
Me father's a bird. . .*

But was the Holy Ghost Jewish, too? In the Talmud, Mary is described as a prostitute who was impregnated by Panthera, a Roman soldier. This squares to some extent with my gut feeling that Jesus just couldn't be a Jew. He had the wrong personality. Jesus, who came from Galilee of the Gentiles, may well have had Gentile as well as Jewish genes. That would explain his capacity to see things not only as a Jew but also as a non-Jew. Hence the parable of the Good Samaritan. Hence also the parable of the Talents, which is very Jewish indeed, and inspired the Puritans to lay up wealth in this world as well as the next. If Christ had been wholly Gentile by origin, would he have cared enough to drive the moneylenders out of the temple (with a whip, yet)? Since he described the priesthood of the Jews as "a generation of vipers," I find it hard to believe that he meant it as a compliment.

When it comes to the crucifixion, all four gospels make it very clear that the Pharisees and Sadducees saw Christ as a rival. The fork-tongued questions they asked him were deftly turned aside until he finally conceded to the High Priest that he was the Son of God. Anyone who has ever dealt with Jews will immediately recognise this ploy. Then came the rending of garments, the loud complaints before Pilate, the scandalised outcries, the typically Jewish imagery, "His blood be upon us and upon our children."

Nowadays it is the Romans who are blamed for the crucifixion. After all, they did stage it. But anyone reading any of the four gospel versions would get a clear impression that the Jewish priesthood framed Jesus from the word go.



The Oberammergau passion play, which I saw many years ago, before it was emasculated, gives a much truer picture of the gospel story than any modern cleric. In fact, most ministers and preachers have long ago ceased to read out key passages from the New Testament in church. The words are dynamite, and they know it. The question now is whether Christianity can be tolerated any longer if it presents such an unflattering picture of the People of the Book? In any case, what is the point of a religion, the ministers of which do not dare to quote their own gospels, or to object when the Jews vilify their founder?

## I Agree with N.B.F.

I am happy enough with N.B. Forrest's statement that Christianity is historically the religion of Europe, whatever multiplicity of beliefs may have antedated it. However, from the viewpoint of mythology, Christianity is manifestly inferior to Greek paganism. Only later in the 20th century did Western poets cease to use Grecian imagery. All those stories of saints cannot compete with the tales of Greek gods, which the poets found more aesthetically satisfying. What is more, Christian beliefs were continuously intertwined with pagan ones. Chartres was built by men who believed God might be approached through beauty. That is an essentially Greek belief, whereas the Protestants who smashed the beautiful glass windows of our English churches were moralistically inspired. Milton wrote magically about: "Storied windows richly dight, Casting a dim religious light," while his pals were out smashing those very windows, like a crowd of modern football hooligans.

The rejection by modern Christians of beautiful churches indicates that Christianity has gone back to the culture of Hebrew moralism with which it began. Modern Church of England parsons destroy the old oaken pews and pulpits to create a suitable setting for pop music sessions. Roman Catholic priests are more interested in bingo and paedophilia than the mediaeval tradition. As for the Nonconformists, they are just surrogate Jews, hating beauty and wedded to moralism.

I think it's time to ditch organised Christianity, which is almost entirely dedicated to race-mixing. Our beliefs should accord with the findings of science, but our cultural life should be inspired by the mythology of the pagan past. As for our morality, it should be based on the mores of the tribe, on our own experience, not on rules laid down by Hebrew prophets, Christian theologians or liberal judges.



**Canada.** The government's Commissioner of Official Languages is a Dr. Goldblum, whose office employs 173 paper pushers, 60% of them Franco-phones, although the latter comprise a mere 22% of the Canadian population.

Canada was slightly less of a totalitarian state on December 20. On that day the New Brunswick Court of Appeal gave Malcolm Ross a well-deserved Christmas present by ordering the Magnetic Hill School, which had suspended him from teaching, to put him back in the classroom. Ross had the courage to write about Jews in a manner that left Jewish censors chomping at the bit. The Court ruled that Ross, since he had never sounded off on these hot-button topics to his students, was well within his rights to write that the Holocaust was exaggerated and that Jews had conspired to undermine Christianity.

New Brunswick Jews had mobilized to have Ross fired, charging that anyone whose head was full of such ideas would not be able to resist sharing them with his students.

Despite the Appeal Court's ruling, the Canadian Jewish Congress, as is the habit of Jews everywhere, plans to get the Human Rights Commission to appeal to Canada's Supreme Court, knowing that even if Ross wins again, the cost of litigation will cause him all kinds of financial problems and that the usual pro-Jewish media coverage will continue to embarrass him. Justice in Canada, as in the U.S., favors those who can best afford the overpaid legal beagles.

The Canadian Jewish Congress is also worried about a white power band, RaHoWa, an acronym for Racial Holy War, which bangs out such lyrics as:

*Strike force, kill our rivals  
Strike force into the Jewish lair.*

RaHoWa's other claim to fame is a parody of Nancy Sinatra's *These Boots Are Made for Walking*, which goes like this: "One of these days these boots are gonna walk all over Jews."

Their brains work in a predictably hateful way. Those who talk most about hate crimes are often the biggest haters. Psychotherapist Monna Zentner, 55, most definitely not a WASP, crashed a majority rally in Southwest Ontario where she informed those in attendance that John Masters, the horny old sexologist of the

Masters and Johnson duo, had completed a study that proved bigotry made males prematurely impotent—lose their steam, as it were. That no such study existed is of little consequence to minority hate-meisters. Zentner, incidentally, has twice been burned out of house and office in the last nine months.

Two Canadians, both with long criminal records, were arrested in Toronto last July and charged with attempting to break into an apartment. One of them, Barry McLaughlin, 38 and white, was sent to jail where he remained for five months. The other breaker and enterer was John Manitowabie, 26, who only spent six days in custody. Why the different penalties? Manitowabie is an Indian and the Canadian government has a special "aboriginal diversity program" for Redskin crooks, who are delivered to the tender, genuinely tender, mercies of an Indian council, which is allowed to punish convicted Indian criminals as it deems fit. The sentences are secret, so it's impossible to find out if the criminals are ever punished or, if punished, are ever subjected to anything more than counseling, community service or a stint of "self-examination."

At the wee hour of 2:00 a.m., when everybody had quaffed a little too much at a Peterborough bar, Curtis Peters, an auto mechanic, shouted the F/N epithet at a black dude who was acting in a most menacing manner. Sixty days in the jug for Peters. Not a day behind bars for the aggressive black.

Oueibigue Tagui, 34, a black who entered Canada on a student visa in 1992, tried to hang himself after confessing he had killed a white woman, Manon Paquin, by pushing her in front of an oncoming subway train in Montreal. He wasn't mad at her; just terribly irate at another woman, a bureaucrat who had refused him a government loan. To appease his hatred for the white loan official, he murdered the first white woman he chanced to encounter.

The 1991 Canadian Census contains no reference to race. Officials thought questions on this subject would be irksome to minorities. The Census takers also feared that racial statistics might strengthen the growing but unheeded demand of the Canadian majority to dam the influx of "visible minorities."

A private survey indicated that 74% of Canadians believe minorities should try harder to fit into the Canadian social order, instead of supporting government efforts to de-Canadianize majorityites so they would fit more snugly into the minority scheme of things. The survey also indicated that 54% of Canadians believe the country allows in "too many people of different races and cultures."

**Britain.** Derek Prag, a British member of the European Parliament, introduced a resolution calling for the release of Jewish spymaster Jonathan Pollard. The motion was passed by a large majority. Pollard is an American Jew who plans to retire to Israel when and if he gets out of his American jail. It is a puzzlement to most everyone but Instauration subscribers why the European Parliament should wish to get mixed up in a matter that only concerns Americans and Jews and has absolutely nothing to do with Europe. American politicians do their kowtowing to Jews and sell their country short in return for Jewish money to finance their election campaigns. Are European pols beginning to adopt the same trick?

A Scottish scientist, Richard Sharpe, predicts that unless some countermeasures are soon put in place it's all over for the human race. The contamination of the environment by chemicals, Sharpe is convinced, is dramatically reducing the sperm count in men by having the same negative effect on male potency as would overdoses of female sex hormones. To prove his point the Scot referred to the sharp increase in testicular cancer and in the ever larger number of baby boys born with deformed sex organs. Sharpe's predictions are already showing up in turtles, alligators and various species of fish, which suddenly change sex for no apparent reason.

The wife is black, the husband a mulatto. The couple is unable to have children. The wife wants to be implanted with a white woman's egg fertilized by the mulatto husband's sperm. A fertility clinic is all set to go ahead with this "designer baby" experiment, which is somewhat similar to a previous in vitro fertilization in Italy, when an infertile black woman gave birth to a white baby. She explained she wanted to bring a child into the world that would not go through the discrimination mill. Another fertility "miracle" took place in Britain shortly after Christmas. A 59-year-old woman gave birth to a set of designer twins, with whom she has not the slightest genetic link.

*From an Irish subscriber.* Last year Birmingham, Britain's second biggest city, banned all Christmas symbols like Santa Claus, Merry Christmas messages, church bells, angels and Nativity scenes from street decorations. This in the country of Dickens and chestnuts! As for myself, I celebrate Christmas as a Western cultural holiday. Christian traditions were an integral part of my childhood. Anglo residents in the Third World would no longer dream of imposing multiculturalism on those societies. Can you imagine a member of the Christian community in contemporary Calcutta complaining about the city's religious customs? I'll tell you one thing. You won't see this culture war in Dublin. My husband may be right. We may be savages, but the Irish have kept more of their insular spunk than the British, who are all played out.

*From a British subscriber.* The Church of England, disintegrating over the issue of female priests, is trying to be more "with it" by launching a campaign for the employment of more "ethnics," and by making the Bible more relevant to social issues. The clerics have an abundance of source material since the Holy Book's contents range from recommending the genocide of "heathens" (Old Testament) to far-out socialism and egalitarianism (New Testament).

Generally accepted Biblical interpretations have a whole array of different meanings. Ex-Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, daughter of a Methodist local preacher, whose social life revolved around the Methodist Church until she was 18, once iterated that if the Good Samaritan had no money he could have done little for the man who fell among thieves. From a practical viewpoint, the parable teaches us, "Make money first, so you can do good afterwards."

"No room at the inn" is often interpreted to mean we should help the poor and refugees. Enoch Powell, a practicing Episcopalian, has commented that Joseph was a prosperous tradesman with a home and business in Nazareth, not far from Bethlehem. He could well have afforded the price of a room at any inn, even the most expensive. It was only owing to a holiday crunch that he was not given suitable accommodations. The same disappointment confronts British travelers who try to find a hotel at the last minute on a crowded summer weekend. The lesson to be learned is "book ahead," not just hope something will turn up, as Joseph and his pregnant wife did.

Sometime ago I read a book on Jesus by a Jew whose name I have unfortunate-

ly forgotten. The author observed that, although we hear so much of Jesus' poverty and homelessness, in fact he was the scion of a prosperous family who "dropped out," much as modern hippies do.

When it comes down to it, Jesus and his disciples were a typical band of religious mendicants who lived by begging for food, money and a roof over their heads, all to be provided by others. When Jesus told the rich young man to sell all he had and give it to the poor, he was in effect saying, "Gimme."

**France.** Crédit Lyonnais is France's largest bank. It's new boss, Jean Peyrelevade, is trying to refloat this financially beached whale following a \$1-billion loss at the hands of Jean-Yves Haberer, a Chosen moneymonger whose investments in such turkeys as MGM, Robert Maxwell, and Olympic and York came a cropper.

President François Mitterrand copped out of laying a remembrance wreath at the tomb of Marshall Pétain, France's WWI military hero, following lashing criticism by French Jews over Pétain's cooperation with the Nazis.

**Germany.** A new documentary film prepared to expose the dangers posed by articulate young rightists, *Profession: Neo-Nazi*, is having the unintended effect of injecting heretical ideas into the minds of German youth. Underwritten by an arts grant from four German states, it features a photogenic 27-year-old "neo-Nazi" activist, Ewald Althans. The camera crew follows him as he goes about his various nefarious activities: working at his Munich "Brown House" headquarters; organizing a "national socialist tour" of Germany for visitors from Spain and France; and discussing radical right politics with his dignified parents.

Critics were alarmed that the film's director did not interpose contradictions to some of Althans "shocking" statements, particularly in the episode where he informs Auschwitz visitors that no Jews were gassed there and that far from being murdered, "They all survived to take money from the Germans." A reporter of *Der Spiegel* (an improved imitation of *Time*) went into a liberaloid tizzy. He feared the film "might convince people that the Holocaust never took place."

The Federal Criminal Office attributes 30% of the crime in Germany to foreigners: Yugoslavs specialize in burglary; Poles concentrate on auto theft; Romanians stick to petty thievery; Turks run the heroin trade; Russians, mostly Jews, are

into extortion, protection rackets and money laundering; violent Vietnam gangs fight for control of the black market in cigarettes.

He was locked up for nearly four weeks in a dark, dank German jail cell and allowed only a couple of visitors. Although he had a serious stomach ulcer, he was fed fat-ridden sausages, sauerkraut and thick, almost indigestible rye bread. He lost 20 lbs. Vicious criminals would pound on his cell door and threaten to "kill the Nazi," who didn't speak a word of German. Who was this dangerous criminal who might have been treated better if he had been a serial murderer? He was Fred Leuchter, the American who knows more about gas chambers than almost anyone in the New World, having designed one for the Missouri State Penitentiary. His crime? In 1991 in a short visit to Germany he uttered some remarks about the nonexistence of Auschwitz gas chambers. Leuchter was finally freed after a huge mail and fax campaign organized by Ernst Zündel. His passport was returned on November 30 and, after posting bond of \$15,000, was on his way back to Boston from "democratic Germany."

**Austria.** This country is just as bad as other Western European nations in the realm of free speech. Several Austrians are now serving time for merely questioning some phase of the Holocaust. A furious few are resorting to the only means they have to protest their enforced silence. Letter bombs have been going off in Vienna and other Austrian cities like firecrackers. Mayor Helmut Zilk of Vienna lost three fingers when a package he was opening exploded in his hand. An 18-year-old legal secretary was hospitalized after several bomb fragments tore into her body. A journalist and a Catholic priest were also injured when they opened booby-trapped packages. All the above were involved in projects, "supporting the rights of immigrants, refugees and minority groups," in the words of the *N.Y. Times*. The violence may possibly have been touched off by the revelation that 430,000 foreigners now inhabit Vienna, equivalent to 26% of the city's population. More than 100,000 of these intruders entered Austria illegally.

**Russia.** Lenin, the founding father of the Soviet Empire, was one-quarter Jewish. Will the founding father of a new Slavic Empire, an even bigger imperium because it will include all the old Russian-occupied territories of Finland, Alaska and Eastern Europe, be a half-Jew? Will



he be the one to fulfill the old Russian dream of a push to the south all the way to Istanbul, formerly Constantinople, originally Byzantium?

Perish the thought! Vladimir Volfovitch Zhirinovsky is as phony as a one-ruble note. He may have said a few truths about Jews. After all, he is a racial insider. Nevertheless, it is Instauration's best guess that if he ever makes it to the Kremlin he will do more to destroy Russia than Lenin and his largely Jewish gang were ever able to do.

Westerners fed up with Western-style democracy and its endemic humbuggery were delighted to hear some anti-liberal talk even if it had to come from a Jewish opportunist. But before anyone gets too excited it should be remembered that only a few short years ago, the son of Wolf briefly headed a Jewish, pro-Israeli organization called Shalom.

Someone has to come along and save Russia. It could be a man on horseback, some general or another. But Russians tend to cotton to mystics, to weird religious figures like Rasputin. Whoever eventually takes over in Moscow, it won't be Zhirinovsky, unless the world is ready for a nuclear war. Instauration's vote goes to Solzhenitsyn, but he is a good, highly intelligent, honest man—the kind of person who doesn't become a political leader these days, either in an autocracy or democracy.

While Zhirinovsky is shooting off his mouth, another Jew is also hard at work destroying Russia, a 100% Chosenite who goes by the name of Jeffrey Sachs, a Harvard economist. Sachs is supposed to be the brains behind Yeltsin's privatization. It was Sachs who proposed the senseless and muddled "shock therapy" that was supposed to jolt the Russian economy into high gear. Instead, it has produced nothing but economic chaos.

When Alexander Solzhenitsyn was interviewed on a popular French television program, he commented that the arrival of capitalism in Russia has led "to savage and repulsive behavior" which have given birth to "a bureaucracy worse than that of the Communists."

**Israel.** The universally touted Palestine-Israel peace accord is still hanging fire. The sticking point seems to be the stationing of Zionist troops around Jericho, reputedly the world's oldest city, which the "obliging" Israelis have prom-

ised to give back to the Palestinians and which is scheduled to be Yasser Arafat's HQ. Joshua destroyed Jericho, says the Bible, and more reliable histories say that Mark Anthony gave it as a present to Cleopatra. The town has only 15,000 inhabitants, but grows some tasty oranges and grapefruit. Peace or no peace, Jericho sits on a strategic Middle Eastern crossroad overrun by various armies for the last 4,000 or 5,000 years. If peace does come to Jericho as a result of the recent agreements between the warring parties, it will be partially financed by the U.S. And if Syria's President Assad actually joins the peace process, we may be sure someone is paying him off. Guess who?

Circumcision is a barbaric Middle Eastern and Jewish rite inherited from the darkest and oldest moments of religious tribalism. It's hard to believe, but fully 60% of newborn male babies in the U.S. are subjected to this bloody and disgusting rite, which is only matched by the female circumcision practiced by some African tribes.

Cutting off the foreskin of screaming babies is bad enough. Performing the same operation on the dead is religious insanity pushed to the outer limits. This is precisely what is happening in Israel to the corpses of Russian Jews who arrived in the so-called Holy Land with their fore-skins intact. A department of the Israeli government has issued instructions that newcomers who die uncircumcised will be circumcised after death. According to former Chief Rabbi Mordechai Elliahu, uncircumcised Jews "will not enter the Garden of Eden."

**Australia.** This nation seems to be leading the West in choking off the witch-hunts against Eastern Europeans co-opted into working for Nazis in WWII. To the great dismay of Jews, the Aussie government announced it would stop all such prosecutions, having failed to get convictions in four separate cases.

In an equally important step to restore free speech in the country, the Australian Federal Court ordered immigration authorities who had rejected a visa application from historian David Irving, to reverse their ruling and allow him to enter. Irving, who has been expelled high-handedly from Canada and several European countries, announced he was planning an extensive six-week lecture tour in the smallest continent.

As Spotlight reported, in the midst of one "war crimes" trial an alleged survivor, P. Melnik, one of the many flown in from abroad and put up in the best hotels, courtesy of the Australian treasury, while on the witness stand pointed to a man in the courtroom he indicated had been a perpetrator of a Holocaust in the Ukraine. In a trembling voice Melnik said he'd "never forget" the face, which was permanently engraved in his memory. When the judge asked the person who owned the face to identify himself, he turned out to be an American lawyer who had been invited by an Australian friend to attend one trial session.

**China.** The Chinese government, the only one in the world sensible enough to openly advocate eugenics, wants to raise the genetic quality of its population while simultaneously reducing its size. To accomplish this worthy goal, a draft law has been submitted to the National Peoples Congress proposing the sterilization of the country's millions of mental retards, particularly the parents of the 300,000 to 450,000 "congenitally disabled" infants born every year. In regard to reducing the size of China's 1.2 billion population, Beijing has already decreased the nation's birthrate, owing to the widely publicized one-child-per-family campaign launched back in 1970. The current rate of 1.8 births per woman is well below the replacement level of 2.2.

The government is thinking seriously about forcibly preventing Chinese with hepatitis and venereal disease from having babies. Pregnant women with these infections may have to undergo abortions. Engaged couples so infected may be sterilized or be banned from marriage until cured.

China has 22% of the world's population and 7% of the world's arable land. The draft law entitled "On Eugenics and Health Protection" is characterized as Nazism by Western bleeding hearts, who keep pounding the theme that such stringent measures are undemocratic. Exactly. Which is why democracy, when faced with these crucial demographic problems, fails the test.

Since Clinton is now promising to cancel favorable trade agreements with China unless it cleans up its "human rights" program, the cost to the Chinese of maintaining the commerce would be the addition of millions of physically and mentally diseased persons to the population. Of all Clinton's acts, his attempt to interfere in China's domestic population policy would be the most banal—and the most dysgenic.



## Frozen "Ark"

A project being undertaken by the Center for Reproduction of Endangered Species at the San Diego Zoo is aimed at saving most of the world's endangered species. In the appropriately named "frozen zoo" biologists are preserving semen samples and ova from more than 300 animals of 150 species currently headed for extinction. The precious genetic material is held in a metal tank chilled by liquid nitrogen to -320° F.

Although the ability to raise a species from the dead is years away, scientists foresee the day when a fertilized egg from the frozen ark can be successfully implanted in a surrogate mother. Computer-designed matings will help limit inbreeding and improve genetic pairings.

The project was launched 19 years ago by Kurt Benirschke, who recruited a team of immunologists, endocrinologists, geneticists, biologists, animal behaviorists and infectious disease experts to tackle the challenge. If the process works for koalas and lemurs, the principles could also be applied to saving moribund races of humans.

## California on the March

Everything good, bad and horrible happens first in California. We all know about the bad and horrible: Hollywood, the San Fran perverts, earthquakes, the L.A. riots, the flood of illegals, the two Jewesses who somehow got to be senators. Not many of us, however, know about the good.

Governor Pete Wilson has finally gotten off his duff and advocates stopping all welfare for the euphemistically dubbed "undocumented workers." He is also urging that U.S. citizenship be denied to children of illegal brood mares.

Even more upbeat, the California Civil Rights Initiative may get on the state ballot in November 1994. This calls for an end to preferential treatment to anyone because of "race, ethnicity, national origin, sex or religion." "Anyone" includes every type of queer.

Still more to the point is the movement to carve the most populous state into three states. If the plan should succeed, an independent Southern California would stew in its Hispanic, Jewish and black juices. The tripartite idea gained some momentum when the State Assembly passed legislation to put a statewide, nonbinding resolution on the matter in the November ballot.

## Gutsy Reverend

Returning from a trip to Israel, Rev. Joe Hale, not just any run-of-the-mill preacher, but a prominent member of the World Methodist Council, wants the U.S. to cancel the huge amount of foreign aid that winds its way every year to Israel. Hale mailed a letter to President Clinton that stated in part: "We do not owe Israel \$3 billion annually to take land they do not own, to build settlements that are an impediment to peace, and to destroy the lives of people by stripping them of their basic right as human beings." The West Bank Palestinians, he admonished, are forced by Israel "to exist in miserable, subhuman conditions. . . ." Adhering to the traditional rabbinical practice of answering facts with deprecations, Stephen Fuchs, a Nashville rabbi, ticked off the Methodist official's charges as "preposterous and unfortunate."

## Turnabout Is Fair Play

The bigoted administrators of the University of California at Riverside shut down a fraternity that was distributing a T-shirt that flaunted a not very original line from a song by the late Bob Marley: "It doesn't matter where you came from, as long as you

know where you're going." The shutdown was ordered in response to a few complaints of "racism" from Mexican students, some of them probably illegals. Normally this is the end of such a story. The white college administrators bow low, gush forth a chorus of mea culpas and do everything short of suicide to appease the minority racists. To the astonishment of all concerned, the T-shirt saga ended abnormally, that is it had a happy ending. John Howard, president of the Individual Rights Foundation, raised such a ruckus he not only forced the university Torquemadas to reinstate the fraternity, but also to enroll in a "First Amendment" training course to teach them to stop muzzling speech at the beck and call of minorityites. Previously college seminars of this type were intended to instruct students to limit free expression instead of encouraging it.

## Martyred Cop's Book Is Published

No police officer has ever been treated more shabbily than Sergeant Stacey Koon, the L.A. cop who was freed by a white jury at his first trial, then sentenced to 30 months by a mixed-race jury at his second, double jeopardy trial. In his recently published book, *Presumed Guilty, the Tragedy of the Rodney King Affair*, Koon goes into the fine details of what can only be described as his martyrdom. If you can't find the book at your local bookstore—chances are you won't—you can order it from the Stacey Koon Defense Fund, 107 East Broadway, Glendale, CA 91205. With the family breadwinner in the slammer, wife Mary and the five children are not having an easy time of it. A check for \$30 (or more) will not only bring you the book, but boost the monetary resources of the family's dwindling bank account. The Koons need every cent they can muster because Janet Reno's goons are now appealing Koon's sentence. They want to lengthen it.

## Not Everyone Has Surrendered

- Censorship is so heavy-handed these days that even libraries are getting into the act. David Wayfield of Martha's Vineyard was banned from entering the Vineyard Haven Library, falsely accused of stealing a menorah and actually assaulted by library officials, primarily because of his dim view of Zionist machinations here and abroad. Wayfield summarized all his grievances and filed a civil rights complaint against the town of Tisbury, which a local court promptly dismissed. Wayfield then took the matter to the U.S. Court of Appeals. What do you know? The justices came down on his side, ruling that the district court should review its cavalier treatment of his complaint.

- Joseph Kover, a town councilman in Newport (NY), resorted to the words, "Nigger from Harlem," to describe New York State Comptroller Carl McCall at an October town council meeting. The outcry from the media and the minorities was routine. What was not routine was Kover's reaction. Instead bowing and scraping and sinking to his knees, he remained straight and tall. Not only did he refuse to resign, he repeated the taboo phrase.

- Stephen Meltzer, a white fired from his job as vice-president of black Motown Record Co., launched a lawsuit against the company, asserting that a Negro executive had informed him that he (Meltzer) was fired because he was "not black enough for Motown."

- If federal polices or laws are responsible for the tsunamis of illegal immigrants that have washed against the beaches of Florida, then it would only seem appropriate that the federal government, not the Sunshine State, should pay the piper. Since Florida has become a veritable black hole of gravitational pull for Haitians, Cubans and Central Americans, Governor Lawton Chiles is suing the federal government for the social costs of illegal immigration.

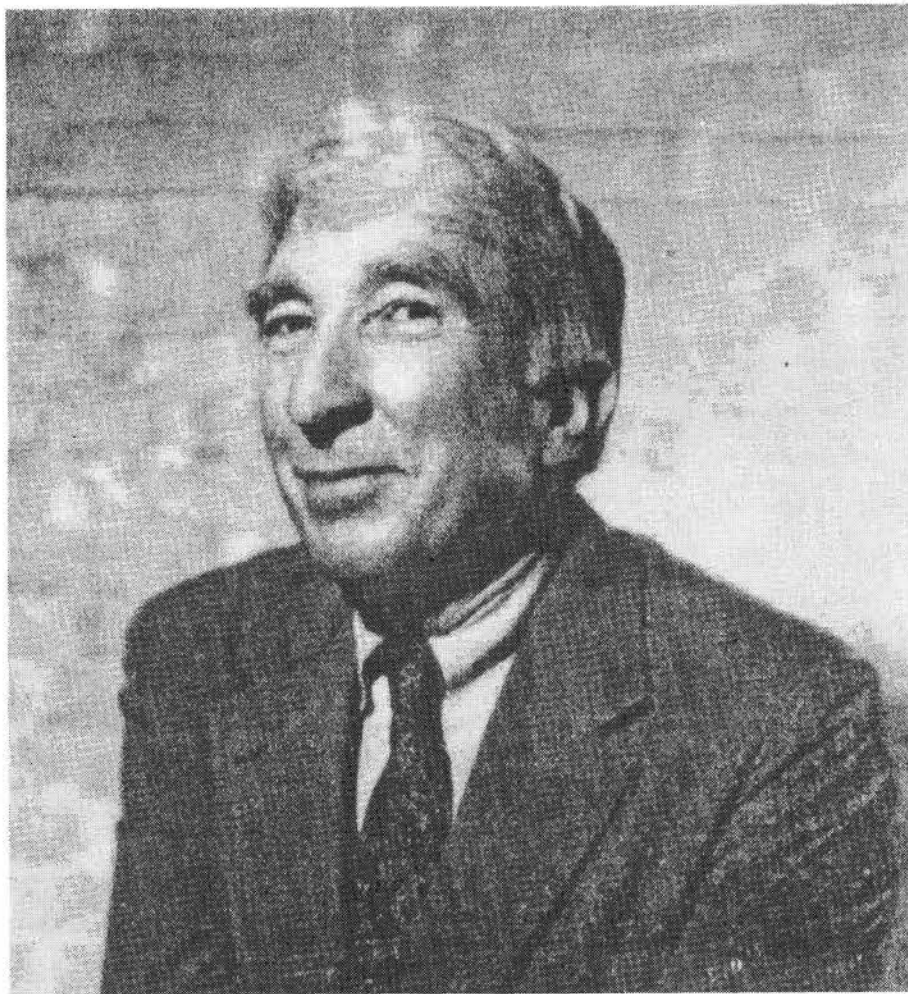


δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 4

MARCH 1994



John Updike

Literary Bottom Feeder

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I have had surprisingly good luck in winning over friends and acquaintances to the *Instauration* viewpoint, but it must be done with great care. I find the best way to start off a discussion of taboo topics is to say that today no debate on such subjects is tolerated. Your interlocutors may then want to show that they are not afraid to delve into the forbidden.

300

□ Recently when confronted by a so-called politically correct individual and not particularly in the mood to argue or listen to his nonsense, I simply stated that my opinions have arisen from being culturally indigenous to the Caucasian enclave where I was raised, and by being indigenous I qualify as a member of a protected class.

608

□ I've said it before and I'll say it again. Hinckley should have finished off Brady. It sounds terrible and cruel, but there are bigger things at stake. If Hinckley's bullet had done the job for which it was intended, then the gun-grabbers wouldn't have a brain-damaged icon to parade around.

105

□ We have friends in the Russian Orthodox Church in Washington (DC). They tell us that, along with other Orthodox churches nationwide, it is a humming nest of monarchists and Pamyat enthusiasts! The Archbishop tried to get one priest removed from his position as head of one of the larger churches because he was pro-Yeltsin.

201

□ "Where Have All the Nordic Genes Gone?" (Sept. 1993) hit pretty close to home. When I was a boy in rural Minnesota in the late 1960s I had at least 30 family members in the state, all second- or third-generation Scandinavian

Americans. Today only two cousins of mine, both of whom are over-educated, liberal and childless, still live in the Twin Cities. All the rest have fled, mostly west in pursuit of the almighty shekel. Having said that, rural Minnesota is still one of the few places in the country where you can walk into a soda fountain or hardware store and be waited on by 17-year-old girls who look (but don't act) like Christie Brinkley or Kim Basinger. Northern Minnesotans also have a saying: "Forty below zero has a way of keeping out the riffraff." It doesn't take a genius to translate that!

613

□ You know a civilization is on its death bed when its top three movies are: (1) about a homo with AIDS (*Philadelphia*); (2) miscegenation with a Vietnamese refugee (*Heaven and Earth*); and (3) a hero of the Holocaust (*Schindler's List*).

983

□ Unjustified guilt, poor leadership, disunity, wishful thinking, lack of self-assurance—these are the factors which in a few years will liquidate the white race in South Africa and in a few more decades will liquidate whites everywhere.

South African subscriber

□ The public pulse must be continually monitored on the subject of the Holocaust. How many are aware of it; how many accept it without question? No similar polls are taken on the millions killed elsewhere. Probably less than 1% of Americans can locate Ukraine on a map, let alone know that 7 million starved to death there.

440

□ A recent letter in *Scientific American* defended the increasingly popular thesis that deafness and dwarfism are in no way handicaps to be corrected. The summit of human aspirations today is to be a blind, deaf, black, homeless, lesbian dwarf with AIDS!

100

□ I prefer to learn the nebulous something that blacks are supposed to have by travel or watching documentaries than by having them move in!

775

□ Archbishop Desmond Tutu, who sometimes believes he can walk on water, complains that South African blacks are now worse off than they were under apartheid. He worries that the upcoming black government will not be able to enforce peace among rival black gangs. Anybody surprised?

800

□ Three cheers for Silvestre Reyes, the *jefe de la frontera* in the El Paso area. For years the conventional wisdom has been that nothing can be done to stop illegal immigration, so it's useless to try. Reyes and his Border Patrolmen made a concerted effort to crack down on the illegals entering from Juarez and the crime rate in El Paso took a nosedive. With similar

efforts at other border crossings, like results would no doubt be achieved. The beauty of it is that, since he is a Hispanic, no one can accuse Señor Reyes of racism! The Border Patrol may be one area where affirmative action promotions can have salubrious effects.

752

□ I recently had lunch with two friends, one male, one female, both teachers at Woodland Hills, the public school that used to be the best in Pennsylvania before one judge ruled that the district must expand to include several colored ones. It wasn't long before standards plummeted and costs soared.

The male teacher told me: "I'm going to have to start carrying a gun. I'm much too scared to go there unarmed." The female teacher reported that the closest she ever came to suicide was during the past year. Why? She had flunked four students, earning her a letter of censure, which will become a permanent part of her heretofore unblemished résumé that spans many years. Why? Because two of the four "flunkies" were black!

190

□ I think the Bobbitt affair might do more to stop males miscegenating than all the rhetoric in the world. It should teach them not to get mixed up with volatile Latin women who are not always so "restrained" (civilized) as our Nordic women!

900

□ I have often observed that rich Majorityites spend their money on yachts and clubs, while Jews spend their riches acquiring power by buying newspapers, magazines, films and television stations. This has the double effect of enriching their owners as they increase their political power.

331

□ The next time you have an argument with a psychobabbler about racism, present your arguments carefully, logically and consistently. Drag out Carleton Coon, John Baker, Arthur Jensen, William Shockley or anyone else you need to make your point. Then, having depleted your arsenal, if your foe still stands up for racial equality, look him squarely in the eye—

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage

Wilnot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

#### CONTENTS

John Updike, Literary Bottom Feeder. . . . .	4
A Lawyer Ticks Off the ABA. . . . .	5
Gun Control and Primate Behavior. . . . .	6
Black-on-White Rape. . . . .	8
Columbia, a Latin-American Paradox. . . . .	10
Racial Views of Theodore Roosevelt. . . . .	12
American Graffiti XV. . . . .	14
Great Moments in Black History. . . . .	15
Backtalk. . . . .	16
Jews, Black and Blue Law. . . . .	18
More Fruit, More Illegals, More Crime. . . . .	18
African Trip Depresses Black Tourist. . . . .	19
Holocaust Reminiscences. . . . .	19
Postcard from Europe. . . . .	20
Inklings. . . . .	21
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	22
Talking Numbers. . . . .	24
Primate Watch. . . . .	25
Satcom Sam. . . . .	26
Waspsily Yours. . . . .	28
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	29
Elsewhere. . . . .	30
Stirrings. . . . .	32

with compassion, not defiance—and shake your head wearily saying, “I’m afraid you’re in denial.”

254

□ Blacks seem to think that they should be compensated for the years of slavery “suffered” by their ancestors. Now just how did they come to be slaves in the first place? Because their own chiefs or leaders sold them into slavery. That’s how. No white man went charging through the jungle trying to shake down a black to sell into slavery.

726

□ A few months ago I attended a Peter Gabriel rock concert. During the encore Gabriel dedicated his song to the late black South African agitator Stephen Biko and encouraged the 100% Majority crowd to raise a clenched right fist for black African unity. About 90% of the audience obeyed. A more sickening sight could not be found anywhere in North America that night.

606

□ Two show trials are going on in Texas. The Branch Davidian circus in San Antonio and the Democratic-sponsored destruction of Republican Senator Kay Bailey Hutchinson, who is being prosecuted by the Democratic district attorney who wanted her job. When the Democrats lose in a landslide, they take it to court. The Russian elections were probably more democratic.

787

□ The idea that a “hate crime” should be punished more severely is gaining acceptance, but it’s too unsophisticated. What is needed is a ranking system. A handicapped gay mud person should be able to do as she/he likes to a white man. On the other hand, if the situation is reversed, an unintentional bump by a white should be get him at least five years in the slammer.

222

□ Now that we have NAFTA and in the spirit of free trade, couldn’t our state and federal governments transport our criminal incorrigibles across the Mexican border to serve full jail time in Mexican prisons? Our government could pay Mexican rates at say \$30 a day for the care and feeding of these hard-core, career criminals, which is way less than the \$70-per-day rate we now pay in our own state-side “hotels.”

331

□ The same people who think it perfectly normal to murder your parents because of suddenly remembered “child abuse” or to snip off your hubby’s private part rather than file for divorce, are also almost invariably and vehemently pro-gun control.

852

□ The totally kosher, totally corrupt U.S. entertainment industry is really gearing up for its latest assault upon the West. For weeks now we’ve been bombarded by a media blitz announcing the latest installment of the Holocaust obsession. Wherever I turn it’s *Schindler’s List*, or should I say *Schindler’s Lust*,

another of those interminable hate-the-goy epics celebrating the single most important event to come out of the War to Make the White World Safe for Miscegenation. Zealous pro-Semites within the media, their mouths watering in anticipation of all that German-bashing, can’t speculate enough on all the awards this year’s Jewish spectacular will garner. After all, the American media and Hollywood are cut from the same piece of Lower East Side garment industry cloth. Even goy puppet Injun Dan was moved to bare his soul in a rare moment of truth when he made the untypically candid statement, “We’ve all (the media) succumbed to the Hollywoodization of the news.” Why not? They’re both controlled by those same wonderful folks who brought us the Crucifixion.

782

□ About 1 American in 8 is black; about 1 in 43 is Jewish. Yet the ratio of our aid to Africa vs. Israel is not even the reverse. It is even more skewed in favor of the Chosen. This is just one reason for the increasingly vocal black hostility towards Jews.

234

□ On *Crossfire* (Feb. 3), there was a discussion about the anti-Semitic statements made by Louis Farrakhan. Bob Beckel was interrogating Abe Foxman, head of the ADL, in a most antagonistic and very uncharacteristic manner, going after Abe on the ADL spying operation in San Francisco. What’s happening here? Is Bob getting ready to retire?

329

□ Because many Italians emigrated to the U.S., Italy now has the moral duty to open its borders to huge floods from the South. So Italians are being told. Isn’t it time to remember that in the past, peaceful mass immigration was designed to populate largely empty spaces, to create a civilization, rather than today’s movement of what are largely parasites?

Italian subscriber

□ What’s the best use for Instauration, once read? Now and then I leave it where I know it will be found, in the hope that it will intrigue a newcomer to subscribe. More often, as I read through the magazine, I cut it up, a page here, one or two articles there, sending them to carefully selected friends and acquaintances. No doubt many readers retain back issues, but that way their value in spreading the word is lost.

902

□ I had always had a sort of neutral-to-soft spot for Andy Rooney. I even wrote a scathing letter to CBS when he was suspended from *60 Minutes* for allegedly uncomplimentary comments about our backward brethren. My feelings were nullified by a recent broadcast when he went into a venomous gloat over Byron de la Beckwith’s conviction and gave a smug recollection of the original trial which he and Harry Reasoner were dispatched to cover 30 years ago. He told a hair-raising story, complete with redneck dialect of the threat, “I’m goin’ git chew,” he had received from de la Beckwith’s employer.

190

□ American sociopolitical discourse is divided equally between nonstop chatter on trivialities and utter silence on the real issues.

405

□ With regard to “The Eyewitness Phenomenon” (Jan. 1994), Princeton Jewish historian Arno J. Mayer had to acknowledge in his book, *Why Did the Heavens Not Darken?*, “Sources for the study of the gas chambers are at once rare and unreliable.” Later he points out, “No written orders for gassing have turned up thus far.” Mayer also concedes that testimony in this regard “must be screened carefully, since it can be influenced by subjective factors of great complexity.”

741

□ The same people who were outraged at our intervention in Grenada and Panama, not to mention Vietnam, are equally indignant that we have not somehow stopped the war in Bosnia. What is the real reason the U.S. or NATO have not intervened? No leader dares admit it, but it is because it would be necessary not only to stop the war, but to leave a permanent occupying force. The Muslims, Serbs and Croats there are no more ready to live together than are Muslims and Hindus in Kashmir or blacks and Asians in Los Angeles.

966

□ Larry King, exploring the causes of the American crime explosion from a black church in D.C., was greeted by such prolonged applause that he was embarrassed, or pretended to be. There was a phone-in line, but I was not so naive as to think I could get through with my question: “Larry, when a person of your personal morals is treated as a hero, a moral arbiter, how do you think American society can ever recover?”

200

□ Except on the subject of blacks and Jews, Rush Limbaugh makes perfect sense to me, though his shows are so repetitive their popularity amazes me. Is it credible that someone with his keen insight really believes what he says about blacks and Jews, or does he realize that “Paris is worth a mass?” No public figure could survive, let alone prosper, as Rush has done, without being 100% PC on those two issues, particularly someone like Rush who is not PC on feminists and gays. A pundit who sees so many things as clearly as Rush does, might also know the scoop on blacks and Jews.

111

□ The objective of the New World Order is to stamp out all political movements, regimes, parties and whatnot that do not conform totally to an internationalist ideology, deemed by those who are in the know to provide the optimum conditions for the advancement of mankind, under the tutelage of the most decent, intelligent, moral, worthy, altruistic, kindly and farseeing elements of humanity. I refer to investment bankers, bureaucrats, international welfare managers, human rights busybodies, washed-up politicians looking for new fields in which to graze, State Dept. snoopers and various and sundry of the elect of God, a group which will go unnamed here.

499

He'll write like a Jew or non-Jew, as the market dictates

## John Updike, Literary Bottom Feeder



John Updike may go down in the history of American literature as the author who swam and frolicked deeper than any other so-called serious writer in the depths of the cesspool known as post-WWII America, a cesspool that he helped dig. In spite of his looks, which are not too prepossessing, Updike passes for a Majority member, coming from a modest Shillington (PA) family. Thanks to a talent for scribbling, he hoisted himself several rungs up the social and economic ladder to where he is now a multimillionaire and the squire of a stately seaside spread north of Boston. When not adding to his hefty heap of novels and short stories, he charges a goodly fee to dispense his literary know-how to English majors in various seats of higher learning.

It's not going overboard to describe Updike as a stereotypical wimp, someone like his most famous character, Rabbit Angstrom, who half-stumbles through life, a man with only the most tenuous links to religion, nation or race—in other words, the common garden variety late 20th-century American Majorityite.

No writer has described the manners and mores of his times more wittily than Updike, perhaps because no one has spent more time in the grinder of contemporary American life. Long streaks of drunkenness, marital woes, divorce and nervous breakdowns, he knows whereof he writes, right down to the last sordid detail. Hardly a sentence doesn't contain a sly *apercu*, a softly cynical comment, a passing bit of wordplay. No wonder he has been a staple of the *New Yorker* magazine for years, as well as a perennial author of bestsellers.

How is it that a man from a small Pennsylvania backwater became a favorite scrivener of the Zoo City intelligentsia? The answer is he studied his audience to a T and wrote about it in microscopic detail. That the audience, like the *New Yorker* and his present publisher, Knopf, is Jewish may explain something. His readers gloat over the meticulous depictions of degenerate and disintegrating WASPdom. Aside from his Jewish clique, his readership is composed of masochistic WASPs who glory in their degradation, thereby permitting Updike and the swarm of Updike clones to make a handsome living tearing down and demeaning the people unfortunate enough to have been born in the bosom of a race on the skids.

Updike, a Democrat and Episcopalian, is one of many fervent believers in the enduring and disgusting axiom that sex sells books. Almost every line of his writing delves insufferably and endlessly in the field of sexual mechanics. Never has the subject been treated so thoroughly and so frigidly. Updike puts sex on the operating table where in dissecting it so mercilessly he lets it die mercilessly.

Sex is the principal character in Updike's latest work, *Brazilia*, where he defiles the Tristan and Isolde legend by deconstructing it into a minority-racist tour de force that has Tristan (Tristão) as a black stud and Isolde (Isabel) as a white oversexed graduate of a nunnery. Just for kicks, he later turns the black into a white businessman and Isabel into a black lesbian. Well aware that interracial sex is hot stuff in Hollywood, Updike plans to make a pretty penny from the movie rights. White writers and actors selling out their race is getting to be one of the most profitable ploys in showbiz.

Not much more needs to be said about Updike, who has specialized in detailing so encyclopedically the decline of the Majority. Suffice it to say, no WASP can come away from a reading of his *oeuvre* feeling better about himself and his people.

Perhaps the best way to grasp what Updike is up to is to repeat two of his famous or infamous quotes. Feeling sorry for himself at a time when he believed critics were ignoring him and puffing Jewish writers like Saul Bellow, Bernard Malamud, Philip Roth and J.D. Salinger, he told *Time* (Oct. 18, 1982), "I created Henry Bech to show that I was really a Jewish writer." As much as any author could shed his racial skin and adopt an alien ethnicity, he was on the mark. His two collections of short stories, *Bech: A Book* and *Bech is Back* prove that he could write as Jewishly as his Jewish rivals. It also proved that his own spiritual infrastructure was not very solid, since it could toggle back and forth from non-Jewish to Jewish with a flick of his pen. Needless to say, this chameleon quality pays off bountifully in an age when minority racism is the dominant literary theme, when books without a Jewish angle tend to be scorned or remaindered. But playing to an alien crowd lasts just so long as the crowd lasts—and no longer. When the aliens become the *Staatsvolk*, as they will in a few decades down the road, the trick will no longer work.

In addition to his alien readers—maybe because of them—Updike has an alien family. In an interview published in *Mirabella* magazine (Feb. 1994, p. 76), he revealed that of his four children, one daughter and one son had married Africans. He then went on to express his delight that the marriages had given him a chance to develop "an honest relationship with black people."

God help America!

### Ponderable Quote

I would call anyone who called a "manhole" a "peoplehole" an "arsehole."

Ian Brooke of the U.K.; on politically correct English

# A Disillusioned Lawyer Ticks Off the ABA

*The following speech, slightly edited, was given by Jon Larsen Shudlick before the Florida meeting of the American Bar Association, December 12, 1992.*

You have given me, among several others, the opportunity to have ten minutes to speak to the American Bar Association. I do not plan to request another opportunity to speak to you, my reason being that I am saying, "Farewell."

You might think that this means that I am about to move to another country or go into retirement. That is not the case. I am saying "Farewell" to an organization I believe will someday become as extinct as the dinosaur. I say this out of the belief that every attempt at serious reform that your group has made has been one that has been only cosmetic at best. You were given the opportunity to repair the damage done society through the personal injury system several years ago and you came up with "tort reform" which included various features that increased your bureaucratic control on injury victims, insurance companies and vastly increased your profits. Reforms in the criminal law system have only seen the procedures simplified into a vicious cycle that injects hordes of criminals back into society before the ink on their arrest warrants has even dried. It is for this reason that I am saying "Good-bye" to you. You are the next dinosaur.

I believe the day is coming when your monopoly on law in America will be broken. Instead of coming to a lawyer to draw a will, we will just walk up to a Register of Wills office, ask for the proper form, fill it out in front of a video camera, pay the fee and file it in the office along with the video tape which will prove competency. No more will you and your word processors be able to charge people vast amounts to complicate and delay the transfer of their estates on their death. No more will you be able to profit by encouraging litigation to contest validly drawn wills. Titles to real and personal property will go directly to heirs upon proof of death. In short, the parasitic role that lawyers have carved for themselves over the centuries preying upon decedents' estates will be over.

Those of you who have made a living seeing that criminals are better treated in America than ordinary citizens should start looking for new work. In return for what you have done to the land by making it a lengthy and expensive ordeal for society to put away criminals, you are someday going to face unemployment. Sooner than you think we are going to redo the criminal justice system from top to bottom. A call to the police is going to result in the arrival of a squad car along with an evidence van. The complaint and the resulting arrests will be on video tape. So will all accounts from witnesses, who will be interrogated by the finest law enforcement officials in the land. The tapes will be shown to a jury in the presence of the defendant within three weeks of every crime. Should there be questions, live testimony will be taken, but never again will lawyers be allowed to meet in private with witnesses and do as you have done for centuries: arrange for people to lie under oath without the slightest twinge of conscience. You call it euphemistically "sandpapering witnesses." I call it suborning perjury.

Some of you are associated with psychologists and psychiatrists whom you have made rich by arranging for them to testify that certain defendants cannot be held responsible for their actions because of mental deficiencies. We will drive these sooth-

sayers out of business along with yourselves. Never again will criminal acts be judged by the likes of these 20th-century sophists. With your assistance these shrinks have made millions lying about your clients. Also, with your help, they have unleashed a vast wave of irresponsibility on the land. It's time that both of you looked for new jobs and started earning an honest dollar.

There will still be courtrooms, but truth will prevail. Those who commit perjury or suborn perjury will get the ancient penalty. If they lie in a murder case, they will receive the same penalty as the murderer. If they set up an innocent man, they will be given the same penalty for their perjury and deceit that the innocent man would have been given if wrongfully convicted of the false charge. I can see you lawyers squirming in your seats out there because many of you have committed horrendous crimes against your innocent countrymen. You are probably tallying up how many life sentences you would have earned under such a system.

There will still be law schools, but justice, not pettifoggery, will be taught. Instead of turning young leaders into the deceitful, gold-digging types which law schools specialize in, you will be transformed into individuals who serve only the needs of justice. Lawyers will be selected only from men and women who have already proven before law school or judge's school that they have a passion for justice. There is hardly a person on the bench today who will be acceptable to those chosen to select the new breed of judges and attorneys.

When it comes to lawsuits over torts or divorce or contracts or property rights, most all disputes will be subject to rapid determination in courts of conciliation. Arbitration—rapid, just and inexpensive—will dispose of most litigation. No rewards will be given to chronic litigators.

I have read that litigation has almost become the largest, if not the largest, industry in the United States. In short, we are totally wrapped up in suing each other. Because of the system you have devised in drafting the laws, in enacting them, in enforcing them and in interpreting them, you are a monopoly that benefits mightily from all social and economic turmoil. You are the core of the problem! You are enablers and allies of an increasingly hostile and criminal governmental system. When the people have had enough of you, you will all be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur!

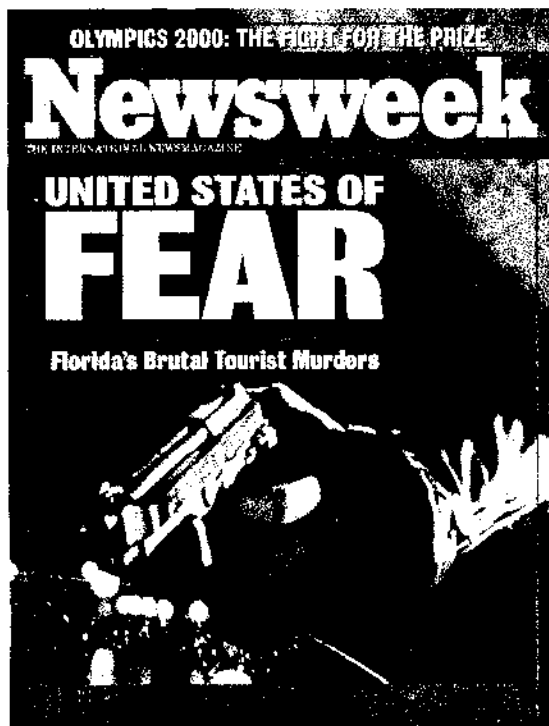
You fill your pockets with blood money as you send to "debtor's prison" those hard-pressed middle-income men, veterans and solid citizens of all walks of life who now must support two families on diminishing incomes. When the downtrodden are led away, shackled and beaten, you smile and deceitfully exclaim, "the Judge did it." But by your tacit approval of this criminal "just us system," you have become the defilers of wisdom, destroyers of the spirit and fornicators of the truth.

Honest taxpaying citizens demand the adversary relationship in family law (divorce court) be changed to mandatory mediation. Otherwise, your children and heirs will end up spitting on your graves for the living hell you have left them. I repeat, you will be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

My ten minutes are up. You surely have more time than that during which to plunder America and Americans. But mark my words well because time is running short. You will need every available moment to find cover in order to survive what is coming!

## Gun Control or Primate Behavior Control?

**A**lthough the background images are out of focus, the hands aiming a pistol into an opened car window are not, though the color of the hands was indistinct, perhaps deliberately so in order to avoid offending blacks. If the hands appeared to be white, all the better, because no one anymore worries about offending whites. At any rate, this was the cover of an overseas edition of Newsweek at the very time urban Miami blacks were stalking European tourists.



Missing from this picture is an obvious part of the story: the victims were Europeans and the perpetrators were black. Although coverage of black violence remains obscured by the media's fixation with guns, the lack of effective gun control fails to account for the out-of-control pathological behavior of ghetto life. Blaming guns for high rates of violent crime makes about as much sense as holding cars responsible for drunk driving fatalities.

The media portrayal of violent crime reveals a liberal bias towards what *appears* to be the source of the problem: guns. More hype than facts usually pad these news accounts. Consider that same issue of Newsweek. Taking up half of one page is a photo of gun enthusiasts blasting away at an annual machine gun shoot in Kentucky. Similarly, Time's cover story after the Long Island commuter mini-massacre ran a photograph of women at a practice range shooting at a graphic chart that listed "U.S. Hand-gun Murders."

The use of such photographs raises questions that demand clarification. Why run photos of legitimate gun owners who, on a Saturday afternoon, use their firearms responsibly? Wouldn't it would be more appropriate to have photos of actual crime scenes? Should gun owners shoulder all the responsibility for violent crime? Were any of these legally owned and obtained firearms used in the commission of a crime? Do increased sales of guns increase violent crime or does violent crime spur gun sales? We should ask these questions before we buy the media elite's argument that firearms are the prime cause of criminal violence.

What exactly is the moral of this media-concocted message? The emphasis on guns sidesteps the causal role of race in violent crime. Given the facts of the tourist killings, racial hatred was definitely a strong motive. Yet news accounts again and again belittled the real story of these carjackings. Blacks killing white European tourists was the major distinguishing aspect of these homicides. Racial hatred was definitely the motive of Colin Ferguson in the Long Island Railroad killings. Ferguson's antiwhite demeanor, however, was lost in the amount of space devoted to his use of a 9 mm semiautomatic Ruger and Black Talon ammo.

News organizations frequently resort to techniques that allow for preconceived, preprinted explanations of violent crime. It's the old ploy of pouring old wine into new bottles. As liberal spin jobs, these instant explanations are usually prewritten, form-fed articles just waiting for the right set of events to fall into place. Essentially here's how it works:

The Powell family is visiting from the UK. A man [sic] kills the father who lost the "tourist safety" brochure and asked a local black for directions.

Another incident or two similar to the above occur within weeks of each other. Bingo! The Miami Herald comes out with a feature article on gun control! Readers eventually begin to see this slanted hybrid of news and commentary for what it is—warped truth.

The distortions of reality that we constantly see being presented as objective insights reveal the mental state of lib-min journalists. It's no surprise that they oppose guns. Newsweek's Tom Morgenthau writes of a tourist murder:

[T]he crime was emblematic of what is happening all over America—a new level of criminal violence that seems linked to the nation's ever-expanding arsenal of handguns.

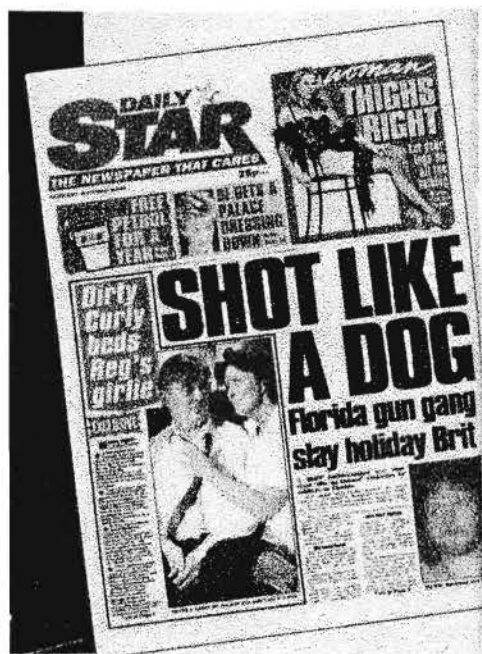
These words symbolize the media's assessment of firearm-related violence: making assumptions about firearms from individual acts of violence. What's missing from these



instant hypotheses are facts about guns and the effectiveness of gun control measures.

Gary Kleck, a criminology professor at Florida State University, is the author of the most comprehensive study of guns and gun control in American society. In *Point Blank: Guns and Violence in America*, he covers every aspect of firearm use from accidents to suicides. Michael Browning summarized Kleck's findings for the Miami Herald last August.

Through 512 pages of statistical research, tables and footnotes, Kleck makes the case that guns are twice as likely to be used defensively as aggressively; that they thwart crime far more often than they abet it; that their availability has little or no impact on provoking violence; they are far more likely to be owned by law-abiding citizens than by criminals; that banning certain classes of guns, such as handguns or automatic weapons, is futile; and that guns serve a useful purpose in protecting a large, nonviolent majority of "victims" from a violent minority of criminals.



The tabloids reveled over the tourist murders

600,000 to 960,000 times a year. It is well known that more crimes are deterred annually by private citizens than by law enforcement authorities. The policy implications of more restrictive control measures on legitimate gun owners are obvious. Kleck spells them out:

Much of social order in America may depend on the fact that millions of people are armed and dangerous to each other. . . .Gun ownership among prospective victims may well have as large a *crime-inhibiting* effect as the *crime-generating* effects of gun possession among prospective criminals. . . .If gun possession among prospective victims tends to reduce violence, then reducing such gun possession is not, in and of itself, a social good. Instead the best policy goal to pursue may be to shift the distribution of gun possession as far as practical in the direction of likely aggressors being disarmed and likely nonaggressors being armed.

News articles continually link the sheer numbers of firearms in the U.S. (200 million total guns; 65 million handguns) to annual levels of firearm-related fatalities (37,000 homicides and suicides). Kleck points out that since less than 1% of all firearms and less than 2% of all handguns are used in the commission of a crime, guns actually do a poor job of killing. Rather than blowing people away on the streets, most guns gather dust in private collections.

Kleck lays out some revealing data on trends of firearm availability and concurrent homicide levels. In 1972, when guns were used to commit 69% of all homicides, firearms per 1,000 of the resident population (RP) totaled 588. Over the next 15 years, as the numbers of firearms increased annually, the percentage of guns used in homicides steadily declined.

Kleck adds this "voluntary disclosure notice" at the beginning of his book:

The author is a member of the American Civil Liberties Union, Amnesty International USA, and Common Cause, among other politically liberal organizations. He is a lifelong registered Democrat, as well as a contributor to liberal Democratic political candidates.

By distancing himself from any gun-related advocacy group, Kleck effectively strips away much of the nonsense that permeates the media's skewed analysis of guns and violence. Aware as he surely must be of the racial dimension of violent crime, Kleck inches close to some taboo-ridden truths as he argues for specific types of control measures that would target the criminally inclined. He believes that effective gun control policies should not punish law-abiding gun owners but should be targeted towards the criminal "sub-population." This brings us back to square one since guns are simply symptomatic of larger problems of pathological behavior. As one prominent black D.C. official said while "honoring" Martin Luther King Jr.

There has been for too long a conspiracy of silence in the black community—a reluctance to discuss our manifest problems, a desire to avoid painful truths. . . .The defenders of the silence say we are not the ones who import or manufacture guns. This logic has been used to shield us from the ugly truth that we are the ones who pull the triggers, and we are the ones who use and sell drugs. . . .We have to move to the next stage that holds that in spite of our condition we will not accept socially irresponsible behavior. . . .

KEN FOLKS

### Ponderable Quote

Everybody's afraid [in Hollywood] to touch anything that's religious because most of the people out here are Jewish, and it's a frightening thing for them to promote Christianity.

Dolly Parton, *Vogue*



## Black-on-White Rape

**T**he most reliable statistics estimate that one-half of all rapes of white women are committed by blacks—an astounding number if the disparity in population percentages is taken into account. Though it is virtually a form of sexual warfare, nothing, almost nothing, is being done about the mass violation of our women. Afraid to walk the streets, they buy guns and lock themselves in their apartments. Security guards must be posted at any business or institution that employs large numbers of the weaker sex. Outside, blacks lurk in the environs waiting for their prey.

To liberal whites such words are laughable, reminding them of Thomas Dixon's *Clansman*, with "darkies" hiding in the bushes. Liberalism dismisses as "racist" all attempts to raise this vital issue.

Black-on-white rape, however, is not a laughing matter for the incalculable numbers of white women who have been brutally assaulted or for their friends and relatives. Rape can scar a woman for life; it destroys confidence, pride and self-worth. Not all feminist propaganda is false. What it says about rape is largely true.

The psychological pain is not always the worst of it. There is an increasing trend towards torture, mutilation, serious physical injury and even murder in black-on-white rape cases. Need I mention the threat of AIDS?

The weakening will of the white American male allows this horrifying situation to exist. Tens of millions of American men are alive who remember when a black forfeited his life if he raped a white woman. No ifs, ands or buts. The rapist died—in an electric chair or hanging from a lonely oak tree.

The protection of the female is one of the oldest urges of the human race. She is the bearer of life, the transmitter of culture and tradition. A people incapable of protecting its women is a people doomed to die. The pollution of the blood by the rapist is inevitable.

In the richest, most "advanced" country on earth, it is a basic, shameful fact that white men are allowing black primitives, whom they outnumber by 9 or 10 to 1, to rape and murder their women.

We have allowed our hands to be tied by lawyers and judges, many of them Jews who have absolutely no stake in protecting our womenfolk and who see them only as sexual playthings.

This issue is a tribal issue, not one to be decided in the corrupt and rotten "legal system" currently existing in this country. We must confront the issue without reference to the opinions or feelings of aliens, be they black, Jew or what have you. It is our responsibility and ours alone to protect our women. It is imperative that we white men

take up this burden and discharge our responsibilities.

There will be naysayers who bring up irrelevant points, who will say white men have been known to rape black women, which was true enough, though today's white-on-black rapists could all fit comfortably in a telephone booth. As to the rape of black slaves by white men in the past, I suspect that the number of such "rapes" was quite low. Most slave women were not adverse to sharing a white man's bed in exchange for inside work with no heavy lifting. Second, I could care less what happened 100 or 200 hundred years ago. I am only concerned with protecting our women now.

Some try to blame black-on-white rape on white women who, for whatever reason, voluntarily enter into sexual relationships with blacks. My position on this is clear. When our country is segregated by race and ethnic groups, as it will be in the not too distant future, any white woman or for that matter any white man who has voluntarily entered into a sexual relationship with a black should be expelled from the white ethnostate, whether he or she wants to leave or not. Obviously any half-caste children will follow their parents. Furthermore, any white woman who has at any time had sex with a black should be considered "beyond the Pale," as far as her own race is concerned. Once such a person has decided to sleep with blacks, she should be written off permanently. If she is raped at high noon by a gang of Jamaican sugar cane harvesters, it will be none of our concern.

Why are these harsh words and harsh reactions necessary? The answer is that those white women who enter into a voluntary sexual relationship with blacks are indirectly encouraging other blacks to assault white women. By allowing these primitives to imagine that they too can have a white woman, they are preparing the way for many more rape cases.

What we must do now is be straightforward with our women about the danger posed by the blacks. Lay the statistics in front of them and let them draw their own conclusions. Ditto with the statistics for AIDS among blacks, not to mention other venereal diseases. Most white women are already savvy about this, but some are not. We must educate the uneducated.

Second, we must take personal responsibility for the safety of white women, whether female relatives, wives, daughters, girlfriends, co-workers or strangers. Every white man must resolve to protect white women from rape, if necessary at the risk of his own life. If you are on the street at night and see two blacks dragging a white woman into an alley, you attack with a weapon if you have one, but with your bare hands if you don't.

I have a concealed weapon's permit and carry a licensed handgun. I would not hesitate to shoot a black attempting to rape a white woman. Fortunately the laws of my state will be on my side. Unfortunately many states and cities in this country are in the grip of liberals who have outlawed carrying or owning a weapon, even a handgun, for personal defense. Law or no law, there are times when you must make a crucial decision. It is your life—and your ability to protect others of your race—that is at stake. There are effective items short of a handgun you can carry with you—pepper gas, a knife, a billy or sap. Do what you think you have to, but take it from me, it is better to be well armed before going into a fight with armed blacks.

At your workplace or university, you should demand strong security measures. Swallow your pride and back the liberal feminists in their anti-rape campaigns, while ignoring the Jewish harpies who never seem to notice who is doing so much of the raping. If you are a college student, volunteer for campus escort services. Turn a deaf ear to the bleating of some rape victims who claim that race had nothing to do with their victimization. They are totally off the wall. Personally, I don't care if some mixed-up liberal undergraduate cannot understand that race was the key factor in her rape. I understand it, and I know that by defending her, whether she asks for assistance or not, I am helping to defend all the women of my tribe.

All of us should keep an eye on local judges, prosecutors and defense attorneys. An Instauratorist does not accept the standard pap about these creatures "just doing their jobs." A judge who releases rapists, a prosecutor who does not ask for the stiffest possible sentence, and the attorney who defends them are all in the same boat. Forget them not!

If you have the time and opportunity, collect local statistics on interracial rape and spread the word, using any means at your disposal. Building fear and loathing among the races, particularly between white women and potential rapists, will drive the liberals wild. It will also help prevent dangerous outbreaks of "multiculturalism" and "interracial harmony." Include as many gory details about the crimes as you can, without, of course, revealing the identities of the victims.

Over the long term, we must define our policy on rape for the entire Majority movement. My suggestion is there should be a bedrock platform position that violent rape must be punishable by death—not life in prison, not castration, chemical or otherwise, not psychological counseling. Our position on rape should be a litmus test for any Majority political candidate. Anyone unwilling to support the death penalty does not represent us. It's that simple.

One of our jobs will be to see that rape regains its old definition, the sexual violation of a woman through force or the threat of force. "Date rape" and the rape of a spouse, though unpardonable, do not mandate the death penalty.

We should make it clear to black leaders, such as they are, that while we intend to treat black and white rapists

in exactly the same manner, that our campaign against rape is aimed squarely at them. We must serve notice that we see this as a life and death issue and that unless Negro preachers and politicians cooperate in ridding society of black rapists, we will do it ourselves. White politicians and pundits who refuse to go along should be informed in no uncertain terms that this is not a negotiable issue. On this subject the Majority movement will not tolerate obstruction or weakness from any quarter. We will remember our wafflers.

Until we are in a position to enforce our will, we must fight to ensure that every white woman in this country has the legal right to carry a weapon in self-defense. Indeed they must be encouraged to exercise this constitutional right. As I have said, we have the absolute responsibility to ensure the safety of our women. We cannot rest until they can walk the length and breadth of the land, day or night, without fear of sexual assault.

This issue is one that must be turned into a confrontational situation with the blacks. If white men are unwilling to confront them on this, then where will they ever draw the line?

N.B. FORREST

## What Muse?

What Muse

Would affirm

This "Museum"?

Melpomene

Would not consider

All these lies

As tragic.

Where are Hitler's bones?

Place them

In a simple pine box

By a stand of oak trees

Alongside

The U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum

Kenneth Lloyd Anderson

# Colombia, a Latin-American Paradox

Colombia "enjoys" an evil reputation. Narcos, Red guerrillas, bandits and street thugs join their dirty hands to give the country one of the world's highest murder rates. The level of violence is indescribable. Comparing massacres in Colombia is like comparing baseball scores here at home: "Five dead," exclaimed a Colombian friend. "Five dead do not even rate a column in Medellín or Cali. We don't even bother to mention it unless the death toll is at least ten, with torture."

That said, Colombia is also one of the most interesting and delightful countries in all of Latin America. Most Americans who have lived there are batty about the place.

The nation exudes natural beauty. To drive the coast highway along the Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta is a thrilling experience. Cartagena, the fascinating walled Spanish town on the Caribbean, is a place to remember. The mountains, from the cool, 8,000-ft. high plateau, "La Sabana" of Bogotá, to the hot lands below, delight the visitor's eye with no end of breathtaking landscapes. Cali and the Valle del Cauca have an incomparable tropical ambience.

Once your gaze strays from the landscape, it is impossible not to notice the women. I have done a bit of traveling in my time, but I have never run into more whistle-inducing females. Colombia and Chile are known throughout Latin America for their stunning beauties. To be sure, a goodly number of mestizas and mulattas would not turn the head of any man on the prowl. But the image of Colombia as a sump of brown, misshapen, threatening "muds" is totally exaggerated. In the upper and middle classes you will find an abundance of ladies who would be right at home in any American town (and I am not talking about the inner cities). It is not by chance that Miss Colombia is usually among the top five in the Miss Universe Pageant.

Colombians, like most Latins, pay no lip service to the "Black is Beautiful" nonsense. Colombian standards of beauty are like ours, with the addition of the typical black-haired, dark-eyed, white-skinned Spanish lovelies. None of the "Cosmic Race" nonsense that celebrates a mix of black, white and Indian.

Colombians, however, have not entirely escaped "modern" racial ideas. The country has two predominantly black departments, San Andrés and Chocó, the wannabe beauties of which are always mulattas, who haven't a chance to be Miss Colombia. From time to time leftists make noises (the small but influential Chosen community is heavily sinistral) about the "racism" and "discrimination" in the *reinado* (the national beauty contest). But the professional agit-proppers are not so detached from reality as to try to force the issue. If a black miss was chosen Miss

Colombia, it might actually spark a civil war. The *reinado* is no joke. The mere thought of a mulatta being elected over, say, Miss Antioquia or Miss Valle del Cauca, is enough to make an average Colombian "macho's" hair stand on end.

In addition to its attractive women and its fantastic countryside, Colombia is a cultural center that boasts one of the best-educated populations in Latin America. It also has a strong, growing economy based on coffee, cotton, clothing manufacturing, leather goods, emeralds, gold, beef and the export of a wide variety of industrial goods. On the minus side is the drug business, which may account for 10% or more of the GNP.



Bogotá, an archbishopric since 1561, has often been called the "Athens of South America."

Colombians are known for their friendliness (an exception being made for Red guerrillas). A room full of Colombians dancing—until six in the morning—is a sight not easily forgotten. Nearly absent is the irritating inferiority complex that makes dealing with, say, Mexicans, such a pain. Colombians are ready to criticize their country at the drop of a hat—a kind of objectivity not too common south of the border. The odd gringo-haters are surprisingly few.

One of the most "Spanish" countries in Latin America, Colombia, traditionally and heavily Roman Catholic, has the most conservative church on the continent. It is probably true that more white Spanish settlers came to Colombia than to any other Latin American country. The Indian population was never as large as in "republics" like

Mexico, Peru, Ecuador or Bolivia. One of Colombia's most important departments, Antioquia, is almost entirely populated by the descendants of Basques who arrived in the 18th century. They found no Indians when they arrived, and they prohibited the importation of black slaves. It is no coincidence that Antioquia is famous for the hard-working people and the beauty of its women. It is also infamous for being the original home of the country's drug trade.

#### No Affirmative Action Yet

Blacks and mulattos are concentrated in the coastal departments. You will hardly ever see them in Bogotá, except for cops, soldiers and enormously fat black women, who could have stepped off the plane from Nigeria and who make their living selling coconut candies. The heaviest concentration of Indian genes is found in some of the Andean mountain departments, such as Boyacá.

The upper class in Colombia is overwhelmingly white and Mediterranean. Still ruled by the descendants of its original oligarchy, the country has one of the region's strongest economies. In most other Latin American nations the mestizos hold the reins of power and have simply gone hog wild, Mexico being the grimmest example. Not in Colombia. I remember talking to the head of the central bank for 15 minutes before I found out that he was a Colombian. Blond-haired, green-eyed, educated at the University of California, he was intrigued by my puzzlement.

Corruption is a major problem in Colombia, owing to the terrible and all-pervasive influence of narco money. Colombians are known, to their intense shame and regret, as the most violent and unscrupulous people on a continent full of such types. The mere mention of Colombians scares most other Latin Americans stiff. Colombia's many fine doctors, engineers, artists and businessmen cannot quite erase the stain.

Since it was founded, Colombia has maintained its own lifestyle based on traditional Spanish cultural norms. This may be changing, for the worse. A recent newspaper article disclosed that Colombian President Cesar Gaviria (widely rumored to be a homosexual) has decided that the army does not have enough black generals. A "Law of Negritude," passed in 1992, stipulates that more Negroes must be included in all official Colombian institutions.

The Colombian army has exactly zero black colonels and generals in the 200,000-man force. The overall percentage of black officers is less than 1%. Twenty percent of the noncoms and 30% of the soldiers are black in a country that is close to 15% black, counting mulattos. Since middle-class Colombians would rather die than serve as ordinary soldiers, it is left to the army to round up blacks and rural peasants from the mountains to fill the ranks. Round up is the correct expression. Recruiting consists of surrounding a village with troops and hauling off all able-bodied men between 18 and 25 to the nearest barracks.

The Colombian officer corps has mustered little en-

thusiasm for President Gaviria's social engineering. One captain admitted to "some incidence of racism in the armed forces," but quickly noted that the blacks simply aren't interested in being officers, as opposed to their apparently strong interest in being privates, earning approximately 25¢ a day and being shot at by guerrillas and narcos.

The commander of the air force, who is smugly confident that no "Negro" is going to crawl into one of his jet fighters, has nevertheless expressed his support for the Law of Negritude. The Director of the National Police, boldly going where no man has previously gone, said that all Colombians, "even Indians," have the right to join the police and be sitting ducks for bloodthirsty drug traffickers.

Those wise in the ways of Latin American "laws" will recognize the Law of Negritude for what it is—a farce. The first Colombian denied a promotion or a job because the government is stuffing the payroll with blacks will go into orbit.

This incredible country—violent, colorful, maddening—will continue to roll on as before, the living embodiment of "Macondo," the enchanted village of García Márquez' masterpiece, *One Hundred Years of Solitude*. Visit Colombia if you have the chance, but keep your head down!


N.B. FORREST

## Hanging Baskets

- Impatiens
- Begonias
- Petunias
- Assorted Jewels
- Airplane Plants

10" Pot. Reg. \$9.99

# \$6.93



The above ad, placed by Wolfe's Nursery, appeared in the Dallas Morning News, April 2, 1993. Make of it as you will.

Would that he were in the White House today!

## Racial Views of Theodore Roosevelt

**T**heodore Roosevelt, U.S. President from 1901 to 1909, is best known for his exploits with the Rough Riders, his conservation work, his expansion of the public park system, and his admonition to "speak softly but carry a big stick" in foreign affairs. Few today, however, are aware that by current standards Teddy Roosevelt was a white supremacist of the first water.



*Theodore Roosevelt*

A central part of Roosevelt's *Weltblick* was evolution, which he accepted as "the fundamental truth" and necessary for "sound scientific thought." A belief in social Darwinism was implicit in his remarks; just as one could trace the rise and fall of members of the animal kingdom, the same could be done for human societies, races and nations. It was from this perspective that Roosevelt was to make all his racial judgments.

In *The Winning of the West*, Roosevelt straightforwardly attributed the rise and spread of civilization, the advances in the conquest of nature, and the achievements in the arts and sciences—progress, unparalleled in human history—to "One race, the so-called white race, or . . . more specifically, the group of peoples living in Europe, who undoubtedly have a kinship of blood, who profess

the Christian religion, and trace their culture to Greece and Rome."

Roosevelt was generous in sharing the glory equally among his white compeers and did not limit his appreciation to any one branch of the Caucasian racial tree. Beginning with the Iberian people of Portugal and Spain, he believed almost every nation of Europe had sought and found a place in the movement of expansion.

Many of Roosevelt's statements during the late 1800s and early 1900s are applicable today. In 1912 he wrote, "The only tyrannies from which men, women, and children are suffering in real life are the tyrannies of minorities." Decades before our current welfare state, he warned:

The worst lesson that can be taught a man is to rely upon others and to whine over his sufferings. If an American is to amount to anything he must rely upon himself, and not upon the State; he must take pride in his work, instead of [envying] the luck of others; he must face life with resolute courage, win victory if he can, and accept defeat if he must, without seeking to place on his fellow men a responsibility which is not theirs.

In 1913, Roosevelt made clear his thoughts on a pure democracy, where the votes of the manufacturer and the farmer are cancelled out in our day by the vote of the parasitic third-generation welfare queen:

A vote is like a rifle; its usefulness depends upon the character of the user. The mere possession of the vote will no more benefit men and women not sufficiently developed to use it than the possession of rifles will turn untrained Egyptian fellaheens into soldiers.

On the subject of whether whites "owe" American Indians for the land, Roosevelt, the big game hunter, stated:

During the past century a good deal of sentimental nonsense has been talked about our taking the Indians' land. . . . [T]he simple truth is that the [Indians] never had any real ownership in it at all. Where the game was plenty, there they hunted; they followed it when it moved to new hunting-grounds, unless they were prevented by stronger rivals, and to most of the land on which we found them they had no stronger claim than that of having a few years previously butchered the original occupants.

Teddy's views on Mexicans were out-and-out racist:

Anyone who has ever been on the frontier and who knows anything whatever of the domineering masterful spirit and bitter race prejudices of the white frontiersmen, will acknowledge at once that it was out of the question that the Texans should long continue under Mexican rule. . . . to ex-

pect them to submit to the mastery of the weaker race, which they were supplanting. Whatever might be the pretext alleged for the revolt, the real reasons were to be found in the deeply marked differences of race, and in the absolute unfitness of the Mexicans to govern themselves, to say nothing of governing others.

Viewing blacks as the "white man's burden," the 26th President stated in 1901 that, since they could "neither be killed nor driven away, I have not been able to think out any solution of the terrible problem offered by the presence of the Negro on this continent. . . ."

On the merits of blacks, he was less than charitable. "A perfectly stupid race," he wrote in 1895, "can never rise to a very high place. The Negro, for instance, has been kept down as much by his lack of intellectual development as by anything else." In 1901 he wrote author Owen Wister, "I entirely agree with you that as a race, and in the mass, the Negro [is] altogether inferior to the whites." In 1905 he opined, "Laziness and shiftlessness, these, and above all, vice and criminality of every kind, are evils more potent for harm to the black race than all acts of oppression of white men put together."

Roosevelt gave considerable thought to the scientific aspects of race crossing. In past centuries there had existed a persistent, though by no means exclusive, belief that race-mixing would destroy one or both races involved. He was convinced that when

two divergent and persistent human types, such as white and black cross, neither the white nor the black type persists in the mulatto offspring to any degree of purity. Only if the mulatto continued to breed the white or black type exclusively would one of the types reappear in pure form in succeeding generations, thus eliminating one ancestral root.

Shortly before his death Roosevelt wrote, "The best men in the United States, not wholly among the whites, but the blacks also, believe in the complete separation of the races so far as marriage is concerned."

Some years earlier, Roosevelt composed a letter to author Hamlin Garland on the theme of race suicide:

A race whose men will not work and will not fight ought to die out, and unless it will. . . it generally does. And, of course, if the women flinch from breeding the deserved death of the race takes [place] even quicker. . . .

Roosevelt felt that the "woman who flinched from childbirth" stood on a par "with the soldier who drops his rifle and runs in battle." In his annual presidential message (1904), he charged that a race which does not have plenty of strong healthy children is decadent. He told the English historian George Otto Trevelyan, "The diminishing birth-rate among our people is an. . . ugly thing. In New England, for instance, the old stock is not quite holding its own."

In 1911, Roosevelt reviewed Octavia Charles Beale's

controversial book, *Racial Decay*. He heartily approved of the Australian author's thesis that the decline of the birth-rate in France, Britain, Australia and New Zealand was due in part to "the capital sin; the cardinal sin against the race and against civilization—willful sterility in marriage. . . ." At its present rate of decline, Roosevelt correctly predicted, the birthrate in Australia would be stationary by 1950: "If this is so, then the men who rally to the battle cry of 'a white Australia' have indeed ground for anxiety as they think of the teeming myriads, steadily increasing north of them."

The possible decline of the white race was a specter that haunted Roosevelt. He feared it would become soft and let itself be pushed out of first place. Five years before his death, he once again insisted, "the fundamental and unpardonable crime against the race [was] the crime of race suicide."

EDWARD KERLING

All quotations from *Theodore Roosevelt on Race, Riots, Reds and Crime*. Compiled by Archibald B. Roosevelt (Sons of Liberty, P.O. Box 214, Metairie, LA 70004).

## Wake

Cultural twilight  
Never ends.  
He works by moonlight,  
He waits for  
Racial sunrise.  
It rains  
Every morning.  
The warm perfume  
Of summer  
Never reaches him,  
Nothing ripens.  
He sits with  
The black birds  
At the edge of  
The clearing.  
It is not enough  
To live for the future.  
He prepares his sacrifice,  
He makes his voice  
Available to his race.

Kenneth Lloyd Anderson

# American Graffiti XV

## That Old Democratic Magic

No sorcery in the world rivals that old black magic of democratic soothsayers. Democracy is the bewitched rabbit constantly pulled from a hundred hats, the quick-change artistry of a thousand faces. It is a vision that assumes more shapes than a voodoo shaman.

During WWI the Czar of all the Russias was a democrat, as he was fighting on the side of the righteous. WWII was the catalyst that produced a democratic Stalin, who transformed into an anti-democrat after the war. Yeltsin, of course, is a democrat, even though he violated the constitution of his country. Wild and wonderful are the ways of democracy.

Israel has always been democratic, and the sly doves of "peace-loving" fly with frequency from the magician's cloak. Arabs (except for Mubarak of Egypt, the friend of Israel) are seldom democratic—Palestinians never, except that Arafat, now that he's peddling peace, may become a demi-democrat.

That old black magic has us in its spell as regards South Africa. All the white leaders of that land were the very incarnation of anti-democracy, but Nelson Mandela may be the finest democrat this earthball has ever known. Even if he turns that country into a charnel house he will still be a super-democrat and a paragon of liberalism.

Witch doctors of democracy proclaimed Fidel Castro, the guerrilla leader, one of their own. After Fidel took power and owned up to being a Stalinista it was abracadabra in reverse, and he was shoved back into the hat.

Saddam Hussein was a democrat, at least a budding one, while at war with the New Muslim Order of Iran; then—watch the hands not Bush's moving lips—an anti-democratic fiend when he threatened the magical oil in Kuwait. Legerdemain à la mode!

Prestidigitation transmuted the oligarchs of mudcaked Mexico into charming demos, especially now that the land of flowing tequila has become the stage whereby U.S. industry is performing a disappearing act.

Populists like David Duke, who got tens of thousands interested in the democratic process of elections, might seem to the uninitiated a champion of the people's will. But surrounded by the magic mirrors of the illuminati—Presto! Another enemy of the American Way of Life.

There's that old democratic song again. They speak and we hear violins. It's magic!

This surely is the secret of democracy's success. It's everywhere and everything the tricksters want it to be, popping up where the gaping crowd least expects it, vanishing as quickly as the wave of a wand.

## The Socialism of the Future

The socialism of Marx, Lenin and Trotsky is dead, as pundits worldwide have proclaimed. However, it actually expired, not in the past few years, but decades ago, as the cultural cognoscenti know. Communism was—as one writer noted in the 1960s—the world revolt of color against Western (white) civilization, a mobilization of the resentment of the fellaheen against the culture force of the Occident. In another incarnation, Marxist socialism is a relic of economic thinking, the reverse side of capitalism. Neither of these economic systems is relevant for the Future.

Socialism as an organic experience of the West is alive, a youthful and dynamic force that will not forever be denied. Unlike Marxist socialism, which stirred class hatred to destroy the spirit and structure of the West, Western socialism is based on service to the community, to the "folk," in the German sense. It breaks through class distinctions to weld together those of like racial origins and similar cultural standards.

The socialism of the West is an Idea, as opposed to an ideology. It is a way of thinking, or more properly, a way of *feeling*. It is, in the Spenglerian sense, an ethic, rooted in a common tradition and shared bloodlines. It is more a socialism of duty than one of "rights" or privileges.

Ayn Rand, the patron saint of the jejune libertarians (a redundancy), once wrote that racism is the most vicious form of collectivism. Although she confused a natural fact with a manufactured ideology (such as her own), her statement contains a kernel of truth. Racism implies an instinctive bonding with one's own kind, a survival trait which stretches over the eons.

Western socialism, white socialism, is that survival ethic become manifest in conscious action. It absorbs rather than eradicates the old Western individualism. It molds that individualism and entrepreneurship into service to the whole. It unites rather than divides. Spengler expressed regret that the Prussian Junker class, with its tradition of military service and discipline, did not make common cause with the German trade union movement, which in fact shared the same Idea, although somewhat cluttered with the ideologies of Marxism and democracy.

Western socialism liquidates the ideology of class warfare, while at the same time bringing the Idea of Money under its control. It is martial, disciplined, imbued with the spirit of sacrifice. Economically, it allows private business to operate. It permits those so inclined to accumulate wealth, but not to use that wealth to destroy the racial community and the traditions which came into being to protect it, as is the case today. It dignifies work of all kind, but confers high honor only on those who sacrifice for the racial whole. It protects the integrity of the land and safeguards resources for future generations, while promoting the health and well-being of each member of the community. Western socialism, however, postulates no Utopia, which in any case is merely a kind of secularized Christian eschatology.

Western socialism is an Idea that has been struggling to mature since the beginning of this century. It has, in its several manifestations, been beaten down and pronounced dead. In fact, it is the Money Idea that is dead, it being impossible to kill the Future. To prop up a dead Idea creates grave distortions, horrendous tears in the fabric of society. We see the results of these distortions in America and in much of the contemporary West. As long as this corpse keeps its dead hand on the course of events the misery quotient will continue to increase. Relevant here are the words of the Western religious thinker, Jacob Boehme, who said that suffering is the fleetest beast to bear us to perfection.

Western socialism is a code of honor, the pride of a soldier. All the soldiers of the white West carry this Idea, whether they understand it or not. It is young, it is alive and ripening; it will come to fruition in the very midst of the tomb-like desolation which has been laid over us by the hopeless ghosts of the Past.

VIC OLIVIER



# Great Moments in Black History

**c. 2500 B.C.** - Hunkh, a Nubian slave, becomes the first known Negro to sleep with a white woman when he impregnates Heiferitti, the bovine daughter of Pharaoh Amen-Khorner. The child, before it is put to death, becomes the first recorded mulatto in history.

**c. 1775 B.C.** - Coprolalia, an African courtesan, finds favor with King M.C. Hammurabi, but her vulgar, sassy speech soon wears thin. Before her tongue is torn out, she goes down in history as the Whore of Babblin'.

**c. 1230 B.C.** - After the most beautiful woman in the Peloponnesus is abducted by Negroes, Greek soldiers trail the kidnappers to an impregnable fortress in a part of Africa now called Zimbabwe. After laying siege for many years, the Greek invaders are on the verge of giving up when one of them comes up with a brilliant plan. If they can build something Negroes find attractive and is big enough to hold a sufficient number of soldiers, the besieged blacks will bring it inside the walls and the Greeks can gain entrance to the fortress. The next morning, when Negroes in the fort peer over the walls, the surrounding plains are deserted. It appears that the Greeks have given up and sailed away. But they have left behind a giant boom box.

**c. 1000 B.C.** - An African merchant named Fronta Lobotomi visits a flea market in Jerusalem where he purchases a gold chain to wear around his neck. He not only becomes the first black man known to wear such an ornament, but a few months later, when the gold sheen fades and the necklace is revealed to be a worthless trinket, he becomes the first black known to be swindled by a Jew.

**c. 400 B.C.** - Hiphoprates pens his famous oath, sworn by witch doctors for centuries to come.

**c. 23 A.D.** - Rancorus, a Negro slave, emerges victorious in his duel to the death at the Colosseum. When Emperor Flatus gives the thumbs-down sign, Rancorus decapitates his opponent and then delights the crowd by thrusting the head into a nearby basket, thus performing the world's first slam-dunk.

**c. 455 A.D.** - Negro Vandals sack Rome and raise the art of graffiti to its highest level. Most historians of ancient times also credit the Vandals with the introduction of four-horse chariots for drive-by impalings.

**c. 1000 A.D.** - Swampi Kudzu, chief of the Brouhaha tribe in that part of Africa now down on maps as Sierra Leone, notices a particularly pungent odor when a grass fire passes close to his village. He tracks down specimens of the strange weed responsible for the smell, rolls them into cylindrical shapes, lights them and inhales. He names the weed after his village of Ganja and becomes the first black joint chief.

**1665** - Junta Jefe, an African being transported in a slave ship, is keelhaunched for leading a mutiny. Unfortunately, since he is not a gifted swimmer, he quickly sinks to the bottom, thus entering the *Guinness Book of Records* as the first black anchorman.

**1721** - Socrates Randolph, a slave in Virginia, is taught the alphabet by his master. As the first black in history to write his name, he earns another first—the first Negro to write a hot check.

**1792** - During the French Revolution, a mysterious Negro named Black Jacques Bouvier becomes a revered spokesman for the rights of man. However, when he declares the black man's right to any white woman of his choice, he is immediately introduced to the guillotine.

**1854** - A black slave named Cleon, accompanying his master on a horsecar in Atlanta, is left behind as collateral when his master discovers he has left his money at home. Cleon unwittingly is memorialized as the South's first token black.

**1859** - Leroy Darwin publishes his immortal work on the biological superiority of the Negro race, *The Origin of Speciousness*.

**1868** - During Reconstruction, Theophilus Hailey of Chattahoochee, Georgia, is the first of his race to attain the position of Postmaster. His first day on the job, he loses the only letter vouchsafed to his care. The first black screw-up of the U.S. Mail.

**1928** - Grover Brown, a Negro on Chicago's South Side, tries to muscle in on Al Capone's numbers game. Very poor at math, he soon runs afoul of some heavy hitters who turn him over to Al Capone. When his body is found swaddled like a mummy in a field near Joliet, the event marks history's first gangster wrap.

**1935** - The first 7-Eleven convenience store opens in the Oak Cliff section of Dallas. Before the store closes on the day of its grand opening, Shadrach Williams wins eternal fame as the first black man to rob a 7-Eleven.

**1937** - Basketball impresario Red Schwarzlieber fields the first all-black team when he recruits twelve players from the Roxbury section of Boston. Noting that Negroes with outstanding glutei maximi excel at running and jumping, he selects an all steatopygic team and names them the Boston Butts.

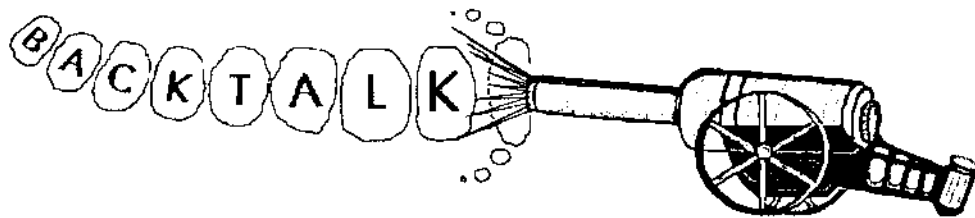
**1954** - Clarence "Bebop" Givens, a sophomore at Xavier University in Cincinnati, makes the school baseball team and in the process takes his place as the first black man in history to wear a baseball hat with an "X" on it.

**1955** - Rasheed Rوتا-Baga leads a bloody black uprising against the white overlords of Kenya. His book, *Quotations From Chairman Mau Mau*, hits #1 on the N.Y. Times bestseller list.

**1965** - Roosevelt Jones, an apprentice electrician hired under a special federal grant earmarked for Negro job training in North Philadelphia, mistakenly picks up a live wire. The electrifying result is the first Afro.

**1980** - A man named Larry "Curly" Mohammed downs some bad food at a rib joint in Detroit. The violent peristalsis and resulting convulsions inspire him to perform the first moonwalk.

JUDSON HAMMOND



### Ready for Bekins

You had an article on black-free areas in the American West (Dec. 1993). It would be nice if you listed these counties and made them available to Instaurationists, along with Hispanic-free and Jew-free areas. Good places to move to should include areas without a lot of flibbertigibbety social services and universities, which attract unpleasant elements. My husband and I are searching for a homogeneous, slow-paced Arcadia where folks leave you alone and hold "incorrect" beliefs. *The Jewish Almanac* is a good place to research Jewish population centers if you can't get the info from the Census Bureau. Anywhere that has artsy-smartsy groups is bound to have a lot of professional Jews and Rainbow Coalitioners. We don't want to move to North Dakota, we really don't. But we may be forced to. I wonder whether those who moved to northern Idaho are harassed. That's something else to take into consideration—the level of harassment by law enforcement types. We don't want to live with blacks because of their social pathologies. We don't want to live with Jews because of their Big Brother nosiness and hypersensitivity. But once we live with too like-minded people, the lib-mins start calling our area a "hive" or "nest" and make ominous noises about "compounds." Then the feds knock on the door!

M.M.

### The Impish Editor

In response to Zip 913 (Dec. 1993), I point out one big plus to Mister Editor's bowdlerizing: if the writer is worried about his identity, there's no way, in the pages of Instauration, that anyone could identify him by his style, because any traces of his personality will probably be bulldozed from the piece by the bossman, whom I imagine to be an old fisherman sitting on a pier with a pile of catfish, intently gutting and tossing, gutting and tossing. Still, the magazine is his pot of fish. Instaurationists being a desperate, wordy lot, he must get a load of stuff. We should probably walk a mile in his moccasins. I'm curious, though, as to what imp prods him to "nasty up" one thing, "nice down" another, wipe out some words that seem to me fragrant with back-handed significance and insert things that seem rather blunt and un-nuanced and make me wince! Well, I'm philosophical about it. In my line of work, you get edited by any number of people. Some are more zealous than others. It would, however, be interesting to get more insights about the real personalities of some of the subscribers, which can be accomplished in very subtle ways, through language or misuse thereof.

200

### More About the Race-Soul

I noticed that in a recent issue there were three articles besides my own that utilized the concept of race-soul. Perhaps this is an area where the minds of Instaurationists are beginning to merge. Some of us are committed to the ideal of a new, improved United States; others apparently hope for a total collapse, believing this will give rise to something along the lines of autarky. Some are committed to Christianity; others believe we should pray to Odin and Thor. Amid all these differences, I am happy to say, a common theme is emerging. What we all seem to want, consciously or subconsciously, is a white society where the collective mind-set evolves from the ancient race-soul.

At present the race-soul is only a rough idea, unclear and not

well-defined. Our enemies can easily critique this concept and make it appear ridiculous. But in the long run I'm convinced race-soul will prove to be on the mark and solid enough to serve as a cornerstone for any edifice of thought we care to construct. Meantime, much work must be done to refine the crude ore of our ideas. I am attempting to pursue the idea of the race-soul with philosophical rigor, taking my point of departure from the metaphysics of Kant.

601

### The Effects of Christianity

Let me add some remarks on Christianity to those made by N.B. Forrest, Vic Olvir and other writers. In his great book, *The Might of the West* (1962), Lawrence Brown wrote it was a good thing that Christianity, in its origins, was an alien religion, since it kept the West in constant religious tension—a unique tension that contributed to Western dynamism. Perhaps the tremendous outpouring of systematic theology, to an extent wholly unknown in any other civilization, was the result of trying to reconcile the Levantine source of the Christian religion with the innate thought patterns of the West. We became thinkers early on—to our eventual benefit when we turned our thoughts to science.

On the other hand, tension (and system building, too) may be an innate characteristic of our race, whereas Christianity was merely a distraction. I have often wondered what would have happened had Jesus never lived. Would we have given up the pagan religions of Odin and Thor and gone straight into science, avoiding the centuries-long detour of Christianity?

Who knows? In any case it's fun to speculate. Religion is something we really ought to have outgrown by now. I am sure some very fine whites are Christians and agree with us on racial matters, but there's always the risk that when push comes to shove, they'll choose Jesus over genes.

208

### Let "Your Biz" Supplant Showbiz

By refusing to turn my entertainment dollars over to blacks and Jews, I am not forced to live a life devoid of all amusements and entertainment ("How Pure Can Instaurationists Afford to Be?" Oct. 1993). Who needs black and Jewish showbiz? I'm not writing to criticize but rather to make a suggestion. We should learn to entertain ourselves, make our own music. If you can't play an instrument yourself, then listen to someone who can. My ears favor bagpipes and other Scottish and Irish folk music, which is not hard to find. I'm sure that no matter where in Europe your ancestors hailed from, that type of music is available here.

If you have any suspicion that perhaps you can learn to play a musical instrument, take a chance and find out. You don't have to be the best ever. Enthusiasm is an important component of musical talent. If you don't want to try one of your ancestral instruments, there's an excellent alternative that's made right here in the U.S.A. It's the dulcimer. Anyone can play it. All you need is one finger on one hand for the melody and a thumb and finger on the other to strum the three or four strings. Good dulcimers cost less than \$200.

I have little interest in movies or TV. It's disgraceful that the product of our technical genius is in the hands of a hostile alien crowd. Since at this time we are powerless to take mass enter-

tainment away from them, we shouldn't watch or listen to their junk, let alone pay to do so. After all, prior to electricity, people read books, played their own music and otherwise entertained themselves. The enormous popularity of country music is, I suspect, a backlash reaction to the alien monopoly. The 1980s and 90s "country" is a little too wailing and depressing for my taste. The promoters of C&W won't hesitate to shove a Charlie Pride or some Tex-Mex down your throats if there's a buck in it.

Odinsson

## Hillary Was the Wrong Choice

I strongly disagree with your choice of Hillary Clinton as Majority Renegade of the Year. The award should have gone to a white conservative or white corporate executive who sold out our race for money. The renegade concept denotes a trusted member of one's tribe that goes over to the enemy. Is there any white foolish enough to think Hillary was ever on our side? A crazed leftist and pro-lesbian quota queen, she'll push whatever the Zionist-Hollywood crowd wants. She not only doesn't bake cookies; she's against motherhood, apple pie and everything that was wholesome about our idealized Majority. If Slick Hilly didn't exist, the "conservative" Rush Limbaughs would have to invent her, to justify their opposition to those terrible "liberal Democrats." The brutal truth is that on the live-or-die issues of immigration, race-mixing, affirmative action and Jewish/minority cultural dominance, there is no difference between "respectable" conservative Republicans, Hillary and the lunatic left. We should be delighted that the Clinton clique has brought America's real antiwhite rulers out of the closet. Of course, we have enemies on the left. But the hottest spot in hell should be reserved for the conservative white renegades.

601

## Do-Gooders Are Bad for Mountain Folk

About helping co-racialists in Appalachia (Oct. 93, p. 32), I tried that. There are problems. It's a tight-knit, suspicious and very religious culture. If you ever get a chance, read *Cracker Culture* about the differences between Northerners and Southerners attributable to an Anglo-Saxon culture in the North and a Celtic one in the South. The main problem with helping Appalachians is that the social service people there tend to be obnoxious United Way/Rainbow/civil rights types with interventionist big government ideas and a nose for political incorrectness. My own politics got me hounded out of an adult literacy group in spite of my success in working with "crackers." The do-gooders were afraid I would give the mountain folk "wrong ideas and start them reading things." Appalachian men have a hunter-gatherer mentality. Steady, routine work is anathema to them. The local social service program I worked in for a while was headed by a Chosenite with a fancy office and a BMW—amid all the poverty. I've heard that the head of the United Jewish Appeal makes four times as much as the next highest paid agency head. This is much resented. There are people in Appalachia who are third-generation welfare families with dirt floors, goats in the house, and no electricity or running water. If there were some way to help them out without throwing money down a hole or tangling with snoopy, welfare agencies, I'd do it—again.

260

## Instauration, Not the Bible, Will Save You

That Instauration is not a Christian-oriented publication is what makes it so powerful, appealing and effective. I was raised an agnostic. Having reached that point in my life where one begins to search for meaningful answers, I schooled myself in various religions. This included Christianity with all of its diverse ten-

tacles. I even worked my way through the supremacist and identity factions, meeting a lot of fine folks, as well as a lot of loonies.

Suffice it to say, no part of the Jesus story appealed to or convinced my intellect. So I eventually became acquainted with Odinism. A fire was kindled. At about the same time, Instauration came to my attention. I found a home.

To all you Christians, I say, "Back off." A true Instaurationist cannot be a Christian. Likewise, a devout Christian does not know what it means to be an Instaurationist. If you are looking for Jesus and a magic carpet to rapture you out, upwards and away from the firing line, then Instauration is not your magazine. You would do us all a favor if you would step aside. Lead, follow or get out of the way.

Instaurationists will be the ones who protect your wives and children once the dark segment of our population erupts. As I and mine die in your streets in our efforts to keep the hordes from your door, will you still be turning the other cheek and sounding off about the "brotherhood of man?"

100

## Superior Laughter

A British subscriber to Instauration (Jan. 1994) remembers that 40 years ago Jews were teaching Britons not to laugh, as laughter is indicative of feelings of superiority. He ascribed the origin of the idea to Antony Ludovici's *The Secret of Laughter*. But the idea is at least as old as England's own Thomas Hobbes, who wrote in *Human Nature*:



Thomas Hobbes

*The passion of laughter is nothing else but sudden glory arising from some sudden conception of some eminency in our selves, by comparison with the infirmities of others, or with our own [infirmities] formerly: for men laugh at the follies of themselves past, when they come suddenly to remembrance, except they bring with them any present dishonour.*

Texas subscriber

## Women Want Respect

Your "feminist racist" subscriber from Canada (Jan. 1994) suffuses her letter with the anti-WASP-male stereotypes typical of Marxists. "Patriarchal oppression" is a shopworn buzzword. (Chosenite society is matriarchal in character, whereas true Hebrew society was patriarchal.)

The lady racist seeks equality with and respect from white men. No one can demand respect, but men can rightfully "expect" it from their wives (real or potential).

I seek a wife. In a very real sense she *will* become "my property," but what decent man would fail to love, cherish and provide for his most beloved possession? All of us desire respect. Men literally thrive on it. When they have it from their women, they build mighty civilizations. Our feminist friend says, "It is a natural instinct to grab on tighter to something that is slipping away." If true, we wouldn't have a miscegenation problem. Our natural inclination is to slough off that which doesn't cling of itself. I suggest your female Backtalker re-read the words of that old sexist St. Paul about women covering their heads (1 Cor. 11:3-12). The Greek root word for "covering" (*periballein*) implies an *investment*. If our female friend really wants to see positive racial improvements, she should *invest* in her man!

726

---

## Jews, Blacks and Blue Laws

According to Jewish authors, laws aimed at regulating commercial and other activities on Sunday may have had more to do with Negroes and Jews than with Christians. The Sunday blue laws seem, at least in some cases, to be a legislative reaction to illicit commerce between Jewish merchants and black slaves on Sunday, when most slaves of Christians had a day off and Jewish businesses were open.

On Sundays slaves were permitted to congregate in the commercial districts where Jewish stores predominated. A frequent accusation leveled against the Jewish shopowners was that they fenced goods stolen by the slaves from the managers of their plantations.<sup>1</sup> "It is doubtful," wrote author Myron Berman, "that religious concerns alone motivated the passage of the Sunday blue laws."

The city fathers of Richmond, Virginia, in Berman's words,

disclaimed any intention of legislating religious belief but some favored the adoption of the Sunday blue laws to prevent a disturbance of the peace. The fear of large congregations of slaves and of the encouragement given to possible larceny motivated Richmond's mayor to observe in 1806 concerning the stores open on Sunday. "These shops afford to the slaves of the city, an opportunity on Sunday of disposing of the plunder of the week; and also holds out an invitation to country Negroes to bring to town on that day, what they can plunder from their master and mistresses which they can safely dispose in these shops."<sup>2</sup>

In Charleston, South Carolina, a grand jury issued a statement condemning Jews for opening their shops and selling goods on the Day of Rest. What seemed to worry these Christians, wrote Jacob Marcus in *The Colonial American Jew: 1492-1776*, "was not so much the violation of the closing law but the fact that Jews were employing their black slaves as clerks."<sup>3</sup>

The Sunday closing law, defended as a police, not a religious measure,<sup>4</sup> was denounced by Jews. In an 1817 Pennsylvania case, *Commonwealth v. Wolf*, the defendant contended that Biblical law required that he work six days. The court rejected the argument by pointing out that because of numerous Jewish holidays which fell on weekdays, Jews were often permitted to work less than six days.

Dr. Marcus wrote:

Jewish apprehensions soared at Charleston in 1773 when a Sephardic Jew was convicted of receiving stolen money from a slave. The Negro was executed. The Jew was flogged, fined heavily, and pelted with rotten eggs as he was locked in the pillory.<sup>5</sup>

Concern about Jewish and Negro illegal activities was heightened by events in other lands. In 17th-century Jamaica, Jews were accused of "inciting the slaves to rob their masters so that the Jewish merchants could buy stolen goods." In 1694 a law was passed in the island specifically pointing to Jews as primary participants in this trade.<sup>6</sup>

In 17th-century Brazil, Jews were charged by the Inquisition with leaving their stores open and letting their slaves work on Sunday. After much bickering, the elders of the Jewish community appeared before the Supreme Council and promised they would conduct no more business on the Sabbath.<sup>7</sup> Here again, Christian authorities seemed to be more concerned over the "sharp practices" of Jews and their illegal transactions with blacks than with the tenets of Judaism.

EDWARD KERLING

1. Olmsted, Frederick. *A Journey in the Seaboard Slave States (1856)*. (New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1904), p. 69.

2. Berman, Myron. *Richmond's Jewry 1769-1976: Shabbat in Shockoe*. (Charlottesville, VA: Jewish Community Federation of Richmond by University Press of Virginia, 1979), p. 158.

3. Reznikoff, Charles and Engleman, Uriah. *The Jews of Charleston*. (Philadelphia: The Jewish Publication Society of America, 1950), p. 112.

4. "The Sunday Law and the Jews," *Judaism*, vol. 20, no. 4 (1971), p. 491.

5. Jacob Rader Marcus. *The Colonial American Jew: 1492-1776*. (Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1970, 3 volumes), vol. 3, p. 799.

6. Goodman, Abram. *American Overture: Jewish Rights in Colonial Times*. (Philadelphia: Jewish Publications Society of America, 1947), pp. 9-10.

7. Wiznitzer, Arnold. *Jews in Colonial Brazil*. (Morningside Heights, NY: Columbia University Press, 1960), p. 101.

---

## More Fruit, More Illegals, More Crime

Question: In 1990 which U.S. city had more crime per capita than Washington (DC), Detroit and Miami? Surprisingly, the answer is Yakima in south central Washington State, population 57,000. Yakima also has the dubious distinction of being the smallest American city with a full-time Drug Enforcement Agency. Early in this century the Bureau of Reclamation built five dams and reservoirs to supply water to a canal irrigation system in the Yakima River Valley, eventually transforming 500,000 barren acres into arable land that would grow most of the nation's apples and a great deal of its pears, cherries, mint, hops and asparagus.

Beginning in the late 60s, growers be-

gan importing Mexican labor. Owing to nonexistent law enforcement and Great Society programs, illegals were able to become permanent residents. In a little over 20 years Hispanics now comprise the largest minority in the state.

Where illegal Mexicans go, drugs follow. Yakima is now the major distribution center for cocaine and heroin throughout the Pacific Northwest. Law-breaking has escalated at a rate sufficient to propel the city to the top of the FBI's list of most crime-ridden cities.

In the 70s and 80s a proliferation of new orchards appeared, some of which were financed as tax shelters. Inevitably Yakima fruit became a glut on the market.

Low rainfall produced a severe water shortage. So then a water expansion program was concocted to include a giant reservoir and dam at a cost of \$500 million. Yakima Indians bitterly opposed the project, saying it would divert water from their reservation.

For years a major effort was made to create foreign markets for Yakima's fruit. Fortunately for the environment, Japan consistently refused to be a customer.

What an insane business! Amnestied illegal labor and a constant stream of new illegals to grow crops for shipment overseas, at the same time a fortune in federal money is spent to fight area crime!

981

---

## African Trip Singularly Depresses Black Tourist

I just finished a book by Eddy L. Harris, *Native Stranger: A Black American's Journey Into the Heart of Africa*. The author travels to Africa expecting to have a *Roots*-like spiritual experience. Instead, he is appalled at the natives' racism. Black Africa, as he describes it, is inhabited by a pack of squabbling, murderous tribes. Nothing works; nothing's on time. Miles of miserable shacks circle the sumptuous palaces of tyrants. The governments are more bloated with bureaucrats than is our own. Basic services have eroded to a fraction of their level in the good old colonial days.

Harris is arrested a number of times as he passes through innumerable checkpoints where police and soldiers systematically and infuriatingly extort money from hapless travelers. All sorts of horrible tropical parasites, like skin-boring worms, prey upon travelers and locals. No clean water. You have to buy it by the bottle if you can afford it. Most blacks can't. Mothers let their babies urinate on the floors of trains and buses. Malaria and dysentery are rampant. Political and military leaders funnel huge sums of foreign aid into Swiss bank accounts and sell Western gift grain openly on the black market.

Harris is shocked by the fatalism, disease and filth. He can't find decent food or drink anywhere except at four- and five-star hotels (sometimes not even there). Refusing to go totally native, he

won't eat slugs 'n' bugs, though once he does eat a rat. His entire trip is consumed with efforts to find a clean, insect-free place to sleep, places to exchange money and edible vittles. Here's an excerpt for the animal rights folks:

[In Zaire], many men carry monkeys already dried and stiff, as if they had been stretched on a plank and nailed dead, crucified and baked until rigid. Their arms and legs are outstretched and there is an expression in their faces of horror and pain, but mostly of shock. Their little faces are almost human. They have such sad eyes. Men pick at the dried meat and nibble from the dead monkeys all day.

Africans, obnoxious, rude and whiny, hit Harris up constantly for money. He says he was treated "like a can opener." AIDS is everywhere. Doctors don't bother to sterilize needles.

People do Harris "favors," then beg him in return to procure them visas to come to America. The only halfway clean, well-running, self-feeding, civilized and polite countries, where he was invariably treated well, were (you guessed it!): South Africa and Zimbabwe. Harris goes to South Africa looking for trouble, and experiences only kindness. Even the poor blacks in South Africa are better off than the "free" blacks elsewhere on the continent.

Harris soon realizes he is more Ameri-

can than African. His book, described as a "bracing geography of the African soul," is bracing in more ways than one. I have never wanted to visit the Heart of Darkness, but this book made me want to erect a 50-foot-high, electrified barbed-wire Great Wall around the U.S., with sentries every 10 yards, to keep African hordes from these shores.

When asked about his trip, Harris replied, it was "interesting and agonizing." The long and short of it was, he didn't have fun. Perhaps the most shocking moment occurred on a riverboat with some white tourists. He and Justin, a Brit, are hauled off to the bridge to be reprimanded by the captain for taking pictures. The captain then muttered to Harris:

The most advanced black man in the world is the American black man. . .we need you. This is your home. This is where you belong.

The American Negro shook his head and told him he could never live in Africa. "You prefer to live with whites?" the captain asked. Then pointing his finger at Justin, he exclaimed. "His ancestors stole your ancestors from this place and took them to America as slaves." The captain wondered how a Negro could live with them. "Thinking quickly back on all I had seen and all I had felt," Harris writes, "I turned to Justin and thanked him."

M.M.

---

## Holocaust Program Spurs Reminiscences

The local ADL honcho kicked off a Holocaust education program in the local schools here—in response to the usual racial tensions. The teachers are lapping it up, as you might suspect. Hubby and I looked at one another, retching, and agreed it's time to get more serious about moving to some place where this mind-bending stuff is not tolerated. Does such a place exist on the planet? I haven't spoken to a "racist" friend down the street about the Holocaust program yet. He's worried because his wife was laid off and, since she doesn't agree with him on these matters, she is rude to callers. When I get hold of him, we should be able to chorus ululations of anguish at

this creeping local cancer.

I remember when I was in high school, in the late 1970s, in a county where much damage had already been done (it was proximate to New York), we had a Holocaust course in my history class. We barely studied the American Revolution or Western Civilization, but spent six weeks on the Six Million. Half of our choral holiday music was in Hebrew one year, complete with shofar-blowing. My dad, a devout Catholic, after making a low-key complaint, lost us a number of friends in the community, as well as his own promotion at work.

At the time I didn't understand some of my parents' muttered conversations and

their odd questions about what I was studying, but now it's all coming back from the bowels of my past.

We had as neighbors a pretentious nouveau riche Jewish family called Lewis. My mother, a non-devout Protestant, used to call them Jewis. She'd snicker at Squire Lewis, all decked out in his splendiferous, fluorescent hunting gear, stalking and shooting squirrels in his two-acre backyard. "There's Jewis, big-game hunting again," she'd snort. It wasn't so much the idea of a Jew being a hunter, but the way he went about it. He had his squirrels stuffed and mounted. We tried to imagine how his trophies looked in the Lewis living room, hung cheekily on the walls

behind the plastic-covered sofas.

Mrs. Lewis would call up once a year during Hanukkah to inveigle us into contributing to one of her pet charities. One year, out of force of habit, my mother addressed her accidentally as Mrs. Lewis on the phone. We thought she'd never bother us again. But she must have given us the benefit of the doubt. When the phone

rang a year later, my naughty brothers were ready. They gave our elderly basset hound something really sloppy to eat and held the downstairs phone close to the dog's jaws, while mother was on the phone upstairs with Mrs. Lewis. Mother thought the deafening, juicy slurps and chomps were those of our Jewish neighbor who, she assumed, was simultaneous-

ly talking and snacking with characteristic Chosenite table manners. Mrs. Lewis no doubt thought it was my mother. But that did it. We goys were too *déclassé*, too hickish to be spoken to, even over the phone. Our Jewish neighbor never called again. Poor Mother was mortified, but the rest of us still laugh about the Lewis episode.

200

## Postcard from Europe

All across Western Europe in these parlous times government-controlled radio and TV extol the virtues of race-mixing and Third World immigrants. Whether broadcast on Britain's BBC or on French, Italian, German or Swedish networks, the media's motivation is much the same—to wring the last bit of sympathy for Third World minorities from an increasingly dubious audience. Once upon a time this ploy worked, thanks to flickering old newsreel remembrances of Hitler's feverish exhortations for a race-pure continent, followed by thunderous, thousand-plane Allied air attacks on an already prostrate Reich. Today, however, Europeans, angered by the vastly higher taxes needed to support the newcomers in their newfound world of clover, are fed up with Third World immigrants.

Germans, particularly hard hit by the alien invasion, speak covertly but convincingly of "traitorous politicians" who crafted race-mixing policies merely to avoid the criticism and possible moral blackmail of American Jews who, most Germans believe, control the U.S. government. These feelings are inflamed by the economic slowdown currently blanketing all Europe and, in the case of Germany, by the enormous new taxes required to rebuild the former DDR. Public welfare, once revered as Europe's singular social safety net, is now looked upon as the essential leakage point from which unworthy foreigners sponge up the hard-earned wealth of the northerners.

All these attitudes are shared, across social classes and national borders, by a middle-aged couple supping disconsolately in a Viennese *Konditorei*, by three well-coifed professional women sipping their evening wine at an after-theater *Stube* in downtown Munich, and by

scores of college-age students pondering their uncertain future over mugs of frothy beer in a Marburg *Gasthaus*.

In nearly every town and city of Europe, small knots of shifty, idle Africans loiter about, searching for the main chance, which more often than not is the white man's chance of being mugged, raped or killed. Swarms of swarthy Turks turn entire working-class neighborhoods into caverns of night-time fear. Half a million Muslim Kurds have made Germany their home. Four thousand of them are considered to be "political activists," among them a fair number of bomb-throwing maniacs who belong to the outlawed Kurdish Workers Party.

Bill Clinton, by the way, did Europeans and Americans no favor when he chose to invite Salman Rushdie to the White House. By entertaining this Islamic outcast, the United States and its allies are now hated more than ever by 1 billion or so Muslims.

Turks present such disagreeable physiognomies that they'd frighten the very devil, even without their legendary reputation with the knife. Is it unfair to call Italian guestworkers "children in adults' bodies," meaning that they are superb at controlling their speeding cars, but terrible at controlling their egos? Mobs of Greeks succeed in the seemingly impossible task of persuading German travel agents to advise sun-seekers to skip Athens for, of all places, Istanbul. A particularly galling sight of the alien influx can be had in medieval Tyrolean villages, like Bregenz, Austria, near beautiful Lake Constance. There, among cobbled streets and overhanging half-timbered houses, resides an Islamic Community Center, whose presence makes the burghers of Bregenz, even on their Sunday strolls to

Mass, walk gingerly and warily.

Open political rebellion has been slow in coming, but coming it is. Immigration is on the way to being phased out in Germany and France, despite protestations from Clinton administration officials. Only Sweden, Holland and Britain seem still determined to ride the tiger of race-mixing a while longer. The British neo-fascist rock group, No Remorse, now banned at home, finds itself well-received by youthful Swedish neo-Nazis whose anti-immigrant demonstrations reflect the isolationist sentiments expressed in the lyrics. Exasperated by the ugly criminality of the newcomers, Swedes are demanding legislation that their government currently refuses to enact. Said the nation's female Minister of Immigration recently,

The Swedish people will have to be convinced of the rightness of our immigration laws. We must continue to offer asylum to these unfortunates.

Almost as if to tweak the lady's political nose, Swedish police the next day raided a convent of Protestant nuns, carting away 40 illegals. Not long thereafter the Swedish foreign office withdrew its field hospital from the bleeding sore of Somalia.

In Central Europe, Jew-baiting has become a common theme. Istvan Csurka's Hungarian National Truth and Life Party promises to cleanse the country of its Chosenite intervenors, such as Ronald (lipstick) Lauder and George (junk bonds) Soros.

Europeans, once a folk who delighted in reminding Americans of their de facto segregation, now want the de jure variety for themselves.

IVAN HILD

## Jews Love Bob

Chosenites are circling the wagons in defense of good buddy Senator Bob Packwood (R-OR), one of Israel's most vociferous vocalizers. Packwood is undergoing scrutiny for making unwanted sexual advances towards more than two dozen women and then trying to intimidate them into swallowing their tongues.

As of the first of the year, well over \$300,000 had been raised for Packwood's defense fund, largely by current and former officials of the professional Jewish community, including the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC). Among Bob's financial friends are Kenneth Bialkin, former chairman of the Conference of Presidents of Major American Jewish Organizations. When asked why he's supporting the sleazy Lothario, Bialkin snorted, "it's none of anyone's god-damned business. . . . [I don't] owe anyone an explanation."

Lester Pollack, the current chairman of the Presidents Conference, donated \$9,000 to the fund in 1993, the third largest personal amount given by an individual, Jewish or non-Jewish. Pollack, the head of organized American Jewry, said he had no ethical problem supporting Packwood.

Four former heads of AIPAC, Robert Asher, Edward C. Levy Jr., Mayer Mitchell and Larry Weinberg, are contributors. So, too, is Stuart Eizenstat, U.S. Ambassador to the European Community. Robert Mazer, an AIPAC vice-president, declared that Packwood "is one of the best friends of Israel" on Capitol Hill. He "was always there for us, and you can't forget that."

## Pollard Stays Put

Superspy Jonathan Pollard remains tucked away in his jail cell, despite the universal clamor of world Jewry, "conservative" televangelist Pat Robertson and two powerful black racists, Jesse Jackson and Senator Carol Moseley-Braun. Pollard's boosters are particularly angered and frustrated because they figured he'd be sprung after Slick Willie was sworn in.

A Pentagon leak did not help the Jewish spook's chances for release by insinuating his heist of top-secret documents cost the U.S. billions of dollars as well as blowing the cover of key informants. Pollard's most important theft was a book described as a "huge compendium of frequencies used by foreign military and intelligence services" that Israel may have handed over to the Soviets. Prior to this disclosure, Pollard's supporters had ar-

gued that what he had filched from U.S. intelligence files never hurt America, while it was a great help to America's most devoted "ally."

Following the Pentagon leak, some major newspapers editorialized against leniency for the Israeli agent, including, oddly enough, the N.Y. Times, which called his life sentence "just." The Times published a letter from Alan Stone, president of the anti-Zionist American Council for Judaism, who remarked, "there is no basis for claims that [Pollard] is a 'political prisoner' or was mistreated by the judicial system." He went on to say that the Pollard case reinforces the view held by many that Jews are indeed dual loyalists.



Pollard still unsprung

"It must be clear," he declared, "Israel is a foreign country." An equally bitter blow to Israel Firsters was delivered by the departing Defense Secretary Les Aspin, who sternly advised Clinton not to commute Pollard's sentence. Aspin was notorious for being one of the most powerful voices for Israel in the Cabinet, a habit he developed when he was a member of Congress. Now that he is no longer running for office and his political career no longer depends on votes, Aspin is finally coming down on the side of his own country.

## Heil Bluestone!

President Bill nominated a retired four-star admiral to be Secretary of Defense, the second most important post in the Cabinet. The word was hardly out when a poisonous Jewish scandalmonger a few generations out of an Eastern European ghetto started tapping on his word processor. In no time the nominee, Bobby Ray Inman, got so fed up and distraught that he turned down the job, before senators could even get around to holding a hearing.

Who is this gossiping powerhouse that singlehandedly can defeat the will of the country's CEO and force a Majority member to forgo climaxing his long career with one of the most prestigious jobs his nation can bestow?

Inman's nemesis is the noisome William Safire whose Yiddish forefathers named him after a precious stone. He first came to public notice as an accessory to a brazen act of plagiarism, when he took a manuscript written by someone else and passed it on to a friend, who then wrote an article that overflowed with purloined paragraphs. Later, Safire, masked as a Republican activist, signed on as a Nixon schlockmeister.

Many Tricky Dick spin doctors went to jail for their part in Watergate, because Nixon was too chicken to pardon them. Lo and behold, Safire moved directly from the White House to the plum job of N.Y. Times columnist. Though it may not have been advantageous to have been a Jew in the Spain of Ferdinand and Isabella or in the Germany of Der Führer, it's certainly helpful to be a Jew in the age of the Sulzbergers.

Safire ridiculed Texan Inman for his first name, Bobby, though he never found any fault with Jimmy Carter's unpresidential moniker. What really set Safire off was the Admiral's relatively neutral stance towards Israel. Because of Safire and his ilk, it's practically a crime in this country to say or do anything that can be interpreted as anti-Israel. It's automatically classified as anti-Semitism, which is a genuine crime in some states and a thought crime in all states. What Inman did when #2 man in the CIA was to make it slightly more difficult for Israel to steal more U.S. secrets. What a country! What a government! A Jewish columnist or rather calumnist working for a calumny-ridden Jewish newspaper has more power in the selection or deselection of a high government official than the President, the Senate or the citizenry at large.

## Triple Jeopardy

Call it late 20th-century justice. If the prosecution fails to obtain a guilty verdict in the first trial, then it cranks up another. In the case of aging, half-senile, half-deaf Byron de la Beckwith, a onetime fertilizer salesman, the government stages a third trial 30 years after the alleged crime—the shooting of Medgar Evers, a professional Negro agitator. Beckwith's first two trials ended in hung all-white juries. This time the prosecution, having stacked the jury box with eight blacks, produced a Ku Klux Klan informer who claimed he heard Beckwith openly boast about shooting a Negro. The life sentence surprised no one. What's next? Digging up the bones of great Southerners like Robert E. Lee and Jefferson Davis and putting them on trial for racism?





### Forcible Association

We all know what has happened to freedom of speech in this country. Certainly Majority members who are serving extra long jail time for defending themselves against minority violence, while adding some anti-minority rhetoric, know it. Students in colleges where newspapers are stolen and trashed for running ads questioning the Holocaust also know about freedom of speech and the increasing lack thereof.

What has happened to freedom of association is not so widely known. The best way to learn about it would be to go to Vidor (TX). In January, shortly before sunrise and guarded by armed federal agents and Texas Rangers, one black male and three single black women, along with seven of their children, were moved into a white housing project in a town that had not had any permanent black residents for 60 years. Chosenite Roberta Achtenberg, self-proclaimed dyke and Asst. Secretary of HUD, was all enthused about the racial invasion, which she helped plan. She was especially happy about the 24-hour-police detachment that patrolled the project. Ironically the 14 whites who lived there were not entirely disappointed with the goings on. Until the blacks appeared they never had any washing machines. Now the government has installed five.

### Unforgivable Yuks

Rick Finkelstein, a teacher at Castlemont High in Oakland (CA), had a brain-storm. He couldn't think of a better way to observe King Day than to take his largely black and Hispanic students to see *Schindler's List*. When the film reached the point where a Jewish woman was shot for no reason and agonizingly and dramatically died like some actor in an old two-reeler, 69 students burst out in laughter. They were quickly escorted out of the theater to the applause of half of the 450 people in the audience, which included Jews who had lost all or some of their relatives in the Holocaust.

Steven Spielberg, the galactically acclaimed producer-director of *Schindler's List*, was so stirred up by the news that he rushed up to Castlemont High to clue in the blasphemous students about the extreme seriousness of Shoahbiz.

The film, by the way, is not doing as well at the box office as it should, considering it had the biggest advertising and publicity campaign of any movie in history.

Even Clinton was cajoled into huckstering the film no one dares to criticize. The flack, however, failed to disclose that the real Schindler deserted his wife after WWII and left Argentina for Germany to apply for reparations, at a time when such reparations were restricted entirely to Jews.

Some cynics are beginning to wonder whether the real not the Spielberg Schindler might have been a closet Jew, which would explain what he was really up to. Almost all of the drooling critics admitted they failed to get the drift of his motivation. Schindler, one should be reminded, is not a name reserved entirely for Germans. On January 11 a letter appeared in the Wall Street Journal stating that the Jewish population of Switzerland and Bulgaria had actually grown during the Holocaust. The letter was signed "Rabbi Alexander Schindler."

### Black Jew Basher

The Negro-Jewish rift widened a bit last November following a rabidly racist speech by Khalid Abdul Muhammad, an aide to Louis Farrakhan, in Kean College (NJ). Words like "Columbia Jew-niversity" and "Jew York City" flew about the auditorium and sent Jews up the wall. Muhammad removed all the brakes in his oratory when he turned his attention to South Africa. Blacks, he exclaimed, should give whites "24 hours to get out of town by sundown." If they don't,

We kill every white. . . .We kill the woman, we kill the babies. We kill the blind. We kill the cripples. . . .We kill the faggots. We kill the lesbians. . . .We kill them all.

Muhammad then declared that the dead whites be dug up and killed again "because they didn't die hard enough." All this to the loud laughter and spirited applause of the largely black audience.

No one cared very much about what Muhammad had in mind for whites in general and white South Africans in particular—or even about his labeling the Pope as a "no-good cracker." But the media went after him lox, stock and barrel for his remarks about Jews' blood-sucking traits, their ownership of the Federal Reserve Bank and their control of the White House "from behind the scenes." Muhammad also pointed out that names like Rubenstein, Goldstein and Silverstein derived from "stealing rubies, gold and silver all over the earth."

Louis Farrakhan, who once called Judaism a "gutter religion," came under intense pressure to disavow Muhammad's fiery speech, as did the members of the Black Caucus in Congress, who last September had made a covenant with Farrakhan's Nation of Islam and Jesse Jackson's Rainbow Coalition.

When Farrakhan finally got around to answering the charges against Muhammad, he rebuked him for his loose language and suspended him for an uncertain period of time. But far from bending all the way, Farrakhan turned around and accused Jews of plotting against him, describing them as a group "more organized, rich and powerful, not only in America but in the world," as an audience of 14,000 wildly cheered.

### Black Litter

What is left of civilization in this country hit rock bottom with the discovery of 19 pickaninnies, the brood of seven different mothers, in a two-bedroom apartment in a Chicago housing project. Welfare officials were horrified by the cockroaches, rat droppings and garbage strewn everywhere. One three-year-old was sharing a bone with a dog. Most of the children, some wearing soiled diapers and dirty underwear, were sitting or lying on filthy mattresses befouled with excrement. The stove and refrigerator were out of commission. There was little heat. Only one toy was discovered. The whereabouts of the fathers were unknown. One mother was away at a hospital delivering a cocaine-addicted baby. The others were out selling drugs.

It's quite possible that the "lifestyle" that produced the young'uns in the Chicago housing project is a preview of what is in store for the rest of America unless something is done soon about irresponsible breeding.

### Arabs Want In

Leaders of the Arab-American Institute in Washington (DC) are considering filing for official "minority" status in order to qualify for lucrative federal set-aside contracts. At a recent conference, which featured appearances by Commerce Secretary Ron Brown and Health & Human Services Secretary Donna Shalala, the discussion centered on how Arabs could move closer to the front of the line when petitioning the Small Business Administration for handouts currently reserved for blacks, Puerto Ricans, American Indians, Asian Indians, Hispanics and Eskimos. During fiscal year 1993, \$4 billion government dollars was dispensed to small

businesses owned by members of these privileged minorities.

Omar Kader, former head of the American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee, urged his fellow ethnics to seek minority certification, wailing that, "We are subject to racial and ethnic bias. Look at the opportunities that are denied to us in the business world."

For the record, the U.S. Arab population is almost entirely composed of post-1965 Immigration Act entrants, many of whom claimed "refugee" status.

### Costly Dinner

The Michigan Dept. of Natural Resources has agreed to pay several hundred thousand dollars to settle racial and sexual harassment charges filed by four conservation officers. Law Division chief Herb Burns said the details could not be made public, though rumor has it that one white and two black female officers and one black male officer will collect huge payoffs. In addition to the fines, state conservation officers must sign up for long stints of "cultural diversity" training. One harassment charge was almost surreal. It concerned a supervisor who took two black officers to a restaurant that specializes in fried chicken. The officers later claimed this was a racist act, "on the grounds that black people are supposed to have... a fondness for chicken that other members of society do not have."

### Anti-Southernism at Work

The South took more hits than usual in recent months. The Confederate flag was barred from being displayed at the United Daughters of the Confederacy gathering at the Capitol to celebrate the 187th anniversary of the birth of Robert E. Lee. . . . State Rep. Ralph D. Abernethy, a black, called the Stars and Bars section of the Georgia flag a "Confederate swastika" . . . Two Jews, Howard and Judith Sacks, wrote a book that attempted to prove that *Dixie*, the unofficial Confederate anthem, was written by a family of black musicians in Ohio. . . . An intrusive female was forced into the Citadel, the South's West Point, as a 150-year tradition of the Southern military went down the tubes. . . . Mississippi lawmakers are thinking about replacing the state song, *Go Mississippi*, with *Roll on Mississippi*, a tune concocted by Negro Charlie Pride.

### Encore the N Word

"Mothers use it to call their children" and rappers "bestow it like a title." "These days," reports the Associated Press, the word "thrives among many blacks as an expression of affection and

family." The word is "nigger."

Yale University English prof Robert Steptoe admits that it slips out of his lips from time to time when speaking to his dusky kids and friends. "I use the word. And I don't think I've sinned."

Only blacks, however, dare utter it in public. When Central Michigan University's white basketball coach Keith Dambrot told his 80% black team, "We need some more niggers. . . ." he was promptly fired.

### Mother Goose Goosed

The on-going semitization of Western culture shows few signs of decelerating. One of the latest classics to undergo PC "revision" is *Mother Goose*. The original 17th-century nursery rhymes, "sanitized" by one Bruce Lansky, have now been published as *The New Adventures of Mother Goose*.

Georgie Porgie no longer kisses girls and makes them cry. The kosher version puts it this way.

*Georgie Porgie, what a shame;  
Kids call you such a silly name;  
Now I think you know it's true;  
That teasing wasn't nice to do.*

The farmer's wife no longer cuts the tails off the three blind mice. Instead, the three blind mice become amicable and use the carving knife to cut Mary a slice of cheese. As for the "silver bells & "cockle shells" Mary has been cleaned up in contrary Mary's garden, they are replaced with "spinach, broccoli, and cauliflower," which failed to excite Mary's taste buds.



### Renaissance Politics

Why all the ruckus over Whitewatergate? What else can be expected from an immoral ruling family in an immoral country in an immoral age? Today's politicians have only one goal—to get elected and reelected. If on the way a few laws are broken and a few people's lives ruined, that's all part of the democratic process.

There is nothing in the Clintons' wheeling and dealing with S&Ls, phony mortgages and mysterious loans that should raise one eyebrow. It all comes with the job and goes with the territory.

What is a tad jarring, however, is the "suicide" of Vincent Foster, the Arkansas lawyer crony the Clintons brought along with them to Washington. The death of a

high-ranking government official is somewhat more serious than the routine financial hanky-panky of the executive and legislative branches. So is the shredding of important papers by Hillary's once and future law firm and the concealment of other pertinent documents by former Wall Street \$2-million-a-year shyster Bernie Nussbaum, the White House chief legal counsel. Bernie, not inappropriately, was recently honored by the Yivo Institute for Jewish Research for "his commitment to Jewish causes."

Suicide or the possibility of murder infuses Whitewatergate with an ominous cachet. Are we returning to the Renaissance when the dagger often determined what ambitious prince or princeling ruled the roost?

Whatever betides, Instaurationists will not be surprised. The Clintons made it to the White House, which means they are capable of anything.

### Smartest States

U.S. eighth graders scored lower in math than 13-year-olds in Taiwan, South Korea, Russia, Hungary, France, Israel, Canada, Slovenia, Ireland, Switzerland and Scotland. Students in North Dakota and Iowa produced the highest U.S. test score (283), which was up there with the top foreign students. Washington (DC) and Mississippi students could only come up with a measly 234 and 246.

The old wives' tale goes that Jews score higher on I.Q. tests than other whites, a tale still widely believed, thanks to the ever-pulsating blarney from the Jewish-puffing media. But as the North Dakota and Iowa results show, states with a high percentage of Nordics outperform almost everyone, both here and abroad. When, if ever, is some psychologist or sociologist going to get around to measuring not the white but the Nordic I.Q. against that of other races and peoples?

### Film Flam

I went to see *Heaven and Earth*, the latest overpraised opus of Oliver Stone. According to the entertainment media, Stone looked at scores of Asian ingenues before he found one worthy enough to play his heroine. He appears to have selected a maiden with an all but imperceptible epicanthic fold, doubtless to make her more amenable to non-Asians. He also took care to cast the fattest, grossest, ugliest specimens he could find to play the part of whites who victimized the wise and noble Vietnamese peasants. Only someone who had never done any stoop labor could wax so poetic about the joys of life in a rice paddy!

200,000 of those living in the 50th state call themselves true brown Hawaiians, but only 50,000 of them possess the 50% or more Polynesian genes they need to qualify as claimants of native lands.

99% of computer software in Thailand is illegally duplicated. 35% of the software in the U.S. is purloined and copied. Some \$2.4 billion in software sales was lost to U.S. pirates in 1990; \$10-\$12 billion was lost worldwide.

Cargill, one of America's largest grain exporters, had to pay the Commerce Dept. \$85,500 in civil penalties for daring to comply with the Arab economic boycott of Israel.

2,500 Israelis belong to organized crime networks operating mostly in New York, Los Angeles, Chicago, Miami, Las Vegas and Boston. The news came out when DEA documents were released in a trial in Israel of a Jewish heroin pusher.

In 1992, 159 police officers bit the dust. A preliminary survey for 1993 revealed 3 cops were killed each week.

Perry Ray Pridgen, a 69-year-old retired black bricklayer, father of 17, grandfather of 29, won \$45 million in a lottery.

An American male is 13 times more likely to be murdered than his British or Jap counterpart.

Brazil's inflation rate is currently running at 2,000% a year. Inflation in Germany and Japan has been walking at 2% annually for the last decade.

America has the highest number of TV sets per capita (815/1,000). Russia has the most movie theaters (850/1,000,000).

5,600 soldiers were dismissed for incompetence from the 1.8 million-strong Armed Forces in 1992. In the same year only 293 of 2.2 million civil servants were let go for incompetence. About half of the latter retrieved their jobs after appealing to the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission.

New Zealand gave women the vote 100 years ago; U.S. 72 years ago; Switzerland not until 1971.

In 1992 nearly 10 million Africans were infected with the AIDS virus, a jump

of 1.5 million in one year. 15 million people worldwide have the viral scourge.

466 rapes and 458 "forcible sex offenses" (whatever they are) were reported by the nation's colleges in 1992-93.

The 5 most loaded legislators in Congress: Rep. Amory Houghton (R-CA) \$400 million; Sen. Herbert Kohl (D-IS) \$250 million; Rep. Michael Huffington (R-CA) \$75 million; Sen. Dianne Feinstein (D-IS) \$56 million. With his paltry \$35 million, Fat Face comes in 7th.

The 1968 Voting Rights Act has now propelled 7,335 blacks into the labyrinthine bureaucracy.

## RACIAL MAKEUP OF FEDERAL AND CIVILIAN WORKERS

Feds: white 71.8%, black 17.2%, Hispanic 5.6%, Asian and Pacific Islander 3.5%, American Indian 1.9%.

Civilian: white 77%, black 10.6%, Hispanic 8.9%, Asian and Pacific Islander 2.6%, American Indian 0.9%.

34% of the money received by the Center for Democratic Renewal/Anti-Klan Network is swallowed up in salaries and overhead.

The Washington Post has 520 reporters, editors and photographers.

Federal, state and city handouts to the 19.3 million legal and illegal immigrants who have hunkered down in the U.S. since 1970 add up to an astounding \$42.5 billion.

Good news! Herman Wouk's latest tear-jerker, *The Hope*, about the foundation of Israel, is only 38 on the national bestseller list.

In 1992, Roberto Goizueta, CEO of Coca-Cola, received \$59.4 million in stock on top of his not insignificant salary. In 1993 he got a 10% raise in salary, bonus and incentives, all of which amounted to \$4.5 million. Sad to say, he received no stock or stock options. It's a wonder the Cuban refugee managed to get by on that \$4.5 million pittance.

The Art and Fantasy Benefit Auction in January for the Gay Games to be held in New York City this coming June netted \$250,000. A dinner date with homosexual Paul Bein, the adult filthy film mag-

nate, brought \$2,000. One successful bidder was promised a personal message from Gloria Steinem would be left on his answering machine.

Although Negroes comprise 64% of Division 1 university basketball teams, not one black slam-dunker who entered Division 1 colleges between 1983-87 graduated.

The ratio of Zoo City cab drivers murdered in 1993 to U.S. soldiers killed in Somali last year was 6 to 5. (Harper's Index)

All the 32 Jews in the House of Representatives are planning to run for reelection this year.

81% of the federal judges appointed by Reagan and Bush were white males—compared to 39% of the solons appointed so far by Clinton.

951 blacks and 22,718 whites received doctoral degrees in 1992.

The gross national debt was a humongous \$4.4 trillion at the start of fiscal 1994. It is expected to grow another \$311 billion this year. The projected budget deficit for fiscal 1994 is \$253 billion. Net interest on the national debt was \$198 billion last year. 1,594 bills to increase spending were introduced in the last session of Congress—only 322 to reduce spending.

For every dollar big corporations give right-tilting orgs, they give \$3.35 to left-leaning orgs.

The Library of Congress processes 25 million items daily, of which 7,000 are added to its permanent collection. The LC now has 101 million items on 575 miles of bookshelves.

George Allen, the new Republican governor of Virginia, garnered 20% of the black vote, although he was up against the black Democratic incumbent, Douglas Wilder. In the New Jersey governor's race, the winner, Republican Christine Whitman, a WASP lady, received 30% of the black vote, which made it possible for her to defeat the Democratic ethnic incumbent, James Florio.

On a tour through black southeast Washington, Secretary of Housing and Urban Development Henry Cisneros counted 13 ball fields that were totally devoid of players.

2 out of 3 young black males in Denver may belong to criminal gangs.

## Primate Watch



**Vickie Alexander**, a black Tulsa mother, was not happy about being shot at by the father of her twins, nor about her nephews being charged with involvement in a gang-related murder, nor about her husband being arrested for cocaine possession. Vickie was so distraught by this pile of woes that she spent \$100 for crack, then gave birth to her sixth cocaine-addicted baby. Of her earlier children, there is little edifying to relate. A premature baby girl died a few weeks after birth; another coke baby expired before it could be named. Vickie miscarried one infant and aborted another conceived during a bout of prostitution. But here's some good news! Of all her 11 offspring, five were born healthy and drug-free.

#

**Barry Slomovich**, the son of a Holocaust survivor and owner of a gold refining company, was arrested along with 34 others in 1991 for laundering \$200 million, of which he personally took \$10 million in commissions over a three-year period. Since that time the FBI has been wiretapping four Jewish jewelry firms in Manhattan's diamond district. Apparently there is a tight link between some top Jewish jewelers and Colombian drug lords. Because of FBI surveillance the drug cartels are resorting to "smurfing," the tedious process of converting cash into money orders and checks under \$3,000, so the origin of the cash cannot be traced.

#

**Robert Packwood** is still in the Senate. Any other member of Congress accused of so much womanizing and sexual harassment would be long gone. But Packwood hangs on. How so? Because he has been practically a slave of the Israeli lobby ever since he first set foot in the Senate. In fact, in his money-raising letters to Jews he has been known to use the pronoun "we." On the basis that one good turn deserves another, Jews have raised \$300,000 for his defense fund. Among the contributors: four former AIPAC presidents and Stuart Eizenstat, U.S. Ambassador to the European Community.

#

A few months ago a **New York judge** awarded \$4.3 million to a black criminal, **Bernard McCummings**. A Hispanic transit cop shot him in the back after he and a fellow black had mugged and nearly killed a 71-year-old man. After serving two years and eight months in prison, McCummings, paralyzed from the waist down, was let out to pursue his very suc-

cessful lawsuit. His victim, who had to be hospitalized for a spell, received not one red cent.

#

When not operating as a rabbi, Hollywoodian **Daniel Lapin**, whose synagogue has been graced with the presence of **Barbra Streisand** and ex-hubby **Elliot Gould**, ran an investment fund on the side. It turned out to be a scam that cheated investors out of nearly \$3 million. Before the cops could grab him, Rabbi Lapin took off for parts unknown.

#

It will be interesting to see if the Kennedy clan can stop the printing of *The Other Mrs. Kennedy: Ethel Skakel Kennedy's Drama of Power, Privilege and Politics*, a book scheduled for summer release. The author, Jerry Oppenheimer, accuses **Ethel Kennedy** of shoplifting, adultery, arson, alcoholism and neglect of her litter of children. Come to think of it, if husband Bobby had not been shot, she might have become First Lady!

#

It's hard to imagine even in these utterly depraved times. **Charles Manson**, one of the vilest of the vile 20th-century crop of murderous gurus, has a hit song on a **Guns N' Roses** album. Though Manson, now 59, is still in jail, he can make \$62,000 for every 1 million records sold. He also has a licensed T-shirt, for which he receives 10¢ per. A San Francisco boutique carries Charlie Manson dresses, hats and shirts, even Charlie Manson children's wear. The seven people who Manson and his animal groupies killed are all but forgotten, except for blonde beauty Sharon Tate, pregnant by her Jewish husband. She died while pleading for the life of her unborn baby.

#

Hollywood madam **Heidi Fleiss** is having a ball. Out on \$100,000 bail, this ex-crable Jewess is boasting that she is so close to the powers-that-be that, had she been so inclined, she could have killed NAFTA. Her pimp, also of Jewish origin, is the reptilian **Ivan Nagy**. When her "girls" come to visit, Heidi proudly flashes an engraved invitation to one of Clinton's inaugural balls.

#

Fat Face's father-in-law, **Edmund Reggie**, can't seem to shake off his less than inspiring past. The Louisiana Supreme Court has forbidden Reggie, a former judge, from practicing law until further notice. The court also ordered that disciplinary procedures be taken against the

man whom the Louisiana State Bar Assn. stated had committed "serious crimes involving specific intent to injure and defraud."

#

**Neal Elephant** made his living translating wiretapped conversations of interest to the FBI. But when it came to squealing on a fellow Jew for money laundering, Elephant had second thoughts and asked his rabbi for advice. Keep the FBI in the dark, advised the rabbi. When Elephant's ethnically inspired silence was discovered, he received the not exactly elephantine sentence of 18 months.

#

**Magic Johnson** settled with a woman he slept with in 1990, even though he had AIDS at the time. The amount was not specified, nor was the race of his victim.

#

**Tommy Briscoe**, whom those in the know say is the most powerful black labor leader in the U.S., got nearly four years for milking his Chicago postal workers union local of \$200,000.

#

Jewish magician **David Copperfield**, whose 1992-93 income was \$41 million, has bought the onetime presidential yacht *Honey Fitz* for \$2 million and plans to give it to his Nordic light-o'-love, German model **Claudia Schiffer**. If they are good-looking enough and Nordic enough, Jews are likely to forgive Germans—German women that is.

#

Mrs. Richard Gere (model **Cindy Crawford**) recently denied that she and her husband are gay. She anxiously prefaced her remark with the statement that she has nothing against gays and their "lifestyle." Such mea culpas have become standard rituals in Hollywood, Zoo City and Washington.

#

If the IRS can't get you, your wife can. **Marc Rich**, one of the biggest and most obnoxious tax evaders in the history of the Treasury Dept., has hunkered down in Switzerland, where he is being sued for divorce by his wife of 25 years. Mrs. Rich wants half of his reputed \$800-million nest egg. Rich has been sharing his heavily guarded, cream-colored villa on a Swiss lake with blonde Gisela Rossi, the German widow of an Italian businessman. (Bottled or not, blondes are flames to Jewish moths.)

#

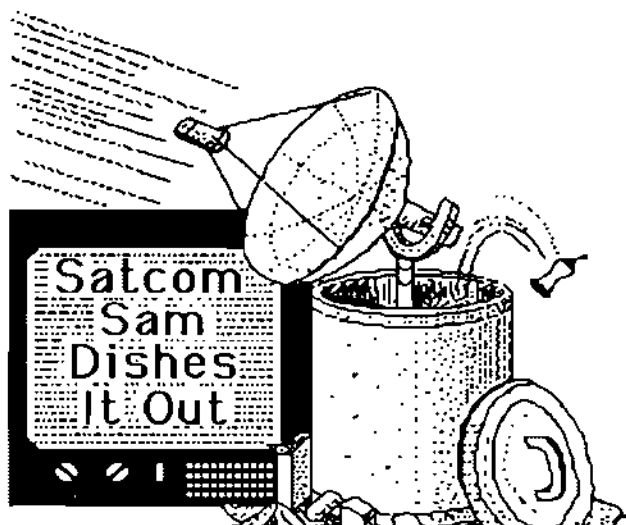
A 21-page draft report to be sent to 19,000 preachers and leaders of the 5.2 million-member **Evangelical Lutheran Church** says that masturbation is a healthy exercise and that homosexual unions are not out of line.

IN ITS REPORT of the mass murder of four people in a Taco Bell in Clarksville (TN), the *CBS Evening News* (Jan. 31) showed the picture of only one victim—the one black victim—thereby making it appear that there was nothing racial about the massacre. In point of fact there was something very racial about it. As more and more of us are beginning to realize, when blacks rob these days, they also kill. Apparently the barbaric black gods can only be propitiated by mounds of white bodies. The black female who was killed in the Clarksville heist didn't disprove the absence of racism. All it proved was that the black robbers don't want to leave any witnesses. The whites were killed for that reason—and for their skin color.

CBS being the most mendacious network, it's always good news to hear bad news about Injun Dan. Connie Chung doesn't get along too well with her co-anchor. For years, when truckler Walter Cronkite dominated television news, CBS was first in the ratings. Currently ABC's *World News Tonight* is #1, with *NBC Nightly News* coming in second. CBS is not only #3 but continues to slide. As a reward for helping to put ABC in first place, anchor Peter Jennings is rumored to be making \$7 million a year for reading a teleprompter half an hour each evening, five evenings a week. This does not include the \$25,000 or so that he charges for lectures.

Even though ABC's *World News Tonight* remains the most watched evening news, Emily Rooney, the show's executive producer, was fired and replaced by raging Chosenite Rick Kaplan, one of the most boisterous Clinton boosters. Rooney is the daughter of Andy Rooney, who, along with Steve Kroft, is the only Gentile on the all-Jewish *60 Minutes*. Apparently the Irish on ABC don't have the clout of the Jews, even though the company's CEO is an Irishman. This lopsided Jewish influence can be said to exist almost everywhere in politics and showbiz. One of the strikes against Ms. Rooney was her publicly stated intention to try to counteract the "liberal bent" of the networks.

In line with the elevation of Rick Kaplan, ABC instructed casting agent Mari Lyn Henry to colorize the network's four soaps with a racial panmixia of Asians, blacks and Indians. Said Mari, who is also determined to hire as many disabled persons as she can find, "We're looking to fill a lot of roles with Armenians, Israelis, Hawaiians, Jamaicans. You can't think 'all American anymore.' I love exotic-looking people." Ms. Henry has already had some success. She has installed Reiko Aylesworth, of Indian, Dutch and Asian ancestry, as a lead character in *One Life to Live*.



In 1971, Larry King (né Zeiger) was arrested on a fraud charge in Miami, but served no time. Today he is one of the most highly remunerated TV and radio squawking heads in the country. King also has a newspaper column. In *USA Today* (Dec. 27, 1993) appeared this pearl of wisdom:

Sudden question. Why would any respectable, intelligent parent want his and her children to go to a segregated school? What is the possible benefit of that kind of archaic thinking?

One benefit that comes quickly to mind is the survival of their kids. King has had six or more wives—he's never quite clear how many. He admits to having one natural and one adopted child. Somehow we feel he would not send his own children to a desegregated school. That fatal step he reserves for members of his audience. The problem is, how can any person, Jew or non-Jew, come out with such drivel, even in the form of a question? People like King are not just neurotic, not just born and bred Jewish racists, they are a red light on the path of evolution.

From *Satcom Sal*. Sunday, Jan. 9, I had the TV on after the morning news. *Good Morning America* now has a special weekend broadcast. One of the features that day was a discussion of "The race problem and what can be done about it." The trio selected to do the discussing consisted of Joe Perkins of the San Diego Union-Tribune, Lani Guinier and Ellen Goodman—a black, a mulatta and a Jewess! The media have dropped even the pretense of including WASPs in pondering such weighty matters as race.

From *Zip 051*. On an evening when friends came to visit I saw something so reprehensible on TV that I

To think parents would foster, much less condone, such a ludicrous and pathetic passion play is sickening. But what drove me from the room was the sight of the young groom, a handsome, blue-eyed Nordic, and his blushing baby bride, a kinky-haired, muddy-skinned, grinning little black. Springer, the smirking jackal, couldn't have been more pleased, skipping around the studio as if he was producing the TV hit of the year. That the parents of this young boy are going to send him to his grave knowing that his last days were spent propped up in a TV studio playing out a Jewish showman's demented idea of matrimonial political correctness crosses the line of utter decadence and depravity. Jerry Springer and his ilk should be damned for eternity for cultivating and spreading such vile, race-mixing garbage. The parents should be hanged from the nearest lamp post.

on and on about why the rednecks were the way they were: "reSENTment, parental aBUSE, CLASS envy." What's this? CLASS envy? Cited as a white trash vice by some Marxist academic? What a laugh! But I didn't. I couldn't muster even a feeble giggle. Not even half a smile. I was too disgusted. Gotta keep a sense of humor, though. Ehhhhhh-don't-let-that-thang-go.

Your first reaction is, "Who let the shoeshine boy on the set and why is he always a boy and never a girl?" Good question. The black male, white female duo is the Jewish producers' way of making average Americans, particularly Southerners, feel pretty damn uncomfortable. One more Chosenite jab at Western mores.

Unbeknownst to most people the first attempt at pairing a white news anchor with a white co-anchor was on the *Today* show. No, not the current *Today*, which pairs Negro Bryant Gumbel with a stable of attractive white partners, but the old, original show, which twinned white Dave Garroway with a chimpanzee named J. Fredd Muggs.

Bryant Gumble is a domesticated Negro who is allowed to take part in the day-to-day activities on the program, which consist mostly of mugging for the camera and providing comic relief for the dull moments, of which there are a surfeit. It's always fun to watch him playing the role of "serious interviewer"—even funnier to hear him wax philosophic about important news events. It's not funny, however, to watch him sip coffee and look into the eyes (and at other parts of the anatomy) of his lovely co-anchors while sitting approximately one foot away. At least the producers on the original *Today* had enough common sense to keep J. Fredd Muggs on a leash. And Muggs, as far as we know, never had an inter-office memo leaked to the press to show what an up-pity monkey he had become.





## Waspishly Yours

Few tears have been shed for Amy Biehl, the fetchingly blonde American 26-year-old who was brutally murdered last August by a raging mob of blacks in South Africa. We are told she was in South Africa because she was an idealist. But that is only part of the story. She was a thoroughly brainwashed product that came off the lib-min assembly line where she had been taught that anything characteristically American was superficial and vulgar, that nonwhites and Jews were the world's noblest creatures, that white Gentiles were the world's greatest oppressors.

In all probability she had never read a book that was not slanted leftwards, one that did not emphasize that the American political system is barbaric, anachronistic and selfish. Chances are, she had never taken a college or university course in the humanities or social sciences in which she had not been instructed that the American past (meaning the white Gentile American past) was a record of fierce injustice to the poor, to the Third World and to wildlife and nature in general. When she turned on TV or went to the movies, she was almost drowned in minority racist agit-prop portraying her people as materialistic, insensitive and racist.

Millions of white Americans have come from poor, disadvantaged backgrounds, many from broken families. Yet the vast majority grew up without raping, burning, looting and roaming the streets in savage, marauding gangs. Millions of white Americans did not come of age steeped in self-pity and self-righteousness, forever whining and complaining about being alienated and oppressed by an evil society, as if they had the market on suffering cornered and that they, the racial glue of the country, were at fault.

The fact of the matter is, we have become unglued. We have allowed the minorities, with the support of elitists in politics and education to blame their crimes and failures on "white racism" without ever once challenging this monstrous accusation. We have allowed our once gleaming, now trash- and violence-ridden cities to be looted and burned. We have watched supinely as our media became *their* media, pandering to them, covering up for them and whitewashing their crimes and failures.

But these are thoughts that were never dreamed of in Amy Biehl's philosophy.

Jews in America have more opportunities and are better off than they would be in any other country on earth, Israel included. There is not a responsible or successful black person in America who has not been aided by whites somewhere along the way. Thousands of Indians are still alive today because of the generous medical aid and financial support of whites. Hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of blacks are still alive in Africa today be-

cause the lives of their ancestors were saved during 200 years of missionary work in that benighted continent.

What is the racial status of America today? Every race is flattered and favored but ours—in education, jobs, welfare, government contracts—even in the arts. "They" wallow in affirmative action; we cower in negative reaction. Rather than demanding that our pusillanimous politicians live up to their oaths of office and take steps to defend our cities and our borders, we run. This cowardly rout has a name—"white flight."



**Amy never had a chance to think**

If "the white race is the cancer of human history," as Jewess Susan Sontag has written, if we are as amoral and destructive as we are made out to be in films, novels, textbooks and in every other medium of communication, there would be no Western civilization, with its high art, sophisticated literature and glorious music; no great cathedrals, no miracle drugs, no remarkable means of producing and distributing everything from Q-tips to computers—all the unique products of Western ingenuity that have made the world a better place for billions.

Poor Amy Biehl. From the very beginning her consciousness was subverted and turned outward—away from her race, her culture and her country. She was betrayed by people who taught her to believe that she could only be worthy of redemption if she dedicated her life to serving helplessly and hopelessly ignorant savages halfway around the world.

This betrayal cost her her life.



# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

Edward Gibbon's *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* appeared in eight volumes between 1775 and 1788. The first three chapters of this great work give an account of the power and prosperity of the Roman Empire in the age of Nerva, Trajan, Hadrian and the two Antonines from A.D. 98 to 180. After that, he goes on to describe the decline of the empire under their successors.

Gibbon had originally been inspired to write his monumental history by barefoot friars singing vespers on the steps of the Capitol in Rome. The dramatic contrast between modern abasement and ancient glory had gripped his imagination. As he read on in the original sources, whether Latin or Greek, he came to regard Christianity as the lever that pried the empire apart. When he had finally finished his history, he summarized it as "the triumph of barbarism and Christianity."

Not till his 15th and 16th chapters, at the beginning of his second volume, does Gibbon venture to describe the progress of the Christian religion and the conduct of the Roman government towards its acolytes. He concedes that Christianity, still professed by the nations of Europe in his day, was "the most distinguished portion of human kind in arts and learning as well as in arms." At the same time, he is not slow to point out that in the first and second centuries Christianity had been associated with Jews, "who under the Assyrian and Persian monarchies had languished for many ages the most despised portion of their slaves."

The sullen obstinacy with which they maintained their peculiar rites and unsocial manners seemed to mark them out a distinct species of men, who boldly professed, or who faintly disguised, their implacable hatred of the rest of human kind.

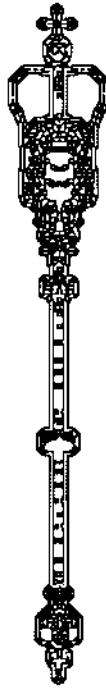
Nevertheless the Romans "protected a superstition which they despised." "The painful and even dangerous rite of circumcision," Gibbon added, "was alone capable of repelling a willing proselyte from the door of the synagogue."

But Jewry again proved to be irreconcilable.

From the reign of Nero to that of Antoninus Pius, the Jews discovered [exhibited] a fierce impatience of the dominion of Rome, which repeatedly broke out in the most furious massacres and insurrections. Humanity is shocked at the recital of the horrid cruelties which they committed in the cities of Egypt, of Cyprus, and of Cyrene, where they dwelt in treacherous friendship with the unsuspecting natives; and we are tempted to applaud the severe retaliation which was exercised by the arms of the legions against a race of fanatics whose dire and credulous superstition seemed to render them the implacable enemies not only of the Roman government, but of human kind.

Gibbon, whose magnificent prose style was echoed in Winston Churchill's oratory, cleverly satirises the Old Testament by recording the views of its early critics:

The Mosaic account of the creation and fall of man was treated with profane derision by the Gnostics, who would not listen with patience to the repose of the Deity after six days' labour, to the rib of Adam. . . the speaking serpent, the forbidden fruit, and the condemnation pronounced against human kind for the venial offence of their first progenitors. The God of Israel was impiously represented by the Gnostics as a being liable to passion and to error, capricious in his favour, implacable in his resentment, meanly jealous of his superstitious worship, and confining his partial providence to a single people, and to this transitory life. . . The most learned of the fathers. . . have imprudently admitted the sophistry of the Gnostics. Acknowledging that the literal sense is repugnant to every principle of faith as well as reason, they deem themselves secure and invulnerable behind the ample veil of allegory, which they carefully spread over every tender tender part of the Mosaic dispensation.



◆ ◆ ◆ ◆  
Professor Steve Jones of University College, London, has this to say about the Hutterites: "Like many of those who have fled from bigots, they despise outsiders and marry within their own group." He is comparing them with the Jews, of course. But what about us? Can't we claim to be persecuted under the new "liberal" dispensation, deprived of our right to associate with whom we please and passed over for jobs in favour of inferior candidates? Why can't we marry endogamously, too?

The conservative Daily Telegraph (Jan. 18, 1994) had a good leading article attacking Jewess Edwina Currie's proposed amendment to the Criminal Justice Bill, lowering the age of homosexual consent to 16.

In the Tower Hamlets area of London, the close-shave victory of the BNP candidate has really set the cat among the pigeons. In December 1993, the Liberal-Democrats decided to expel the former mayor, Jeremy Shaw, for racism. He had published a counter-report alleging that the Lib-Dem inquiry had failed to investigate the infiltration of 600 Bengalis into the borough over the past four years. Two other Liberal-Democrats sentenced to expulsion crawled and whined. One had written a pamphlet calling for local homes for local people. The other co-wrote a leaflet that contained a drawing which "implied that black men were the cause of crime." I wonder how anyone could have got that idea?



**Canada.** Many Canadian Chosenites are mighty embarrassed by the arrest of prominent Montreal rabbi Meyer Krentzman for trafficking in heroin and cocaine. Krentzman was snared during a raid on the offices of Andor Galendauer, a leading member of the Beth Zion Congregation in a Montreal suburb. Tenuously linked to the Jewish Defense League in the U.S., the rabbi operated a service for clothing manufacturers, which served as a front for drug dealing. In addition to the drug stash, police found a cache of semi-automatic weapons and outlawed hollow-point and steel-jacketed, Teflon-coated "cop-killer" bullets. Arrested with Krentzman was an individual with the un-Canadian moniker of Viswanadhan Thammotherampillai.

Sean Fowler, 22, of British Columbia, was turned down when he tried to enlist in the Royal Mounted Police. He was informed that the Mounties had a quota system which precluded accepting any white males for the next four to five years. Undaunted, Fowler headed south and signed up with the U.S. Army.

*From a subscriber.* Minorities in the Toronto area have initiated a new and very annoying social activity called "The Home Invasion." Several "new Canadians" storm a private home during daylight hours, assaulting the residents and stealing whatever they happen to fancy. Seems the Turd World muddies have collectively concluded:

Why should we wait for a house or a car to be unoccupied before we strike? Even if we're caught, we'll probably get off or at least receive a hilariously short sentence. Besides, prison time means free meals, facilities of all kinds, entertainment (TVs and stereos). More important, we can belong to racist gangs and deal drugs as easily as on the outside.

**Holland:** The Dutch Parliament has passed a law barring the children of Jews claiming to have been persecuted by the Nazis in WWII from pocketing monthly payments from the government. Under the terms of the Law for Payments to Victims of Persecution, Jews and colonists who spent the war in the Jap-occupied Dutch East Indies were eligible for government largesse. Although benefits were only allowed for actual victims, many of their children had somehow managed to qualify for the payoffs. No longer.

The Anne Frank foundations in the Netherlands and Switzerland are trying to halt distribution of *Anne Frank: A Critical Approach*, which insists that the lachrymose *Diary* was written by her father, Otto, after the guns of WWII had been muzzled. Co-authored by French anti-Holocaust hell-raiser Professor Robert Faurisson and Siegfried Verbeke, a Belgian revisionist, the tome suggests that the "original" diary is much too sophisticated to have been written by a 13-year-old girl. The foundations' worry is that the potential audience for the book may extend into the millions.

**Britain.** Chastised by world Jewry for letting "Nazi war criminals" and home-grown anti-Semites fall through the cracks, the British government has cravenly announced it would stage some show trials of its own in the near future. One of the first persons to be paraded in court will be the lively octogenarian, Lady Birdwood, who believes with all her heart that the Holocaust was a non-event. She is being prosecuted for inciting racial hatred for distributing 10,000 copies of a leaflet that charged Jews with conspiracy—a leaflet she didn't write. Answering the charge, the feisty blueblood said that since the Jews were not a race the contention was ludicrous. Trial date is set for March 16. Anyone who would like to help Lady Birdwood, morally or financially, can write to her at 31 Eastvale, Acton Vale, London, W3 7RU, England.

A few British politicians are unwilling to go along with the travesty of dragging senescent "war criminals" into court some 50 years after their alleged sins. Former Prime Minister Sir Edward Heath called this eruption of latter-day Nazi hunting "disgraceful and unworthy of the country."

The absolute nadir in cultural idiocy was reached in late January by Jane Brown, the headmistress of a London school, who refused to let her students attend a ballet of *Romeo and Juliet* because the love of the star-crossed duo was too "heterosexual." Later Ms. Brown relented a little, agreeing to let her students see the tragic unfolding of the couple's affections, provided books, movies and the theater reflected other forms of sexuality.

Following the uproar Ms. Brown tossed off a rather skimpy apology, which was not to the liking of some of her supporters, one of whom explained that the headmistress was also concerned about

the play's family feuds. They reminded her of modern gang wars.

Almost as idiotically asinine as Ms. Brown was Britain's Water Research Assn., which solemnly ordered there be no more references in its literature to "male" and "female" joints. Commented Alan Robinson, Director of the National Plumbers Assn., "You have to wonder where it will all end."

The British Army will not tolerate fags and lesbians in its ranks. Even adulterers can expect hard punishment, if not dismissal, according to a new Code of Conduct distributed to all troops. No comment from draft-dodging, fag-favoring Bill Clinton.

**France.** In May 1993 aging bimbo Brigitte Bardot denounced French Muslims as "barbarians" for slaughtering sheep at their festivals. In her animal rights pitch she did not dare include Jews, who refuse to stun animals before bleeding them to death. Nevertheless, Jews and liberals grew very hostile when she took up with a member of Le Pen's Front National. Donations to her foundation suddenly began to dry up. In mid-December she announced she might have to give up her lover if his presence continued to threaten the well-being of her animals.

**Germany.** Almost 9,000 supposedly "liberal" study kits on the Third Reich were circulating in schools before the Vaterland's leading Chosenite, Ignatz Bubis, got around to commenting that the eye-catching posters of Hitler and marching storm troopers were having the "wrong" impact. The Israeli Embassy fussed that the Holocaust was portrayed as a sort of colorful fairy tale. German Jews shuddered at some of the quotations, such as Hitler's reaction to his first encounter with Jews in Vienna: "Everywhere one turns—Jews! And they buy the morals of the [non-Jewish] girls with money."

It's no longer a rare hoax; it's a standardized ploy used by minority groups of all sizes and shapes to draw attention and to "get even with whiteness." The latest of the genre involved a disabled German girl, 17, who showed up one day in the city of Halle, sporting a crude swastika scratched on her left cheek. The German government and media slavishly believed every word she said and reported the alleged mutilation as a *fait accompli* (totally ignoring such modifiers as "alleged"). More than a hundred police went on a frenzied search for the three skinheads

she asserted had branded her when she had refused to shout Nazi clichés. Some 4,000 composite sketches of her description of her attackers were distributed nationwide. The president of Germany and even the Pope got in the act by fiercely condemning it.

When the furor had subsided, it was revealed that the victim had victimized herself. She had read enough newspapers to know that being a victim of Nazis and skinheads guaranteed instant fame. The 10,000 people who crowded into the central square of Halle to demand the arrest of the so-called skinheads were nonplused by the news. No matter, when the next hoax is perpetrated, they'll again be out calling for blood. As expected, no charges were brought against the hoaxers for her fake crime.

*(Three thousand miles to the west a Jewish couple in Cooper City (FL), Jerome and Jamie Roedel, realizing the power of the swastika, claimed they had been burglarized by intruders who had desecrated the walls of their home with crooked crosses. The Rodels later confessed they had cooked up the robbery to collect insurance on their "stolen" property.)*

Boris Becker said he "cried like a baby" when his mulatto son, Noah Gabriel, was born in Cologne in January. Becker's adventures in miscegenation, however, haven't done much for his tennis. He is no longer in the top ten.

Markus Wolf, the brutal Jewish spy-master of the late and unlamented country known as East Germany, was sentenced to six years—to the great distress of the N.Y. Times (Dec. 10, 1993), which called the proceedings a kangaroo trial. When Nazi spies were shot in droves after WWII, the Times couldn't have been happier. What is the difference between Wolf and his Nazi counterparts? Well, for one thing, Wolf is a Jew; for another, he is a Communist, a combination which apparently excuses his actions in the eyes of the good, gray, anti-WASP Times.

**Czech Republic:** A Prague court acquitted geologist Miroslav Gabriel of disseminating hate literature, a crime punishable by up to 10 years in prison in a state which calls itself a democracy. Gabriel had published 5,000 copies of a Czech translation of the hot-button *Protocols of the Elders of Zion*. The court ruled that the defendant had not intended to harm or insult anybody. The state prosecutor angrily announced that he would appeal.

**Russia.** What was called a "suspicious blaze" ripped through Moscow's 70-year-old wooden claptrap synagogue, Marina Roscha, some months ago. Although Jewish fire inspector Yevgeny Pewzner admonished that if it weren't a synagogue, people wouldn't suspect arson, the building being old with an antediluvian electrical system. Local Jews, however, keep insisting it was arson. Although the official investigation is still incomplete, they have already come up with a property damage figure, hoping to use the money to build a grander synagogue on the same site. The synagogue's rabbi breathlessly recounted how he had heroically dashed into the synagogue during the early morning three-alarm fire to save its Torah. "It was a miracle," he panted, "that it didn't burn."

**Romania:** Leaders of the country's 17,000 Jews are furious at the numerous statues of Romania's wartime chief, Marshal Ion Antonescu, bobbing up all over the landscape. Antonescu was Hitler's favorite ally and an unwavering foe of Bolsheviks, who executed him in 1946. Miles Lerman, chairman of the U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum, registered the distaste of American Jewry for the statues in an angry interview with the Romanian Ambassador in Washington.

**Italy.** The date set for the national elections is March 27, a day that Jews complained conflicted with their Passover holiday. Very obediently Prime Minister Ciampi said his government was "ready to draft urgent legislative measures" to let the Jews vote a day later. Although 30,000 Italian Jews are of voting age, it is doubtful that more than half are Orthodox, the bearded, curly-sideburned types who claim it is against their religion to enter a voting booth during Passover.

**Black Africa.** *From Zip 981.* The mass media seldom mention certain gruesome Third World customs, which are abhorrent to Westerners. Take the Danakil nomads of northeastern Ethiopia, for instance. To prove his courage a young Danakil man must present his prospective bride with a trophy—a pair of testicles taken from another man, dead or alive. Belgian Victor Englebert, who spent years photographing 30 indigenous tribes on three continents, had this explanation for the trophy gathering: "Hostile as their environment is, it is only natural that a woman should consider toughness a desirable, manly virtue." It is probably closer to the truth that castration is the Danakils' way of reducing the number of their foes—a sort of ethnic cleansing.

**South Africa:** Four Chosenites—call them the Four Horsemen of the Marxist Apocalypse—are among the top 50 candidates being fielded by the African National Congress in South Africa's April election. Aging Joe Slovo, longtime head of the South African Communist Party, is #4 on the ANC list. The other top Jews are: Ronnie Kasrils, former chief of intelligence of the ANC's armed terrorist wing, whose Semitic features used to grace "most-wanted" posters when the ANC was outlawed; Raymond Suttner, an anti-apartheid jailbird; and Gill Marcus, ANC mouthpiece. Slovo, Kasrils, and Marcus returned to South Africa after the ban on the ANC was lifted in 1990.

*From a subscriber.* I have made seven photostats of the foreword, introduction and first chapter of *The Ethnostate* for seven highly placed acquaintances to correct what, according to the book, is a mistake—that is, to go for too large a *Volkstaat* (ethnic state). At present our position in this country, roughly speaking, is that the majority, probably the large majority, of whites in Natal would accept living in a state governed by the Zulus. In the Cape Province it does not look like the whites are strong enough to demand even a portion of the Province. The Coloureds there will to a large extent vote ANC. Otherwise, the whites and Coloureds could possibly have opted for a Western Cape with limited powers in an ANC-dominated state.

In the Transvaal and Orange Free State, the Afrikaners are expressing themselves strongly in favour of a *Volkstaat*. It is very encouraging that so many of the city councils have also expressed themselves in the same fashion. But we are very much aware that what we are talking about is too big a piece of land. We, the Afrikaners, cannot, because of our numbers (plus or minus 3 million, which includes National Party supporters) expect to have such a large "ethnostate." I'm very much aware of Robertson's warning.

The Zulus, Tswanas and the Conservative Party have decided not to take part in the election of April 27. We are demanding a homeland of our own. The Tswanas want more land than they own at the moment and most of what they want is owned by some of the best white supporters of the Conservative Party—namely, those in the northern Cape Province and Western Transvaal.

We are under no illusions. Our position, though difficult, is somewhat ameliorated by our close cooperation with the Zulus and Botswanans. This is making things difficult for Mandela and de Klerk.



## Court Throws Out All-Black Jury

The D.C. Court of Appeals struck down the murder conviction of a Hispanic male on the grounds that the prosecutor had unfairly eliminated whites from the jury pool, thereby creating an all-black jury. In 1990, Pedro Tursio, an immigrant from El Salvador, was convicted in the 1989 stabbing death of Nat Green in the Mt. Pleasant (sic) area of Washington. Judge John Ferren ruled that D.C. Superior Court Judge Robert Richter made four errors in allowing the case to go to trial, the worst one being the absence of whites on the jury when the jury pool included 13 whites and 37 blacks. Judge Ferren rapped Richter for his incredible statement during a hearing that racial prejudice is a problem primarily in the South, but "to assume any certain individual will be biased is a great leap here."

## The Town That Supposedly Lost Its Mind

Mass insanity has struck the South Carolina town of Hemingway (pop. 2,500, 80% white), the residents of which are seeking to secede from Williamsburg County (pop. 38,000, 65% black). South Carolina political pundits, social workers and psychologists are baffled by this bizarre outbreak of virulent racism. None has been able to put forth any plausible explanation for the whites' oddball behavior.

Local blacks are more puzzled than anyone. Stanley Pasley, who heads a Williamsburg County hospital community group, was outraged and confused by white reclusiveness. "The audacity of these white folks to attempt to do this! These people want to break their association with us. What's wrong with us? We're not desirable?"

Not only are the whites of Hemingway obviously crazy; they aren't even embarrassed by their stark raving madness. They have been openly plotting to annex white areas near Hemingway in a crude attempt to win enough votes to secede from Williamsburg County and join much paler Florence County to the north.

Williamsburg County, controlled by blacks, is the second poorest in South Carolina. One can well imagine what life is like for whites there. The schools are in extremely bad shape and won't be getting any better anytime soon. The school superintendent, James Franklin, is so stereotypically racist that most whites send their kids to private schools—even if they can't afford them. Hemingway, a pleasant, neat and relatively prosperous town, suffers greatly from its association with Williamsburg County, with its rundown, Tobacco Road "Negritude" image.

The problem starts in the small towns of the South and in the suburbs of Northern cities. It will end with America reduced to a bunch of armed enclaves, a gigantic Bosnia waiting to explode. This scenario, however, is far better than the alternative: a completely mongrelized nation, with no refuge for whites anywhere.

N.B.F.

## Tom and John Tour Japan

You've got to hand it to the Metzgers. They never say "uncle." Their latest exploit has been a trip to Japan where they hobnobbed with a group of Jap nationalists. Anyone who wants to learn about real 100-octane racism can't do better than listen to what the Japs have to say on the subject. Remember the Kamikaze pilots? No other race or nation in WWII produced a group of men who weren't content merely to talk about dying for their race and country, but deliberately dove their planes practically down the smokestacks of U.S. warships, without ever bothering to bail out. One of the Kamikazes, by the way, was half-white.

Before they left the Land of the Rising Sun, the Metzgers gave the Aryan salute at the tomb of Japan's Unknown Soldier. They were particularly taken by Japan's clean streets and its low, low crime rate. They happily reported that they only saw two Negroes during their entire stay.

## Lassoing Kindred Spirits

I have some advice for those of our Johnny Appleseeds who distribute right-wing literature. Pass out xeroxed copies of the booklist of Howard Allen and the few other publishers who seek to print something resembling the truth. Recently I have targeted high schools, where a "soft-peddle" approach works best. Mass mailings cannot escape the hate squads, which inspire school administrators to get into the act. This means that white students will be subjected to more "multiculturalism" and "sensitivity sessions."

It's always best to do a little homework first. Get the most recent high-school yearbook, from which it's relatively easy to eliminate the Hispanics by their Spanish surnames. Yearbook photos help cull blacks. Jewish-sounding names should be excised automatically.

Five or six booklists a day over the course of a semester seems to work pretty well. No scare headlines about Nazis in the city fishrag. Only one or two brief mentions in the high-school newspaper. It's amazing how many who "get the word" remain silent. Butt at least they have now been clued in.

702

## Stirllets

- Almost two years after the fact, the U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals ruled that the Republican Party in Florida and Georgia had no business excluding David Duke from the March 1992 presidential primaries. Since Duke was illegally and unconstitutionally kept off the ballot in two important primary elections, the whole election was tainted. Is anyone going to do anything about it? Is anyone going to be punished? That'll be the day.

- Like most libraries, the one in Fairfield County (VA) is stuffed with pro-homo literature. Christian activists complained, but couldn't get their message across until the complaints grew so loud that 100 copies of 11 anti-queer books were reluctantly purchased. Now readers will have a chance to read about the ingloriousness as well as the glory of gaydom. Some liberals are up in arms at the library for being so two-sided.

- What's going on here? Senator Richard Shelby (D-AL), actually regretted in public the passing of the Anglo-Saxon in America. His figures were all wrong, but at the very least he deserves an A for effort. Shelby announced he was concerned about the country's declining "Anglo-Saxon majority," which he guessed would sink to 40% of the population by A.D. 2040. Truth is, the Anglo-Saxon majority is a misnomer. Anglo-Saxons in this country are already a minority and have been for almost a century. At last count they represent about 26% of the population. By combining the Anglo-Saxons with the descendants of other Northern and Central Europeans, we obtain what is called the Majority, which currently represents about 68% of all Americans. It is this population group that will become a minority sometime in the middle of the 21st century. When it does, America will no longer be America.

- Decades too late, Zoo City ex-Mayor Ed Koch has finally turned his attention to Negro crime. Black males in the 15-24 age group, he wrote somewhat falteringly, although representing only 1% of New York City's population, account for at least 19% of the murders. Koch now calls for such a frank discussion of "crime and victims" with the African-American community. Too bad he avoided such frank discussion when he was mayor.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 5

APRIL 1994



## What Is Happening to Beauty?

(see p. 5)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Instaurationists and white racials should not object to discussions on Christianity. We are an energetic race that has searched for and should continue to search for the truth.

282

□ Granting "rights" to blacks only proves they are inferior. They cannot function without rights. The same rules apply to Israel. The Israelis cannot run a government on their own power.

330

□ The dry-as-dust desiccated left more and more indulges in what H.J. Eysenck calls *Geisteswissenschaften* (the humanities)—theories that refer only to other theories, all of them meaningless to most people. Instauration stays healthy by staying grounded in *Naturwissenschaft* (natural science), which it applies to man and civilization.

021

□ The writings of Nesta H. Webster may be fascinating. Holocaust revisionism may be intriguing, and debate about what is or is not "racism" may be a great conversational topic, but dysgenics, immigration and racial-cultural preservation are the crucial issues.

138

□ The West Coast psychedelic revolution was as much against the cultural dominance of New York as it was against American crew-cut militarism. The hippies did leave the reservation and if their counterculture had continued to flourish and mature, a generation of Americans would have broken free of Jewish cultural

control. The hippies would have founded a world that was natural, pagan and white. Then along came *Jesus Christ Superstar*. Simplistic and fundamentalist Christianity was heavily promoted and hippies saw God and became Jesus freaks. Remember Barry Manilow? A whole genre of music was developed for females only. Remember the *Mary Tyler Moore Show* and *All in the Family*? Feminists were exalted and traditional females derided. Soon they began to scorn men and children, exchanging their sundresses for pants and entering business schools. The boys who still wore old faded jeans and flaunted long hair suddenly discovered they were alone. That was the end of the counterculture.

144

□ Notice how "increasing minority enrollment" is always presented as desirable by the media? Isn't it time that we explore a return to segregated schools with optional integrated institutions for those who want them?

190

□ Clinton reminds me more of a hand puppet than a marionette.

113

□ Calling a spade a spade is no longer politically correct, but is it anti-Semitic to refer to someone as a Jew? The Italian Minister of Education recently circulated a 70-minute videotape among schools wherein anti-Semitism was analyzed, including the "origin of certain pejorative terms like 'Jew.'"

Italian subscriber

□ Will America's quake-devastated city get \$3 billion yearly aid and a \$10-billion loan guarantee? Fat chance.

915

□ Napoleon said that in war the moral is to the material as ten to one. This wise old saw has once again been demonstrated by the groveling of the Chanel fashion house to Muslims over a dress adorned with verses from the Koran and worn by bosomy blonde model Claudia Schiffer. If the West wanted to, it could reduce the entire Muslim world to cinders in an eye-blink. But somehow we must continue to defer to their religious idiosyncrasies, as the glamorous Claudia cowers under armed escort, a target of Muslim threats.

916

□ One of the tools I use to spread the word is my trusty FAX machine, which allows me to send many Instauration articles to local media personalities, especially radio talking heads. Last month I

sent pages 16 and 17 of the June 1992 issue to Catherine Johns, evening host on WLS, Chicago. Imagine my surprise when I later heard her quoting from the article in an on-air argument with a black Muslim about interracial crime.

606

□ Our foreign policy should base any and all American aid, whether public or private, on the country reducing its population. The greater the reduction, the greater the aid.

071

□ At the local coffee shop a man married to a Filipina said his wife did not think that what Lorena Bobbitt did was that unusual, because it happens quite a bit in her homeland.

220

□ I always felt de Klerk must be a black wannabe. Now we all know he is a spear-chucker at heart. This white proditor exemplifies everything rotten about our white race traitors. That he would don Negro garb to prostitute himself for votes just shows how far we have fallen. Instauration needs to broaden its horizons and feature a World Majority Renegade of the Year. As de Klerk sells out his people, millions of whites face certain death, slavery, flight or exile.

787

□ A Jamaican, unsatisfied with the American dream, blows away a half-dozen of his hosts. An Ecuadorian is content with just taking a small but vital slice of white America. A Cambodian, displeased with his reception by Australian whites, takes a pop at Prince Charles. Widely separated incidents, but symbolic of the same threat.

805

□ When Larry King recently interviewed Admiral Inman, the question of whether

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

The Loss of Beauty. . . . .	5
The Descent Into Ugliness. . . . .	6
American Graffiti XVI. . . . .	8
Russian Resurrection. . . . .	10
Scalwags and White Trash. . . . .	11
The White Underclass and I.Q. . . . .	14
Christianity and White Nationalism. . . . .	15
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	19
Inklings. . . . .	21
Sex, Energy and Politics. . . . .	23
Cycle. . . . .	23
Talking Numbers. . . . .	24
Primate Watch. . . . .	25
Satcom Sam. . . . .	26
Wasphishly Yours. . . . .	28
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	29
Elsewhere. . . . .	30



our defense is adequate or being cut too much did not come up. Most of the air time was devoted to a single subject—the charge that Inman was insufficiently friendly towards Jews and Israel. With a look of desperation, Bobby resorted to the traditional argument, “Some of my best friends are. . .” Unmentioned was the question of why this issue should be of primordial concern!

339

□ In a recent Brazilian comic strip, an Indian exclaimed he attended white schools only “long enough to discover that that which whites say and do is bad.”

Brazilian subscriber

□ I can hardly believe that the American people are stupid enough to give away the greatest powerhouse in the history of the world. But the fact remains, they are that stupid. The Ship of State is sinking very rapidly and most of the people cannot swim!

775

□ There is one good thing about the blacks. They're the only ones who dare speak out against the Chosen.

403

□ More modern oxymorons: Racial equality, Jewish victim, Black culture, Black pride, Gay and Lesbian pride, Christian scholar.

660

□ There is still a mental picture among Swedes of who looks like a Swede and who does not, despite decades of effort by the Swedish government to rub out the picture. This is why our hope is in Europe, not America.

566

□ Zip 103's comments in Backtalk on the desirability of older reference works appeared just two days after I astounded my daughter and son-in-law by showing them that the 1974 edition of *World Book Encyclopedia* made no mention of the word “Holocaust.”

334

□ Forest Whitaker is a blubbery, cross-eyed black actor who, one would think, would not be attractive even to those blondes presumably eager to change their luck. Yet in the notorious film, *The Crying Game*, he is depicted as absolutely irresistible to white women.

920

□ I bought my brother and his wife a one-year subscription to *Instauration*, as both are smart white racists. When I forewarned them of its sharp, pull-no-punches commentary, they shook with fear. Would you believe they think their employers have access to the mailing list

of a foreign country's magazine? They are honestly fearful they would be fired for receiving a “racist” magazine. Once upon a time intelligent men upheld Voltaire's famous maxim, “I may not believe in what you say, but I will defend to the death your right to say it.” Today, a different song is sung: “I believe in everything you say, but won't say it publicly, nor will I defend your right to free speech if it jeopardizes my career.”

Canadian subscriber

□ Isn't it odd that the more whites do for blacks the worse off the latter are and the more the former are damned for it?

551

□ I've read that there are more Irish in England than there are in Ireland. Nevertheless, the Irish cry “England out of Ireland,” or “Brits out!” How they'd sob and moan if the English cried, “Irish out of England.”

016

□ I never would want to alienate a racial brother, yet how can so many of us fail to understand that racial and cultural preservation are the paramount issues? Man has a right to hold his God or Gods accountable. Who can worship a God who abandons his worshipers to people bent upon their absolute eradication? It is a mystery why members of the Greek and Roman elites simply sat back and let in the Jewish agitators. I suspect that their elites, like ours, lacked the moral courage to deal appropriately with these viral creatures. An agitator, given free reign, can destroy the closest family.

402

□ Croatia, Slovenia, Serbia and parts of Bosnia split from Yugoslavia. Pakistan split from India; Bangladesh from Pakistan. Ukraine split from Russia, and now the Crimea wants to split from Ukraine. Scores of similar examples could be cited. Why should the U.S. be any different, particularly when we already have had one civil war? It's no exaggeration to say that the second one has already started. Like the Bosnian conflict, it will have more than two factions.

800

□ So many people, when you bring up Holocaust Revisionism, will refuse to discuss it, saying in so many words that they know such very nice Jewish people with such very sad stories. To objectively consider the relative truth or falsity of the atrocity claims would somehow mean betraying these fragile beings and destroy our friendship for them. Boy, are Americans brainwashed!

742

□ The crime wave in Canada is the direct result of liberal-Christian social policies of weakness and appeasement. One hopes

the white dweebs who permitted this situation to develop will themselves be the victims of carjackings and home invasions. Let's try restoring capital punishment (preferably televised) and initiating a federal dungeon system. The bravado of the swarming culture-mulchers would quickly disappear.

Canadian subscriber

□ A distinguished scientist (name withheld for obvious reasons) told me the I.Q. of black Sub-Saharan Africans is 70. If true, this means that South Africa will soon be turned over to people who have the mental ability of the average 11-year-old.

300

□ There is a great need for us to learn from the Zionists. They call us white racists. Let us call them Jewish racists. We also have black racists and Oriental racists. If we will use these terms over and over, they will eventually catch on. Let us beat them at their own game!

890

□ Strobe Talbott was favorably impressed with the U.S.S.R. while it survived. He regrets we fought the Cold War and thinks that former Soviet republics would profit from a return of Russian troops. Under fire for all that? Don't be silly! Long ago he made some vague references now considered insufficiently slavish to Israel. The Jewish Institute for National Security Affairs says that anyone advocating such views “should be disqualified from government.”

122

□ Many of those reading this have had a pretty decent life, reaching maturity at a time when America was a far better place than it is today. With a bit of luck many of us will also end our lives peacefully. The dark clouds are on the horizon, but the storm is yet to break. But what of our children? The thought of what they face, even should the tide turn, is a constant torment.

300

□ The first North American domino to watch for is Quebec. Instauration is prescient in comparing the America to the Austro-Hungarian Empire. The inevitable breakup of Canada will be the prologue to the disintegration of the decaying empire to its south. The Magyars of Transylvania and the Slovenes of Carinthia had more in common than do the elements of today's American Rainbow.

766

□ Even Clinton is talking tough about crime: three strikes and you're out, death penalty and so on. Liberal mumbo-jumbo about root causes is getting short shrift. But the libs have an ace in the hole. Even if Rasheed is videotaped raping and blud-



## The Safety Valve

geoning Betsy, will a jury of his peers convict, particularly when Betsy struggles over on her crutches to give him an exculpatory hug?

955

□ While in college, I worked part-time at a women's boutique to make ends meet. These black women would come in, charge a dress, wear it for a few days, then return it in lamentable condition (sweat stains, rips, dirt, wine stains) for credit, saying they were dissatisfied with the quality. They kept this scam up indefinitely, obtaining access to a wide range of expensive items. There was nothing the owner could do. If he complained, they would cry "racism"! He finally went bust.

111

□ There's one "plus" to this new fertility science. If whites are still valued as rare by the time it becomes popularized, it may lead to a white baby boom. The problem is, what will white babies raised by nonwhite parents be like? The kids better have strong backs.

200

□ My husband's parents, thoroughly programmed by the leftist one-world poop they're hearing in their very modern suburban Protestant church, saw that new movie, *Philadelphia*, with Tom Hanks, who plays a tragically wronged fudge-packer. They left the theater outraged at people who do not want to be overly physical with AIDS patients. How mean and awful these people are for not wanting to touch these fellows. Never mind

that the virus has been detected in saliva and mosquitoes and that some gays have been deliberately giving it to innocent people in order to show that it's not just a "gay thing." That dentist in Florida, for instance.

422

□ Like many another person, I have given thought, oftsoons, to the matter of what might constitute a reasonable reparation for the German people to seek from worldwide Jewry as compensation for the psychic and economic damage done them by the Holocaust hoax with its attendant scams.

598

□ Some Instaurationists have come to the conclusion that all this foolishness we see in society had to be planned. How else do you make a healthily skeptical population so stupid and gullible? I wonder sometimes, too. People are such idiots. They think everything they read in *Time* has to be true simply because it's a mainstream magazine and lots of people read it.

M.M.

□ Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. inspired a thousand soap-box frauds to pursue his frantic quest to placate the great god integration. Last King Day, manure-loads of such exhortations were delivered by both white liberals and black radicals insisting "America do more." Completing the racial sandwich tackle, Dr. James Boyce, of Philadelphia's radio *Bible Study Hour*, remonstrated that, in all cases of social insult, the victim should turn the

other cheek. I'd like to know what a man should do when he's run out of all four cheeks?

220

□ In a recent issue of *Chronicles* there was an article by Paul Gottfried, in which he mentions (in so many words) that Jewish men came to be perceived as wimps because they often spent their days sweatily poring over nits in the Talmudic scripts while their wives ran a business.

401

□ Have you noticed how people who work with AIDS patients wear "close contacts" with their charges like medals of honor? They all have tales of sharing silverware, shaking hands, mouth-kissing and blood spills. Look, they proclaim, I'm still here! See, I haven't given in to fear and hatred and superstition! It's okay! Really it is! Here, have a sip!

866

□ The Jews are doing a number on people (what's new, nu?). My father-in-law turned to my husband during an advertisement for *Swindler's List* on TV, and—with the dumbest, most liquid and bovine look on his face imaginable—said, "Did you know that Steven Spielberg hated being a Jew when he was little? Can you imagine that he hated himself for being Jewish?" When are we going to catch on that we are being manipulated with sob stories? This Christian sympathy and brotherhood at all costs nonsense is the whites' Achilles' heel. It has destroyed our natural, healthy instincts and overridden our common sense. And now the Vatican has sold out.

348

### A rare collector's item!

## Complete Set of Instauration—221 issues in all—on the Auction Block

Earlier auctions were quite successful. New subscribers managed to obtain all the issues they had missed, and Howard Allen made some money in the bargain. Now once again a generous Instaurationist has presented us with a complete set of the magazine (December 1975 through April 1994)—221 issues in all. These are not xerox copies, but the original magazines in excellent condition.

As in the earlier auctions, the highest bidder will receive a priceless, fact-crammed anthology of news and events largely ignored or misinterpreted by the big media—thousands and thousands of pages of original articles, columns and sassy obiter dicta that shatter the most sacred taboos—left, right and center.

There is only one catch. As a boon to Instauration's skimpy treasury, no bid should be less than \$600. Please send your written bid to Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc., P.O. Box 76, Cape Canaveral FL 32920, on or before June 1. The winner's name will be kept confidential, and he or she will be notified by letter. We also have a 126-page Index from December 1975 through August 1987 which we will include free to the high bidder.

# The Loss of Beauty

As the world has taken on the nature of a "global village," a single standard of female beauty has increasingly prevailed. This is the traditional European ideal of the fairly large and thin physique, fine hair, sharply chiseled features and fair coloring. A cursory glance at fashion magazines, advertising and popular entertainment from around the world reveals the trend dramatically. The women who most nearly fit this ideal are, with some exceptions, concentrated in a few small pockets of humanity—Northern Europe, North America and Australasia. Disregarding the then powerless nonwhites, these areas until recently were relatively racially homogeneous and their populations controlled most of the world's wealth. Consequently the political and economic order that permitted male wealth to possess female beauty could not lead to the widespread destruction of that beauty.

Today everything has changed. Those nations long recognized for the physical beauty of their inhabitants have been overrun by people from the far ends of the earth. One-fourth of Sweden's residents may/ will be non-native by the year 2000, if present trends continue. Concurrently the percentage of the world's wealth controlled by the white nations has plummeted. The only positive result has been no shift in the perception of beauty equivalent to the change in global economies. Indeed, the opposite seems to be occurring. As the world's supply of svelte, fine-featured Nordics has diminished, the demand for them has vastly increased.

Throughout the Caucasian lands, young women who would once have been considered plain or only moderately attractive are being wooed by a growing army of wealthy men of less favored biotypes. It is more and more a seller's market—and increasing numbers of Nordic males, with their relatively decreased purchasing power, are being priced out of the competition. White women in large urban areas are being confronted, in ever-growing numbers, with the grave moral dilemma of choosing between young men who are like themselves in physical and mental qualities and cultural background, and others unlike them but offering several times the income level and material status. Attractive white women in the smaller

towns are learning that they can strike it rich simply by moving to a large, racially cosmopolitan setting.

In the West's present moral climate, which stresses individualism, escapism and materialism over collective racial values, it is only natural that attractive white women the world over are selling out their biological heritage to Mammon. It was no different during the decline of Greece and Rome, as the historical record makes abundantly clear. Today, in the once white metropolises of the West, up to *half* of the young, fine, fair-skinned women are being escorted by men of other races.



Fewer of these are born every day

Since less than one in twenty of the world's new babies are born to Northern Europeans, it is obvious that in time an ever-increasing number of Nordic women will be pursued and possessed by alien high bidders, effectively obliterating the Nordic race, *unless strict limitations are placed on the rights of gold to purchase beauty.*

When a wealthy Latin or Arab enters a small town in Northern Europe or America and sees women, who in his country would be contenders for national beauty crowns, rearing children by humble, financially strapped men, he roars indignantly, "They don't deserve their women!" (quoting from Donald S. Connery, *The Scandinavians*, XXIV). The intruder is certain that he deserves them since he can offer them yachts, furs and mansions, al-

though the indigent Nordic's title to his women is far more basic. Only he can produce more women like them in subsequent generations. They are his gift by Nature.

Every healthy Northern European man living in a large metropolitan area today has these things on his mind, if only subconsciously. He and his women alike are aware that another showdown—perhaps the last—in the ancient struggle between beauty and Mammon is approaching.

In *The Sense of Beauty*, George Santayana once wrote: "In our time, beauty may finally receive its philosophical due because that motive is inescapable."

Somewhat edited, this article was taken from *Toward a New Science of Man* (1981) by Robert Lenski. The book, which is an anthology of quotations of interest to racialists, is available from Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc., \$17 postpaid.

## The Descent Into Ugliness

Two of the most unattractive African-American "actors" to ever step before the camera are Whoopi Goldberg and Wesley Snipes. Whoopi first gained prominence ten years ago for her raunchy stand-up comedy routines which portrayed her as a foul-mouthed, tough, urban black mama.

Wesley Snipes began as an two-bit thespian in a slew of unmemorable movies until he was cast as the lead in Spike Lee's tribute to interracial romance, *Jungle Fever*, the title of which is a euphemism for Negro lust.

It is interesting that both Goldberg and Snipes, who have no real acting ability and faces that could stop clocks (even trains), have become "hot property" in Hollywood. Goldberg had a string of box-office flops for eight years, yet is still rewarded with huge movie deals. Snipes is just another zilch-talented, B-actor, who starred in one low-budget dud after another, until he was promoted overnight to "superstar."

What's going on here? Could it be that Jewish producers, in their zeal to promote miscegenation to the nth degree, have finally succeeded in destroying the one barrier—physical beauty—that's always managed, at least so far, to keep the "color lines" partially intact?

In Hollywood's early years, Chosenites cast only high-yellows, such as Harry Belafonte and Lena Horne, in roles designed to lessen the natural revulsion of whites to race-mixing. For the most part these actors were "nice-looking," that is, they appeared more white than black.

For many years the "marquee" Negro's looks remained unchanged—borderline white, with well-defined noses, lips and other physical characteristics that could be classified as quasi-white. Their mannerisms and locution were also in the Caucasian mode.

As time went by, however, a subtle change began to take place. By the end of the 1950s, Hollywood had groomed its first nonwhite-looking Negro star, Sidney Poitier, who, despite his ebony epidermis and Caribbean accent, had all the right (white) mannerisms. Poitier was regularly cast in roles intended to make his mostly white audiences "sympathize" and "identify" with his "ever-the-underdog" depictions of blacks.

In 1964 Poitier won an Academy Award for his acting in *Lilies of the Field*, in which he portrayed a handyman who built a chapel for a gaggle of German-speaking nuns. The propaganda in this movie was all too obvious: The nuns, symbolic of Nazi Germany (the archetype of racial intolerance), befriended a Negro (an archetype of racial suffering) whom they ultimately regarded as a co-equal, if not their superior. "Character over skin color" was archetypically vindicated.

In 1967, the Jewish movie moguls, aware that white America had been sufficiently weaned on a steady diet of Poitier as black saint for ten years, cast him in their most auspicious role to date: that of a Negro man engaged to be married to a white woman in *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner*, directed by Stanley Kramer and scripted by fellow Chosenite William Rose. For the purposes of this film Poitier still had to possess all of the attributes of a white man since the baboonish antics of a lusty black would not translate well to the screen. That would have to wait another ten years!

Predictably every film critic in America jumped up and down for joy and heaped great gobs of praise upon the movie for its

"ground-breaking" efforts to destigmatize black-white marriages.

The 70s cinema wallowed in a flood of "Blacksploitation" films that went largely unnoticed by white moviegoers, unless their favorite critic happened to single out one for its "avant-garde" appeal. "Blacksploitation" was a canny effort by Hollywood to let the Negro's real nature run loose on celluloid, with the implied message that it was "farcical," "over-the-top" and mostly campy. In other words, "We're starting to show you the real Negro, but don't get too uptight about it."

But for every "Blacksploitation" film there was at least one "legitimate" black film that earned mainstream plaudits. *Shaft*, one of the most popular movies of the 1970s, became a prototype for a generation of "hip" black dudes with badges. Its star, Richard Roundtree, was more "black acting" than Poitier, his black-cop predecessor (*In the Heat of the Night*).

The 70s also witnessed the beginning of "black revisionism," which reached its ultimate form in ABC television's miniseries, *Roots*, wherein Negroes were portrayed as loving, civilized, productive individuals in pleasant, docile African farming communities until greedy, ruthless whites plundered their land and captured their people. *Roots* was designed to be watched by as many whites as possible in order to instill in them the desired "guilt complex." Television was selected as the appropriate medium, because on average it draws more than 20 times the audience of a typical motion picture.

*Roots* was an enormous success. Over 40 million viewers watched in horror each night as the white man brutalized innocent black folks. Ironically it debuted when black-on-white crime in America was reaching epidemic levels. Each evening, as whites watched fictional accounts of blacks being murdered by white slave owners on plantations, a dozen or more whites were being murdered by black thugs and gang members.

By the 1980s all pretensions of Negroes being "civilized" were tossed aside in favor of the foul-mouthed, crotch-grabbing types in movies like *48 Hrs.*, in which stand-up comic Eddie Murphy played a wise-cracking, street-smart, oversexed, criminal Negro partnered with a racist white cop whose life Murphy manages to save once or twice during the movie. In the end, the cop becomes yet another "it only happens in Hollywood" reformed racist.

After the success of *48 Hrs.*, Jewish film moguls parlayed Murphy's "comic genius" into several other films, all having the same one-note formula as the original. By the end of the 80s, Murphy, an obnoxious darky with a retinue of equally obnoxious black hangers-on, was commanding \$15 million per film. Dumbed-down white moviegoers, who attributed Murphy's salary demands to "artistic greatness," were convinced he was the funniest thing since Chaplin. They hadn't a clue that Murphy's "genius" was strictly a Jewish phenomenon—created, hyped and bankrolled by the offspring of Eastern European ghettoites.

As the 1990s began, the antics of Eddie Murphy and his ilk were no longer shocking to whites. They had witnessed the metamorphosis of the Negro from his step-'n'-fetchit days in the 30s and 40s, when he played inordinately ignorant and preposterous roles. . . to the 50s, when he suddenly became an urbane white posing as a black. . . to the 60s, when he was able to assert his individuality and became a trifle "more black" in the process. . . to the late 60s, when he starred in a whole series of "daring" "so-

cially-conscious" films designed to prepare whitey for the Negro onslaught to come. . . to the 70s, when the onslaught finally came, and the Negro was able to strut and swagger and wear loud clothes and curse and use the word "honky" and do drugs and date whites, which everyone thought was "cool."

So it came to pass that the Negro was no longer a Negro. He was a "black" and allowed to do "black things." And if you ever doubted it, all you had to do was watch a little TV. *Roots* had elevated the Negro to new status in the eyes of the white community. Suddenly he had more historical oomph than anyone. The black became magically—and simultaneously—two different beings at the same time: Stupid Arrogant Negro and Proud African Warrior—an incredible combination that whites never bothered to figure out. They just continued to stand meekly in line for their tickets, ready and willing to have their senses violated by Jewish impresarios who either flung images of degenerate blacks in their faces or, with even more effrontery, paraded their colored pets across the screen in logic-defying "hero roles" to the point where, by the mid-80s, every modern action movie had to have a Serious Black Cop, every Western at least one Black Gunslinger and every ensemble cast a minimum of two Major Black Stars (even if the film was about a family of WASPs!).

With the growing popularity of rap music in the late 80s, a whole new industry was aborning. By 1990, "hip-hop" films, carefully targeted at suggestible white kids who adopted "rap star" loose-fitting shirts, baggy pants, baseball caps turned backwards and cheap imitation gold jewelry draped around their skinny necks—were all the rage. From this new genre emerged young black film directors who couldn't make a turkey if they tried (if you believed the critics). Soon Spike Lee became synonymous with "urban rage" and his films were ballyhooed louder at Cannes than John Huston's.

Blacks no longer had to look white—or even vaguely white. A sort of "reverse evolution" had taken place over the years. Negroes gradually became as coarse and primitive-looking as the films they starred in. The Chosen, in their boundless arrogance, flaunted their successes by casting uglies in movies that 30 years ago would have meant not only box office failure, but a burnt-out theater.

Jewish filmmakers love nothing more than to replace beauty with its opposite. If they can get away with it, the more exaggeratedly awful the nonbeauty is, the better. That is why big-boned baboon Oprah Winfrey now reigns as "Queen" of TV talk shows. She is a Jewish-created mockery, presiding over her company, Harpo Productions, that pays her nearly \$20 million a year, and allows her to lord it over dozens of obsequious white employees. Winfrey's "success" is just as artificial as that of Bill Cosby, who is yet another Jewish-fabricated gogglebox myth and whose hyper-inflated income is intended to hover over whitey and make him flinch under its mighty shadow.

Jews would much rather have a blunt-looking, albeit somewhat expensive, creature like Eddie Murphy as "King of Hollywood" than a "passing" Negro like Harry Belafonte. Ugliness has always been their shtick. So naturally they'd choose the least likely ambassadors of human culture and dignity—Negroes—to represent America at the court of world entertainment.

Showbiz Jews understood long ago that the first Negroes were the advance guard, just transitory actors who would be replaced bit by bit by others with increasingly darker and cruder



**Handsome black:**  
Harry Belafonte



**Unhandsome black:**  
Robert Townsend

features, not to mention baser instincts. Belafonte couldn't have known that he was just a "stand-in" for Poitier, who never dreamed as he accepted his Oscar 30 years ago that he was just a pawn, an elegant Uncle Tom assigned to announce the apes to follow. The 70s black actors didn't know that they were just the "undergirding" for a future Eddie Murphy, whose own star has since been partially eclipsed by a pack of vulgar, brutish blacks who owe their fortunes to the same clique that sponsored this cavalcade from the git go.

If the uglification trend continues, Jewish producers will no longer hold their casting calls in the projects, but in the jungles of the Congo, where they'll no doubt attempt to sign orangutans and chimpanzees to fat movie contracts.

The success of the "black cinema" has made it possible for the entertainment czars to darken the air waves as well. A casual flip through the channels during prime time looks more like a travelogue for Nigeria or a National Geographic special than the white television of yesteryear. Most of these black programs are so unintelligible—with the Negroes reverting back to tribal

grunts and groans—that they require subtitles, even though the actors claim they are speaking English. Most appear to be talking through broken teeth. One show actually features a Negro "actor-comedian" named Sinbad whose hair seems to change color with the seasons and whose body posture is so simian that

he appears to be dragging his knuckles when he walks. Sinbad spends most of his on-air time (in an immaculate house, of course) mumbling some sort of urban mumbo-jumbo to his "children." It's "Father Knows Best" meets "Bushman From Botswana." One is forced to wonder why he calls himself Sinbad in the first place, since he bears no resemblance to the white Saturday matinee swashbuckler of the 50s.

In many ways the *Cosby Show* was more nonsensical and ludicrous than the current batch of Negro sitcoms. To have us believe that Cosby was a doctor married to a lawyer in a fashionable New York brownstone, the father of a large brood, including three different shades of college-bound kids (one the color of the black leather couch in the den, one the color of the lignite-colored coffee table in the living room, the third the color of the off-white marble staircase in the gallery). It was more unbelievable than Sinbad shuffling around in a spotless kitchen.

When we observe our white women and men dating or marrying increasingly vulgar black men or women we come face to face with the connection between movies and television and real life. Is it any wonder that some of our "less discriminating" types would become gradually accustomed and—shudder!—addicted to these Negroes, whose ugly mugs flicker into millions of homes each night and whose ugly pussies light up thousands of movie screens?

Hollywood has finally been able to make "black beautiful," not just the watered-down "passing" black of a decade or two ago, but the ordinary, ebony, roughhewn black, whose skin appears to be coated with lacquer—a black so black that his skin gives off a sort of bluish sheen in the daylight. Ugly, nightmarish black. Totem-pole black. Primate black.

Now we know why gorillas like Goldberg and Snipes can achieve star billing.

AUSTIN RYAN

# American Graffiti XVI

## Notes on an Anniversary

This month marks the 105th birthday of the man who was head of the German state, 1933-45. Following are two statements, written 45 years apart, regarding this historical personality:

[Hitler] represented the new, esthetic type which will form and inspire all coming leaders of importance of the West . . . Heroism is unique and cannot be wasted. As long as men survive, they will always be influenced by the hero and his legend. He lives on in spirit and continues to take part in the world of facts and deeds.

*The Enemy of Europe*, by  
Francis Parker Yockey, 1948  
(von der Vogelweide translation)

[Nationalism's] most radical incarnation was Hitler, whose unwillingness to compromise, whose ideas and whose determination to carry them out were more unyielding and radical than those of any other famous revolutionary leader, like Lenin or Stalin or Mao.

Consider but this simple, disturbing evidence: at the end of this century there are almost no believing Communists anywhere, not many even in the lands of the Soviet Union, where the remnant party men are merely nationalist bureaucrats. Yet there are Nazis still, admirers of Hitler, not only the remnant of an old generation, but new adherents, young men and women, some open, others tight-lipped, in many countries of the world, not only in Germany and Austria.

*The End of the Twentieth Century  
and the End of the Modern Age*,  
by John Lukacs, 1993

What may have strained the credulity of readers of Yockey's words in 1948 is now being cautiously approached by a few of the more perceptive among the established historians. (Lukacs has published 17 books.) While Yockey, in my view, possessed genius, Lukacs is merely a perceptive academic, yet his book stands far above the hack work being churned out by most court historians. Perhaps this is due to Lukacs' European perspective. America, he tells us, is his wife; Europe his mother.

Bismarck once noted that the most important thing about the coming 20th century will be that Americans spoke English. For Lukacs, the most important thing about the last part of this century, and even more so the next, "may be that, after all, the Russians are white."

*The End of the Twentieth Century* is replete with such intriguing statements. But, unlike Yockey, Lukacs sees Hitler as a 20th-century man, irrelevant to the future. "There will be no rehabilitation of Hitler (except in a few instances, disguised within certain phrases)." Yet he acknowledges that with the decline of the power and prestige of Britain, with the United States now following suit, the rise of Germany as a European power is inevitable. Already Germany has natural allies in the new nationalist states of Eastern Europe, some of them originally created by Hitler.

There will soon be, Lukacs writes, "a new kind of historical revisionism involving the memories and meaning of the Second World War." This will be due to a revitalized "populist nationalism," stronger now than at the beginning of the century, and will fill the void left by the decay of the superpowers. This revisionism will be accelerated if American "nationalists" like Pat Buchanan win control of the Republican Party.

Lukacs understands that "the great and enduring problems are political, not economic," and that the new nationalism is "spiritual," not material. The belief of money-thinkers that the nations will merge into a giant trading zone is ridiculed: "Capitalism, as well as parliamentary liberalism, were nineteenth-century phenomena with little relevance to the twenty-first, with its current material realities being obscured by an outdated vocabulary of economists, their definitions meaning less and less. . . money succumbs to the pressures of populist nationalism even faster than class consciousness does."

The future will be unpleasant for those with a penchant for the quiet life, what with "the rising threat of barbarism and barbarians within our cities and nations, internal challenges of savagery to our domesticity, inspired and spurred by some of the features and institutions and popular culture of modern civilization itself."

Lukacs differentiates between a nation and a state. As the nations (in both the cultural and ethnic sense) rise, the state declines, at least in authority and prestige. America's decline, he states cautiously, "came about not only because of the decline of its once predominant ethnic component"; it was part of a worldwide trend, the twilight of "the age of superpowers, superstates." Lukacs does not speak in the clear and morality-free voice of genius. There are too many hedges, too much concern for his reputation. For example, any partial rehabilitation of Hitler will almost certainly be followed by a full (or fuller) reconsideration of that leader's career.

Lukacs genuflects to the hellhounds of the contemporary and censorial Terror in many other ways, which disallows him to transcribe what he perceives as facts in his historian's conscience without a public headshake of disapproval. He has the foresight to state, "it seems that wars among races might now succeed the wars of nations," but feels obliged to quickly add that that is an "awful prospect." (As if genocide by miscegenation is any better.)

It is disturbing to Lukacs, "disturbing" that young people admire Hitler. He is "saddened" when contemplating the coming historical revisionism in Europe. Churchill, of course, was "a defender of Western civilization" and, "just about all the Jews in Slovakia had been gassed in Auschwitz." While admitting that Christianity has lost much of its hold on Westerners, he himself devoutly practices that new state religion forced upon him from on high: Holocaustianity.

He may attribute his moralism to his Catholic conscience, but while we do not know—nor does Lukacs—what rewards or punishments may await us in the next world, we do know—as does Lukacs—that the punishment in *this* world for defying the Terror is quite real. It is quite unconscionable for any man of honor to even pay lip service to the dogmas of the Terror while some of his fellow historians and scholars are being severely victimized by the modern inquisition for daring to question key aspects of the Holocaust story.

This Terror—like others in the past—will lift one day, and when it does the reputation of men like Lukacs, however bright at the moment, will decline along with the corroding institutions he writes about. Many historians are fond of pointing up "transitional periods" in the annals of man. But there are also transitional historians. Lukacs is one, and as such can be read with profit by those of us living at the close of the Modern Age. "At the end

of the twentieth century," he sums up, "we see, almost everywhere, overextended and heavily bureaucratic governments vacillating atop societies whose cohesion is lessening visibly, with the former cement of civility, morals, common sense, and law and order dissolving in places, failing to hold them together. At the end of the Modern Age the size of the state increases along with the diminution of its authority, because of the decreasing respect and the decreasing efficiency of its powers."

### Farcically Correct

Those fascinated by the wry side of the ongoing American circus may enjoy a tongue-in-cheek paperback titled *The Official Politically Correct Dictionary and Handbook* (New York, 1993), by Henry Beard and Christopher Cerf. Publication of the book, say the authors, was "a near-sacred mission" due to something called the Sapir-Whorf Hypothesis, to wit, "that all human culture is fabricated by language, and that therefore, before we can change a pattern of behavior, we must change the terms that relate to it."

Because the Doublespeak speared in this volume has become an object of general ridicule, the authors gingerly "offer an apology to our culturally aware readers for including in the title of our book the phrase 'politically correct,' which, because it has been co-opted by the enemies of language reform as a label with which to belittle the multicultural movement, is alas itself no longer 'politically correct.'"

Some of the definitions are invented, extrapolated from current zany trends, such as the equalism-gone-bonkers of postmodernism and deconstructionism, which deny any objective definition of reality and aver that no piece of writing is intrinsically more valuable than any other. The works of Homer and Milton are simply "texts," no more worthy of note than urban graffiti. What certifies the U.S.—and much of the West—as insane (cerebrally different?) is that many of the definitions found in this dictionary have been seriously proposed by addled but powerful academics and equalist activists.

White is defined as "melanin-impooverished" and "genetically oppressive." A white person as an "ice person; person of noncolor; member of the mutant albino genetic-recessive global minority." DWEMs are "dead white European males," the founders of Western Culture and therefore irrelevant. "Developmentally challenged" replaces mentally retarded. "Cosmetically different" means ugly. A wino is "a person of differing sobriety." A looter is a "nontraditional shopper." A dead person is simply "metabolically different" or "terminally inconvenienced."

Alleged gender inequity gets full attention. A young girl is a "prewoman"; a woman should now be called a "wofem." Your

waiter or waitress is a "waitron"; a manhole is a "personhole." Girl-watching is "lookism" or "street harassment."

One University of California administrator wishes to ban certain phrases, like "a nip in the air" and "a chink in the armor." Psychically oppressive to Asian Americans, you see.

If you think all this a bit psychotic, you are obviously a melanin-impooverished clod who does not comprehend that "psychotic" is *outré*. It's "socially misaligned," you insensitive dolt, as in: "Jeffrey Dahmer, who just happens to be socially misaligned, was detained in Milwaukee in connection with the nonviability of from 10 to 17 African Americans of undetermined sexual preference."

One of the authors confesses to have once written a book (defined as "a processed tree carcass") on fishing, which, of course, is "the genocidal oppression of ichthyo-Americans."

### Sport Stories

Nowadays it doesn't do much good to attempt relief from the never-ending race wars by turning to the diversion of spectator sports. Recently the black basketball coaches of the NCAA threatened a boycott unless several scholarships that had been cut by strapped-for-cash universities were restored. (Ironically, the schools are short of money for athletics because of court-mandated "gender equity" programs. Women's sports, which are poor revenue producers, must now be fully funded.) The boycott was averted when the U.S. Dept. of Justice agreed to step in as mediator.

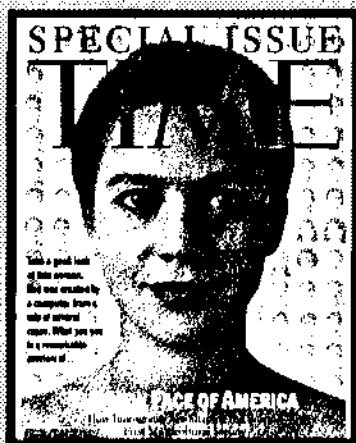
Football? Several of many racial incidents that took place last season: CBS commentator Terry Bradshaw was tagged with the "r" word when he suggested that a certain black quarterback lacked leadership qualities. The same "r" charge was leveled against the owner of the Dallas Cowboys, when he was accused of paying more attention to the contract renegotiation of his star (white) quarterback than that of his star (black) running back.

Black players in both college and the pros are chafing under the "celebration rules," which prohibit a good play from being celebrated by unseemly dancing and chanting, behavior probably similar to the riotous whoopings of savages when they capture or kill an enemy.

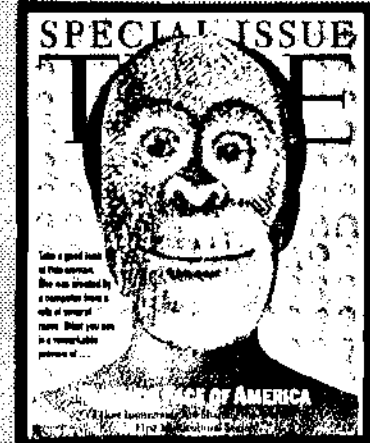
Even the Winter Olympics had a race-war angle. One member of the U.S. luge team was lionized by the press for helping to defend a black teammate set upon by German "neo-Nazis."

About the only sports spectacle I enjoy anymore is counting how many seconds will elapse when a black athlete is being interviewed before he uses the word "definitely." Without that word African-American athletes would apparently experience a 50% shortfall in their vocabulary.

VIC OLIVR



Glimpse the *Time* cover at left. The special issue (Fall 1993) purported to show what the American female will look like, once nonstop immigration and miscegenation have done their worst. Actually the young lady is not all that bad—except for the extra dollops of melanin. But wasn't *Time* deliberately prettifying her to lure its readers into supporting ever more nonwhite immigration and ever more racial integration? The hoked-up *Time* cover at right is Instauration's interpretation of what the "New Face of America" will really look like.



## Russian Resurrection

After the nightmare of

lies and propaganda,  
theft and deprivation,  
stagnant suffocation,  
dungeon execution,  
tagless toes in snow,<sup>1</sup>  
murder heaped on murder,  
upon the soil,  
upon the soul,

accept morning's gift  
to stand and sing,  
to dance and drink,  
to laugh and live, yet  
hear the honking and the buzzing<sup>2</sup>  
hook-billed geese, like ravenous sharks  
homing in a feeding frenzy  
to the scent of fresh-inked rubles!

Unsheathe your ancestral swords!  
Look to your iron monuments!  
Remember their stern gazes—  
Igor,<sup>3</sup> Dolgoruky,<sup>4</sup>  
Nevsky,<sup>5</sup> and Donskoi,<sup>6</sup>  
Minin and Pozharsky,<sup>7</sup>  
Peter,<sup>8</sup> Kutusov,<sup>9</sup>  
even Stalingrad's Rodina!<sup>10</sup>

Camp once more by Kulikovo!<sup>11</sup>

In mystic light of that new dawn,  
they as these<sup>12</sup> by tribute drawn,  
these as they make run red the Don  
(too pale the pink for evil done)<sup>13</sup>  
ere more chosen wanderers come  
to sow deceitful alien seed,  
then to reap with oily tongue,  
and press till marrows flow to feed  
eight days of Slavic tallow  
to lamps in Zion's new temple.<sup>14</sup>  
Flaunt once more the Double Eagle!

Trample all of Marx's blood  
with their red stars in the mud;  
draw no new pale, but pack the rest  
to their homeland, unwelcome guests.  
Holy Mother Russia raise  
ringing Resurrection praise;  
chant again the Easter greeting  
when by chance true Russians meeting,  
and the Son shall reign in Russia.  
Slava! Slava! Slava!<sup>15</sup>



### Notes

1. Solzhenitsyn writes of bodies in the Gulag, often without toe tags for identification, piled in the snow awaiting the spring thaw for mass burial.

2. In his *Judaism in Music*, Richard Wagner says Jews cannot speak. They can only honk and buzz.

3. A Russian war hero.

4. Prince of Muscovy (died 1157).

5. Prince of Novgorod, who crushed the Teutonic knights in 1240.

6. Prince of Muscovy, who defeated a larger Mongol army at Kulikovo Pole in 1380, possibly the most important military victory in Russian history.

7. Kuzma Minin, a butcher, and Prince Dmitri Pozharsky threw out the Poles and frightened the Swedes, bringing an end to the "Time of Troubles" in 1613.

8. The Czar who defeated Charles XII and the Swedes at Poltava in 1709.

9. The Field Marshal who outwitted Napoleon in the latter's disastrous Russian campaign.

10. The statue of the giant woman with a sword in Volgograd commemorating the Battle of Stalingrad.

11. See note 6.

12. By "they" the poet means the Mongols; by "these" the Jews.

13. The Don's waters cannot be made red enough with the blood of retribution.

14. Judah Maccabee proclaimed an eight-day holiday (Hanukkah) when the eternal light at the Holy Ark miraculously burned for eight days, though it only had enough oil for one day.

15. Glory! Glory! Glory!, a Slavic religious chant.



# Scalawags and White Trash

There is nothing quite so shameful as a man who turns his back on his own kith and kin. The person willing to betray his own people has been a figure of contempt throughout history. In the American South a special word describes the Southerners who have rejected their people and their heritage. The word is "scalawag."

The original scalawags, like the original Ku Klux Klansmen, appeared in the aftermath of the War Between the States. Following the defeat of the Confederacy, the federal army and various government agencies set up to administer the South and deal with the newly freed slaves needed reliable locals to do their dirty work for them. Thus was born the scalawag, a man lost to all notions of honor and decency.

The federal government had invaded the South, killed tens of thousands of its best citizens, stole and destroyed immense amounts of property, usurped the laws they claimed they were attempting to enforce, elevated an ignorant (and in some cases vengeful) servant race and set in motion a monstrous, insane social revolution, doomed to failure but sure of creating havoc before being finally smothered. One would think that not even the most depraved human cur would take the hand of such a conqueror, but, alas, that was not the case. The Northerners, then as now, found plenty of Southerners willing to trade their manhood and honor for gold.

To be sure, there were some scalawags who had been honest opponents of the Confederacy. They suffered for their beliefs during the course of the war. Their willingness to work with the federal authorities following the war was a natural extension of the political ideas they had always professed. A case can be made for those Southerners who accepted the result of the war and felt they now owed full faith and allegiance to the government in Washington.

These more or less honorable reasons for collaborating with Union occupation covered only a minority of the scalawags. Most white Southerners who worked with Radical Republican carpetbaggers did so for personal gain or for motives of personal revenge against their social betters. Their acts are among the most despicable examples of treason to one's people that can be found in American history. By serving the carpetbag governments scalawags made the task of oppression that much easier and probably extended "Reconstruction" by several years. Had the North been faced with a united Southern people, who honorably observed the terms of surrender but who resolutely rejected the Radicals' program for social revolution, the U.S. government would have found it much harder to impose its arbitrary rule. As it was, the scalawags happy to staff puppet governments played into the hands of the Radicals, who could use these wretched pieces of humanity as "proof" that a body of Southern opinion supported their goals and that it was only the diehard "Unreconstructed" rebels who opposed Negro equality and other Radical ideas. Truth was, scalawags formed a pathetic minority utterly divorced from the mainstream of Southern life.

Who, then, were the scalawags?

Northern Alabama, East Tennessee, parts of Florida and West Virginia and a few other pockets of disloyalty where Unionist sentiment was strong, furnished large numbers of recruits for the federal forces. Pro-Union guerrillas operated in some regions, often with bestial cruelty towards loyal Confederates.

Modern writers on the Civil War often cite these Southern Unionists as evidence that many respectable Southerners opposed both the war and secession. These same writers neglected to point out that the majority of Southerners who served in the Union Army were "white trash." Many Northerners are somewhat confused by this term, extending it to cover all poor white Southerners. Nothing could be further from the truth. While it is true that "white trash" were usually poor, plenty of perfectly decent, respectable Southerners who were just as poor, were far from being "white trash," a term that has a moral rather than an economic meaning.

The Southerners who served in the Union Army were renegades, even though they may have formed the majority of the population in some areas of the South. Despite claims to the contrary by some bigoted historians, Southern Unionists never seriously threatened the Confederacy, with the single exception of the West Virginians (a special case which has to do with geography). In even those areas known to be pro-Union, at least half of the population was fiercely loyal to the South. The inability of the Southern Unionists to form any kind of viable entity in opposition to the Confederacy is proof of their marginal status. Not even the presence of huge Union military forces and the corresponding weakness of the Confederate forces could guarantee the existence of the puppet regimes that the Lincoln government tried to create in Tennessee and Louisiana.

The main motivation of the majority of Southern Unionists in such places as Northern Alabama and East Tennessee was envy and social resentment. The pro-Union population was, for the most part, composed of the very dregs of society. Scalawag military units were formed on a large scale, with easily predictable results. The armed gangs could hardly be considered real military organizations. Filled with the scrapings of Southern society, poorly disciplined, addicted to looting and pillage, constantly involved in rape, murder and armed robbery, the pro-Union "soldiers" terrorized the decent Southerners among whom they were garrisoned. Most of these ragtag mobs, by the way, were not assigned to combat duty but were sent to regions far from the battlefield where they could practice their "military skills" on defenseless women, children and old men.

Scalawags were a substantial part of the garrison at Fort Pillow, Tennessee, which General Nathan Bedford Forrest captured in 1864; Southern rage at the treason and vile conduct of these turncoats was partly responsible for their high casualty rate. The capture of the fort and the false reports of a "massacre" that followed it became a Radical Republican rallying cry.

While the South lay defenseless under the heel of the federal government at war's end, the envious, resentful white trash element of the population decided to cash in. They watched gleefully as their hated enemies, the planters and the prosperous middle class, were ruined. It was the white trash's chance to show who was boss and fulfill their dreams of dragging down the "bigshots" to their own level.

Unfortunately for the scalawags, they had failed to understand that social position in the South was not determined by wealth and social background, but by birth. The Southern upper class and the solid middle class that had patriotically supported the war held on to power after the war. They were the superior people of the South. They would soon teach the scalawags a lesson

in humility and the merits of displaying proper respect for one's betters.

The official history of the Reconstruction years is full of whining, woeful accounts of the justice meted out to the scalawags. A horsewhip, well laid on their bare backs, taught them much better than any other method why they had been assigned a low place in the Southern social order. Those with slower mental processes soon found themselves as ornamental additions to Southern oak trees. As a result, white trash enthusiasm for their Yankee allies cooled quickly. Nursing their grievances, the degenerate bog-trotters retreated back to their miserable shacks.

One might think that the type would die out, victims of inbreeding, bad whiskey and barroom brawls. Such was not the case. The descendants of the white trash of Civil War days have attained high positions in the 1990s, inside and outside the South. The scalawag is still with us, still maintains his noisome habits, still bears the mark of Cain.

Morris Dees, Jerry Thompson, Tom Wicker, Hodding Carter III and Howell Raines are all Southerners, all scalawags, all journalists, all white trash of one description or another. (Al Gore also had some experience in journalism, but the biggest living scalawag of all, Bill Clinton, concentrated entirely on politics.)

Leaving aside Gore and Clinton, the five examples given above plumb the depths of scalawaggery. They are worthy of note for one reason alone: They are all newspapermen or writers who have spent their lives trashing their own people.

The peculiar sickness of these men rests in their willingness to tell any lie, stoop to any indignity, grovel before any outsider, sell themselves to any creature with a greenback. What motivates them? What do they want? Why, they only want to be loved, respected, admired and, most of all, admitted to the "club," the club of non-Southern "liberals" who rule the cultural roost in the wasteland that is the present-day U.S.A.

How they yearn to be something, anything, other than the peckerwoods they really are. How they desperately seek a kosher book publisher who will pay them big bucks for defecating on their own people, to the delight of the Chosen. How they twist and turn and do somersaults, sitting on their hind legs, waiting for that nod of approval from some editor in New York or Boston, who will sagely nod and say, "Yes, little Billy Bob Snotnose, we don't think you are a stupid hick from Dixie any more."

Most irritating is to listen to these stumppumpers moaning about the terrible trials they had "coming to terms" with the South's racial history. We will never hear the end of this nonsense because the "Up From Racism" angle is just too hot to be discarded. Northern big-city liberals lap it up. Their joy at "converting" an ignorant Southern redneck can be matched only by the Jesuit's joy at seeing some Lutheran devil brought back to the fold of the Church.

When speaking in person or typing out the reams of schlock they sell to the Washington Post or the New York Times, these frauds try to strike a folksy, down-home pose. It's an important part of their act. If they were honest and came right out and said they despised their own people and started talking like a Brooklynite cabbie with a bad nose job, who would listen to them? They always profess to "love the South," while obviously hating 99% of the white population.

The liberal press is adept at trotting out these trained monkeys whenever they want to prove that things in the South are going their way. Northern liberals also like to point to the scalawags as evidence that the "real South" is the "New South," a South made up of transplanted New York Jews—and scalawags.

A recent column by Thomas Oliphant, of the Boston Globe, is a perfect example of this kind of Northern liberal wishful think-

ing. Oliphant calls the New South the Real South, the New South being, of course, the South that is too busy to hate; in other words it is too busy to think about anything but money. What a Bostonian like Oliphant does not and cannot know is that his New South has nothing to do with the real South, which he and others like him may someday find to be a sleeping tiger on their doorstep.



Biggest living scalawags

The Reader's Digest (April 1992) contained what I consider to be the most perfect expression of the scalawag mentality ever written. The article was by Howell Raines, the Washington editor of the New York Times. His work, entitled "Grady's Gift," is based on a standard scalawag theme—how a black domestic servant saved a Southern family from the "sin" of racism. Raines' effort is so maudlin, so syrupy, so improbable and so absurd that it is probably true. No person could make up such rubbish.

Raines is apparently descended from a long line of white trash scalawags. He claims he is from the Alabama hill country, a prime breeding ground for these creatures. His family, he says, were Lincoln Republicans. He throws in the obligatory reference to his racially tolerant father, who "took up for black folks," when it was unfashionable to do so. This is a favorite dodge of confirmed scalawags. They take incidents of simple human kindness or common decency and make them into dramatic blows against the evils of segregation. My folks also treated blacks decently, never used the word "nigger" and protected the rights of black workers.

Raines goes on to describe his relationship with a black maid, whose name, I am not kidding, is Gradyne Williams. He treats us to a number of vignettes of life with "Grady." All I can say is, any black servant who acted so impudently and disrespectfully as Grady would have been dismissed in no time, scalawag family or not.

Having come into the possession of a photo of Raines, I note he looks the part of the scalawag. His suspiciously full lips and broad nose make certain racial associations come to mind, as does his frizzy hair. He is wearing suspenders with a pink shirt. If you are not over 60 or are not a bartender in a Manhattan disco, you probably have no business wearing suspenders (or braces, if you please). There is no reason for a white man to wear a pink shirt, at any time.

Grady or Gradystein supposedly introduced Raines to Ernest Hemingway, tutored him in the so-called "civil rights movement" and generally let him know what a jive honky he was.

What is the normal Southerner to think of people like Raines? What should our feelings be?

First, let us say it loud and clear. There is no such thing as a Southern liberal. Some Southerners are more liberal than others, and nobody is under any obligation to be a Klansman, but once you cross the line and embrace liberalism in any of its forms, you have left your people behind. You are no longer one of us. You cannot write editorials for the New York Times and still be a Southerner. Be what you want, do what you want, but don't kid yourself that you can turn your back on the basic beliefs of your people and still remain one of them. It cannot be done. Sorry.

Second, we should recognize that now is not the time to be beating the multiracial drum in America. Those who are engaged in this activity, like Raines, are about to be drowned in a tidal wave of social and cultural change. The civil rights era is dead. The era of integration is dying. The age of racial separation is upon us, this time pushed by blacks as much as whites. The Howell Raines of this world are going to learn about this grim fact soon enough.

Third, a revival of Southern regional nationalism is inevitable as the country falls to pieces. The South is in many ways the strongest region of the country. In the South—and the West—the time is becoming ripe for a Majority movement that will recapture our country. When that "New South" emerges, there will no place for Howell Raines.

Indeed there may soon be no place at all for the scalawag in America, certainly no place for him in the South. The scalawag's trained monkey act, dancing Jim Crow to the tambourine of Northern liberals, will soon lose its cachet. Liberals are smart enough to realize that such people will be a dreadful liability as the Majority movement flexes its muscles. We Southerners are not forgiving people when it comes to racial traitors, and we have long memories. Liberals will not want to be caught harboring scalawags.

At the end of the Civil War many Southerners could not bear the thought of living under federal despotism and left the country for places such as Brazil. We advise Mr. Raines and company to consider this as a latter-day escape route. Beats a midnight visit from your fellow Southerners.

N.B. FORREST

Many names were given to the Civil War by such notables as Herman Melville, Walt Whitman, Winston Churchill, Allan Nevins, William Seward and Edward Channing. Below is a partial list of more than 120 names for the war from Jay S. Hoar's *The South's Last Boys in Gray* (Popular Press, Bowling Green).

America's Greatest Military Conflict

America's Greatest Time of Trial

America's Saddest War

The American Iliad

The American Rebellion

The American Trauma

The American War

The Brothers' War

The Cataclysm of 1861-65

The Cause

The Confederate War

The Crisis

The Crisis of the Union

Dixie's War

The Fight for the Republic

The First Modern War

The Fratricidal War

The Great Cataclysm

The Great Civil War

The Great Conspiracy

The Great Illusion

The Great Insurrection

The Great Rebellion

The Great Schism

The Holocaust

The Insurrection

The Internecine War

The Irrepressible Conflict

The Last Civilized War

The Last War Between Gentlemen

The Last War of Chivalry

The Late American War

The Late Ruction

The Late Unpleasantness

The Lost Cause

Mason and Dixon's War

Mr. Davis's War

Mr. Lincoln's War

Mrs. Stowe's War

The Noblest War

Old Times Unpleasantness

The Ordeal of the Union

Our Nation's Greatest Crisis

The Reb People's War

The Rebellion

The Rebel War

The Schism

The Ce-Cesh War

The Secession War

The Slaveholders' Rebellion

The Slaveholders' War

The Slavery War

The Southern Affliction

The Southern Rebellion

The States Rights War

The Tragic Conflict

The Tragic War

The Uncivil War

Uncle Abe's War

The Union War

# The White Underclass and I.Q.

## Dysgenics Is Doing Us In

Somehow dysgenics is an ugly word. Somehow its implications are even uglier. It refers to the degeneration of a species caused by the breeding of members with the least desirable characteristics.

The antonym is eugenics, the science of controlled human mating. Eugenics is breeding up; dysgenics is breeding down.

The destructive forces of dysgenics rampant in our country were released in 1965 when Lyndon Johnson's Great Society began the insanity of paying the lesser among us to breed, and when Ted Kennedy pushed through the immigration laws that threw open our borders to Third World blacks and browns.

In our swiftly degenerating society dysgenic forces are sitting in the catbird's seat. This was forcibly brought home by an article in the Wall Street Journal (Oct. 29, 1993), "The Coming White Underclass," by Charles Murray. The author had the intelligence, courage and fortitude to face the obvious, as demonstrated by his book on the black underclass,  *Losing Ground*.

The figures Murray presents us about birth patterns of white women of child-bearing age are nothing less than horrendous. In 1991, 707,502 children were born to single white women (22% of all white births). Among blacks, the percentage was 68% of all births, with the proportion reaching 80% in inner cities.

As Murray points out, these white single moms are not Murphy Browns and the numbers don't cut across social classes. For white women below the poverty line, 44% of their births are illegitimate, compared with 6% illegitimate births to mothers above the poverty line. Women with college degrees have 4% of the illegitimate children, while women with a high-school diploma or less have 82%. Other grim statistics reveal that women with family incomes of \$75,000 or more have 1% of the out-of-wedlock babies, while women with family incomes under \$20,000 contribute 69%. "White illegitimacy," writes Murray, "is overwhelmingly a lower-class phenomenon."

Endless studies have shown that class is determined by money, which is determined by intelligence, which in turn depends on heredity. These illegitimate white children are and will be major con-

tributors to the ongoing "dumbing down" of the U.S.

The other major contributor to the decline in the intellectual capacity of the population is that middle-class families are having children at a below replacement rate. Women who dispose of an income of \$35,000 or more are having 1.3 children. It takes a 2.1 birthrate to ensure replacement.

The government is a huge contributor to this dysgenics disaster. By paying the unintelligent to have children, and by discouraging with taxes the middle classes from having children, political leaders greatly exacerbate the situation.



Charles Murray talks turkey

What it all boils down to is that the wrong people are having way too many children, while the right people are not having nearly enough. To quote Ross Perot, "It's just that simple."

Murray rightly states that as the white underclass expands it will take on more and more characteristics of the black underclass. White slum neighborhoods will have schools filled with disruptive, unteachable children of indifferent parents. Vicious gangs will proliferate, fighting both among themselves and with gangs from other ethnic groups.

It is painful to write about the horrific dysgenic disasters that await us. Given that the liberal-minority coalition is in almost complete control of present political, social and educational policies, I

cannot see any reversal of this trend in my crystal ball.

## I.Q. Is Crucial

I am pleased to hear that a new blockbuster of a book, *Individual Differences and Public Policy*, by Harvard psychologist Richard Herrnstein and American Institute scholar Charles Murray will be published this fall. A preview review in U.S. News and World Report (Dec. 27, 1993) predicts the two authors will create a storm of controversy by contending that the U.S. "cannot come to terms with its massive social problems until it faces up to the role of intelligence—intelligence as measured by I.Q. tests."

That this idea should create controversy is something of a puzzlement to people in the know. After all, a 1988 survey discovered a consensus among 661 psychologists that I.Q. tests measure intelligence reasonably well. My old statistics professor told his class, when questioned as to the validity of I.Q. tests, "The tests do two things very well. First, they predict academic success, and two, they predict financial success."

Herrnstein sums up the situation quite adequately, "How bright someone is is the single variable that has the largest impact on income and social status." He is convinced that low I.Q. is the most important variable in regard to crime, illegitimacy and welfare dependency.

Authors Herrnstein and Murray hold that I.Q. is shaped more by genes than environment, and no one has found any method of changing it significantly.

Murray has come forth with some suggestions that make sense, such as doing away with all welfare. Other more timid measures are in the works. The governor of Maryland wants to require welfare mothers to get the Norplant contraceptive (good for five years) or give up their welfare checks. In Tennessee, lawmakers are proposing to pay women on welfare \$500 to use Norplant and men on Medicaid \$500 to get a vasectomy.

The demographic catastrophe is so massive and increasing so rapidly that sooner or later the government will have to take measures that only the most tough-minded of all lawgivers, the Athenian Draco, would approve.

323

Are they compatible?

# Christianity and White Nationalism

*The Church & Racism: Towards a More Fraternal Society* by the Pontifical Commission Justice and Peace; available from the Daughter's of St. Paul, 50 St. Paul's Avenue, Boston MA 02130; 52 pages; \$1.75.

In the late 1980s, Pope John Paul II asked the Pontifical Commission Justice and Peace to compose a document explaining the Catholic Church's position on the problem of "racial prejudice and racist behavior." In 1989 the Commission published *The Church & Racism*.



According to the prevailing mores, largely promoted by the mass media and mainstream Christian churches, white nationalism is inherently sinful and incompatible with Christian beliefs. This chain of associations—white nationalism, white supremacy, racism, Hitlerism, Auschwitz and genocide—is a major reason why so many Majority liberals reject a white nationalist agenda.

This writer will attempt to show that Christianity is quite compatible with white nationalism, that the "theology" preached in *The Church & Racism* is not Christianity at all. What it really is is a mixture of Marxist humanism and pro-Zionist hypocrisy with a religious sheen. It is my position that as regards the issue of white nationalism, the Catholic hierarchy has strayed from the teachings of the Bible.

The Pontifical Commission promotes the dubious claims that "biblical Revelations strongly affirm . . . the unity of humankind in the Creator's plan [p. 7]," and that in the Old Testament "a certain universalism was already foreseen [p. 10]." This is pure Holy Baloney.

We have been taught that God, speaking through his prophets, told Old Testament Hebrews: "if you continue to heed the voice of the Lord, your God, and are careful to observe all his commandments . . . the Lord, your God, will raise you high above all the nations of the earth [Deuteronomy 28: 1]." In the same chapter it is written:

The Lord will beat down before you [the Hebrews] the enemies that rise up against you. . . . Provided that you keep the commandments of the Lord, your God, and walk in his ways, he will establish you as a people sacred to himself, as he swore to you; so that, when all the nations of the earth see you bearing the name of the Lord, they will stand in awe of you . . . The Lord will make you the head [of the nations of the earth], not the tail, and you will always mount higher and not decline, as long as you obey the commandments of the Lord. . . .

If we assume that the Bible is divinely inspired, the Supreme Being Himself, having separated the ancient Hebrews from the rest of Humanity, exalted them by making them his "Chosen Ones," and exempted them from the Christian moral law which says "Thou shalt not kill." Indeed, he ordered them to engage in genocide. (See Hebrews 31.)

In Ezra 9:1-10 and Nehemiah 9:1-5, God denounced mixed marriages and commanded the Hebrews to give up their non-

Hebrew wives. According to the Catholic editors of the New American Bible this was done to preserve the unique racial/cultural identity of the Hebrews. Consider these passages: "shall we again violate your [God's] commandments by intermarrying with these abominable peoples [Canaanites, Hittites, Moabites, Egyptians, etc.]." In Ezra 10: 2-4 we read:

Then Shecaniah. . . made this appeal to Ezra: "We indeed have betrayed our God by taking as wives foreign women of the peoples of the land. Yet even now there remains a hope for Israel. Let us therefore enter into a covenant before our God to dismiss all our foreign wives and the children born of them, in keeping with what you, my lord, advise, and those who fear the commandments of our God."

Despite the above, the Pontifical Commission is brazen enough to make the false claim that non-Hebrews were not "an object of disparagement or a divine curse because of their ethnic diversity. The criterion of distinction was religious [p. 10]."

If the criterion of distinction was religious, God would have commanded the Jews to give up only spouses and children who did not convert to the Hebrew religion. That he commanded them to give up loved ones who were non-Hebrew by ethnic origin—irrespective of whether or not they converted—shows that the dividing line was in fact racial or ethnic.

Some claim that because the Bible encourages Hebrew exclusivism and genocide, Christianity must be a false religion. In response, Christian apologists say:

God is omnipotent—all-knowing, all-powerful—and the Supreme Imperative and Judge. Humans can never condemn God, because he is above and beyond all human moral systems. Since God himself defines what is good and evil, it is good that he ordered Hebrew exclusivism and genocide in the Old Testament. It is equally good that he offered eternal salvation to all mankind through Christ in the New Testament. God can do as he pleases. . . . Because God's "mind" is so far superior to that of man's, mere humans can never understand all of him until we meet him at Judgment Day. Just as a father can make rules for his children which he does not follow, so too God can make rules for humans which he transgresses. One must accept on faith the rules and guidelines provided by the Bible, and wait until the next life to understand God's reasons.

Apparently, the Pontifical Commission has adopted quasi-religious, Marxist goals:

The Church has the sublime vocation of realizing, first of all within herself, the unity of humankind over and above any ethnic, cultural, national, social or other division in order to signify precisely that such divisions are now obsolete, having been abolished by the cross of Christ [p. 31].

This is strikingly redolent of the neo-Marxist, "Liberation Theology" belief that Third World revolutions will ultimately abolish all national, class and racial distinctions, and usher in the "one world" egalitarian society. Further on, the Commissioners speak of "the total incompatibility between racist exclusivism and the universal calling of all to the same salvation in Jesus Christ [p. 35]." Finally it is claimed "acts of discrimination which lead to contempt and to the phenomena of exclusion, must be denounced and brought to light without hesitation and strongly rejected in order to promote equitable behavior [pp. 35-36]."



Zionism is a political philosophy firmly grounded in the racial thought of the 19th and 20th centuries. In the words of Moses Hess:

Jews are not a religious group, but a separate nation, a special race, and the modern Jew who denies this is not only an apostate, a religious renegade, but a traitor to his people, his tribe, his race . . . . Peace and freedom for the human race lie not in racial homogeneity but in the free development of each race.

This idea of Jewish racial exclusivism remains alive and strong both in the hearts of Israelis and the Zionists who reside outside of Israel. Middle East analyst Mitchell Bard writes:

Most Israelis have argued that Israel cannot remain a Jewish state or a democracy if it incorporates the occupied territories, because Palestinians would alter the nation's demographic balance. The result would be a binational state in which Arabs would wield substantial power.

While Christian leaders are foolishly preaching racial integration, Jewry's religious leaders are espousing Jewish separatism. According to a Religious News Service release, "The Conservative movement of Judaism, the largest branch of the faith, is stressing standards for members in an effort to stem the tide of intermarriage and strengthen Jewish identity." The article goes on to say: "The group also established a Commission on Intermarriage to devise ways to discourage unmarried Jews from marrying out of the faith."

According to the Chief Rabbi of France, René Samuel Sirat,

the racial disappearance of French Jews is the greatest threat to the community. . . . there are two ways to exterminate Jews: the radical method, concentration camps and terrorist attacks, or the slow method through mixed marriages. . . .

In keeping with his desire to preserve the racial substrate of French Jews, Rabbi Sirat refuses to participate in the religious conversion of non-Jewish spouses.

Considering that Zionist ideology, the state of Israel and the programs of Jewry's religious leaders blatantly violate the Pontifical Commission's moral dicta, one would think that the Vatican would forthrightly condemn the whole Zionist apparatus. Not so! Just recently the Holy See established diplomatic relations with Israel, thus lending Catholic legitimacy to this openly racist state and everything it signifies!

*The Church & Racism* recognizes the right of nonwhites and Jews to political self-determination and racial/cultural self-preservation, but appears to deny the right to white South Africans. In an obvious reference to nonwhites and Third World peoples, it says:

The right of the first occupants to land, and a social and political organization which would allow them to preserve their cultural identity while remaining open to others, must be guaranteed [p. 19]. . . . It is important for ethnic, linguistic or religious minorities who live within the borders of the same state, to enjoy recognition of the same inalienable rights as citizens, including the right to live together according to their specific cultural and religious characteristics. Their choice to be integrated into the surrounding culture must be a free one [p. 38].

White South Africans are specifically condemned (pp. 17-18) and told to integrate with black South Africans, which would effectively cancel the whites' right to self-determination and self-preservation. Buried in a footnote (p. 49), so as not to offend the Jewish monitors of Vatican doings, we read: "Pope John Paul II has often recalled that Palestinian people have a right to a country as do the Jewish people."

In Israel and the Israeli-occupied territories, the Arab popula-

tion is increasing so fast that in four or five decades it may equal that of the Jews. Hence, the solution proposed by the Pope John Pauls of this world: a separate Jewish state with guaranteed security existing alongside some type of demilitarized Palestinian entity.

Juxtaposed to this "moral" solution to the Zionist-Palestinian conflict is a totally different one for the conflict between blacks and whites in South Africa. No mainstream church would dare propose that because blacks and whites are two distinct ethnic entities, each has a moral right to their own separate state. To suggest this would inevitably invite the charge of "sinful racism."

On this point the Pontifical Commission is more hypocritical than ever. On the one hand, it recognizes the right of nonwhites and Jews to maintain and preserve their separate and distinct racial/cultural identity. On the other hand it denies this right to white South Africans.

To prop up their "one world," pseudo-Christianity, the Commission distorts what St. Paul says: "From one single stock he . . . created the whole human race so that they could occupy the entire earth [p. 28]." This is not Paul's entire statement. Quoting directly from the *New American Bible*, a translation fully sanctioned by the Catholic Church, Acts 17:26 has Paul saying:

From one stock he [God] made every nation of mankind to dwell on the face of the earth. It is he who set limits to their epochs and fixed the boundaries of their regions.

Note that God did not integrate the peoples of the earth, but fixed boundaries between them. If God wanted all the peoples of the earth to integrate, why did he establish boundaries? Note that the passage also states that God created "nations." Notwithstanding that all men came from one stock, Paul's Jehovah created groups of people distinct from other groups.

The beliefs that separate racial/cultural groups have the right to self-determination and the right to have separate and distinct racial/cultural identities are not only cardinal tenets of international law, but are also consistent with Christian beliefs. Consequently a white nationalist can also be a Christian.

*The Church & Racism* also corrupts the meanings of other New Testament passages (p. 30). In Gal. 3:26-29, Paul says:

There does not exist among you Jew or Greek, slave or free-man, male or female. All are one in Christ Jesus. Furthermore, if you belong to Christ you are the descendants of Abraham, which means you inherit all that was promised.

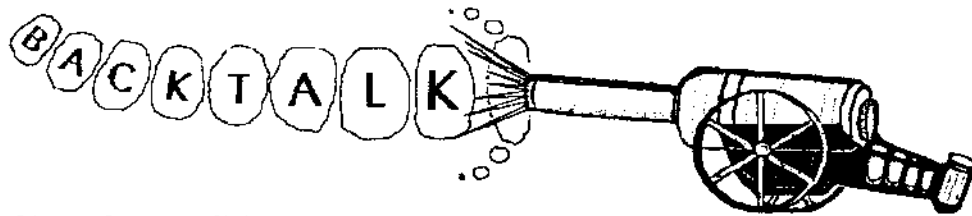
The Pontifical Commission falsely insinuates that these words are to be taken in a sociopolitical sense, whereas the New Testament clearly takes them in a mystical/spiritual sense. This is confirmed by the acceptance of the evil institution of slavery (Col. 3: 22-25). The master and slave can both attain eternal salvation through Jesus Christ, but in the social realm various classes and ethnic distinctions keep them apart.

In a spiritual/mystical sense, New Testament Christianity is indeed "multiracial." It teaches that all men and women, regardless of their race or nationality, can gain eternal salvation if they adhere to the teachings of the Gospel.

All Christians, regardless of race, nationality, color, sex and social status are—through their faith in Christ—God's chosen people. This is the meaning of Christian Universalism. It in no way implies that whites must forcibly integrate with nonwhites and negate their collective racial/cultural identity.

Non-Christians should realize that there may be a host of good reasons for not being a Christian, but the false claim that Christianity is incompatible with white nationalism is not one of them.

REVISIONISTICUS



## Thinking About Politics

Our editor doesn't like Zhirinovsky (Feb. 1994) who, he writes, "is as phony as a one-ruble note." He says Z is a demi-Jew, a charge Z has denied. Regarding the Shalom organization, Z has stated he infiltrated the group while working for the KGB. Without strong proof to the contrary I will not take the word of his enemies as gospel. Our editor personally prefers the great writer Solzhenitsyn in the Kremlin. We all have our preferences.



Zhirinovsky—is he or isn't he?

There is a huge difference between political thinking and thinking about politics. Zhirinovsky has created facts in Russia that have thrown the internationalist swindlers into convulsions. He did not stand around with a wish list. He acted. He mobilized those forces in his homeland that hold promise for the future, an antidote to the made-in-America corruption of Yeltsin and his gang. Neither life nor politics ever conforms to rationalist blueprints for perfection.

Whatever further revelations there may be about Zhirinovsky, whether he is there tomorrow or next year is immaterial. He is there now, and it matters little what any newspaper, magazine, writer or editor thinks of him. What does matter is that those who desire to have their ideas taken seriously in this country must think in terms of politics, the art of the possible.

V.O.

## Down With Feminism

The essay by the Canadian Feminist (Jan. 1994) presents the staff and the readers of *Instauration* with a golden opportunity to further define the "Movement." Feminism was the creation of Jewish intellectuals in the post WWII era. It gained immediate popularity among Jewish women and educated Gentile women. Now these ideas have permeated a huge segment America's female population. Feminism can trace some of its popularity to the alienation and isolation of women in suburbia. Once their families were ensconced in Levittowns, the women were alone with the kids, with only the Soaps for solace. The relatives were scattered every which way, and the hubbies commuted. These housewives needed help and they did not get it, not from the government, not from their churches and not from their husbands. The women were ripe for the sourpusses who specialize in pitting man against woman, generation against generation.

Feminism began as a claim for economic equality and dignity, but it quickly evolved into something sinister and misanthropic.

Although American women enjoy more rights than women of any other race or country, the insidious doctrines of Feminism became virtually all-pervasive among the college-educated. Feminism attacks gender roles and identities, the family and life itself. As divorce, feticide and homosexuality became "in," abortion became the holy sacrament. While nonwhite females produced humongous broods, our best women went to the abortion mills.

Our Feminist correspondent has written that we Majority members should be more "open and hospitable." Never! There is nothing more lethal to our struggle for Freedom and Life than the death wish of Feminism. It's vital that we create an ethos for our women. But it cannot be anything similar to the monstrous creation of Jewry.

144

## Hello to a Distaff Radical

Nice to know there's a right-wing, race-conscious Canadian Feminist racist reading *Instauration*. If she's searching for a niche, I'd advise her to take a look at the NW-European-focused pagan movement, very hospitable to free-spirited women and their children. Libertarians also accommodate women nicely without patronizing them. So does the computer subculture. All these groups are mostly white, conservative in a Jeffersonian sense and, unbeknownst to their leaders, shelter a goodly quantity of racist moles.

M.M.

## A High Five for Carolus Magnus

Zip 222 is inaccurate when he credits "heroic monks" for preserving texts from the ancient world. They destroyed much more than they preserved. It was the secular libraries of the Italian city states which saved many more texts. Charlemagne performed a great service when he set the scholars of Alcuin's school to work copying many mss to parchment from paper which would otherwise have crumbled away. Alcuin, by the way, was an Englishman.

Austrian subscriber

## Portrayals and Betrayals

The February issue contained an account of Maryland's ex-Governor Marvin Mandel having his portrait unveiled in the state capitol, despite his 19-month sentence for political corruption. In my state (GA) the present Governor, Zell Miller, was "honored" when Lt. Governor with a major highway through the mountains. Every few miles on the Zell Miller Parkway his name is emblazoned on signs paid for by the taxpayers. As you approach the highest point on the road there is even a Zell Miller "shrine" which features a bust of this racial renegade together with a fulsome, cloying inscription ballyhooing his greatness.

Space does not permit a recitation of all the public edifices "honoring" incumbent politicians in the metropolitan Atlanta area. One outrageous example is a huge, large-as-life oil portrait of an Arab American county commission chairman which must have cost well in excess of \$10,000 and which has been placed in a building named for himself. Perhaps it helped that this sorry specimen was given a B'Nai Brith Brotherhood Award.

The aristocratic Venetian Republic memorialized all its doges with a portrait in the Doge's Palace. In the more than 1,000-year history of Venice only one doge is omitted, the only one who



ever tried to betray his city state. If we had such a rule, practically no 20th-century American public office holder would merit a painting.

It is interesting to note who *cannot* be honored in modern America. All over the South the monuments and memorials to the Confederate dead are coming down, to be replaced by likenesses of the adulterer-plagiarist. In the Defense Dept. portraits honor every Secretary of Defense in the nation's history with one exception. There is no portrait of Jefferson Davis, James Buchanan's Secretary of War. If a painting of this truly noble martyr was exhibited in the Defense Dept., it would be in awfully bad company. For a portrait of Davis, whose loyalty to his people was without blemish, to hang in the midst of washouts like Robert McNamara and Harold Brown would be a disgrace. Unlike Venice, in our country our great ones, not the scoundrels, are omitted from the portrait galleries.

030

### The Editor's the Plagiarist

Re "A Case of Innocent Plagiarism?" (Feb., 1994), it is not surprising that Christendom College chose *Instaurare* as the name of its publication. In the Latin Vulgate version of the New Testament, in the verse in which Jesus is alleged to have said "Behold I make all things new," the verb form used is *instauraro* or "Behold I instaurate." As much as our editor and many readers may scoff at the X-ians, we shouldn't be so presumptuous as to think they haven't read their own Latin Bible. Did our editor ever realize that when he instaurated, he was following in the footsteps of the Master?

300

### Vive les Welsh!

A Welshman in the February issue complains of seeing a sneer against Welsh, Polish and Italian folk in my article, "A Paradise Darkens," (Nov. 1993). I am mystified and mortified. I hail from the very home of Welshmen in America, Wilkes-Barre (PA), where every year, even to this day, the Welsh hold a festival the name of which, because of its Celtic origin, is indecipherable. As the Welsh subscriber writes, these people dug the coal that warmed many an Anglo's backside prior to 1950 when "coal was king." By the soft charm of their personality, the Welsh helped many another nationality through the rigors of immigration and assimilation in those tough years. Like the Welsh, the Poles, who came a bit later to the world of anthracite, had mining backgrounds. Both lived cheek-by-jowl in those tough, little Appalachian patch towns under exceedingly difficult circumstances. The Italians were the last of the major immigrant groups to arrive. Those who went into the mines suffered along with their Welsh and Polish co-workers. All deserve enormous respect. If I brought discredit to their memory, I deserve a kick in the pants.

220

### Kicking Back at Christian Moralists

"Get Off Your Atheistic Kick" (Dec. 1993) speaks of Christianity as "a moral belief system." Considering the endless wars by so-called Christians, the mention of a moral belief system gives one pause. The writer goes on to say an aroused Christianity will be a mighty force. But our present situation (two world wars and an appalling willingness to kill and be killed in more and more wars) doesn't seem to have much to do with love, which I thought Christ was trying to teach. Christianity never gets around to loving one's neighbors, let alone loving one's enemies.

The image evoked by the word God is not God. The infinite cannot be grasped by the limited. In worshipping what you call

God, you are worshipping your own conception of the eternal and the timeless, which is self-created and therefore not God.

The desire to be safe, sure, certain is the primary "hook" in any religion. Those of us who can see what's happening to our world are terribly disunited. Anyone with a serious mind intent on understanding life must reject all beliefs. Probably the worst belief is the belief in priests, which includes Protestant priests and ministers. It is Clergiosity, Seminarian Clergiosity. They all profess to understand the Bible which holds sway over their minds like an addiction to heroin but is ultimately much more pernicious.

It is clearly obvious looking at one's fellow man and woman that we have been on the wrong course. Christianity, at the root of our dilemma, is a poison that must be thoroughly rejected. How can we work together to save ourselves from a ghastly future if some of us continue to seek advice from Christian scripture. It is a sweet drug that stupefies and breeds illusion. Kick it out and smell the roses!

932

### Laborers Know Better

I take issue with Zip 913's stand (Dec. 1993) that the working class props up the system. He is way off base. In the Civil War most Union commanders of all those 19th-century Joe Six-Packs were upper or middle class. Sherman was a banker and lawyer before becoming a general. Prior to U.S. entry into WWII, Air Force fliers were exclusively college graduates, who were disproportionately from the upper and middle classes. I would wager that the majority of bomber pilots did not belong to the working class. Needless to say, I am no admirer of the National Guard. My grandparents had negative experiences with Guardsmen back in the 1930s when they were called the militia. Don't forget, Zip 913, it is the state that orders the Guard out. Governors are rarely former factory hands.

I have no doubt that the middle class is more susceptible to liberal propaganda than the working class. It has been my experience that laborers are likely to accept ideas like those promulgated by instauration, while professionals will perform mental gymnastics to make their opinions conform to current fashion. Zip 913 should follow his own suggestion. Come down from Olympia and talk to some common folk. He might discover that from a philosophical and political point of view he has more in common with his garbage collector than with his lawyer.

625

### False and True Nose Counts

Zip 775 (Nov. 1993) mentions "the 8 million German civilians fried by the Christian American bomber pilots." This is grossly inaccurate. In 1947-48, I worked as a War Dept. employee in Frankfurt am Main translating reports on the history of the war. I recall one communication from Professor Percy Schramm of the University of Göttingen which protested the official Allied estimates of deaths from Allied bombing. The number, as I recall, was something like 305,000. Professor Schramm believed in a higher figure—something like 800,000. Far more devastating, in a sense, were the murders of Germans in Eastern Europe, especially in Poland and Czechoslovakia. The number of dead was close to 3 million. The Poles had long had their eyes on the neatly kept farms of ethnic Germans living in the areas taken over by the Polish government in 1919-20. So eager were they to move in that they began their mass murdering of ethnic Germans on Bromberg "Bloody Sunday" (Sept. 3, 1939). After the war, ethnic Germans in Poland and Bohemia had little protection and their losses were huge, probably multiples of Jewish losses.

741



## Stereotypes Galore

As a film, *Addams Family Values* was amusing up to a point. That was the point at which the two Addamses' kids get sent to a summer camp where almost everyone is blond. The handful of misfits, besides the Addamses, consists of a black, an Indian, a Latino, a cripple and a Jew. When the touchy-feely couple who run the camp decide to put on a play, they give the leading role to one of the blonds and push the misfits to the background.

Hold it! Stop the picture, Newton! Wait a minute! The Chosenites (Sonnenfeld and Rudin) who wrote, produced and directed this movie should know that goody two-shoes WASPs would be more likely to promote multiculturalism and minority self-esteem than thwart it. If you guys are going to traffic in stereotypes, at least get it right! Like Instauration!

J.H.

## Inequitable Pay Rates

It's a financial aberration. A steel worker these days may bring home \$30,000 to \$40,000 a year if he manages to hold on to his job. Tom Brokaw, Dan Rather, Bryant Gumbel, Sam Donaldson and David Brinkley may get anywhere from \$20,000 to \$35,000 for a 30- or 45-minute speech, plus a relatively brief and unenlightening question-and-answer session. All these dollars in addition to the huge salaries these celebrities receive as reporters, show hosts or what have you. David Gergen, who used to be on the *MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour* before he was hired as a White House PR man, made \$239,463 for speech-making in the first six months of 1993. The unspeakable George Will picks up at least \$100,000 a year in speaker's fees in addition to his obscenely large recompense for obtuse punditry on the *This Week with David Brinkley* talkfest.

When, if ever, are financial rewards in this country going to be commensurate with the recipients' worth? The economy is turning into a system for the survival of the unfittest. Verbal athletes get a hundred times the money earned by muscled arms and strong backs.

## Darkening Wausau

Twenty years ago, Wausau (WI) was the whitest metropolitan area in the U.S. Ten years ago it was named an "All-America City" by the National Civic League. No more. Today, over 10% of the city's population and 22% of its kin-

dergartners are Hmong tribesmen from Laos. In some Wausau schools they comprise 62% of the student body. Largely to blame for the influx of Hmong among them are local hustlers of Christianity.

Last fall the local school board initiated a busing program to distribute Southeast Asians and "other poor students" more evenly around town. Six of the district's 14 elementary schools have been paired, with one school in each pair limited to kindergarten through second grade, the other to grades three to five. Children were shuttled about regardless of where they lived.

A mid-December recall election ousted five school board members on the assurance, "Busing and partner schools as envisioned is over." But Richard Allen, the ousted president of the school board, said he plans a lawsuit claiming that to return to neighborhood schools would bring back segregation. "Part of the problem," said Allen, "is that there are still a lot of people who think Wausau can be the Wausau of 10, 15 years ago, and that simply cannot be the case." The ACLU has vowed to support the defeated board members in their effort to blunt the democratically approved changes.

## No End to Tribute—Yet

Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Rabin was quick to pour water on the fire ignited by Deputy Foreign Minister Yossi Beilin's embarrassing question: If Israel doesn't need the \$500 million or more it gets in tax-deductible contributions from Jewish groups in the U.S. (and more elsewhere), why does it need an annual \$3 billion in American foreign aid? Rabin warned that Beilin's comments could have "destructive ramifications... on our relationship with America." (The Washington Report on Middle East Affairs reports that U.S. tribute to Israel actually comes to a minimum of \$6.3 billion annually.)

True to form, the Semantically loaded Clinton administration has promised not to cut a penny from the annual tribute. Patrick Leahy (D-VT), chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, is among those who have hinted that Mideast peace [sic] may actually lead to more, not less, dollars to the conquerors of Palestine. Representative Lee Hamilton (D-IN) chimed in:

[I]t is legitimate to raise the issue. But there is always the question of timing: Is this the time to reduce aid? I think the answer is no.

It may be recalled that when George Bush withheld final approval for \$10 billion in loan guarantees as leverage to get Israel to curtail the construction of new Jewish settlements in the occupied territories, he was accused of being a covert anti-Semite. Later, only later, did the Israelis admit they didn't need all that borrowing power. But instead of cancelling the loan guarantee, the Zionists established a special commission to dream up ways to spend every last penny the guarantee will produce.

## Slumming Is Dangerous

Suppose you had a beautiful blonde daughter who vanished after sharing a bed for eight days in a New Orleans flophouse with an ugly black street musician suspected of pimping and drug trafficking? You'd be pretty upset, right? Nonetheless, you must be politically correct in your search. As you try to control your despair and anguish, you must make it crystal clear that your daughter's disappearance had nothing to do with her last-known "friend" being black! That's the walking-on-eggs act which the Italian family of Ylenia Bano have had to put on, a microcosm of the everyday pretense demanded of everyone in the whole civilized world. At last report, Ylenia, who couldn't say enough good things about black culture, was still missing. Meanwhile, her black street companion was arrested and charged with involvement in her disappearing act.

## #1 Witch-Hunter Rewarded

Having trampled on what remains of Anglo-Saxon common law, Neal Sher, when chief of the KGB-ish Office of Special Investigations, succeeded in sending various European-born septuagenarians and octogenarians (some U.S. citizens) to their deaths. In February, Sher was rewarded with the job of executive director of AIPAC, the Jewish double-loyalty organization that directs U.S. relations with Israel. No matter that a U.S. Appeals Court recently chided Sher for "fraud on the Court" for withholding key evidence in the persecution of John Demjanjuk.

AIPAC, by the by, has 55,000 members and an annual budget of \$15 million. Tom Dine, the group's previous boss, resigned after he had been quoted as ticking off Orthodox Jews as "smelly" and "low class." He should know. The then AIPAC vice-president had added his two shekels by calling Israel's Deputy Foreign Minister "a little slimeball." Sher presumably will try to put an end to this internal Hebraic bickering.

## "Victims" Brawl in Jersey

New Jersey Republican State Assembly Speaker Chuck Haytaian, who plans to run for the U.S. Senate against Democratic incumbent Frank Lautenberg, thought he had come up with a surefire way of picking up some Jewish support. He introduced a bill making "Holocaust" education a required course in New Jersey's public schools.

To Haytaian's great discomfit, a tribal war broke out in the Garden State, as a number of other groups—including Armenians, Poles, Cambodians, and Ukrainians—demanded that their own historical sufferings be added to the curriculum. Instead of sailing through the legislature, Haytaian's bill, at least so far, has failed to come to a vote.

Alan Steinberg, one of those senior policy advisors who infest contemporary politics, almost blew a fuse, "We don't want the Holocaust trivialized, and to include all these other instances of atrocities is ludicrous." Steinberg is particularly nettled over efforts to include Poles among the officially designated "victims."

The Assembly amended the bill by adding the Armenian and Cambodian "genocides" to the list of mandatory subjects to be studied. The state Senate tacked on further clauses, requiring special emphasis on education about the Nazi persecution of Poles and Stalin's murder of Ukrainians. The lower house stripped the bill of the Senate amendments, setting the stage for the current imbroglio.

Turkish-American groups deny that Turkey ever perpetrated anything remotely resembling a Holocaust against Armenians in the old Ottoman Empire. Jews charged that Ukrainians welcomed the German troops in 1941 and joined the Nazis in anti-Semitic orgies. On the other hand, the Chosen do not want too much attention drawn to Soviet atrocities, given the high Semitic profile of the Communist terror apparatus in the salad days of the Russian Revolution.

220

## Synthetic "Gangster"

Rising rapper "Boss" Laws, whose first album, *Born Gangstaz*, grossed over \$700,000, has created an "image" among record buyers by bragging about her stash of automatic weapons. She peppers her monologues with curses, drinks malt liquor from 40-ounce jugs and brays about killing people. In one song she chants: "They wonder why they label me insane, because I loaded the clip and took the nine to the copper's brain."

Ms. Laws claims the songs reflect her life in the streets, where she is supposed

to have consorted with the Bloods gang, sold drugs and did jail time. As critic and rap-music producer David Dickerson explains, "the harder the rapper's image, the more music they sell."

In the case of "Boss," her rap bio is pure invention. Born 24 years ago to Joe and Lillie Laws, daughter Lichelle grew up in a middle-class Detroit neighborhood, where she was a regular churchgoer and graduated from a private high school, all the while taking piano, ballet and modern dance lessons. After attending Oakland University for three years, where she majored in business and was a fraternity "sweetheart," the young Negress headed for Hollywood, hoping to "get discovered." As she traipsed from studio to studio, her parents sent her enough money "to have stayed at the Embassy Suites," her baffled mother exclaimed. Since "Boss" has yet to be arrested, how could she have spent any time in the slammer?

In Hollywood she learned that the Chosen industry was not interested in the soft style she brought from the Midwest. Producers, who turned her down, were telling me I "didn't curse enough," Ms. Laws confided. So, toughening her image, she began writing violent and sexually explicit lyrics. In one of her hits, *A Blind Date With Boss*, she acts out the seduction and murder of her boyfriend.

Having just released a video, Laws is now at work on a second album. In the meantime, her handlers are hyping her as "the greatest rapper on earth."

## Racist Personals

"Racial Steering in the Romantic Marketplace" is an anonymously authored article in the February issue of *Harvard Law Review*, which charges that the personal ads carried in newspapers and magazines, such as "Professional, educated, wealthy SWM, 40, seeks attractive, educated, SWF, 30-40" and "Muscular BM seeks blonde WF, any age" are racist.

As the author points out, if someone tried to place an ad beginning "FOR RENT—spacious apartment in private white home. . .," he or she would be breaking the law. The Harvard writer insisted that personal ads stating a racial preference can cause harm by furthering stigmas or causing injuries "sustained when conduct or words imply the inferiority of a particular group." Accordingly preferences, especially racial ones, may reflect "a belief in the intrinsic inferiority of the excluded group."

A stated desire for a particular race may be a proxy for other characteristics. "For example, the white woman who seeks a white man may actually be seeking some-

one who sails, plays golf and likes the music of the Beach Boys." The advertiser, assuming that whites are more likely to share such interests than blacks, is using "white" as an abbreviation.

While the author of the article admits that the Constitution is supposed to protect freedom to express racial preferences in personal ads, s/he concludes that such ads are harmful and contribute to separatism. The "force of public opinion," if not state regulation, should be marshalled to end the practice.

## Health Plan Quotas

Clinton's Health Security Act includes a provision to create a new government agency, the National Council on Graduate Medical Education, that will assign residency slots at training hospitals. The slots will be based in part on how many minorities a particular institution has recruited, especially in areas of medicine where few nonwhites are to be found. To be favored by the government, hospitals would be under increased pressure to recruit less qualified nonwhites at the expense of other more qualified applicants.

The Health Security Act states: "[T]he National Council shall. . . designate for each academic year the number of individuals . . . authorized to be enrolled in eligible programs." An official White House press release disclosed that "attention will be paid to the potential underrepresentation of minority groups."

It hardly needs to be added that the Clintonians have not said how filling residency programs with underqualified "minorities" will advance public health.

Although the "father" of the Clinton health plan is Ira Magaziner, his fellow tribesmen are most displeased with this



Health Plan Papa Magaziner

proviso. If enacted, it would necessarily lead to "discrimination" against Jews, who are represented in medicine in numbers far disproportionate to their percentage of the population.

According to the American Medical Association, blacks comprised 6.9% of

the U.S. medical school population for the 1992-93 academic year. The ADL is looking into this. Their associate legal director Jill Kahn Meltzer remarked, "To the extent that they say, 'We want you to do this voluntarily, but if you don't meet certain expectations, you're going to be penalized,' then it's a quota."



## Rabbinical Ponzi

Tinseltown Rabbi Daniel Lapin, credited with bringing such stars as Barbra Streisand and Elliot Gould closer to Orthodoxy, is charged with having run a financial Ponzi scheme that fleeced dozens of high-rolling Jewish investors, not excepting the president of his own synagogue. According to a report filed by a federal bankruptcy court-appointed trustee in Los Angeles, Rabbi Lapin's racket, Commonwealth Loan Co., was little more than a "house of cards." Money invested by limited partners to make loans was quickly rolled over as payments to earlier investors.

Lapin, who now resides in an exclusive Seattle neighborhood and is an avid yachtsman, conducted what financial crime sleuths dub an "affinity fraud scheme," which preys upon members of religious organizations, ethnic minorities or other identifiable groups. An officer of the court said that the Rabbi's limited partners were "lulled into thinking they were making money when they were actually getting their own money handed back to them."

## Sexy Pastor

Rev. Donovan Cook, pastor of the University Baptist Church in Seattle, was suspended indefinitely after three female church members charged him with sexual misconduct. An originator and chief spearhead of the Northwest sanctuary movement for Central American "political refugees," he piously instructed his followers that as Christians they must obey God's law, not man's. When a stranger arrives on your doorstep, Cook preaches, you are obligated to give him succor and offer sanctuary. In this case, however, the doorstep being about 3,000 miles long, the illegals were clandestinely transported to the church by Cook's own coastwide chain of vans.

## Jews in Whitewater

Bernie Nut Tree was the Court Jew until he bungled his job so badly that Clinton had to let Hillary's dear friend go. Deputy Secretary of the Treasury Roger Altman, a millionaire Wall Streeter, is moving into the spotlight because of his inside and improper tips to the President in matters under federal criminal investigation. Altman's conflict of interest in such matters is too blatant to conceal. Until March 31, he was acting director of the Resolution Trust Corp., which investi-

gates S&L failures, including the collapse of the Madison Guaranty S&L, in which the two Clintons were deeply involved.

One Chosenite we may expect to hear more about is a nerd named Josh Steiner, who at the unripe age of 27 is Treasury Secretary Lloyd Bentsen's \$90,000-a-year chief of staff. Sad to relate and a grievous blow to his *amour propre*, the rising young (six-pointed) star has been subpoenaed to explain the whys and wherefores of the Treasury's questionable confabs at the White House about various aspects of the Whitewater foul-up.

## Muddy Water

There is little new in Whitewater. Clinton, either on his own or more likely at the direction of his wife, has seemingly done just what most every cheap politician does these days—make an extra buck on the side. Let us be optimistic and assume that Clinton finally gets his comeuppance and is impeached. Does anyone think that Veep Al Gore would be an improvement? Or any Republican who might win in 1996?

To be president of the U.S. these days the politico has to go through a moral or rather an immoral grinder. By the time he is elected to high or even middling high office, he has become so thoroughly housebroken, so disenchanted, so calloused, often so corrupt, that he turns out to be the worst person, not the best, for the job. As Instauration has repeated over and over again, the man who most wants to be president these days is generally the one least qualified to be president.

Whitewater is simply pouring more mud into an already muddy stream. Its only serious aspect is the death of Vincent Foster, an old Clinton crony and a tough-minded lawyer who was the departed Bernie Nussbaum's deputy. Why in the world would such a hard-skinned shyster commit suicide? It's tempting to think that someone else, not Foster, pulled the trigger. If it happens to be murder, then American politics has slunk from the mud to the slime.

## Brother Rodham

Alleged paper-shredder Hillary, perhaps because of her gaggle of fashion consultants and cosmetic reconstructionists, is not altogether unfettersome. But as one glimpse of brother Hugh demonstrates, a lot of grimy genes are coursing through her family's veins. In a few photos Hugh almost looks as if some of his

ancestors had a homestead in the Orient.

Now that Hugh has announced he is a candidate for the U.S. Senate, one joke going around south Florida is that he is more of a Redman than a Rodham. A curious Jewish landlady was heard to ask, "What was his original name?"



Does Hugh have an epicanthic fold?

Former dope addict and now rock singer Roger Clinton, the President's half-brother, who was married in March to his pregnant fiancée, is hardly anyone's role model. Nor is Hugh, who never set foot in a voting booth until 1992 when he cast his ballot for Hillary's husband.

Married to a Cuban-American lawyer, Hugh himself is an attorney, although it took him several tries to pass the Florida Bar exam. For 14 years he was a Miami public defender. So far Hugh has had nothing to say about his sister and Chelsea's jaunt to the Winter Olympics in Norway on an Air Force CV-137. The cost of such a plane in flight runs about \$10,000 per hour. Two round-trip tickets to Oslo on Delta costs about \$2,048.

## Politics Über Alles

There are a lot of odoriferous things about Bill Clinton, what with his lavatory-style lechery, his shady Arkansas land deals and his habit of mixing politics with money. But perhaps the most odorous point in his political career was his March trip to Chicago, where he stumped for Dan Rostenkowski. Here we have the spectacle of a U.S. president publicly endorsing for reelection a Chicago machine pol currently under federal criminal investigation. Misuse of public funds, keeping nonexistent persons on his payroll and converting stamps into cash for his own pocket are some of the charges. In the hope of escaping indictment for one or more of the above offenses, Rostenkowski recently reimbursed the U.S. Treasury \$82,000.

In a trip at government expense to Chicago, Clinton commended Rostenkowski as a great congressman worthy of another (19th) term in Congress, a bit of oratorical

persiflage that helped to pull off Rostenkowski's victory in the primary. The chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee is expected to return the favor, unless he finds himself behind bars. Ideally a president is supposed to stand for all that is best in the American people. From the moment he took office, this president, clever as he is, has been tilting in the opposite direction.

### Bottom of the Barrel

*Race Traitor*, a quarterly published in Cambridge, Massachusetts (where else?), is a long, boring, sick, degenerate attack on the white race, even to the extent of calling for its quarantine and even for its extinction. Advocating genocide in these tricky times is okay, provided it's the genocide of whites. How odd that a swastika painted on the sidewalk or on a front door results in a thunderous public outcry, but urging the mass disappearance of the Great Race, the race that made it possible for these nonproducers to live and spew their venom, is greeted with the silence of approval. If anyone wishes to see how animalized America has become, let him order a copy of *Race Traitor* for \$5 from P.O. Box 603, Cambridge, MA 02140. The worst part is that the writing is fairly literate, which proves once again that what passes for contemporary culture has nothing to do with intelligence and taste. Reading the tripe eructed by these pointy-headed Cambridge (Harvard?) ethnic cleansers makes one wonder about the value of literacy.

### It's a Black Thing

The Washington Times local "police boat" columnist, Fred Reed, recently let off a little steam when he ruefully admitted

almost everybody seems independently to have figured out the big picture. Things aren't just bad. They're ghastly. And nothing's going to change.

What's at the heart of America's crime problem? Reed says it is

Race, race, race. Most of the violent criminals, the women on welfare, the drug dealers, the illiterates are black. . . . Still, try to talk about the cities honestly, and you get your head taken off.

"As nearly as I can tell," Reed laments, the white community, and much of the black if they aren't talking on record, know that current policy perpetuates the problem. And yet. . . current policy remains current policy. . . . It's nuts.

### Capital Punishment Quotas

The Congressional Black Caucus, Jesse Jackson and other prominent blacks have

attacked legislation demanding stiffer sentences for convicted felons. They complain white lawmakers are too concerned with punishment and too little concerned with "root causes," by which the CBC certainly doesn't mean genes. "Law 'n' order doesn't mean justice, but 'just us,'" is the way Jackson sums it up.

Rep. Craig Washington (D-TX) fears that statutory minimum sentences will hurt more blacks than whites. He and his colleagues oppose measures that would make it a federal crime to conspire to engage in criminal activity as a member of a street gang. Black political bigwigs are even against the death penalty for drug kingpins.

To comprehend what the black leadership really wants, consider the Racial Justice Act that the Black Caucus introduced late last year. The proposed legislation provides for racial quotas in the sentencing process. "A government shall not impose or carry out the penalty of death in criminal cases in a racially disproportionate pattern." States would be required to collect data on "death-eligible" crimes, so that courts could determine the ethnicity of convicted felons who might qualify for the chair, the rope or the needle. "Patterns" and "practices" must also be charted to ensure that drug-trafficking sanctions, mandatory minimum sentences and penalties for violent crimes eliminate racial "disparities."

### Rudy's Fading Yarmulke

Rudolph Giuliani undistinguished himself for his blatant kowtowing to the Chosen during the New York City mayoral race. A cartoon in the New Yorker had a lady walking into a hat shop and asking for a "yarmulke just like the one Rudy Giuliani was wearing." During the election campaign Jews expressed public satisfaction with the new mayor's promise to "apply one standard of fairness."

But after Giuliani's inauguration, Orthodox Jews went ape because both candidates running for seats on the New York City Public Housing Authority were Hispanics, who have not been friendly to Orthodox concerns in the past. On top of this the Giuliani administration is said to have decided to abolish the mayor's Jewish Affairs Office.

M.M.

### Moving the Battlefield

Very much was said about the bombing of the World Trade Center and the convictions of four men for the deed, which was explained away as sheer Muslim or Arab terrorism. Very little was said about the motive, which was to get back

at the U.S. for helping to create Israel and looking the other way when Jewish terrorists forced hundreds of thousands of Palestinians to flee for their lives or be cooped up in lands conquered, occupied and ruled by Zionists.

It's true that even the hopelessly pro-Israel U.S. media had to utter some words of disapproval about the massacre of 30 Muslims at prayer in the Hebron mosque. But the disapproval was not long-lasting. When a Lebanese shot at a vehicle full of Orthodox Jews in New York City, killing one and injuring three others, almost as much print and TV time were lavished on that event than on the bloody killings at the mosque.

Since the U.S. by its all-out support of Israel is practically at war with the Palestinians and, since the latter and their friends have few means of getting back at America in the Middle East, they have apparently decided to move the battlefield to the U.S., to the territory of the overseas enemy. To describe America as the enemy of the Palestinians is not hyperbole. If there had been no America or if America had decided not to be a toady of Zionism, there would be no Israel.

### Super Hype

Never has any film had such hype and such unmitigated critical praise as *Schindler's List*. Even the President of the U.S. hawked it by saying it was a masterpiece that every American should see. As Frank Rich, the N.Y. Times film critic, wrote, "Negative words about *Schindler's List* are verboten in polite society." Almost but not quite. One Jew, Rabbi Eli Hecht, wrote a piece for the L.A. Times in which he asked, "When are Jews going to lay off?" Hecht pointed out that the movie should have shown Schindler for what he was, "a war profiteer, an opportunist, a carpetbagger of the worst kind, and not a 'righteous Gentile.'"

One person who had even harsher words for Spielberg's flick was Jewish homo playwright Tony Kushner, who described it as "narcissistic, . . . voyeuristic, paternalistic, creepy and disgusting."

To the few skeptics left in this benighted land, *Schindler's List* raises two questions. If Schindler was such an inveterate bunco artist, as even the most ardent boosters of the film admit, how can we be sure that he himself was not a secret Jew? Only that would explain his motives which even the most praise-happy critics confessed they were unable to explain. Second question: What will be the movie's place in the history of cinema if Holocaust revisionists are found to have been on the right track?

## Sex, Energy and Politics

Wannabe a pol? Then be sure you have a super-abundance of energy. You can be dumb, crooked, vulgar, ugly—no problem. But if you're aiming to be a congressman, governor or householder of the White House, you must be forever pumped up, forever on the go. You must be able to show up at three fried chicken dinners in cities 500 or 1,000 miles apart between sunrise and sunset. And when you aren't campaigning, you have to have the moxie to attend three fundraisers before lunch and then fly off, napless, to a European summit.

Since energy is often coupled with sex, politicians are not likely to be monastic. If we don't want womanizing chief executives, then we should elect presidents whose metabolism is normal, need eight hours of sleep and refuse to run

around like a *leerlaufing* chicken both before and after election.

Energy and philandering are far from being necessary requisites for statesmanship. Any candidate for high office whose public campaign consists largely of backslapping, promising the moon and begging for money, and whose private campaign is concentrated on skirt-chasing is the candidate who least deserves anyone's vote.

The president who can go without sleep is likely to be the president who sleeps around. Don't blame Clinton for his kitchen table acrobatics. Blame his gonads—and blame yourself for casting a blind eye on the hardwired, symbiotic link between energy and sex in modern democratic politics.

While on the subject of sex, it's inter-

esting to note that American Spectator reporter David Brock is a fairy. He is the guy who found the Arkansas state troopers who drove Clinton to his shabby trysts.

Someone who is definitely not a fairy, Fidel Castro, added his two pesos to Clinton's eternal hornyness by saying that the Ozark Romeo's straying from Hillary "had no logic." "Hillary," intoned El Máximo Líder "is a beautiful woman." Castro asserted that philandering actually helps a candidate in "some countries." When asked about the number of his children, Fidel replied, "Well, I don't have a tribe. Not that much. Fewer than a dozen. I think."

If Fidel wasn't a troglodyte Red, considering the moral level of contemporary U.S. politics, he might run for U.S. president in 1996—and stand a good chance at winning.

### Cycle

Chaos is joy for the sunken, a full-tide stench  
Salting the arid sand with nutrient, life from the host  
Of the dead. And what on this peninsula of rock is that  
Staring from an eye? A twice-cursed apple drooping to the earth,

A socket wide with worm, the softly-spreading pulp  
Inviting the bite. In this wet month the opportunities of rot  
Startle the sick to standing, an expansion of the whole  
In a fall to double healing of the soil and the core.

Sun, moon, tides, the slant of the universe force down  
The crawl of the worm and the shedding of seed, the surge  
Under the rock, into the riot of life. The sifting starts,  
Cruel, eternal sortings of weak and strong, stained and pure.

The breaking of stones is dissolution's roll, the engine wheezing down  
In soot of free and equal promises. Lightning from the crest  
Made large the base things cantering through the world,  
Into the trojan horse of intellect, eyeless before the fall.

Silence, and a relentless noise. This is the happy fall  
Of strangled fruit and gray machines that work no more,  
The jubilant gathering of ghosts, resurrections of blood.  
In times of breaking up the broken rise, the fugitives return.

V.O.

1 in 4 murdered whites in the U.S. are done in by blacks. That's 4 times the rate that whites kill blacks.

#

A study being perused by the California legislature states that illegal immigrants in the Golden State are costing taxpayers \$3 billion a year.

#

A 1975 Michigan law that provides a free college education for American Indians is being "abused." A recent state audit complained that most recipients are not even one-quarter Indian, the minimum genetic qualification for such benefits. Demographers, who were in a quandary about the sudden increase in the Indian population, now know why the Cherokee Nation in Oklahoma jumped from 41,440 in 1983 to 152,000 today and the Sault St. Marie Chippewas increased from fewer than 2,000 members in 1976 to more than 22,000 in less than 20 years. Some Redskins who forgot their Indian roots have suddenly remembered them in order to get a free college education. Others have claimed much more Indian blood than they possess in order to ride the college gravy train.

#

Although they are little better than junk bonds, Ohio has invested \$21 million of its state pension funds in Israel bonds. 11 of the politicians who pushed this deal through the state legislature were given free trips to Israel. The woman in charge of one all-expenses-paid trip was Ohio State Treasurer Mary Withrow, who now will be able to give Israel much greater financial rewards. She is Clinton's new Treasurer of the U.S. 11 states, including Ohio, have invested in Israel bonds. Altogether \$1.1 billion of them were sold worldwide in 1993, \$13.8 billion since 1951.

#

The ADL toted up 1,867 anti-Semitic acts in 1993, but failed to report Jewish acts against non-Jews. Nor in its report did the ADL comment on its illegal spy operation on non-Jewish Californians, for which it had to pay a hefty settlement.

#

Per capita, Switzerland is the richest country in the world. The U.S. comes in 8th.

#

Charlotte, the largest city in North Carolina, not so long ago had a white population diluted with a substrate of blacks. The city now has 3,500 Arabs, 600 Cambodians, 3,000 Chinese, 15,000 Hispan-

ics, 5,000 Hmong, 1,500 Asian Indians, 1,000 Japanese, 2,000 Koreans, 500 Laotians, 300 Filipinos, 120 Russian Jews and 4,000 Vietnamese.

#

Blacks comprise 16.8% of the federal civilian workforce. 57.6% of these black-held jobs are in the professional, administrative and technical category, 39.7% clerical and blue collar. 42% of all jobs in the public sector are currently held by women.

#

A Hispanic is 3 times as likely as a non-Hispanic to victimize a black. Consequently a considerable part of white-on-black violent crime, 2% of all violent crime, must be committed by Hispanics.

#

The Citizens Against Government Waste, which keeps an eye on reckless government spending, has pinpointed nearly \$6 billion in congressional pork in the fiscal 1994 budget.

#

A Gallup Poll found 83% of the respondents believe the Holocaust definitely happened; 13% said it probably happened; 2% said it probably didn't; 1% said it definitely didn't. The response varied significantly from an earlier Roper Poll that reported 22% of Americans believed it was possible the Holocaust had not occurred; 13% didn't know; 65% felt it "was impossible it never happened." The Roper Poll was so dismaying to Jewish organizations that they went out and hired Gallup to rephrase the questions. The results were more reassuring to the Chosen.

#

The 50,700 undergraduates of the 8 Ivy League colleges are 71% white, 13% Asian, 4% Hispanic, 4% black. 27% of the students are Jewish, 25% Protestant, 24% Catholic. 84% of blacks received some sort of financial aid, 39% of whites. 47% of the undergraduates read the N.Y. Times. 4% identified themselves as homos or bisexuals.

#

In 1991-92, 66% of blacks attended public schools, where more than half of the students were minorityites. Back in 1968-69 the figure was 76.6%.

#

1 out of 4 of the 150,000 Jews who reside in Los Angeles suffered some personal or property damage in the Great Quake. One rabbi compared it to a "dybbuk full of sound and fury." Damage to the Simon Wiesenthal Center and its ultra-Semitic

Museum of Tolerance amounted to \$75,000. 12 Jews were reported to have died in the tremor.

#

The N.Y. Times Company Foundation poured \$723,662 into left-wing coffers last year; only a measly \$16,000 to right-of-center groups. About the same left-right proportion shows up in the Times' treatment of the news.

#

In 1990, handguns were used to kill 10 people in Australia, 13 in Sweden, 22 in Britain, 68 in Canada, 87 in Japan and 10,567 in the U.S.

#

In 1991 there were 1,911,767 violent crimes (excluding homicide) in the U.S. 15% of these crimes were black-on-white, meaning that blacks committed 286,765 violent crimes against whites in that year. 2% or 38,235 violent crimes were white-on-black. 3% or 57,353 crimes were committed by other races on whites. If these figures do not prove there is a racial war being waged against whites, what do they indicate? (Racial percentages from U.S. News & World Report, Jan. 17, 1994. Annual violent crime figure from 1993 World Almanac)

#

In 1965, the number of elected blacks holding office in local, state and federal governments was 280; in 1993, 8,015.

#

Hollywood and showbiz characters gave \$681,575 to Democratic politicians last year; \$134,610 to Republicans. Rich Jews gave \$200,867 to the Demos; \$75,500 to G.O.P. pols.

#

A Baltimore builder was ordered to pay more than \$2 million in damages for only using white models in ad campaigns plugging his homes. In the course of the trial it was revealed that the Washington Post will only accept integrated ads from builders.

#

Gary (IN) had the highest per capita homicide rate (85.6/1,000) of any American city in 1993. Washington came in second with 77/1,000.

#

Sweden gave an average of \$15,880 to single parent families with two children in 1990. That was 82% of a Swedish industrial worker's wage. The U.S. gave an average of \$6,900 to similar single-parent households that year.

#

11.6% of white single women (age 15-44) have had a child. 46.6% of black single women in the same age bracket have one offspring born out of wedlock; 5.5% of Asians, 26.1% of Hispanics.



## Primate Watch



So-called hate crime laws were originally designed to protect blacks and other minorities from whites. The problem is, most hate crimes nowadays, bonafide or cooked up, are committed by nonwhites. Accordingly it came as a great shock to blacks, but no surprise to most whites, that the first prosecution for hate crimes in Texas was launched against **four Dallas Negroes** charged with kicking and assaulting a white father and his two-year-old son for no other reason than that the victims' skin color happened to be offensive to the victimizers. But it was all too good to be true. When the grand jury refused to go along, the hate crime charges were withdrawn.

#

If there never had been any Nazis, real or imagined, **Steven Spielberg** would have been cinematically emulsified. But even his full-time propaganda crusade against Hitler and his crew could not shake off the Aesthetic Prop. According to a complaint written by a Harvard professor and published in the Boston Globe, now owned by the N.Y. Times, only blond people escaped death in Spielberg's *Jurassic Park* and only one dark-haired scientist was allowed to survive, but barely. The filmmaker's latest venture is *Dive!*, a *trompe-l'oeil* underwater Los Angeles restaurant scheduled to surface this spring.

#

**Billy Sconyers** of Arcadia (FL) wanted to be a woman so badly that he used an electric saw to cut off his penis, which he threw 40 feet into the bushes. While Billy was rushed to a hospital, it took police an hour to find the missing organ. Unlike what happened in the Bobbitt case, Sconyers' reattachment operation failed.

#

A teacher in Central Falls (RI) committed an enormous gaffe for which he was suspended by the **principal** without pay for the rest of the academic year. He had ordered a **black student** to play the role of *Our Gang's* Buckwheat in a school fundraiser. Heinous stereotyping!

#

**Time Warner** is mulling over the possibility of a magazine for queers.

#

Eighteen months was the sentence for **Gary S. Klein**, who stole millions from U.S. military aid funds for Israel, millions which he shared with an Israeli general.

#

Tax-dodger **Leona Helmsley**, the Jewish Queen of Mean, who was allowed to finish her 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ -year jail sentence in the luxuri-

ous surroundings of her Park Lane Hotel, is being sued by her lawyers for \$84,000. Her well-known quote, "Only the little people pay taxes," is surely headed for *Bartlett's*. Apparently she is now extending this maxim to the payment of legal fees.

#

Charging racial discrimination, the U.S. Dept. of Education has ordered the Evans County School Board in Georgia to stop placing students who are poor achievers into "lower ability" classes. The dumber pupils, unsurprisingly, were largely black.

#

Two computer hackers, **Keith Stern**, one-time punk rock promoter, and **Gregory Cooke**, British-born homo, have compiled a data base of more than 600 of history's most notorious queers. The individuals range from Alexander the Great and Horatio Alger to Pete Williams, one-time Pentagon spokesman, and Jodi Foster. The programmers admit that the homosexuality of nearly 10% of those listed cannot be proved. For instance, Alexander the Great made much of Hephaestion, but he loved and married Roxanne.

#

A federal judge ruled in December that there was probable cause to believe that **Jonathan Jackson** was involved in drug deals. A federal wiretap on his brother, **Jesse Jackson Jr.**, picked up frequent conversations with a known drug kingpin. But after father **Jesse**, who blamed these accusations on "cultural bias and racism," had a long talk with Asst. Attorney General Webster Hubbell and U.S. Solicitor General Drew Days, the DEA called off the investigation.

#

A center for **wayward priests** in Jemez Springs (NM) has agreed to pay \$8 million to 25 individuals who claim that when they were children they were abused by a pedophilic cleric.

#

Rather than face trial for defrauding more than \$20 million from banks in the San Francisco Bay Area, **Zev Ben-Simon**, the so-called "condo king," took off for Israel. Since he is an Israeli citizen (like others of his ilk he also has a U.S. passport), the Rabin government may prevent his extradition.

#

**Two gangs of Russian Jews** have started what almost amounts to a daylight war in New York City. One dead and several wounded followed the latest battle for control of a large drug and gasoline bootlegging operation. As is their habit, the

media called the crooks "Russians," not mentioning that they are mostly Jews who were given refugee status after claiming they had been persecuted when Russia was still a republic in the Soviet Union. When a Jew does something good, the media call him a Jew. When he does something bad, which is more often the case, only his nationality is given, not his race or ethnicity.

#

A Jewish student filed a bias complaint against Professor Clyde Magarelli of William Paterson College in New Jersey. The prof, **Paul Krassen** charged, told his sociology class that only 1 million Jews had died in the Holocaust.

#

**Lesbian activists** in West Springfield (MA) spent Valentine's Day recruiting at a local elementary school. They passed out candy and leaflets that had the phone number of a homosexual hotline. The leaflets also contained this drivel, "Girls who love girls and women who love women are OK!!!" School officials summoned up enough courage to say that students, six to eleven, are too young for such agit-prop.

#

Michael Davis, 25, was beaten to death in a hazing session conducted by **seven fraternity brothers** at Southern Missouri State University in mid-February. Kappa Alpha Psi is a black fraternity.

#

John Whooley, 39, swears that all he was doing was peacefully videotaping the Palm Beach Kennedy compound from a vacant lot across the street, when all of a sudden out came a van that headed directly at him at full throttle and tried to run him down. That's Whooley's story and he stuck to it when grilled by local police. True to form, the cops believed the driver, **Ed Schlossberg**, who denied everything. Ed is Caroline Kennedy's chosen husband.

#

**Taylor Brooks**, 35, a Pennsylvania woman or man, depending on the date, has a federal lawsuit in the works against USX Corp. Her civil rights went up in smoke, she exclaims, when her fellow workers harassed her as she went through the unnatural, agonizing, hormone-assisted process of transforming herself into a man.

#

Captain **Abdul Rasheed Muhammad**, 40, was sworn in as the first Muslim chaplain in the U.S. Armed Services. The ceremony was enlivened by readings from the Koran, a parade of colors and the singing of the national anthem. At last count the army has 1,978 Muslim soldiers, about 40% of them black.

A few, only a dishearteningly few, serious columnists and critics have defined Roseanne as the living, breathing symbol, not of the decline of America, but of its total dissolution. Instauration views this quasi-human as indisputable proof that evolution works both ways, she being the steerswoman of retro-evolution.

Roseanne loudly boasts of doing tricks in the back seats of cars. She snidely accuses her parents of child abuse. She poses spread-eagled for Samuel Newhouse Jr.'s Vanity Fair. She prides herself on staging the first lesbian kiss on TV (with Mariel Hemingway), while at the same time uncoily recording her own lesbian experiences. For the sake of an extra ounce of publicity, she and her husband, Tom Arnold, informed the world about their polygamy ploy. They claimed they were planning to marry their female executive producer and set up a *ménagerie à trois*. They didn't, of course. The *ménagerie* remained *à deux*.

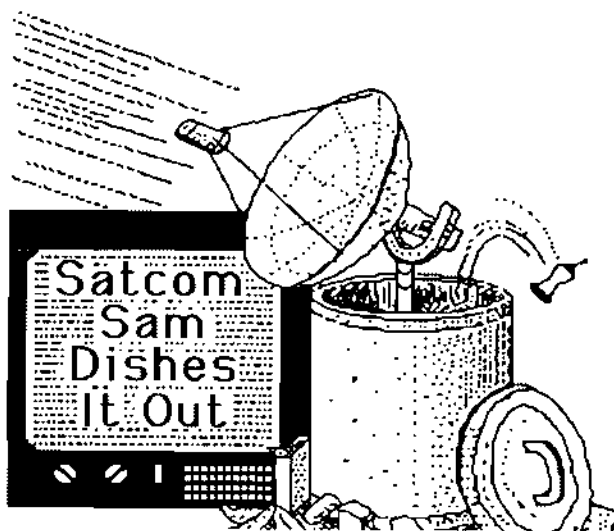
The cosmetically resculpted Roseanne can be pinpointed in two words: "cultural nuke." She is more of a threat to what is left of Western civilization than a score of hydrogen bombs. One would think that the Chosen powers-that-be would clamp down on this Jewish monstrosity. They actually cheer her. And since she's a TV character they happen to be her paymasters.

No more disgusting biped has ever demeaned and degraded Western entertainment than Roseanne Barr Arnold. Her one saving grace is that she is so far gone she can't even stand herself. Last winter she spent almost a month in what she calls a "nut house" and almost gleefully recounts her past and present bouts with a stack of neuroses. Meanwhile, this late 20th-century Medusa gets more money for one show than many of the 30 million boneheads who watch her show each week make in a lifetime.

If anyone thinks I am being too hard on Roseanne, listen to this. On February 29 she went to a synagogue and gave a talk to the Congregation Rodeph Shalom to plug her new biography, *My Lives*. It was standing room only. She would only answer written questions after she had finished huckstering her book. One question asked: "What could women learn from men?" "To piss out a camp fire," came the immediate reply.

As the career of Roseanne amply proves, there is something so wrong with what is going on in America that it might be better if we packed the country in and started all over again. We may have a few more shots at positive evolution since the earth still has a few billions years to go. But next time let's see that the Roseannes are kept in the cages where they belong.

*From Satcom Sal:* Last evening, per custom, I was propped up in bed, crossword puzzle on my knees, watching whatever, by the process of elimination, showed up as the least offensive fare. While twisting the dial, I fell asleep. It was a long, confusing struggle to wake up. I was aware of loud, unpleasant sounds, but couldn't place them. Apparently I had lucked into the gyrating colored dancers of the Jackson extravaganza. I should have tuned out then and there, but some sort of horrifying magnetism locked me in. Michael Jackson was no easier to look at than ever, but was less groin-oriented. After treacly tributes from Gladys Knight and Dionne Warwick, the androgynous idol himself



look to the podium and delivered an excessive paean to Elizabeth Taylor. The top-heavy heroine, for whom a hip replacement impends, tottered her way to the stage and replied in kind. Both parties, let it be known, feel that an AIDS victim is more heroic and deserving of government support than a winner, say, of the Medal of Honor.

I did not see the now much written about booing incident, but did observe a highly volatile crowd erupt countless times into displays of frenzied adoration not seen since the Beatles era. The disgrace is that the applause came from folks who were overwhelmingly white! If ticket prices provide us with clues, not one Michael groupie came from an impoverished home. I shudder for my country.

I hope Instaurationists are as weary of Randy Shilts's story as I am. He died in February from AIDS—what else? Ever since, the media have spouted a line of unrelenting adulation of him and his "courageous work." The latest puffery was a *60 Minutes* interview conducted by Steve Kroft who, to an innocent viewer, could be the epitome of WASPdom, rather than the renegade he really is. Can a movie bio of Shilts be in the offing?

I became disenchanted with Andy Rooney when he went out of his way to approve the conviction of Byron de la Beckwith for killing Medgar Evers. Later, in another episode, he picked on Nancy Kerrigan. I become very defensive about this girl. The inordinate publicity surrounding her came about because of an act of thuggery that she did not invite. Maybe she's not as articulate as Maggie Thatcher. But she's one helluva skater. 'Sides, anybody who can come up with the following one-liner deserves a cheer. When a reporter asked her how she'd feel about hugging Jeff Gilyooly, ex-husband of Tonya Harding, Nancy replied, "I'd rather spend the night in a hotel room with Mike Tyson."

Just received another blow on *Today's Good Morning America*. Black Robert Guillaume is to play Cyrano on B'way. I had somehow missed the fact that he had done a stint as a dusky *Phantom of the Opera*. And whites will continue buying tickets!

Angela Lansbury's roles have run full spectrum. In her early days she was usually cast as a bitch, the "other woman," the trouble-maker. Then she made an indelible mark when she played "Auntie Mame," a rollicking, fun-loving character whose name has become a household word. Further evidence of her versatility emerged last year when she took a speaking-singing part in *Beauty and the Beast*, one of the rare current Disney animations that is exquisitely and tastefully done. But these days she is best known for her role as Jessica Fletcher on the immensely popular *Murder, She Wrote*. In this series her character is that of an amiable, bright, amateur detective who happens to be a professor of (mystery) writing. Her home is in the fictitious town of Cabot Cove, Maine, but I have seen the Pacific Coast location where the actual filming for the program takes place.



Angela Lansbury at 65

I'm acquainted with a woman who knows Angela Lansbury and she assures me that the actress is truly a "good egg." I thought her image was tarnished a bit late last year when she turned up at one of those Hollywood megabashes wearing the ultra-politically correct red ribbons that denote support for the AIDS-diseased. I suppose that, given the entertainment industry's hysteria over the matter, she had no other choice.

But a recent *Murder, She Wrote* broke my heart. The script called for Jessica to be involved with some young mulatto musicians in an undisclosed city. After the murder of a loutish, cigarette-smoking white man (the villain's identifier these days), she finds herself in the company of the chief of detectives, a black man (when did you last see a white one in the role?) in a nightclub where the youngsters are performing. Between vocals the band plays background music. In one of the most forced turns of script I've ever seen, the coffee-colored detective asks Jessica to dance—and she accepts! By no stretch of the most fertile imagination can this action be justified by logic, pertinence to the plot, or taste. In God's name, why would this veteran actress capitulate to such an obviously forced and completely unnecessary act, when with the world at her feet

she could have told the writers in ladylike terms what to do with such nonsense? No, Angela has joined the Jewish-dominated Hollywood pack. Though it puts a tear in my eye, I shall no longer be a fan of this once-wonderful WASP.

*From Zip 786.* I was enjoying the most pleasurable, uncommon and only all-white Nordic sports events on the tube, the Winter Olympics (the token, bumbling Jamaican bobsled team notwithstanding) when the mulatto announcer digressed into Lillehammer's other claim to fame.

The Semitic sob saga was couched ironically between Picabo Street and Torvil and Dean. As I viewed the standard intro to a Zionist story—pictures of head-bobbing Hasids at the Wailing Wall—for a moment I thought, "Here we go again, another untold story of Nordics helping escaped victims of Nazi persecution!" But what's this? I was hearing about Mossad's revenge for the murder of Israeli athletes at the 1972 Olympic Games in Munich.

The reporter kept the story tense and exciting as he recounted Mossad's bungling of the assassination of the man supposed to be the Palestinian "Red Prince" Hassan Salameh, the last survivor of the Black September gang. The Israeli killers infiltrated Norwegian territory with automatic weapons, tracked him down and executed him in classic underworld fashion, riddling him with 9mm bullets as he walked down the street with his pregnant wife. Amazingly they didn't kill her! Apparently the civilized Chosen don't get quite that thirsty in sating their blood-lust for revenge.

Lo and behold, they got the wrong man! This story of cold-hearted homicide was broadcast while millions waited for Torvil and Dean and waded through endless commercials. To add insult to injury, there was the final comment from an Israeli: "We shot the wrong guy, so what? He shouldn't have looked so much like Hassan Salameh." The Chosenite shrugged his shoulders and almost laughed. No apology to the widow, no sympathy, no regrets, especially no reparations! So what! Oy vey!

I'm sure somebody's hand will be slapped for bringing up that other event in Lillehammer so many years ago and for showing Israel in anything but the most glowing of lights! By the way, Mossad assassins finally did catch up with the Red Prince. He was vaporized by a car bomb in the streets of Beirut.

*From Zip 113.* On the February 4 broadcast of The Late Show with David Letterman (CBS), when actress Ellen Barkin told a tasteless Jeffery Dahmer/Lorena Bobbitt joke and then casually referred to the close relationship between men and sheep, Letterman was able to recover without too much discomfort. But when the actress mentioned that Jack Nicholson had nicknamed her Queenie and that this was short for "Queen of the Jews," Letterman's eyes rolled back in his head. An embarrassed silence followed. The great TV taboo was dangerously close to being violated.

*From an Italian subscriber.* Most Italian TV sets can receive about a dozen channels. Perhaps half could be considered major. On a recent night in prime time, three of the six major channels featured films about the Holocaust.



## Waspishly Yours

The new year in North America stumbled off to an auspicious start when a jury in northern Virginia declared Lorena Bobbitt innocent by reason of "temporary insanity" for dismembering the member of her Marine husband from the remainder of his corps. Fi, fi, semper fi, Lorena! That was quite a manicure you gave your sleeping spouse.

If you had enough killer instinct to decamp from the paradise called Ecuador in order to carve out a new life in the polluted body politic of a dying America, a body whose heartbeat is still barely connected to its constitution because its arteries are clogged with illegal immigration, a Third World America going down for the third time under the negative weight of affirmative action, bilingualism and unborn babies smuggled across the border in their mothers' bellies in order to be born in America and add to the disorder of diversity. . . if you had enough killer instinct to decamp from paradisiacal Ecuador to plunge into all this pollution, why couldn't you sheathe your knife and just walk out the door of the bamboozled Mr. Bobbitt's abode?

Is it true, as our media allege, that 162 dismemberments of the male member occurred under similar circumstances in your lovely homeland the same year you imported this Aztec religious rite into the virgin minds of old Virginy? (I ask you for confirmation of the numbers, since we all know the reputation of the American media for accuracy. On the other hand, I'm sure they must be within a flaccid inch or two of the truth.) And is it also true, as reported, that feminists in maybe my-oh-Mayan Ecuador threatened to "decapitate" 100 male Ecuadorians if you were found guilty in America? Talk about reverse racism! Talk about interfering in the internal affairs of another country!

Since you have been let off the hook and put in the hands of shrinks, Lorena, would those sympathetic machete-wielding Madonnas in Ecuador confer upon you the Medieval Order of the Torquemada tourniquet?

After the coronation of Rodney King as the duke of double jeopardy and the enthronement of Damian (Cinder Block) Williams as a freedom fighter, I can't say I was surprised that a gerrymandered jury should have bobbled the verdict of L. Bobbitt.

Several months ago, within the sinkhole precincts of one of our more prestigious universities, devotees of academic freedom, political correctness and (dare I say?) historical revisionism, provided us with a spectacular instance of the Potemkin-village character of American jurisprudence at work in its least prudent form. I refer, of course, to the "retrial" (or mock trial), where patriotic Reds Julius and Ethel Rosenberg were declared not guilty of having smuggled our atomic secrets to the Soviets at the height of the Cold War. Why this revisionist sideshow was accorded so much publicity is another matter requiring minimal speculation, considering the dominators and dominatrixes of the American media. That the Rosenbergs were originally found guilty at all must be considered a measure of the gravity of their infamy. Otherwise, shouldn't they, like Jonathan Pollard, another traitorous Jewish snooper, have been hailed as heroes?

The Rosenbergs were rewarded for their alleged largesse to the Soviets with a seat of honor in an American electric chair. Two generations later Jews are still trying to revise history, as is their usual wont, still trying to blot the stain from their bloody escutcheon. (Meanwhile, U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno, the nation's most prominent female impersonator—after Donna Shalala

and Jeane Kirkpatrick—has authorized an investigation of the killing of Yankel (no Yankee) Rosenbaum, allegedly slain by an acquitted Negro named Lemerick (Limerick) Nelson.

Blacks rebel and get a retrial for their folk hero Rodney King. The doors of double jeopardy are yanked open for the likes of Yankel Rosenbaum. I've heard of double jeopardy before, but are we breaking new legal ground in America and entering the realm of triple jeopardy now that Byron de la Beckwith has been tried for the third time for the murder of Medgar Evers? When de la Beckwith was finally found guilty after three bites of the poisoned apple by a justice system jeopardized by double (now triple) jeopardy, did the widow of Medgar Evers say forgive and forget, the way that concussed cuss Reginald Denny did? How come the prosecution didn't go after Damian Williams & Co. a second and then a third time? And when de la Beckwith was adjudged guilty by a (mixed) jury of his peers, why didn't the white proles riot? Did the rednecks rebel? Did they roar down the walls of Jericho the way Janet Reno did at Waco?

So why should the Rosenbergs remain guilty after all, even after a fair trial, even after their own Red-faced relatives turned state's evidence? Why should they remain guilty any more than that other convicted Chosen spy, Jonathan Pollard? Did Pollard pollute the prospects for peace any more than the Rosenbergs? Pro-Pollardites, like Harvard lawyer Alan Dershowbizowitz, say that Pollard got a raw deal because Jonathan was only selling out his country for Israel, our blood-sucking ally. So why should the Rosenbergs have been found guilty? Why didn't they deserve a medal instead of having the melting point of their mettle tested in the hot seat? Weren't they only stealing for our former partners in crime, Joe Stalin & Co.? Weren't the Rosenbergs only trying to Alger Hiss the Soviets to death? A trial by jury demands a jury of one's peers. This is the fiery point the rebels were making about the Rodney King verdict in Simi Valley. White juries twice refused to convict Byron de la Beckwith and that was considered unfair. Now when a jury including blacks convicts a "racial supremacist" of murder, that's considered fair.

We have a president who finds a yarmulke, any yarmulke, a most fetching fit. Indeed, Moyshe Willie seems more comfortable fetching and carrying for AIPAC than any president since Harry Truman bargained away his Stetson for a beanie in order to beat Thomas Dewey in 1948. 'Twas a deal with the devil which has cost us countless billions in treasure and 50 years of bloodshed, just as Harry's prescient advisors said it would. But when did good sense ever prevail over the power and ego-maniacal trips of modern American politicians?

Lorena Bobbitt escaped from her mestizo paradise and sneaked north, out of the potato past of a collapsed Incan culture. Hollywood is already grinding out a celluloid epic to rival the Holocaust fantasy called *Schindler's Cyst*. Tinseltown moguls are doubtlessly already grinding out a film about Lorena designed to grind us down. Oh, Lorena, you have arrived like an *arriviste*.

Over 70 years ago Sinclair Lewis wrote a novel that contributed the word "Babbitt" to the language of America, a word synonymous with hypocrisy. That spirit is still very much alive in the land. Lorena, however, has forced us to revise the spelling to "Bobbitt."

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

I see the homosexual issue as yet another attempt to divide and alienate the Majority—like setting young against old, women against men, party against party, the stupid against the intelligent, the defective against the healthy, the fragmentary against the holistic, the moralistic against the aesthetic, rhythm against melody and the coloured races against the white race. The essence of the argument is that the white heterosexual male is the origin of all evil, that he should realise this and be “sensitised” to the point where he is willing to destroy himself. Of course, this approach only works with whites, because we carry our bleeding hearts on our sleeves, and most of us are a sure touch for the moral blackmailer. The only question is whether we can develop cultural antibodies fast enough to ensure our survival as a people.

Now for a confession. After the war, when the decriminalisation of homosexuality was first mooted in England, I was one of those who felt that little harm would be done if homosexuals were permitted to practise their strange sexual habits among themselves. Little did I understand what must inevitably result until I heard a Swedish Social Democrat, many years later, say that whatever is permitted should be indulged in by all. The decriminalisation of homosexuality was a faggots’ charter, enabling queers to proselytise openly among the young.

Not that I was the only one to think like this. People who should have known better showed culpable ignorance of the results of changes in the laws relating to homosexuality. That notorious heterosexual, Sir Oswald Mosley, leader of the British Union of Fascists before the war, when informed that one of his officers was a fag, replied: “I don’t care if he buggers the cat, provided he’s a good Fascist.” Now I don’t deny that this is hard-bitten English speech, but for myself I feel it shows too much tolerance.

The fact is that both male and female homosexuality involve extremely unhealthy practices. The anal passage, for example, is not intended for sexual purposes. Its main purpose is to excrete waste matter from the system. Unlike the vagina, it draws off liquid into the bloodstream and has no antiseptic properties.

The recent attempt in the British House of Commons by Edwina Currie, a Jewish lady, to push through a private member’s bill lowering the age of homosexual consent from 21 to 16 was defeated only by a compromise in favour of 18. Yet anal intercourse in England is still forbidden, quite rightly, between males and females, because it degrades women. Why should it be allowed for men and

boys? As Hans Eysenck, Professor of Psychiatry at London University pointed out some years ago, sexual perversion is a sign of hatred, not love. Animals do it in zoos, demoralised by captivity, just as prisoners, particularly black prisoners, do it in gaols. But in the wild, the nearest approach to it is when adult baboons go through the motions of copulation in order to demonstrate their dominance over younger males.

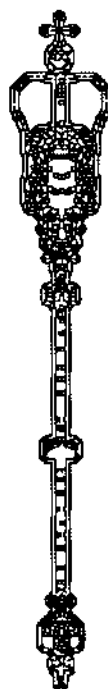
Nor is it true that the Ancient Greeks went in for homosexuality. Friendship between men and boys was encouraged, especially in the Theban legion, but sexual intercourse between them was severely punished.

One of the most pernicious race-mixers in the world is Queen Silvia of Sweden. This dark lady was born in Heidelberg in 1943, the daughter of a merchant called Walther Sommerlath and his Brazilian wife, Alice de Toledo. It would be interesting to investigate the racial origins of the de Toledos. In the Middle Ages, Toledo had a large Jewish population.

After the war and after the Sommerlath family had left Germany, Silvia grew up in São Paulo, where her father represented a Swedish firm. Back in Munich, she studied for four years to get a certificate as a Spanish translator. Her fluent English, French and Swedish, in addition to German, Portuguese and Spanish, got her the job of leading hostess of the organising committee of the Olympic Games in Munich in 1973. There she met Crown Prince Gustaf of Sweden. They were married in 1976.

In Sweden, the Crown Princess immediately became involved in work for handicapped children, but her main interest lay in countering racial discrimination. This was at a time when the Swedish chattering classes were creating a nice little welfare prison for average Swedes under the name of Social Democracy. This cosy little arrangement finally broke down, for the usual reason, namely debt, but Silvia’s work favouring immigration from the Third World continued unimpeded. She used the media hype surrounding her fiftieth birthday, in 1993, to propagandize against what is locally termed “rising racialism” (i.e., simple self-defence) among the Swedish people. Her work with handicapped children, however, was very difficult to criticise.

Last Christmas, I was invited to a party given by an American Embassy couple. We sang carols, and the final carol on our printout was *Come All Ye Faithful*. But a Jewish gentleman who was acting as “advisor” to his WASP hostess suggested it should be dropped, and dropped it was.





**Canada.** A pillar of the Jewish community in Montreal came crashing down in February when Rabbi Meyer Krentzman was jailed for five years, not just for peddling heroin but for defrauding a bank, an insurance company and making false declarations to get Canadian passports in the hands of undeserving people, most them no doubt his racial cousins.

Selva Kumar Subbiah is a darkling Malaysian who shouldn't have been allowed within 8,000 miles of Canada. But he was. In 1983 he began to accumulate charge after charge of drugging and sexually assaulting women. Last February he was yanked out of prison to face 53 counts of sexual assault on females aged 13 to 37 and 188 counts of administering a noxious substance or a stupefying drug. He was also accused of having had sex with one female under 14 and four females under 16. Equally as guilty as Subbiah, but never brought to justice, are those politicians, mediocrats and minorityites who promote the open door immigration policy that allow animals like Subbiah into Canada.

"What luck for rulers that men do not think," is an apt quotation particularly applicable to the bureaucrats in Ottawa. It didn't make much of an impression on the Canadian Jewish Congress, however, since it emanated from the mouth of Adolf Hitler and appeared in a newsletter sent by a Reform Party M.P. to his constituents. How dare anyone quote the man who "killed six million Jews" was the irate question of the Chosen. Heeding their masters' voices, the lily-livered oligarchs exploded in mea culpas, the most cringing one emitted by Preston Manning, the R.P.'s chief. Hitler, it comes as no surprise, is the only historical figure who is unquotable, just as the Holocaust is the only historical event that is uncriticizable and undebatable.

A tell-it-like-it-is poster of the Heritage Front found blowing around the campus of Queen's College, Kingston, last February unloosed an enormous howl of racism that materialized into a noisy, noisy and malodorous demonstration of colored loonies and Jews against right-wing whites. The minority racists, who go by the name of anti-racists, tried desperately to have all literature of the Heritage Front variety banned from the college. But to little avail. The administration re-

fused to go along. While the brouhaha over the poster was brewing, Surface, a campus newspaper, continued to publish with no complaints from the faculty, president or student body. Talk about racism. Among other pieces of first-order bigotry, the rag sponsored a contest, "Name that Pale White Thing." It printed a poem with the lines, "For I have killed a white man, and I want to kill more." An authoress named "Ra" admonished, "Apathy is the tool of the white devil. Do not believe lies and the myths spoken by that silvery but forked tongue." Ra also appealed to "Brown Lovelies" to fight "the tyranny of the white capitalistic phallus." Surface's *pièce de résistance* was "How to Make Love to a White Boy," an article brimming with antiwhite porn that seriously advocated torturing young whites in ways that would make Torquemada sick at his stomach. All of which proves once again that many minorityites do not just want equality with whites. They want to destroy whites.

The monthly welfare take of Khadija Said Gurhan, second wife of Somali warlord Mohamed Aidid, is \$2,000 (Canadian). The mother of four little welfarites, Mrs. Aidid jetted off to Ethiopia in December to spend the holidays with her husband. Round-trip air fare was \$3,300. Upon her return to Canada she continued to receive her monthly check from Canadian taxpayers. Never mind that African dictators like her husband usually have large hoards of gold bars stashed away in Swiss banks.

**England.** John Charmley's *Churchill—The End of Glory* (New York: Harcourt Brace, 1993) has made a lot of waves on both sides of the Atlantic. In a front-page article in the London Times, Alan Clark, M.P., a Maggie Thatcher cabinet member and WWII historian, says flat out that Charmley's opus shows Britain would have been much better off if it had accepted Hitler's May 1940 peace offer. Charmley argues that the much maligned Neville Chamberlain realized what Winston Churchill only grudgingly came to acknowledge after the war, namely that Britain lacked the military strength to defeat Germany in a short war and the financial strength to defeat the Nazis in a long war. The price of Churchill's obsession to knock out Hitler was not just Poland, but the loss of Eastern Europe. Almost all of His Majesty's treasury was eventually

handed over to the U.S., and the beleaguered country's postwar politics was handed over to the Trade Union Council and the Labour Party.

Charmley also documents, as did David Irving in *Churchill's War*, the strange case of Sir Henry Strakosch, born a Jew in Moravia, who later became a South African financier of immense wealth. When Churchill was on the verge of personal bankruptcy (his family estate at Chartwell was up for sale), Strakosch miraculously agreed to assume all of Winston's debts. Churchill's benefactor was an influential member of the Focus group, a powerful lobby dedicated to pushing Britain into a military confrontation with Germany.

A few weeks ago Sir Peter Harding was Britain's most senior military officer and chief of the defense staff. In addition to his wife who bore him four children, he had a long-time Spanish mistress, Bienvenida Perez-Blanco, described by Britain's scandal-mongering press as a divorced "spiked-heeled blonde." The señora suddenly appeared half-undressed in the News of the World, which allegedly paid her \$262,000 for "telling all" and providing the tabloid with a batch of Sir Peter's smarmy love letters. Sir Peter is no longer chief of the defense staff.

As we are all learning, when Brits reach high office, they don't conduct themselves differently than do high-up Arkansas pols. Shortly before the revelations of Harding's love life, a rising young star of the Conservative Party, Stephen Milligan, was found dead in his London home. He was naked except for a garter belt, a pair of woman's stockings and a plastic bag tied over his head. Death was the result of some obscene attempt to obtain a super orgasm.

What's happening here? Are British leaders trying to outdo their American counterparts in the degeneration derby?

Two white girls about to enter a London McDonald's to buy some hamburgers were grabbed and dragged up a nearby alley, where they were gang-raped by six or seven young blacks, while 20 of their buddies sat around and cheered. A few helped hold the girls down. Not one lifted a finger to help the two rapees.

Caroline Raphael, the new head of drama for BBC Radio, says she is not religious but feels a strong Jewish identity.

Don't ask for black coffee or don't say someone has a black eye, if you live in Nottingham County. Such expressions are

classified as offensive to nonwhites and have been officially banned by the county council. From now on waitresses must ask customers whether they want their coffee "with or without milk." As for black eyes, they are to be henceforth known as "shiners" or "bruised eyes." The council is also adamant that males, when addressing females, use the word "colleague" not "she."

A 19-year-old black dope addict, Duane Daniels, committed 959 crimes to get the money he needed to satisfy his £300-a-day crack cocaine habit. In an average 24 hours he smoked half an ounce of marijuana, took 20 rocks of crack, gulped ten pints of extra strong lager, imbibed two doses of LSD, and swallowed a quart of hard liquor. He kept the insidious mess of pot-laced potage down with handfuls of tranquilizers. If his diet doesn't kill him and he manages to live another ten years, Daniels will spend them in jail.

The distributor of an electronic spell-checker, incorporating 85,000 entries based on *Roget's Thesaurus*, has dumped the database after Chosenite photographer Gemma Levine discovered the word "gas" was displayed when she keyed in "Jewish."

**France.** Jewish avengers have triumphed once again. Paul Touvier, 79, has been dragged before a Versailles court and tried for collaborating with the Germans in WWII. It took half a century to put Touvier on trial, but Jews never let time get in their way when it's a question of tracking down alleged anti-Semites. To prepare the trial for Touvier, they managed to get a law passed that eliminated the statute of limitations for "crimes against humanity," the only crimes granted such an exception.

How many Soviet and Israeli war criminals, even confessed assassins, like Israel's onetime Prime Minister Menahem Begin, have been tried for crimes against humanity? The old adage still holds. It's not the crime that counts; it's who's the criminal.

Jews scored a second time in France when Colonel Paul Gaujat, head of the French Army's History Division, was given his comeuppance. He had had the effrontery to write an article for the weekly army magazine, *Actualité*, casting doubt on the innocence of Captain Alfred Dreyfus, who was sent to Devil's Island for spying for the Germans. Since Jewish spies are something special (remember the Rosenbergs?), Dreyfus's arrest set off a

worldwide media drumroll until he was brought back to France and pardoned—to the delight of the French left and French Jewry. Last January when Defense Minister François Leotard, described by the media as an "open friend" of the Jewish community, heard about what Gaujat had written, he gave the Colonel one hour to clear his desk and quit his office.

Ever since Dreyfus's triumphant return and his captaincy was restored, the French intellectual establishment has permitted only one "spin" to the affair. Until the mid-70s any objective remarks about the Dreyfus case on French radio or television were prohibited. The French Defense Minister is apparently trying to renew this ban. He should have little difficulty because anyone who doesn't think Dreyfus was framed is considered an anti-Semite.

The Dreyfus affair tore France apart for decades, with Jews coming out the winners. One of the first Jewish show trials, it inspired Theodor Herzl to work and conspire for the establishment of a Zionist state in Palestine, which eventually tore the Middle East apart and set the stage for a 100-year war between Muslims and Israelis, a war that may very well see the employment of nuclear weapons.

**Belgium.** Chosenites and Reds are up in arms over a proposal being considered in Parliament to provide amnesty to thousands of Belgians who collaborated with the Axis during WWII. This possibility was raised by King Albert in his New Year's address to the nation, wherein he recalled that his deceased brother, King Baudouin, suggested in 1990 that it was time to take measures "that could contribute to reconciliation between all citizens." At the end of WWII, 242 Belgians were executed for collaborating with the Nazis, while others, such as the unflappable Léon Degrelle, have remained in exile. The amnesty issue has long been a source of contention between the Flemish and French-speaking parts of the country.

King Albert's speech was hailed by Luc van den Brande, head of the Flemish regional government, and by Prime Minister Jean-Luc Dehaene. Never deviating one inch from its racist party line, the Coordinating Committee for Belgian Jewish Organizations is "firmly opposed" to any form of forgiveness.

**Germany.** Artur Brauner, a Jew born in Poland, is head of CCC Filmkunst, a large German movie studio. Brauner, who has produced more than 200 flicks, is considered Germany's biggest film mogul. His tremendous cultural punch seems

to belie the message in *Schindler's List*, which is currently making a big splash in the Fatherland.

Some 50,000 Jews have applied to go to Germany from the former Soviet Union. In the last five years the Jewish population in Germany has climbed from 27,800 to 40,000. Nevertheless, Germans still remain the people Jews most love to hate.

Germany is getting so Semitized that the male in its skating team in the Winter Olympics, Hendryk Schamberger of Essen, wore a white shirt, black pants, black phylacteries and an Orthodox prayer shawl stitched to his sleeve. The distaff member of the team, Jennifer Goolsbee, sported an "Israeli-influenced" white and blue costume "spruced up with golden applications." The music to which they skated was composed by a Jewish clarinetist who was born in Argentina. The duo came in ninth.

In Euskirchen a 39-year-old man, after losing his appeal of a fine for wife-beating, returned to the courtroom and shot and mortally wounded the judge and a witness. He then left but returned again in a few minutes, this time with a bomb in his knapsack, which he promptly set off, killing himself, his girlfriend, two lawyers and another unidentified woman. Seriously wounded were the prosecutor and a 15-year-old boy. For no apparent reason the name of the killer, a furnace mechanic, was not disclosed.

A quarter of the 70,000 Russian troops and their relations still stationed in Germany voted for Vladimir Zhirinovskiy in the Russian parliamentary elections last December.

**Russia.** Boris Yeltsin was deeply embarrassed—or at least pretended to be—by a controversial statement made by a senior aide, Mikhail Poltoranin, who accused journalists of inventing a new language, which he defined as "prison camp Hebrew," characterizing it as an explosive mix of Russophobia and hatred for tradition. "If this continues," he added, "we will simply blow up the country and trigger a colossal wave of anti-Semitism in return." Poltoranin, as expected, was forced to apologize, but Russians in general are less apologetic about being anti-Semitic than folks in other Western or white countries. What Poltoranin was really insinuating was that Jews themselves are the principal creators of anti-Semitism.





President Yeltsin was even more embarrassed when Parliament annulled the leaders of last year's foiled coup against him. Former vice-president Alexander Rutskoi, Yeltsin's principal opponent, is now free to campaign against his rival. Zhirinovskiy was waiting at the prison gates when the freed prisoners emerged. "Well done, guys," he quipped. He then predicted that in the coming presidential election, "the choice is between me and Rutskoi." If this is going to be the Russians' only choice, then they will have to choose between a candidate with a Jewish father (Zhirinovskiy) and one with a Jewish mother (Rutskoi).

This limited choice is why most right-wing Russians may eventually lend their support to Nikolai Lysenko, "a fiery, charismatic and brilliant speaker," in the words of Alexander Yanov, a Russian-Jewish writer now in the U.S. Lysenko, 31, is the handsome leader of the Russian National Republican Party. If something should ever happen to Zhirinovskiy, which is quite possible, Lysenko might come in as the kind of substitute who plays better than the player he replaces. Running for Parliament in a remote southern constituency near the mouth of the Volga, Lysenko garnered 18% more votes than his closest competitor. His platform was outspokenly racist, one of his main planks being his promise to drive Jews and Muslims from the Russian homeland. Lysenko, who has his own paramilitary Russian legion, once said, "Russia is being destroyed by Hebrew nationals." Yanov wilyly advises, "Lysenko's stress is on the Jews. He is more anti-Semitic than Zhirinovskiy."

Now that it has been revealed that Lenin's brain weighed only 2.95 lbs., two-thirds the brain weight of the great 19th-century Russian novelist, Ivan Turgenev, it's becoming more difficult to support the thesis that the one-quarter Jewish leader of the Communist revolution was a genius.

**SUDDEN THOUGHT:** Not so long ago Russia was the leader of a worldwide network of Communists. Will it now become the leader of a worldwide network of anti-Semites? Worldwide Semitism can only be effectively countered by worldwide anti-Semitism. Anti-Semitism in one country, like communism in one country, is bound to fail. Jews operate in almost every country. Until anti-Semites learn to put their countries second and their fight against Semitism first, they will never

*Translation of a letter dated December 23, 1993 from Alexander Solzhenitsyn to Russian President Boris Yeltsin:*

Alexander I. Solzhenitsyn  
Cavendish, Vermont 05142, USA

Honorable Boris Nikolaevich!

I thank you for your good wishes on my 75th birthday. Upon my return to Russian soil perhaps I will be able to achieve something useful for our tormented homeland. I have not abandoned my hope in the spiritual power of our people. Nevertheless, it is painful for me to see the menacing pauperization of most Russians, the privatization to the advantage of elites, the steadily increasing and shameful plundering of the national wealth, the impenetrable corruption of the state apparatus and the immunity of criminal bands. And nowhere is there any sign of a speedy end to this vicious circle. This being the case, we must rise up together, fearlessly and selflessly, against the temptation to resort to violence in this crisis that threatens to overpower us.

Good wishes,

A. Solzhenitsyn

make any headway.

**Latvia.** Chosenites expressed outrage that President Ulmanis gave to a public school history books written by Adolf Silde, one of Latvia's foremost historians, who edited a patriotic, anti-Communist newspaper after the country was liberated by Axis forces in 1941. In one editorial Silde remarked, "We can't hide the joy we feel thinking about the solution of the Jewish question on our land."

A Latvian Jewish M.P., Ruta Mariash, complained that Ulmanis should have acknowledged and disavowed Silde's past. Further sparks flew after the president's press aide, Anta Bush, was quoted in a large-circulation newspaper,

Let the Jews bawl a little and they will get over it. . . . It would be better if those Jews would leave us alone. Enough trembling and kneeling in front of them! It has to be stopped at once.

Following this burst of candor, Ulmanis accepted his aide's resignation.

**Israel.** What is the difference between a Jew and a non-Jew? Let's put the question another way. What population group, white, black or brown, would go out of its way to praise a man who massa-

cred 30 persons while they were praying in a mosque or, for that matter, in any other place of worship?

It's fair to say that a substantial number of Israelis secretly applauded Baruch Goldstein's bloodbath in that Hebron mosque. A smaller yet considerable number not only openly praised the mass murderer, but actually made him a hero and are now making pilgrimages to his grave.

Somehow this fulsome worship, almost deification, of a fanatic killer seems uniquely Jewish.

**South Africa.** It is now believed that de Klerk's National Party will get no more than 15% of the vote in the April elections and that Mandela's black ANC will sweep the field. Unless something totally unexpected happens, South Africa in five to ten years' time will be hardly distinguishable from Nigeria.

**Brazil.** An incredible 45% of Brazilian women are sterilized, compared to 1% of Italian women, 8% of British, 2% of Japanese. In one state, Maranhao, 79.8% of women aged 15 to 50 are sterilized. Considering the source, these figures must be treated with extreme caution. They are taken from a newspaper article by Gilberto Dimenstein (they're everywhere).

**Peru:** Efraim Goldenberg Schreiber is Peru's first Jewish Prime Minister, replacing Alfonso Bustamante, who resigned earlier this year. Goldenberg, a Yiddish-speaking businessman, was appointed foreign minister last September, though he had little previous governmental or diplomatic experience.

**China.** An intriguing but generally ignored racial theory is that only whites are capable of creating high civilizations. The blonde wife of an early pharaoh has given some credence to this theory, but no evidence of any white input into the creation of Far East civilizations, such as China, has more or less shot the theory down.

Now comes a report from a Stanford professor saying that 100 well-preserved bodies buried about 2,000 B.C. in western China have recently been uncovered and have been found to have white skin and blond hair.

Some years ago a recondite historian and linguist, L.A. Waddell, went out on a limb and said that the Sumerian, often considered the first high civilization, was basically the work of Aryans. If this should prove to be true, the theory about Nordic civilization building becomes much more credible.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 6

MAY 1994



The Big Bird

Is Really

The Big Boid

(see Satcom Sam, p. 25)

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

☐ We know people who work at the National Security Agency. It has become a huge fight to try and keep operations going in spite of general chaos caused by the hiring of incompetents based solely on their ethnicity, gender or skin color.

M.M.

☐ Nice people find each other boring. The heavy pressure to date someone outside of one's own racial group—it even has a certain bohemian cachet—is constantly working on young people. I have one cousin who married a Japanese girl and another who prefers to date blacks. The latter's parents (my aunt and uncle) threaten to disown him, but at the same time they keep criticizing me for my views on the Chosen. Hypocrites!

914

☐ What bothers me about *Schindler's List* is that, though human history is cluttered with sad events like these, no other people is so neurotically preoccupied with their own sufferings. You don't see thousands and thousands of TV programs, movies and books depicting the horrors of the Irish potato famine or Stalin's starvation of the Ukrainians. You don't see Irish and Ukrainian special interest groups pressuring a bankrupt government for public money to build monuments to their own ethnic tragedies on other continents.

980

☐ Clearly white racial solidarity, if it ever existed in South Africa, has been destroyed by the "Judeo-Christian Ethic" and the South African churches. Add the Jews, the Oppenheimers and political

and business prostitutes to the stew and you have racial suicide. The only solution is a Diaspora, an ingathering to other white homelands. Those who do not leave will be hacked and cut down, with no one shedding a tear. North American whites will be in the same position 50 to 100 years hence. I can think of no fate gory and ghastly enough for President F.W. de Klerk. I can only hope that after the massive genocide of whites that he is hounded to the far corners of this earth, there to be cut down and sent packing to Hell by a host of all the Erinyes.

787

☐ Would any number of Arabs butchered by Israelis be enough for the U.S. to dump its fanatic pro-Zionist policy? Maybe 6,000,001?

915

☐ My favorite *Instauration* writers include Hammond, Hild, Olvir, Forrest and Revisionisticus. I also like Satcom Sam and Sal, as our TV has been broken for four years and we don't see any of this stuff about the country's falling apart.

566

☐ People who have been mugged and assaulted often experience a curious blend of anger and gratitude. The latter is the more interesting reaction. "He/they could have really seriously injured me. How nice of him/them not to have done so!"

902

☐ The expression, "Serbian promise," may take on extra historical meaning on the order of "Parthian shot."

111

☐ In the Southland a lot of people believe as soon as the cigarette companies' shares are low enough and the globalists get control of one of the last vestiges of Southern prosperity, it will be okay to smoke again. "They" didn't quite finish us off during the Civil War—almost but not quite!

276

☐ I give in. Although I canceled my subscription a few months ago because of what comes across as an anti-Christian bias, I have reconsidered. I don't want to miss leading edge thinking.

350

☐ Being the proprietor of a small (very small) business in Florida, I recently found it necessary to call the state sales tax office. A recorded message came on: "If you wish information on sales taxes, press 1." After I obeyed, the recording continued, "If you wish the information in English, press 1. If you wish the infor-

mation in Spanish press 2. If you wish the information in . . ." At that point I hung up. I didn't want to hear all the other foreign language info my tax dollars would be paying for.

344

☐ It is common knowledge that blacks, left to their own devices in their own lands, have mastered the skills of starvation, famine, poverty, primitive tribal warfare and incestuous mass breeding.

307

☐ A David Mamet play made into a film a few years ago has the protagonist, a Jew, speculating that there must be something about Jews which has powered anti-Semitism down through the ages.

790

☐ "Congress shall make no laws respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." Now any fourth-rate historian knows full well that the one and only reason for the First Amendment was to prevent Congress from establishing a state religion so common in Europe. No "wall of separation" is by any wild interpretation established. And just what laws did Congress make that have anything whatever to do with prayer in schools? We might not like to have our children listen to some of the goofy prayers I have heard, but that is not a Constitutional problem.

601

☐ UNESCO has denounced: a "massive inequality in the distribution of research and development. . . ." Blacks just don't do any.

110

☐ When I was young and in high school, I waitressed in a pizza restaurant to support my horse and glean some pocket money for my little brothers. My first

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

#### Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Big Bucks Man of Racial Justice. . . .	4
Divorce Economics from Politics. . .	5
When Will the Layoffs End? . . . .	7
The Testosterone Connection. . . .	9
American Graffiti XVII. . . . .	13
Holocaust Movie You Won't See. . .	14
Requiem for a Patriot. . . . .	14
Compulsory Population Control. . .	15
Southern Vistas. . . . .	16
White Men Need Not Apply. . . . .	16
Backtalk. . . . .	17
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	18
Inklings. . . . .	20
Talking Numbers. . . . .	23
Primate Watch. . . . .	24
Satcom Sam. . . . .	25
Good-bye to the White Tip. . . . .	27
Elsewhere. . . . .	28
Stirrings. . . . .	31

night on the evening shift, then (now ex) Congressman Peter Kostmayer (D-PA) came in with a bunch of cronies. I was so nervous I spilled hot coffee all over his crotch and was lucky not to get sacked. He was nice about it, though, and told me to tell my parents to vote for him. My parents, staunch Goldwaterites, were pleased to hear another #\$\$% Democrat had gotten what was coming to him!

455

□ Paul Lendvai, a Hungarian Jew, is Director of Information for Austrian radio. When news of the massacre at the Hebron mosque was broadcast, we were informed that Goldstein was avenging a son who had been killed by the Palestinians. This piece of information was totally false and was never repeated, but you may be sure it had its effect on Austrian listeners.

Austrian subscriber

□ Some purists argue that the Christ as rendered in Western art with his blond European handsomeness should be depicted more accurately as a more Jewish-looking Jesus, darker and more Mediterranean. Fine. Let's put Michelangelo's *David* into storage and have a Jesus in the likeness of, say, Dustin Hoffman or Howard Stern.

499

□ Arabs—dirtier, lazier, noisier and far more stupid than nearly any Israeli—are a people I've come to know modestly well over the last 13 years (a third of my condo is now occupied by them.) Withal, their power of reasoning is nearly absent. Expensive cars are driven sans oil until their motors self-destruct. Old World ways are maintained long beyond their essential usefulness. Arabs are, as a people, unwilling or unable to adjust to modern culture.

200

□ I enjoy watching old movies. It's fun trying to figure out who is the bad guy and the good guy. In contemporary films there's never the slightest doubt. The bad guy is always a Majority male and the good guy is either a Jew or a Negro.

366

□ I often see articles in *Instauration* telling us what to do if we are called a racist. I am beyond such articles. I made it my goal to junk my Majority rationality on the subject of race. Rationality on race makes you subject to mind control by Jews. Whenever you have feelings of guilt, you are being controlled. Only Majority members have a surfeit of such an emotion. That our feelings of guilt can be falsely manipulated by others is our biggest genetic failing. I accomplished my own metamorphosis by the use of memory, compassion for women and anger. Every time blacks murdered another one

of our people, usually a young woman, I cut out the article and put it in a folder. As the body count built up, so did my anger. I am now at the point where my reaction upon seeing a black is a snarl. You cannot argue me out of my feelings. You cannot tell me about the poor blacks. I have the images of all the dead murdered bodies of our people in my mind. I have achieved my goal. I am no longer under control.

678

□ Tonya ("You're in my way!") Harding and Lorena ("A little shorter, sir?") Bobbitt demonstrate that females can be as vicious as the lowest male of the species.

350

□ *Ex Africa semper aliquid novi*. "There is always something new out of Africa" (Pliny the Elder, A.D. 23-79). Such as the AIDS virus?

890

□ Any actor would tell you that villains are always the juiciest roles. Reviewers of *Schindler's List* have complained that the Nazi bad guy makes the biggest impact. That's the problem with the fixation on Nazis. With whom does the impressionable youth identify? The wretched refugee or the spiffy Aryan decked out in designer black?

403

□ I agree circumcision is a vile mutilation of baby boys. Talk about all these Hebrew shrinks sniffing out child abuse. They instituted one of the nastiest forms of it. Circumcising babies and corpses? Ugh. Don't tell me these people aren't primitive.

442

□ After the Hebron mosque massacre an Israeli rabbi explained, "The lives of a million Arabs are not worth the fingernail of one Jew." Equality is a sublime value, but where the Chosen are concerned, some people are decidedly more equal than others.

559

□ We bow and scrape before our so-called judges when in truth 95% of them are just political hacks. The best financed and strongest party supporters become federal judges, appointed for life. Ninety percent of all appellate court decisions are not based on any laws whatever or on the Constitution, but rather on the personal feelings of the justices.

220

□ What are the PLO leaders thinking of when they speak in Arabic (through translators) to the U.S. public when most speak perfectly good English? I could just hear dials being clicked all over the nation when Arafat chose to use Arabic in the White House garden "peace accord"

meeting with Rabin. Did Rabin speak in the equally guttural Hebrew?

488

□ New York *Newsday* (Feb. 13, 1994) pictured stunning Nordic model Kim Alexis with her son Jamie. Both are blonde, beautiful and monoracial. New York *Newsday* says: "Look at these two faces and tell us the government isn't messing around with genetic engineering." I ask *Instauration*, "Will there be a day when beautiful blonde mothers who have beautiful blonde children are subjected to mandatory 'sensitivity training' or 'mandatory remedies'?"

113

□ Name me another religion which abandoned its traditional role in civilization, turned its back on its own people and instructed them to pursue impossible dreams, such as wiping out tyranny (as the church members perceive it) around the globe and wiping out world hunger, all the while transforming the religion into a vast, gigantic international welfare agency.

030

□ I long ago warned my South African friends that their only chance of survival was to forget race and emphasize ability. The end result would be much the same, but ability is so much easier to sell than a frankly racist program.

959

□ Hitler dreamed that from the cauldron of WWII would be created the Master Race, ruling over the *Untermenschen*, exempt from the normal laws governing human conduct. His dream came true, but what he did not dream was that that race would be the Chosen.

802

#### Slips Twixt the Facts and the Mac

(1) Zoë Baird was described in the January 1994 issue (p. 21) as "on the rebound" after her failure to make it to the Supreme Court. Actually the Jewish lady failed to get the job of Attorney General, after it was discovered she was a tax evader and had hired an illegal alien couple to perform menial services in her lavish home.

(2) George Allen was correctly described in the March *Instauration* as having won the governor's race in Virginia. But in doing so, he defeated not outgoing incumbent, Douglas Wilder, as *Instauration* reported, but Democrat Mary Sue Terry. Since the latter, in spite of her whiteness, was black Doug's political clone, the statement did have a certain metaphysical plausibility.

# The Big Bucks Man of Racial Justice

Morris Seligman Dees, the 58-year-old co-founder of the Southern Poverty Law Center, has turned "fighting racism" into a multimillion-dollar-a-year gravy train. Named one of the "Direct Marketers of the Year" in 1993, the editor of *Who's Mailing What!* (an insider's newsletter for direct mailers) describes Dees' SPLC money-begging letters as "the strongest, most emotional, most persuasive" in the business.

From his palatial headquarters in Montgomery (AL) Dees directs the activities of SPLC, which he founded in 1971 with Washington (DC) lawyer Joseph J. Levin Jr. Portraying himself as a selfless opponent of "hatemongers," Dees has won highly publicized cases against Ku Klux Klan factions, West Coast white racial activist Tom Metzger and diverse Skinheads. Dees' current fundraising project is a campaign to conduct a "major new investigation aimed at stopping America's most dangerous white supremacist group," the Church of the Creator. Including excerpts from issues of CC's paper, *Racial Loyalty*, Dees warns: "Creator Skinheads have thrown down the gauntlet. They are itching for a race war and eager to start one."

Recipients of the high-pressure solicitations are informed that Dees needs to raise \$200,000 pronto to get the campaign underway. Few donors, however, realize that such an amount is small beer at SPLC, which has an endowment of over \$52 million (and growing). After a two-year investigation, the *Montgomery Advertiser* came to the conclusion that since August 1, 1984, the Law Center has taken in around \$62 million in contributions, but spent only \$21 million on programs. During that time, investment income alone totaled an additional \$22.8 million. Revenues have exceeded program expenses for over a decade, with the annual surplus growing from more than \$6 million in 1985 to \$9.4 million in 1993. Little of the money Dees takes in actually is spent on specific projects, since he counts fund appeals as "educational" activity.

With \$52 million in reserves, up by over \$4 million since last year, and fueled by the latest direct-mail campaign, SPLC is far and away the wealthiest of the "civil rights" legal operations. By comparison, the NAACP Legal Defense & Education Fund has \$8.7 million in reserve; the ACLU Foundation \$949,000; the ACLU itself \$40,000. Three charity watchdog groups have issued reports criticizing SPLC for misleading donors and spending too little on programs. One leftist magazine editor, Mark Olson of *The Other Side*, remarked that Dees' Center could stop taking any contributions and fully fund its programs with the interest from its investments and other income.

With the assistance of legal director Richard Cohen, Dees has won several civil suits against outspoken white

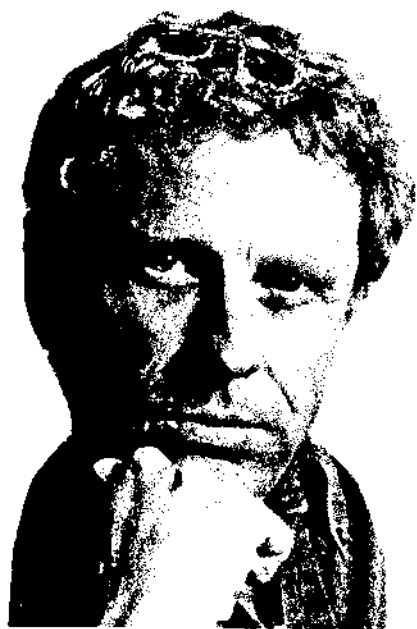
racialists, such as the \$7 million jury award in 1987 from United Klans of America and the \$12.5 million jury award in 1990 against the Metzgers. Dees-inspired press reports spread the impression that all his white targets were and are well funded, and only the heroic Dees can put them out of business, provided, of course, the mail brings in enough green stuff.

The fact is, targets of Dees suits are, almost without exception, people of modest means. He may sue for millions and be awarded millions, but very little is ever collected from Klansmen, Skinheads or other activists, such as the Metzgers. What's more, Dees has definitely failed to put most of his targets out of business for good. The Metzgers have reorganized and continue their activism. But million-dollar verdicts make for great PR.

Dees admits that his most celebrated victories have not been based on hard evidence, but have depended on what used to be regarded as jury tampering. His legal acumen mostly derives from taking advantage of the new "politically correct" climate that is eating away at American standards of justice. Speaking at Cornell University Law School earlier this year, Dees admitted,

I had a particularly difficult time with that case [against the Metzgers]. Because if I had to use the simple facts of my case I might not have won it. . . . I talked with Richard Cohen and the other lawyers at the Center and we decided to play a little different. . . . You see, Tom Metzger was 1,200 miles from the murder [of Mulugeta Seraw, an African killed in Portland, OR]. He didn't even know the three Skinheads who had committed the crime. They had been caught and put in prison. He had never met the victim and he had never specifically told anybody to go out and commit a murder.

With important help from the ADL, Dees managed to secure a racially-mixed jury that proved only too eager to "get" so-called white racists. Also most helpful were federal "civil rights" laws designed to hit the politically incorrect with lawsuits. This was the strategy used to jail the Los Angeles cops who subdued Rodney King. The Federal RICO anti-racketeering statute, supposed to be directed against organized crime, is now being used by the Justice Dept. to bring lawsuits against Majority activists. Civil suits, risking triple damages to losers, can then be filed by



Dees to bankrupt targeted individuals and organizations.

The major key to Dees financial success has come from his mailing lists, compiled from donors to the presidential campaigns of George McGovern, Jimmy Carter and Ted Kennedy, which Dees helped direct. As former SPLC Klanwatch project director Randall Williams revealed, "We developed a whole new donor base, anchored by wealthy Jewish contributors on the East and West coasts, and they gave big bucks."

Currently married to his fourth wife, the bisexual biggie (he and spouse number two, Maureen, were caught in a bout of perverted sex with self-proclaimed homosexual Charlie Springman of the National Endowment for the Arts) aims to increase his war chest to at least \$100 million. Last year an average of more than \$31,000 a day flowed into the Center from appeal letters alone. His kosher cows show no signs of wishing to stop being milked of more \$\$s.

In addition to the Church of the Creator project, SPLC is raising money to fund its invasion of the public schools. "Teaching Tolerance," a course promoting "diversity," has Dees as its executive chairman, Richard Cohen as "editorial consultant" and an apparently non-Semitic white, Sara Bullard, as director. *A Time for Justice, America's Civil Rights Movement*, produced by Academy Award winner Charles Guggenheim, is the first in a series of videos for classroom use. Dees hopes to ship 50,000 of them to grade schools around the country this year.

Mississippi State Rep. Dennis Sweet, the first Negro

lawyer hired by SPLC (there have been only two), argues that Dees has been exaggerating the threat of racism in order to shake the money tree.

I don't see [white supremacists] as a problem. Just stop and interview black people walking on the street and say, "Tell me the problems for black people in Jackson. What threatens you?" I don't think you'd find one who said the Klan or Skinheads or anyone else who is a white supremacist.

Instead, Sweet remarked, other blacks are the biggest threat, followed by the loss of jobs.

If the Klan is something of an anachronism, issuing appeal letters raising the Klan specter is still an easy way to raise money. Fighting "hate" is big business. The irony is that Dees, who claims his middle name, Seligman, does not indicate any Jewish ancestry, is always trying to "Aryanize" himself by blondining his hair and keeping his body in perfect shape by long and rigorous stints of exercise. He boasts that his own "Aryan" looks drive racists half nuts because their chief enemy is a model specimen of their own race.

The truth is that Morris Dees is living proof that the deadliest opponents of the white race in America are not blacks or Jews, but white renegades. Dees is a round-the-clock worker, as smart as they come and, instead of joining and defending his own beleaguered folks, he heads the fight against them. It should be no surprise that when the time comes to erect a tombstone for the white race, the inscription should read, "Done in by Dees."

---

## The lesson of Russia

# Time to Divorce Economics from Politics

Till now, we have only seen the flash in the decline of the Russian economy. The blast wave and fallout have yet to come. The failure of Russia's attempts at reform will probably put further deflationary pressures on the U.S and Germany. Demand for dollars, marks and gold in the East will increase as the ruble collapses. Over the long term the economic ruin of Russia under the tutelage of American-Jewish economists will accelerate the world trend of de-politicizing economies.

As this trend becomes more apparent, it will put Western welfare states under severe competitive pressures. Current forms of democracy will be "re-analyzed." The reform in Russia was a conspicuous failure because the radical steps necessary were never implemented. Part of the problem stemmed from the Communists still in positions of influence. Genuine local reformers, instead of doing what was necessary, were pressured to take the wrong

path by Western advisers from the U.S. government and the International Monetary Fund. These financial interlopers opposed the creation of a currency board to end inflation or the adoption of a Hong Kong-style commercial code to lessen the risks of trade. Russia and the republics were directed to adopt reforms sure to cause great pain and little gain. It was almost as if there was a desire to see reforms fail and have conditions return to the familiar and symbiotic pattern of the Cold War. Many Western Jews, liberals and leftists grew up with a sneaking admiration for the Soviet system. Few were prepared for its inevitable economic collapse. No effective strategy was in place for liquidating the loss-making enterprises, for dealing with hyperinflation or for setting up legal mechanisms to reduce the risks of trade and investment.

As it would have meant breaking with the habits of a lifetime of conventional Western socialist thinking, foreign

aid and policy bureaucracies were unlikely to propose workable reforms. Both the Bush and Clinton administrations failed to take the plunge. One reason the process of devolution and collapse continues is that Westerners lack the understanding and the capacity to halt it.

The situation has worsened since the siege of the Russian Parliament and the elections in December. The release of the rebels marks an important metamorphosis. Zhirinovsky is now the leader of the largest bloc in Parliament and might even be the next president. His march to prominence was entirely predictable.

A major problem for Russia is dismantling the huge value-subtracting state enterprises once controlled by the Soviet defense-related ministries, which still employ large numbers of workers and provide social services to huge segments of the public. These ministries account for most of the output of civilian consumer goods as well as military equipment. All these industries were established without regard to profit. The value of the raw materials and energy used to manufacture a state product is usually much greater than the value of the finished product.

This serious defect permeates the entire length and breadth of the former U.S.S.R. Most industries urgently need to be closed; the rest cannot convert to realistic pricing without radical restructuring. Meanwhile they continue to churn out unneeded products, paying suppliers with paper money, further fueling inflation. All that sustains this economic dinosaur is the liquidation of huge reserves of raw material and mobilization stockpiles, now controlled by factory managers, many of whom have become rich disposing of these resources on the international black market. The real crunch will come when the stockpiles are finally depleted. The standard of living of ordinary Russians has already nose-dived and will fall even lower in the massive hyperinflation yet to come. In this environment civil war and criminal anarchy are the likely results. The use of nuclear weapons is not an impossibility.

The situation in China is dramatically different. The Chinese economy has been liberalized without any political reforms. The result is the world's fastest-growing economy. Peru is another example of the successful adoption of a market economy that rejects the democratic political model. President Fujimori believes that the promotion of counterproductive economic policies is an inherent feature of present-day representative government. He also believes that the economic problems in most countries are caused by perverse political incentives. Competitive markets are essential to economic growth and prosperity. Competitive politics is not.

With the arrival of the Information Age, earnings capacity is becoming ever more separated from the need to be in any given geographical location. Future governments will have to compete for productive individuals. Once people cease being a herd of cattle to be milked by politicians, a new dynamic of competition will arise. Governments seeking productive and capable (white) people

to live and work under their protection will have to offer value in exchange for taxes, something the U.S. government is not doing. With capital able to move at the speed of light to any place on earth (and soon to be untraceable with new encoding technology), no government that hopes to be successful economically will be able to charge far more to live in its jurisdiction than the value of the services it provides. Political systems in North America and other Western countries will be at a disadvantage as this unfamiliar competition develops.

Most democracies are overburdened with vast unfunded liabilities for promises made by politicians. It was assumed that income redistribution was a recipe that could be depended upon for the indefinite future. Great numbers of Westerners have built their lives around these promises and still bank on them for such necessities as health care and retirement income. As long as the revenue requirements in the leading welfare states are effectively set by dependent population groups demanding more income redistribution, governments will be hard-pressed to keep taxes low enough to attract and retain increasingly mobile capital and the producers of such capital. Unless major political and economic adjustments are forthcoming, the populations in these countries will experience a great decline in their living standards.

If the long period of political domination of economies is drawing to a close, it will be good news for mankind as a whole and to the white race in particular. As the intrusion of government is greatly reduced, productive whites will be able to reorganize and reclaim their lost power.

However, it is not clear how this transition will be managed. The current system being unable to cut spending in any significant way, it will continue wasting the accumulated wealth of the past on welfare, while driving away both capital and its producers. The forces that destroyed communism are part of a broader revolution that will undermine all large-scale institutions. Even as Russia spirals towards economic collapse, cracks are becoming ever more obvious in this country. It wasn't at all surprising that the "experts" did not understand the whys and wherefores of the Soviet Union's breakdown. The political leaders and opinion-makers of the West not only failed to foresee what was happening, but they misinterpreted the nature of the change, failed to grasp its fundamental cause and have misgauged its stopping point. Since they are part of a system that has supported communism either openly or surreptitiously from 1917 onwards, they can't see that what brought an end to that ignorant experiment will also bring them down. The Iron Curtain has fallen both ways. Russia will not become like the United States. Instead, both are destined to become something else.

Racial nationalists in the West must adapt to these new realities. We have to forge a new future for our race out of the collapsing present system. The situation may not be as hopeless as some Instaurationists would like to think.

085



# When Will the Layoffs End?



**T**he answer to the question posed above is, for all practical purposes, never. The massive waves of layoffs sweeping the U.S., Western Europe and even Japan are part of a fundamental change in the world economy. The overall aim of this restructuring is to "rationalize" production and its costs through improved technology, reductions in the workforce and, most importantly, by virtually eliminating national borders. Simply put, the New World Order in economic terms means that international capital will be able to do what it damn well pleases with its money, with an absolute lack of concern for the welfare, long or short term, of the citizens of particular countries.

As a number of multinational businessmen have so eloquently put it in recent years, major multinational corporations no longer consider themselves to be "American," "British," "French" or what have you. These huge frontier-jumping companies consider themselves to be, and act as if they were, "international." Only a few bothersome and "anachronistic" national laws keep them partially chained to earth. If it were not for these restrictions, the multinationals could fly like a bird, ignoring completely such barbaric relics as national borders.

From one point of view, this all makes sense. If national borders were eliminated and capital and production could freely move over the surface of the earth, maximum efficiency—and profits—would result. Third World nations, which have cheap labor, abundant natural resources and expanding markets, could be brought completely within the new, growing world economy. In theory, everybody would win. To be sure, some workers in Western industrialized nations would lose out in the short run, but in the long term they, like everybody else, would gain. World living standards would rise—and the rising tide would carry everybody along!

Yes, there would be undoubted economic progress in some countries, at least for a time. But most Third World slag heaps would remain where they are, for the simple reason that they are incapable of real progress. Over all, what we would see is the growth of a world economic elite (and we don't have to guess who will be major string-pullers in this crowd). We would also get a diminished middle class in the Western countries, a marginally larger middle class in some Third World countries, and a vast army of unemployed or underemployed in the West. At the same time, deep poverty would remain the norm in much of the Third World.

What would all this mean for tens of millions of young people and experienced workers in the West? The young would never know satisfying, dignified work at decent

wages. Older workers would live in constant fear of losing their jobs. Through the last half of the 19th century and the first three-quarters of this one, Westerners worked and sacrificed to obtain what had previously been only a dream for mankind: secure, long-term work, with living wages, decent working conditions and a reasonable amount of benefits. This was the promise held out to those who worked hard, saved and toed the line. Western governments made modest efforts to ensure that coolie labor and capitalist greed would not snatch these perquisites away from working people.

The money men did not like the turn of events. Afflicted with boundless avarice, the dollar chasers—Jewish and Gentile, white and nonwhite—hungered for more money, more power, with no irritating rules and laws to impede their buccaneering ways. They felt no connection whatsoever to any national entity. The very idea of ties of blood to the people of the countries in which they lived was laughable. The be all and end all of their lives was money and power, in no particular order. Either, of course, gets you the other.

Starting in the late 1960s and gathering momentum through the 70s and 80s, these chaps began the work of first undermining and then gutting the network of national laws that had restricted, to a limited extent, their international activities. The Reagan years were a boon for this gang. They deftly jumped on the coattails of the Gipper and rode the "free market" wave most diligently. Manipulating legitimate public distrust of excessive government intervention in the marketplace, they laid the groundwork for the "world without borders," which is aborning as these words are written.

The Ben Wattenbergs, Jack Kemps, Newt Gingrichs and George Will's were the court jesters hired to provide a smattering of legitimacy to the destruction of the independence of our national economy.

When presented with the evidence of the human misery caused by this brave new economic world, the money men and their hired talking heads have ready-made arguments, chief among them the implication that anybody who does not agree that the New World Order is not the best of all possible orders is some hopeless ignoramus, a pathetic throwback mired in "old thought." When this does not suffice, the masters of the purse point to a bright, shining future, sure to come to pass in our lifetime, with full employment and rising living standards. When anyone objects or shows disbelief, they fall back on their two basic arguments. First, advances in technology make the economic changes inevitable. Second, international borders had to come down eventually, no matter what happened.

The answer to all this malarkey can be put in a few words. The future is not predetermined; it is what we make of it. An end to international borders and trade controls is inevitable only if we allow it to happen.

Am I suggesting that we should seal ourselves off, beggar our neighbors and turn to autarky? Not by a long shot. Neither am I supporting the idea of rampant protectionism. All too often this is a smoke screen for the protection of specific economic interests to the detriment of all others, under the guise of "saving jobs."

No, I am not advocating a self-defeating system of protection and restrictions. What I propose, in place of a New World Economic Order, is an economic order closely tied to our national political, social, cultural and, above all, racial interests. Instead of thinking in terms of bottom lines and dollar bills, we must first think in terms of human capital and human lives. We must determine what we want for our people and then devise economic policies to provide it. But before we can begin to think along these lines, we must first throw overboard our money-based mind-set and substitute a mind-set based on the worth of human beings.

The first task is to get a handle on minority population growth and minority immigration. Both must be stopped and then reversed. Once this is done, we must go about developing a sustainable level of economic growth. Important proposals along this line are contained in the book, *Living Within Limits*, by Garrett Hardin (Oxford University Press, New York, 1993). Hardin's point is that, as we live in a finite world, the existing capitalist vision of limitless growth is, on its face, an impossible dream that will only end in the wreckage of the planet. His dissertations on compound interest and world population are classics.

One thought must be kept uppermost in our minds. We are concerned with the welfare of our people, not non-whites. If our efforts should help create a better life for Asians, Africans, Arabs and others, so much the better. But our primary goal is the well-being of our people, not the well-being of strangers. We wish all aliens well as long as they are not a threat to us. But they—not we—must paddle their own canoes.

Our #1 economic priority must not be dividends or the Dow Jones Index. It must be to ensure a decent living standard, with work for all (productive work, not make work or government sinecures), education for the young and access to health care and other benefits. I am not, I repeat, advocating anything like the current semi-socialist mishmash of fraud, waste and inefficiency that characterizes such programs in most Western countries. I am also not advocating a paradise for loafers. No government and no economic system can promise something for nothing. Anything we set up will have to pay for itself, or we will have to tighten our belts until it does. What I insist can be created is a system whereby those who want to work will have the opportunity to work and gain an adequate living. We must start with that as our economic goal, not corporate profits.

Only private enterprise can provide a decent life for all. But this does not mean that the current system of finance capitalism and corporate raiding is the best form of private enterprise. Corporations and other private concerns must be governed for the common good as well as for the benefit of the owners. Anybody who falls for the "free market" line that we can safely entrust our economic welfare to the tender mercies of unrestricted, unregulated capitalists has obviously never seen this in practice and must be totally uninformed regarding certain immutable traits of human nature. Latin America is a perfect example of what happens when unprincipled, uncontrolled capitalists are given free rein in a society built on greed and avarice. In theory, most Latin economies are heavily regulated under a sort of tamale socialism. In practice, none of this matters, except in one or two countries like Chile, where the laws actually function. In most places south of the border wealthy businessmen can do as they damn well please, as long as they keep the local caudillo's palm greased.

You want to see the capitalism George Will and Jack Kemp dream about? Just watch a Latin industrialist in action once he has all the regulators paid off. (Will and Kemp would abolish the regulators, making things still easier for their monopoly-minded campaign contributors.) Today, in the U.S. and Western Europe millions upon millions of bright, highly educated, eager young people are frozen out of the job market. The best years of their lives are being wasted. As those of us going into middle age can attest, there is no substitute for getting a good, solid start in life. These young people have not the means to raise families. They add nothing to the economy. Their despair and frustration cast a pall over all of their lives and ours. An entire generation is being forced to confront the fact that its members may never know job security or provide their loved ones with a middle-class standard of living.

Reacting to the tidal wave of unemployed and despairing young people, self-righteous, well-heeled, sleek politicians cluck and fingerwave at skinheads and "neo-Nazis" in Germany, France and Great Britain. These same pinstriped pettifoggers are the ones who so eagerly swill at the trough prepared for them by the financiers and bloated capitalists, who in turn scheme to make a few more shekels by moving industrial plants to the Fiji Islands. If these moneymongers thought of their own people, young Westerners might be working for a decent wage rather than Paki-bashing or heaving Molotov cocktails into refugee shelters.

I believe there is a natural balance in the world. When things are out of balance, it is inevitable they will be put right. The last time the international capitalists tinkered with the planetary economy on this scale, the result was the Great Depression. Let us hope we come to our senses in time and force these parasites to understand that in the end blood and race will tell, that we will not stand by and allow them to turn our people into a tribe of paupers, beggars and slaves for their benefit. There may be fewer good jobs around, but there is no shortage of rope.

N.B. FORREST

## The Testosterone Connection

Negroes are awash in it. Athletes revel in it. Feminists would like to see it declared a controlled substance. Social workers and school administrators haven't a clue as to how to deal with it. The "it" is testosterone.

You probably learned about testosterone in Biology 101. It's the male hormone manufactured in the testes. It initiates the sexual differentiation process, starting with the fetus, continuing throughout childhood, working overtime during adolescence when young men develop secondary sex characteristics, and continuing throughout adulthood.

Some of you may have read about those studies wherein various animals are injected with testosterone. Wimps become world-beaters. Females become more aggressive. Social life becomes more violent. The importance of testosterone in dominance hierarchies is obvious. Top dogs have more of it.

**BACK TO SCHOOL:** Now it's time for some postgraduate updates on testosterone. Our text for this crash course is *Social Structure and Testosterone* by Theodore D. Kemper. When I latched onto this book, I thought it would be, if you'll pardon the expression, "seminal." Unfortunately, the author is a professor of sociology at St. John's University on Long Island, which makes him highly suspect. Also, though he admits to an interest in sociobiology, he never wavers far from the egalitarian views that are the birthright of any card-carrying socialist/sociologist.

**WHAT "IT" IS, WHAT "IT" DOES:** Nevertheless, Kemper lets us in on a few secrets we might not be aware of. For example, testosterone plays a big part in metabolic activity by accelerating tissue growth and stimulating blood flow. Though the gene augmenting testosterone is located on the male-only Y chromosome, females manufacture small amounts of testosterone in their adrenal cortex and in their ovaries. Males also manufacture some in their adrenal cortex, in addition to their testes. Testosterone is of value in goal-directed behavior, since it promotes concentration and single-mindedness. Also, it is of immense importance in performing visuospatial tasks. Moreover, there is a link between testosterone elevation and sexual arousal. The highest rates of sexual activity are associated with the highest levels of testosterone—in both males and females.

**BOOSTERISM AND TESTOSTERONE:** Kemper dwells at length on the fact that the blood serum level of testosterone is boosted whenever someone achieves dominance in a spur-of-the-moment, short-term conflict, or eminence in a long, drawn-out pursuit, such as the attainment of a professional degree. Dominance is largely associated with physical/youthful/blue-collar pursuits; eminence with social/mature/white-collar pursuits. Though women do not produce much testosterone, their level can be boosted given the right circumstances. Kemper describes the emotional effect of such a boost as follows:

A sense that the world is fully responsive to oneself. Infantile omnipotence is thus realized. The world is brought into harmony with one's self and one's needs or desires.

Needless to say, drugs can also induce just such a state of euphoria. How well I remember a co-worker who was taking a steroidal medication for Bell's palsy. She lamented that her prescription was running out and she would soon have to return to normal. Though cheerful and outgoing by nature, she admitted she had never felt "so wonderful" before! I relate this anecdote

because testosterone is a form of steroid and the emotional effects of an increase in "dosage" are similar.

**THE SOCIO-BIO-SOCIAL CHAIN THAT BINDS:** In his testosterone thesis, Kemper draws a balance between nature and nurture to explore what he calls the "Socio-Bio-Social Chain." In other words, rather than draw a line between heredity and environment, he argues that the type of society one is born into affects one's physiological functions, which in turn affects the society's culture, creating a hopelessly entangled web of cause and effect that would be impossible ever to sort out. For the purpose of this essay, suffice it to say that the amount of testosterone in one's system is not just a function of physiology by way of genetic endowment. The culture we live in—whether we help create it, change it, or simply live in it—affects us hormonally, as surely as it affects our blood pressure, our digestive processes and other physiological functions. While we would never countenance the government adding hormonal stimulants or depressants to our food supply, we tolerate—and sometimes beg for—social engineering that has the same effect. As with prescription drugs, the side effects of social engineering may outweigh the advertised benefits.

**WHITE MALES, WHITE COLLARS:** After defining American white-collar workers in terms of income and attitudes, Kemper then poses the question asked so often by Safety Valve correspondents:

Given that this is an educated group with some insight into organizational processes, it poses a problem in the theory of politics. Why does this group not act in its own interests? Why does it not express its discontent in movements. . . ?

Kemper answers the question by stating that the males of this overwhelmingly Caucasian class get repeated testosterone surges by experiencing vicarious dominance as they witness sports events. It is certainly true that any young man looking for spectator sports these days has far more than his father had to choose from. Thanks to cable TV, almost anyone in America can follow the Chicago Cubs and White Sox, or the Atlanta Braves and New York Mets, in addition to home team telecasts.

While Kemper dwells at length on sports and society, he makes no mention of racial differences. Considering that he generates 34 pages of references to accompany a text of just 221 pages, I suspect he is aware, as is the average reader of *Instauration*, of the Negro's higher endowment of testosterone. Why would he choose not to bring up the subject in a book that would seem tailor-made for the subject? Since his book (published by Rutgers University Press) is full of some of the most godawful academic prose I've ever read, I suspect he takes his pedagogical calling very seriously. Maybe he doesn't have tenure yet. Maybe he doesn't want to incite dusky sit-ins outside his office. Maybe he doesn't want to be ostracized from the inner sanctums of sociology. For whatever reason he totally ignores race.

But that doesn't mean we have to.

**A MULTITUDE OF MELANOID MULTIMILLIONAIRES:** If Kemper were to merely mention the obvious, he would have noted that Negroes are disproportionately represented among the ranks of professional athletes in any sport in which they choose to seriously compete. The U.S. may be the only nation on the

globe whose best-known athletes are unlikely to be members of the dominant population group. Now it may seem downright ridiculous for working-class and middle-class whites to put up with traffic jams, long lines at the box office, inclement weather and sky-high ticket prices just to line the pockets of black multimillionaires. But as noxious as this situation might seem on the surface, there is a far more insidious and deleterious process at work. In Kemper's words:

My view is that males who experience testosterone surges in sufficient number. . . will be relatively contented with the existing social order. . . . Conversely, lacking sufficient surges of T, males are more likely to become restive and alienated from the institutions that undergird the social order and to become available for experiences that negate that order. . . and make one ripe for social change.

If we didn't have spectator sports, would white activism be rampant? Let's put it another way. Have you ever seen a Skinhead sitting in the bleachers at Wrigley Field or zonked out in front of ESPN? Kemper isn't the first to identify spectator sports as the modern-day opiate of the masses, but he is the first to root it squarely in male endocrinology.

**HEY THERE, SPORTS FANS!** Certainly one could make a case that America's decline has accelerated in inverse proportion to the amount of televised sports available. It would be hard to deny that the Majority was in better shape in the days before ESPN, Ted Turner and satellite dishes.

While TV viewing habits and soaring attendance and ticket prices at sports events would certainly be enough to prove Kemper's point, ancillary social phenomena are just as revealing. Consider the following:

- *Is there a shopping mall anywhere in the land that doesn't have at least one store devoted to overpriced T-shirts, caps, pennants and other merchandise emblazoned with college and pro team logos?*
- *Youth gangs have taken to wearing professional sports team attire.*
- *Most major league baseball teams now operate fantasy camps where the well-heeled (white) fan can suit up and play ball with his heroes while vacationing in Florida.*
- *The amount of newsprint devoted to pre-game and post-game analyses regarding NFL contests has grown to ridiculous extremes. Does anybody out there actually read it all?*
- *Sports news has found its way onto the front page, regularly shoving aside the economy and the military, Russia and Somalia, the Balkans and the Clintons. The death of a Pope couldn't generate more type than Michael Jordan's retirement.*
- *The sports card hobby explosion now means that even an obscure utility infielder can look forward annually to at least eight different cards bearing his likeness—many with gold foil stamping, holography, embossing or other niceties.*
- *Droves of people are willing to stand in long lines for the "privilege" of spending up to \$50 for the autograph of a pro athlete at sports card conventions.*
- *In recent years there has been an explosion of interest (indeed, speculation) in all sorts of sports memorabilia, including uniforms, caps, balls, personalized bats and hockey sticks (if they were actually used in a game, the value goes up).*
- *Majority youths paint their faces with the home team colors, much as Indians decorated themselves with war paint.*
- *Sportscasters, once as civilized as weathermen, now regularly display boisterousness and enthusiasm bordering on obnoxiousness, whether doing play-by-play or reading scores.*
- *Stadiums and arenas have more and better computer graphics, sound effects and music to get the crowd's juices flowing.*

• *Super Bowl Sunday, for all practical purposes, is now a national holiday.*

• *Professional wrestling has shifted from fringe to mainstream entertainment.*

• *Cash-starved municipalities always find a way to scrape together enough money to build new stadiums and arenas, even if they can't find money for upkeep of city parks, pothole repair, maintenance of the sewer system and disposal of solid waste.*

When it comes to understanding this nexus of phenomena, all the old homilies about the value of sports to society are of no help. It is almost laughable to hear such a poor physical specimen as Rush Limbaugh speak glowingly of the Pittsburgh Steelers or the Kansas City Royals. It is, of course, self-serving when football coaches wax emotional on the valuable lessons players learn about teamwork, dedication, discipline and goal-directed behavior and how important those skills are to post-football survival for the nation's youth. One may well wonder, however, if these same skills, as well as others, couldn't be sharpened by learning to play a musical instrument, performing scientific experiments, running a small business, learning a foreign language, maintaining a garden or obtaining an advanced degree. The answer is that, even if such activities managed to elevate the self-esteem—and hence the testosterone levels—of the participants, they would do nothing for the spectators. If Junior graduates *summa cum laude* from Stanford, he will probably get a testosterone boost on the day he receives his degree. So may his parents and a few relatives. But if his classmate, Leroy "Cornbread" Jackson, scores the winning touchdown in the final seconds of the Rose Bowl against Michigan, he will give a testosterone boost to thousands of students, parents, and alumni (note the term "booster club") in the stands and who knows how many millions watching on television. Not one of them will care that Leroy's grade point average was borderline or that his SATs were at the bottom of his class or that he probably won't graduate. Why should they? The exploits of Leroy and his brethren are the most reliable way to boost testosterone levels en masse, at least in relative safety and with the approval of the state.

#### **THOSE WHO CAN, BOOST; THOSE WHO CAN'T, TEACH:**

Of course, every now and then some civic-minded drudge will bring up the teacher pay scale and the professional athlete pay scale and note that our values are topsy-turvy. While one may agree with this oft-noted observation, one must also take into consideration that the average high school teacher isn't capable of boosting the testosterone level of a classroom of 30 kids, much less a stadium of 100,000 or a television audience of millions. Only keeping this in mind can one begin to understand why professional athletes are so grossly overpaid. When the President makes his ritual phone call to the Super Bowl or World Series winner to offer his congratulations, he might just as well be offering his gratitude for keeping the plebes pacified for another year.

**MAN'S UNENDING QUEST:** But why stop with sports? Popular "culture" is rife with evidence of the male's never-ending search for vicarious testosterone boosts. Consider the following:

- *Heavy metal, hard rock, and rap music.*
- *Bigger and better roller coasters at bigger and better theme parks. (When one is on a roller coaster or other thrill ride, the chemicals that flow through the body, such as adrenaline and endorphins, are some of the same ones that course through the veins when one is in the act of coitus.)*
- *Pornography in all its permutations.*
- *The proliferation of "gentlemen's clubs"—many of which also feature sports on big-screen TV.*

- *Loud, lurid, and violent video games.*
- *The legalization of gambling in ever more cities and states.*

Even the pathetic examples of manhood who sign up for those arcadian percussion sessions pioneered by Robert Bly are desperately trying to get a testosterone boost, no matter how much they crow about archetypes and symbols. Drugs and alcohol, the old standbys, may not actually boost testosterone, but for many men they at least ape the effects.

**OF STALLONE AND TESTOSTERONE:** No student of popular culture could fail to note that violent macho movies are the most reliable performers at the box office. In the old days we had tough-guy movies, largely courtesy of Warner Brothers and stars like George Raft, Humphrey Bogart, James Cagney and Edward G. Robinson (or Emmanuel Goldenberg, if you prefer). Now we have guys who are not just tough but seemingly bullet-proof (Sylvester Stallone, Jean-Claude Van Damme and Arnold Schwarzenegger). It is not enough for the contemporary hero to defeat an adversary or even kill him. The opponent must be dispatched with a high ambient body count. The "Robocop" and "Terminator" films present us with the ultimate in invincibility: robots programmed to kill. Yes, this is what it takes to jolt today's audience. Feminists have been complaining for a generation or so that there are few good roles for women in current films. They lambaste the macho stars for being wretched role models and promoting violence against women. But the problem, dear brutes, is not in our stars, it is in ourselves—our glands, to be specific! If Meryl Streep, Emma Thompson or Vanessa Redgrave could boost the testosterone levels of the men in the audience as well as Schwarzenegger and the boys, they would be paid accordingly. Even sex kittens like Sharon Stone and Julia Roberts can't boost testosterone levels as well as the he-man stars. A Boston Jew once remarked to me that sadomasochism outsells sex every time. What that really means is that vicarious sadomasochism is a more reliable method of boosting one's testosterone than vicarious sex. Either way, it is noteworthy that sex and violence are like poles on a magnet, creating powerful fields of both attraction and repulsion among the public.

**IT'S THE REAL THING:** If a vicarious triumph, whether in spectator sports or the movies, can boost testosterone levels to euphoric heights, what happens when a group triumph is realized? Well, we've all seen those shots of locker room high jinks after the baseball/football/basketball champions have been crowned. But what happens after a really important victory—not just for a team or a city, but for a society? Is it possible that those warm recollections so many people have of the 1950s is the afterglow of a testosterone boost prompted by the American victory in WWII? Wouldn't it be interesting to have a readout of the serum testosterone levels of a representative sample of Americans right before and right after the bombs were dropped on Hiroshima and Nagasaki? Such a decisive defeat of a racial rival may produce a more profound euphoria than beating one's racial cousins. By all accounts, Joe Louis's first-round knockout of Nazi Germany's Max Schmeling in 1938 triggered a collective joy the likes of which black neighborhoods had never known, except for riots. Of course, such a collective celebration after the victory of a Great White Hope today would be loudly condemned as racism. By now the reader may wonder if there is some connection between depression and a dearth of testosterone levels. Sure enough, Professor Kemper cites studies that show links between testosterone and norepinephrine, the chemical neurotransmitter which is found wanting in people suffering from clinical depression.

**GUILT CITY, USA:** In a related vein, perhaps you've seen psychological studies that show a marked difference in the sexes

when things go wrong. A man is more likely to blame another person for his failings; a woman is more likely to blame not just her own failings but those of her family. On a collective level, we see the same "conservative" phenomenon when a race, a class or some other identifiable group blames all their misfortunes on the "others." Or we see the liberal "guilt trip" when the hair shirts come out of the closets to be worn by those who blame themselves for every woe in the world. If there's poverty, starvation and rampant AIDS in Africa, it's our fault because the white man isn't doing enough to help. Immigration problems in America? It's our fault because we aren't willing to share our goodies with the less fortunate newcomers. Urban school systems crashing and burning? It's our fault because we haven't done all that we could to build the Negro's self-esteem—and it's only been 130 years since Lincoln freed the slaves! It's clear that guilt, depression and low testosterone levels may play a part in this "global" awareness that seems to be a part of leftist thinking—as opposed to the more isolationist, nationalist or populist conservative.

**FEMALE TROUBLE:** If we can categorize guilt as a "female" thing, it may also be a low testosterone thing. Studies on the testosterone levels of self-avowed liberals and conservatives might yield divergent results. By the way, has anyone ever seen a Negro on a guilt trip, even after committing the most heinous crimes? What about those self-esteem studies that show Negro teenage girls rating higher than white girls? Who lies down on psychiatrists' couches? Who joins support groups? Who populates the New Age/psycho-Babylon encounter groups? More likely females than males, more likely whites than blacks. The Negro already feels good about himself. Outwardly, he may be a shambles, but inwardly, all God's chillun got testosterone.

**TROUBLED FEMALES:** Clinical depression strikes more females than males. According to a survey commissioned by the Ms. Foundation for Women—admittedly a highly biased source—girls, twice as likely to be depressed as boys, attempt suicide at a rate four to five times greater than boys. The American Association of University Women, perhaps marginally more reliable, took a poll on self-confidence and found that the loss of same is twice for girls what it is for boys as they move from childhood to adolescence. Here it is also worth mentioning oxytocin, a pituitary hormone that stimulates the uterus to contract, thus facilitating birth and stimulates the mammary glands to produce milk. A recent study by Dr. Kerstin Uvnas-Moberg, a Swedish scientist, suggests that this female hormone also alters the personalities of new mothers by heightening their sensitivity to other people's feelings. Again, we see that the female "thing" is to depress egoism, whether the result is mere sensitivity or an out-and-out guilt trip.

**A NEW SLANT ON ASIAN HORMONES:** At this point, the Instauration reader, who is probably aware of the relative paucity of testosterone among Mongoloids, may wonder why they haven't committed mass suicide. Well, the Japanese ritual of hara-kiri and the kamikaze tradition may be reflections of that, but they still have a long way to go to match the suicide rates of, say, white teenagers. We must always keep in mind that testosterone is an agent and its effects will vary from race to race, just as they do from individual to individual. That low level of testosterone which induces guilt and depression in the white race may result in the famed serenity of Oriental art and that impenetrable inscrutability that confounds Westerners. Buddhism and Taoism could never have arisen in Europe. Christianity, replete with the hope of Christmas, the despair of Good Friday, and the triumph of Easter, is a better match for the endocrine system of Western man. In fact, one almost wonders if ascending to heaven/descending into hell are not manic-depressive metaphors for our

volatile testosterone levels. For that matter, hope, despair and triumph are three prevalent emotions experienced by any sports fan in a dramatic, seesaw contest. Maybe they just don't have the leisure time to enjoy such things, but Asians and organized spectator sports don't seem to go together—excepting the Japanese, the most westernized Orientals.

**WHERE DAT BLACK SCIENTIST AT?** Another question begging to be asked is that, having established earlier that testosterone is an aid in visualization, spatial ability and hence mathematics, and having established that Negroes have high levels of serum testosterone in their bloodstreams, we might well wonder where are all those Negro engineers, mathematicians and scientists? One answer is that those all-important black studies programs just don't leave them with enough time to explore other areas. A more likely answer is that if the organism doesn't possess much in the way of math aptitude, then the effects of testosterone in that area will be negligible. Again, it is important to keep in mind that testosterone is an agent, not a magic bullet. Heightened levels improve concentration, but if whites have more power of concentration to start with, they are that much ahead of the game. For example, NBA rosters have been 75-80% black for many years. Yet the one skill which always showcases a disproportionate number of whites is foul shooting. This is because the athletic ability needed to perform it is minimal, but the levels of concentration and visualization required are high. Of course, one could also say the same about chess, which has never been an Afrocentric speciality.

**ATLAS WAS A WHITE MAN:** Obviously, Majority men are not going to such great lengths to boost their testosterone levels because they want to improve their free throw shooting or chess playing. So why is the white man in such desperate need of a fix? Perhaps the answer is that so much is expected of him. He must be responsible not just for his nuclear family, not just for his clan, not just his for village, not just for his nation, not just for his race, but for other races, other countries and other species (for all practical purposes, even wild animals are now domestic animals, since we closely monitor their numbers, migrations, and breeding habits). Indeed, the well-being of the planet itself is now the white man's responsibility—better not say white man's burden, since that could be confusing. But how can the white man save the world when he doubts that he will be able to provide for his children as well as his father provided for him? Who wouldn't get depressed by such daunting responsibilities? Here we must interject the ever-accelerating loss of status suffered by the white man and note that loss of status is a severe testosterone depressant. The situation is not helped any by the pundits who assert we have no choice but to revert to a lower standard of living. Naturally, the white man's plight incites little sympathy from women of his race or people of other races. To the white female, he is the "oppressor," to blacks, he is "the man." But appearances can be deceiving. Need is not always manifested outwardly. After all, who is going to go to greater lengths to attain nourishment: the portly man who hasn't eaten in three days or the slender man who has had his three square meals? Though the white man is hardly the most benighted creature on the planet, has any other group in this century undergone a greater loss of status?

The Majority male's testosterone impoverishment is also evident in his protracted adolescence. "He just won't commit" is the oft-heard female lament—this from the gender whose prerogative it is to change their minds! Remember also that testosterone is a help in performing tasks involving spatial orientation, perception and visualization; then think back to the days when the engineering school at your local university was the exclusive domain of the white male. Now he's just a face in the crowd of Indians, Asians and even a sprinkling of females and Hispanics.

I seriously doubt that we can blame this situation on affirmative action. The white male abdicated. As his testosterone level took a plunge, so did his interest in engineering, even though it is still the surest ticket to a good-paying job after graduation. Twenty-five years ago, the saying, "The power of the people is stronger than the man's technology," was a familiar slogan among radical blacks. Now the anti-technology backlash is driven by whites, not by backward blacks. Thanks to white folks, Pantheism and New Age religions have flourished. Paganistic self-defacement, evident in tattooing and the piercing of ears, noses, lips, nipples and sundry other body parts is more and more popular with white youths, making it more and more difficult to laugh at the National Geographic Negroes with plates in their lips and bones in their noses.

Unightly adolescents, however, are not the worst of it; given testosterone's ability to enhance visualization, we could hypothesize that unsightly modern art is an inevitable result of depressed testosterone levels. But the visual arts are not suffering in solitude. I have read studies of creativity that show composers see the notes they compose, even if they can't hear them (e.g. Beethoven). Theoretical mathematicians are said to "see" the figures and equations in their heads. It is an intensely personal vision, not just an exercise in abstract numbers. From personal experience, I can testify that creative writing, as opposed to expository writing, is an intensely visual experience. Think about it. Don't the best novels, poems and short stories create vivid pictures in your mind? The words are just the daubs of paint that make up those pictures.

Even the most renowned businessmen have been called men of vision. Ditto for statesmen. Safe to say that any truly visionary political figure will likely find the tag of demagogue permanently affixed to his image. In fact, soon after I wrote these words in my first draft, Russia's Zhirinovskiy was quoted as saying, "That's what politics is all about—demagoguery." Certainly anyone capable of boosting the testosterone levels of the populace will not be mild-mannered. As is often said of a star athlete, a true leader is someone who elevates the play (and the testosterone levels?) of all those around him.

Certainly we could fit charismatic military leaders, such as Robert E. Lee and George Patton, into this pattern. Could it be that the public lobbying to persuade Norman Schwarzkopf and Colin Powell to enter politics is a subconscious reflection of our desperate yearning for a leader who can elevate our testosterone levels? Isn't the whole Ross Perot phenomenon another manifestation of the same yearning? Bloodless ideologies, faceless Great Societies and abstract New World Orders just can't do the job.

As we explore "the vision thing" (and certainly Bush's weakness in this area contributed to his wimp image early in his administration), we cannot help but note that it has always been the province of men to be the keepers of the vision:

*Your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions (Joel II, 28).*

*Where there is no vision, the people perish (Proverbs, XXIX, 18).*

In the two previous quotations, would it be an oversimplification to substitute "testosterone" for "vision?" Note that even in these halcyon days of gender-blindness, we never hear the phrase, "a woman of vision," applied to even the most eminent of the gender.

JUDSON HAMMOND

Part II of this essay will appear in the June 1994 issue.

# American Graffiti XVII

## Money and Multiculturalism

Quite an interesting article appeared in the August 1993 issue of Harper's, one of the better publications in that vanishing wasteland known as general interest magazines. In "Multiculturalism's Silent Partner," David Rieff (undoubtedly of the Jewish persuasion, and therefore allowed more free speech than the rest of us) asks, "What if multiculturalism were not simply an idea, sprung from the minds of intellectuals, but rather a byproduct or corollary of a specific material integument?" He then answers his own question: "Despite the denials and mystifications of the intelligentsia, multiculturalism is a phenomenon with a silent partner: the broad and radical change now taking place within world capitalism."

Rieff believes that the breaking down of racial and national distinctions is a new element of the capitalist ethic, whereas in fact it is really an old manifestation now running wild. The enlightened always knew that the CEO of a transnational corporation—even though he may tell ethnic jokes on the golf course—was far more dangerous to racial integrity and health than any number of hippies, soapbox orators or Marxian theorists.

Those old enough in the 1960s to think for themselves saw through the theatrical romanticism and specious "radicalism" of the era. We knew that it was all sideshow fakery, that those fear-some revolutionaries storming the dean's office or rioting in the streets were as bogus a bunch as were ever hatched under the big top of the American social circus.

We knew that their in-your-face fashions would become *haute couture*, that their head shops, underground papers and coffee haunts would transmute into thriving, bottom-line enterprises. We knew that their luminaries would become bestselling authors and glitzy entertainers, that Jerry Rubin, grand spouter of revolutionary rhetoric, would become a hustler in the temples of Mammon. When Rubin surfaced on Wall Street, one of his erstwhile Jewish companions, still living the romantic dream in a rat-infested East Side loft, was quoted in some publication or other as saying that Jerry had betrayed the cause.

Cause? What cause? If there was any "cause," Rubin and his cohorts exemplified it. They were conceptually the same in the 60s as in the 80s, the advance guard of capitalism's idea of a global village. What betrayed Rubin's friend was his own obtuseness.

America, writes Rieff, "is a culture of consumerism and spectacle, of things and not ideas." Academicians, suggests Rieff, are deceiving themselves. Their most salient "ideas" are simply commodities, propaganda covers for financial coups.

"Why should it matter to the provost," Rieff queries, "if his professional advisers think the institution should start recruiting Chicano-studies experts and let Chaucerians gradually go out of stock? People make decisions like this in corporate America every day. . . the radicals on campus are no more dangerous than a display of Mao caps and jackets would be at Bloomingdale's."

The author points out that the multiculturalists delude themselves that their efforts are undermining capitalism. If all art is equally good and reflects the interests of a variety of racial and sexual sub-groups, "then one is in a position to increase supply almost at will in order to meet increases in demand."

The babblings of the multiculturalists—cultural diversity, crossing borders, abolishing boundaries—are mirror images of

the *lingua franca* of the new borderless corporations. The more one compares the stuff in the multiculturalist journals with the speeches of the CEOs,

the more one is struck by the similarities in the way they view the world. Far from standing in implacable intellectual opposition to each other, both groups see the same racial and gender transformations in the demographic makeup of the U.S. and of the American workforce. That nonwhite workers will be the key to the 21st century American labor market is a given in most sensible long-range corporate plans.

The dispossession of the whites, especially of the white working people, the first to go by the boards, is "an economic necessity of capitalism. . . . If any group has embraced the rallying cry 'Hey, hey, ho, ho, Western culture's got to go,' it is the world business elite."

The multiculturalists, notes Rieff, "can appear to be radical, but they can advance a program that, stripped of its adorning rhetoric, is little more than a demand for inclusion, for a piece of the capitalist pie." As for the capitalists, they are "increasingly eager to let in women, blacks, gays, and any other marginalized group. Eureka, more customers!" Rieff suggests that the multiculturalists read less of Commentary and more of Barron's and Fortune.

We knew all this decades ago, when the ersatz radicals took to the streets warbling their one-world lullaby. We also know what Rieff does not: that Money does not possess the internal fortitude and wholeness to go the distance, to be a world-conqueror—at least not for any length of time, in the historical sense.

We know that Money, and the flummery of its deluded multiculturalist troops, will collapse under the burden of its own far-flung contradictions. The politics of power depends upon cohesion, and the cohesive forces—national, ethnic, cultural—now re-forming in the world are stronger than the short-term profit-taking of the Money elite and stronger than the "cultural diversity" propaganda of their academic flacks.

## "The Look"

I saw it in the eyes of Amy Biehl, in the photo of her that appeared in the March *Instauration*. She was the negrophile American blonde murdered while "helping" South African blacks.

I've observed it in the faces of others, women mostly. Singer Judy Collins, another noted negrophile, has worn The Look like a badge of honor for years. Sometimes I can plainly detect it in the eyes and jaw-set of Hillary. I have also seen it en masse, beaming from the faces of young women clasping hands and singing "And They'll Know We Are Christians By Our Love."

The Look is hard to describe. A peculiar, almost simpering gaze, pupils dilated and luminescent with a world-saving fervor, eyeballs wide with universal love, teeth exposed and carved into a smile that tells us we too can discover smug righteousness.

Once in a while The Look will appear in a male, a truly horrifying sight. The wisdom of a lifetime warns me to give a wide berth to anyone sporting The Look.

As noted, The Look is difficult to define. But like other excrescences of modern psychological debilitation, I know it when I see it.

VIC OLIVIER



---

## One Holocaust Movie You Won't See

This may be the season for Holocaust survivor books and movies, but you can bet your last shekel that *An Eye for an Eye—The Untold Story of Jewish Revenge Against the Germans in 1945* (New York: Basic Books, 1993) won't be made into a movie any time before the next Ice Age. Author John Sack, himself a Chosen war correspondent, has told the story survivors wish had not survived—the nonfiction story of how Jews killed Germans, then neatly covered it up.

At the end of WWII, the Lublin Polish government, a Stalinist creation, set up the Office of State Security to settle scores. Sack set about the job of finding out what became of the Holocaust survivors who served in the Polish OSS. What he discovered was that the outfit was glatt kosher. Many of its officers, who wore military uniforms, toted captured Lugers and liked to be addressed as "General," changed their obviously Jewish names to Polish ones. "Don't call me Moshe now," a Holocaust survivor tells a fellow survivor who is applying for admission into the elite unit. "Call me Max."

According to information dug up by Sack, of Poland's 200,000 German prisoners, 60,000 to 80,000 died. One OSS man boasted, "What the Germans could not do in five years at Auschwitz, I've

done in five months at Schwietochlowitz." Later on, another OSS man declared, "We should have dropped an atom bomb on Germany and killed everyone, innocent and guilty!" Sack details the physical torture and sexual mutilation the Jewish-dominated OSS visited upon



John Sack, a righteous Jew?

the Germans unfortunate enough to have fallen into its hands. Accordion music drowned out the screams.

*Ilsa—She Wolf of the SS* is a softcore

porn-comedy classic. But you won't see *Lola—She Wolf of the Polish OSS* in even XXXX-rated movie houses. Lola (née Potok), a onetime concentration camp inmate, became Commandant Lola of an OSS women's concentration camp at Gleiwitz. From there she went through four husbands, five languages, and innumerable incarnations. She was indicted as an American spy after slipping across a Central European border (possibly with \$60,000 in German money). As a doctor's wife in New York City, she became a corporate takeover artist. When Sack tracked her down in her West Hollywood condo, her various enterprises were grossing a cool \$10 million a year. He continued to interview her in venues ranging from the Woodbridge, New Jersey, Jewish cemetery to the Champs-d'Élysées.

In their final conversation, after she realized that Sack intended to publish her story, Lola first begged, then cajoled, then threatened. She demanded he sign a contract without even being allowed to read it. "I don't want that book, and if you start writing it, I'll stop you."

Fortunately for the world of WWII scholarship, this was one case where what Lola wanted, Lola didn't get.

696

---

## Requiem for a Patriot

The year was 1943.

The great Caucasoid nation of the New World, the United States, has been in a savage conflict for nearly two years with the white race's millennia-old rivals for world domination, the Mongoloids, this time represented by the Japanese branch of the yellow race. American armed forces are moving west across the Pacific in a series of assaults on the enemy's island fortresses. The ethnic struggle is no longer a fight between 5th-century Goth and Hun. In the 20th century it is between Americans and Japs, for tribalism is now outmoded by the modern idea of geographical nationalism. Loyalty is not to one's race and kin but to a specific territory and its organized political administration.

The issue of the day is the possession of a southwestern Pacific atoll called Ta-

rawa, in the Gilbert Islands, with its all-weather airfield that could conceivably cut the lifeline to allied Australia. The task given to the Marine Corps is gruesome, for amphibious attacks are the most difficult operations in warfare. Every advantage is with the defenders. The Japanese commanding officer, surveying his extraordinarily skillful defenses of the Tarawa islet called Betio, remarks that a million men could not take this bastion in 1,000 years.

Nearly 5,000 Japanese, protected by some of the most ingenious defense systems in the history of warfare, are awaiting the Marine landing. The pounding of 16-inch naval shells from American battleships and cruisers does almost no damage to the fortifications. Three thousand tons of explosives are hurled into Betio, but the return fire of projectiles from the

island never ceases, fired by battle-toughened little men invisible to the Americans. The crown of martyrdom went to the first wave of Marines in the initial landing. A factor of appalling consequence is the unforeseen obstacle of an undetected reef that halts the landing boats a murderous distance offshore.

Discerned in the first wave of Americans to reach the Japanese shore emplacements is a 22-year-old corporal who mans the .50-caliber machine gun of his landing vehicle. His duty is to protect, as far as possible, fellow Marines as they storm the beaches and destroy the Jap defenses. He had been in combat at Guadalcanal, but had seen nothing like this.

Five hundred yards from the beach his gun jams. His Bible is in his pack, and he prays he will show no fear. He is in an exposed part of the landing craft, highly

visible and a silhouetted target. To replace his jammed gun, he hastily rigs his auxiliary .30-caliber machine gun.

He is now 200 yards from shore. The boat is under heavy fire—bullets narrowly miss him as they strike down his comrades. At almost point-blank range near the beach a heavy rain of fire blasts the corporal's landing vehicle. Pieces of steel hit him in the face and hands and disable his second machine gun. A dutiful and courageous fellow, with no operable

weapon, he pretends he has one by feigning to clean his gun. He stands erect as the Marines swarm out of the landing crafts onto the heavily defended beaches. The inevitable happens. He is knocked down by a bullet in the thigh. By now a third of the Marines on his boat are *hors de combat*. Those still alive jump into the surf under heavy fire. Our corporal survives by taking deep breaths and constantly submerging himself in the water until he is picked up later as the Ameri-

cans secure the beach.

In 76 hours, not the 1,000 hours predicted by the Jap commander, the Americans are in control of the island—at the cost of 1,027 dead Marines (and 5,000 dead Japs).

Who is this corporal hero? He is Byron de la Beckwith of Greenwood, Mississippi, the latest victim of the new triple jeopardy caper of the U.S. criminal justice system.

921

## Compulsory Population Control

One of the most important news stories of this century quietly appeared recently in the back pages of the media. One headline read, NATION PLANS HALT IN "INFERIOR" BIRTHS. China, with 1.2 billion people, has decided to embark on a massive, comprehensive eugenics program. The government, reported the official New China News Agency, will use sterilization, abortion and marriage bans to "avoid new births of inferior quality, and heighten the standards of the whole population." The measures will be aimed principally at people likely to pass on congenital illnesses or defects to their children. There is already a mandatory sterilization of the mentally retarded in the poor northwestern province of Gansu. The goal of the local officials is to sterilize most of the 260,000 retarded locals.

China's policy of limiting most families to one child is another example of compulsory population control. Obviously the Chinese are determined not to drown in a sea of people they cannot feed or support.

What all this means is that the most

populous nation in the world has made the precedent-shattering decision that will soon lead to a comprehensive compulsory population control policy. In essence the state will decide who can have children and how many children the parents will be allowed.

These thuds we are hearing are the bodies of the Chosen-led liberals who have fainted dead away at the mere thought of such a program. As news of this major historical change in the future of the species becomes impossible to ignore, we are sure to hear screams of "Fascism" and "Hitler" from the Western media.

We should remember two things about our Oriental neighbors on this little ball of rock and mud: (1) They are a temperate-zone people with high intelligence, realists who can face the obvious; (2) They are unhampered by the Judeo-Christian belief that all human life is sacred regardless of conditions or circumstances. They can therefore make demographic decisions that horrify Western peoples.

The absolute necessity to control the

size of our population needs no elaboration. Ted Turner and Jane Fonda on a recent talk show pointed out that in Ted's life if he lives to be 60—he was born in 1938—the population of the world will have tripled from 2 billion to 6 billion. We are destroying the planet at an incredible rate, as we go about denuding the earth of soil and plants, and threatening all life in our waters. Our present course is simply sheer madness.

China's decision to control both the quality and quantity of its population is a rational decision that must sooner or later be emulated if the earth is to survive.

News of how the Chinese are handling their population dilemma comes as a pleasant surprise. The decision to use sterilization and abortion to solve their demographic problems is very much the humane approach. It could easily have been a decision to kill their unwanted.

Compulsory population control! Remember the phrase well. You're going to hear it a lot in the future. It is the only—repeat only—answer.

303

# Instauration

## The Hope Of The Future

## The Delight Of The Present

For price information and other bumper stickers available, write to Populist Party of California, 3941 E. South Bristol, Suite 135, Santa Ana, CA 92704.

---

## Southern Vistas

### Appomattox Redux

It's hardly stating anything shockingly novel to observe that our current racial pickle is tightly bound up with the arrival in the Old South of General Ulysses S. Grant and his band of merry men. The event imposed such a vindictive peace on the vanquished Confederacy that the accompanying economic collapse eventually sent millions of dysfunctional minorities streaming, lemming-like, into a racially unprepared North and West.

Less well understood is how the Treaty of Appomattox achieved its pernicious ends. It did so by the imposition of an import tariff designed for the benefit of Wall Street, the effect of which was to throttle the South's ability to earn its meager keep by exporting its raw cotton to England and Europe. Until the Harding and Coolidge administrations, however, this nefarious scheme was delayed because 1.8 million Southern cotton pickers (60% of them white) were willing to earn semi-slave wages (\$225 per year, on average) for their stupefying labors.

When Japan, in the 1920s, displaced Europe as the world's primary importer of raw cotton, the South learned a painful lesson in international economics. The Japs weren't willing to pay a cent more for the cotton they bought than was indi-

cated by the wages of their own factory workers, then running at \$2 a week for 60 hours of backbreaking, Asian-type labor.

Even the South couldn't accept that. The cotton trade rapidly went to India and Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, as Dixie's economy collapsed in a welter of unpaid taxes and foreclosed mortgages. So began the long disastrous trek of blacks to the North.

It is in these same coarse fibers of American trade politics (spelled NAFTA) that a new racial disaster may be brewing for white America. Never since the time of cotton's eclipse has a serious American politician suggested that Third World imports be allowed unrestricted access to these shores. With the industrial revolution finally spreading to places like Mexico, Billy Clinton thinks otherwise. His NAFTA—actually Wall Street's NAFTA—could be an experiment in foreign commerce that may cast a dark and blighting shadow over the white man's social fortunes.

### Florida's Fading

Thanks to the explosion of minority in the Sunshine State, a kind of racial real estate hopscotch is underway. White refugees are swarming to more hospitable states like Georgia, the Carolinas and Ne-

vada, where Las Vegas is being remade into a Levittown of the racially fearful.

Long boastful that they're the "least gun-oriented" population group in the nation, Jews have been arming themselves like never before, stashing arsenals of weapons in their homes and cars.

In the conversations of Jewish Floridians, crime statistics abound. At one hotel breakfast I heard that each year 2.4 million of the nation's estimated 200 million handguns have been used for self-defense.

Violence in South Florida, incidentally, is matched by the slumminess of talk shows that swim in a miasma of verbal dreck, making the smut of New York smutmeister Howard Stern almost tame by comparison. The most popular Miami talk show refers to anal passages at least once a minute. Next most prolific topic is the stock market. Ida from Boca Raton or Beth from West Palm Beach wail nonstop into their telephones and on local talk shows about the momentary blips of equity prices. "Oh Mis-ter Meltzer I don't know what I'm gonna do. I bought Circuit City at 26 and now it's down to 18. Why did I ever do such a thing? What should I do now?"

IVAN HILD

---

## White Men Need Not Apply

White males are being locked out of top Foreign Service posts as the Clinton State Dept. aggressively promotes "diversity." When Warren Zimmerman recently resigned as head of the State Dept.'s refugee program, the media spin was that he had sharply different ideas about U.S. policy in Bosnia. It turns out, however, that he was angry because he was not being named to the new post of Assistant Secretary of State for Population and Refugee Affairs. The White House is insisting that this position be reserved for a woman or nonwhite male.

Secretary of State Warren Christopher, whose unhandsome phiz confirms that many Indians inhabit his North Dakota

birth state, has long advocated making the department less white and less male, arguing that increasing "minority" representation would "help the Foreign Service speak for America."

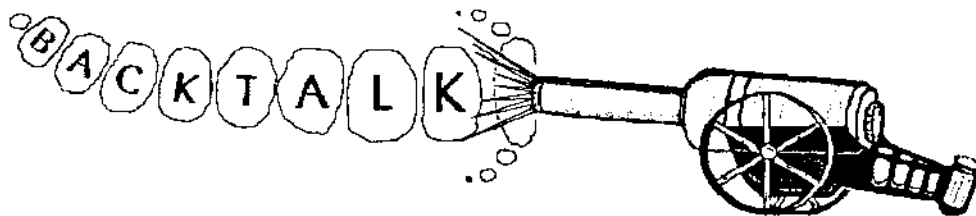
The White House recently returned a list of ambassadorial candidates to the State Dept., complaining that it did not contain enough minorities and women. The White House personnel director remarked, "I'm not entrenched against white males, I'm deeply supportive of reaching out to people who are not white males. . . . We are trying to push the State Department as well as others to seek minorities."

Tex Harris, president of the American

Foreign Service Association, charges that the Administration is encouraging reverse discrimination. He cites the case of W. Lewis Amselem, a light-skinned Hispanic political counselor at the U.S. Embassy in La Paz, Bolivia, who publicly stated he was turned down for promotion because he was considered to be a white male:

"As we all know," Harris stated, "certain assignments are critical for promotion, particularly in the senior service, and it would seem white men are at a relative disadvantage in competing for them . . . the service is inflicting injustice on persons whose only flaw is not to be in the 'right ethnic and gender group.'"

IVAN HILD



## Grandma Levy

Regarding the reference (January article on Rodham, p. 5) to Eleanor Roosevelt as a "patrician," one glance at the screeching old harridan's visage is sufficient to convince any observant person that there is an odd gene or two in her genome. Those thick liver lips tell the tale. In an interview with the London Jewish Chronicle in 1955, La Boca Grande bragged that she would often taunt Franklin's mother, Sarah Delano, about the maiden name of her and FDR's paternal grandmother, Esther Levy. Whether or not the Roosevelts were Marrano Jews in the 17th century (when their name was Rosenfeldt), Esther Levy's genetic contribution was quite enough to have an apocalyptic impact on American and world history.

900

## Teddy Has a Little Clay on His Feet

I noted your article on Teddy Roosevelt with interest. While I agree that he stands tall compared to the current occupant in the White House, we should not fail to note that TR named the first Jew to serve in a presidential cabinet: Oscar Straus, Secretary of Commerce and Labor in 1906. In 1918, after he received the Nobel Prize for the part he played in settling the Russo-Japanese War, Roosevelt contributed part of the cash award to the National Jewish Welfare Board. Surprisingly, Teddy's famous Rough Riders included 14 Jews. After the Spanish-American War he accepted membership in the Hebrew Veterans of the War with Spain, which was later merged with the Jewish War Veterans of the U.S. In one of his letters he penned, "I believe that this Republic will endure for many centuries. If so, there will doubtlessly be among its presidents Protestants and Catholics, and, very probably, at the same time Jews."

Teddy was certainly right about the Catholic president. No Jewish presidents yet, though we might note slyly that at this point in time a Hebrew in the highest office in the land would be a mere formality. Though he did not foresee a Negro president, TR entertained Booker T. Washington at the White House, an act that garnered a lot of criticism at the time.

I offer the above not to denigrate Teddy, merely to lower the height of the pedestal on which your writer Edward Kerling placed him. Despite his championing of Jews, Roosevelt probably would have popped his pince-nez if he could have foreseen the Clinton cabinet. His opinion of the current administration would have been anything but "bully."

Zipless

## Home Grown Money

I don't know that 606 has the right idea—encouraging young white women to be mothers by hinting that working females are failures. Many women now have their antennae out for put-downs. Pick up any women's magazine and you'll see a lot of articles on countering criticism. Young mothers don't get enough praise for their sacrifices, it's quite true. Many young white women work, however, because they want to be able to afford to live in a nice, safe, white neighborhood. Their huddies alone cannot afford to support this lifestyle for their families. A lot of jobs are in urban areas, where you have to shell out more for a decent place to live. I help these couples along myself by offering them resources on setting up home businesses (catalog mail order, crafts, flea markets, redoing antiques, consignment sales, profes-

sional consulting, telecommuting). There are so many things you can do to make money "outside of the system" on your own terms. Wives can schedule their moneymaking efforts around caring for their kids, instead of the other way around. Best of both worlds, and they don't have to put up with barbs from others (women and men) who hint that they aren't "doing anything." Good for home businesses is the Whole Work Catalog, a list of books on how to run businesses of your own, especially out of your home. I just started a new service, related to patent consulting and just got my first prepaying customer the other day. I do a lot of other stuff, too. I'd like to learn how to manufacture rubber stamps and silk screen so I can drop a few Majority-related products into the pop culture market. And I plan to raise and home-school at least three kids and get them in on the action. We should get back to those family businesses or guilds, with everyone helping out together.

M.M.

## White Music

Regards Zip 368's "Musings on Music" (Feb. 1994) and comments made in Elsewhere about the White Power band, Ra-Ho-Wa, if any of your subscribers would be interested in hearing or learning more about the music made by whites for whites, write to Resistance Records, P.O. Box 24700, Detroit, MI 48224 or call (313) 901-5653.

Resistance Records was put together by industrious skin-heads. The company sells high quality CDs and cassette tapes of such bands as Ra-Ho-Wa, Aryan Nordic Thunder, Max Resist and the Hooligans, and Centurion. They price their merchandise just high enough to make a small profit and low enough to be affordable. They are dedicated to attracting and educating young (and older) whites through music.

Zipless

## The Real McCoy

Zip 100 in Backtalk (March 1994) rouses my ire. His assertions are relevant for only Judeo-Christians who unfortunately are the vast majority of so-called Christians. I don't know which Identity assembly he consorted with, but many Identity-ites also sound like loonies. Many so-called Identity churches preach false doctrine and in substance are no different than their Judeo-Christian competitors. There are just as many secular white racialists who are psychos, phonies, agent provocateurs that I could easily castigate.

Let me set the record straight once and for all. We true Identity Christians do not waste time and energy trifling over dogma. Our race is on the brink of oblivion and our race is our religion, first and foremost, no ifs, ands or buts! We do not believe in any idiotic "Rapture," turning the other cheek, or sounding off about the brotherhood of man. Ours is an organized white faith based on the laws of our God's nature or the immutable life law. Zip 100 talks a good fight. Let us see him endure a fraction of the system persecution suffered by Bob Miles, Louis Beam, William Potter Gale, Richard Butler and Ralph Forbes, to name but a few of our gallant Christian Identity fighters. Our white Christ is our sovereign god manifested in the flesh. Jews revile his sacred name. Their so-called religion is based on the Talmud not the Holy Bible. True Christianity and Judaism mix like oil and water.

089



## End of the Two-Parent Family

Chosenite sexologist Shere Hite has just released her latest screed, "The Hite Report on the Family: Growing Up Under Patriarchy." She claims her 15-year study proves that the traditional two-parent family is outdated, authoritarian and the source of many of Western society's "injustices." She concludes it is a social structure that is not worth saving:

A golden age of family bliss exists more in people's imaginations than in their experience. . . . The current slogan "preservation of family values" really means not preservation of love in the family but preservation of the hierarchical family.

The model of Jesus, Mary, and Joseph is "an essentially repressive one, teaching authoritarian psychological patterns and a belief in the unchanging rightness of male power."

Far from being harmful to children, the rising divorce rate is a long-overdue process of democratization. "How can there be a successful democracy in public life," Hite asks, "if there is an authoritarian model in private life?"

In this her fourth report, the 51-year-old Jewess asserts, among many other scabrous things:

- 79% of boys from two-parent families said their fathers behaved as if they were superior to their mothers.

- 81% of males who grew up without fathers found it easier to form good relationships with women, in contrast with only 40% of males from two-parent families.

- Kids from two-parent families claim they are often torn by loyalty crises between their father and mother.

- Less than 24% of boys reported that their fathers were affectionate.

- Boys are taught that women are both objects of desire and objects of contempt, fostering love-hate relationships in their adult years.

Hite, whose methodology and motives have been criticized by experts on three continents, argues that a "family" can be made up of any combination of people—heterosexual or homosexual—"who share their lives in an intimate way."

## The Philadelphia Story

Jaded American film-goers have made *Philadelphia* a box office hit. The movie stars white actor Tom Hanks as a lawyer with AIDS who sues his firm for firing him. Although he eventually dies of the fatal disease, he wins his case. The moral: it doesn't pay to discriminate in the America of the Gay 90s.

Rick Wilson, film critic of New York's *Queer Nation*, gushed that the box office response is

a real step forward. . . . Hollywood for 10 years has said this subject is untouchable and the news they're making a fortune out of it is extremely good. We're going to see a flood of "Philadelphias" now.

The film's producers have been careful not to depict the main character's homosexual lifestyle in any detail. Some queers have complained that they didn't see Hank's Hispanic boyfriend, played by Antonio Banderas, nude and making out with him. Chosenite AIDS activist Larry Kramer fumes that "this movie's biggest lie" is that it doesn't emphasize the "reality" that AIDS is a consequence of government policy. In a review written for the *Washington Post*, and widely reprinted, Kramer preached, "There is not one HIV-positive person in the entire world who does not believe that he or she is the victim of—if not outright intentional genocide (which is what I believe)—then at least government inaction and oversight of huge proportions."

If Kramer and his chums are unhappy with the film, so is Ohio Democratic Senate hopeful Joel Hyatt. The son-in-law of outgoing Senator Howard Metzenbaum, Hyatt is the founder of a national chain of low-cost legal clinics. The film's story line bears a remarkable similarity to a case involving the Philadelphia branch of his firm. In 1990 an AIDS-ridden black lawyer, Clarence Cain, won \$157,888 in a discrimination lawsuit, in which his attorney, Richard Silverberg, argued that Hyatt Legal Services had wrongly fired him after learning he had AIDS. It turned out that Joel Hyatt had approved this dismissal. Cain died at the age of 37, two months after he won his case.

Scrambling for votes, Hyatt has worked feverishly with fag activists in fundraising ventures. A sympathetic Greg King of the Human Rights Campaign Fund, the leading queer PAC, said of Hyatt, "There are an awful lot of Americans who would have made the same mistake." King and other homos are lining up behind Hyatt—in a manner of speaking.

## Costly Poster

A white auto mechanic who pinned up a poster of the black character "Buckwheat" of "Little Rascals" fame has cost his employer, Sewell Lexus of Dallas (TX), an undisclosed sum. Although the me-

chanic himself had been nicknamed "Buckwheat," lawyers for the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission charged that the poster offended black employees by creating a "discriminatory" atmosphere in the work place.

Remarking, "I don't think having a picture of the Little Rascal is a sin," Carl Sewell, owner of the Lexus dealership, denied the charges, but agreed to a negotiated settlement.

Sewell's case reflects a growing trend. After they are hit with an EEOC suit, firms often find it less costly to make a cash settlement than to contest the charges. Other Texas companies which have recently settled out of court with the federal black-mailers include Luby's Cafeterias and Southwest Airlines.

## Unfeminine Songbird

She's the first female gangsta rapper to make it big. Lichelle "Boss" Laws is a Detroit black who boasts about her stash of automatic weapons and won't stop talking about killing people. She is particularly proud of the time she spent hustling in the ghetto. In one song she dwells lovingly on murdering a macho, woman-hating date. A line in one of her more poignant ditties: "They wonder why they call me insane, because I loaded the clip and took the nine to the copper's brain."

## Elders Mouths On

Surgeon General Jocelyn Elders, who wants to legalize hard drugs, spoke the following drivel in a speech to the National Family Planning and Reproductive Health Assn. (Feb. 25, 1994): "Our Medicaid system had to be developed by a white male slave owner because our present system supports healthy, uneducated people who can only be slaves." A few weeks later another sparkling aperçu appeared in an article by Dr. Elders in the homosexual rag, *The Advocate*. Sex, she exclaimed, is "a normal and healthy part of our being, whether it is homosexual or heterosexual."

## Fixated Stalker

Instead of suspending freshman Ewart Yearwood for stalking another freshman, Alexis Clinansmith, presumably a WASP, Swarthmore president Alfred H. Bloom ordered him to keep 40 feet away from her at all times. When he failed to comply, Bloom anted up \$10,000 for an all-expenses-paid spring semester for Yearwood at Columbia University, after which he could return to Swarthmore. When Columbia rejected the deal because of the stalker's poor academic record, lawyers

for both sides went to work. Any WASP would have been expelled long since for such shenanigans, but Yearwood happens to be a Hispanic, and Bloom, like so many other college presidents these days, happens to be a Jew.

### Cultish Hybrid

Charles Manson, leader of the bestial hipsters who killed seven people in Los Angeles in 1969, including the eight-month pregnant blonde film actress, Sharon Tate, is becoming more of a cult hero than ever. He has a song, *Look at Your Game, Girl*, on an Axl Rose album that's way up there in the charts. At the Ameba boutique in San Francisco's Haight Street



Manson's back in the headlines

(where else?) Charlie Manson dresses, hats, leggings, jackets, even Charlie Manson children's wear, are selling like crazy. The Axl Rose album is distributed by Gefen Records, whose founder, David Gefen, a Brooklyn-born Jewish homo, made \$710 million when his company was sold to Mitsubishi. The company, incidentally, is still run by Jews. As for Manson, who has more than a dollop of Negro genes, the only good thing that can be said about him is that the 59-year-old murderer is still in jail.

### Dangerous Jobs

His face wasn't shown on national TV, but Courtney Matthews, the 19-year-old who killed four employees at a Clarksville (KY) Taco Bell, was black. Two of his female victims were white, one the mother of three. One woman was black. The murdered male was white. . . Multi-killer Marcus Thompson walked into a Tulsa Wendy's just before lunch and opened fire with a semiautomatic handgun, wounding four high-school girls and two male employees—presumably all whites. Thompson, a black, was angry because he was expecting a pay raise that didn't come through. . . In Ft. Worth (TX), Derrick Crowe, a 17-year-old black, killed two of his co-workers, presumably white, in a Jack in the Box eatery.

Black ethnic cleansing of whites in fast food establishments is getting to be an American institution.

### Rabbi Approves Crime

Neal Elefant, a onetime FBI translator of wiretapped conversations, asked Orthodox Rabbi Elazar Teitz if it would be okay to warn a fellow Jew that he was a suspect in an illegal money laundering scam. Although this would mean tipping off a suspected criminal, the rabbi approved, citing Jewish law. The FBI grabbed the illegal tipster three days after he had delivered the warning. Elefant is now serving 18 months. The rabbi was not arrested.

### Child Abuser Walks

The wife of Aron Goldberger, described in the Baltimore Sun as an Orthodox Jewish scholar, has accused him of sexually abusing three of his sons, ages two to five. Judge Elsbeth Bothe, resorting to a newfangled piece of legal trickery, granted Goldberger "probation before judgment," a tortuous legal process in which "a defendant acknowledges the existence of sufficient evidence to convict and pleads guilty, but is allowed to maintain his innocence." While on probation, Goldberger must stay away from his children and spend time with a shrink.

### Louisville Blacks Make News

Shawna Sears was arrested on a charge of pouring boiling water over her baby girl, 4, causing second degree burns over 10% of her body. . . A month later Stephanie Power, buried her newborn son in the backyard of her home. . . While her daughter, who wouldn't keep her room clean, and grandson were sleeping, black grandma Linda Holloman sprayed the bed with hair spray and applied a match. The two black females escaped injury but much of the house was reduced to ashes.

### Attention Entrepreneurs!

The revival of general interest in collectibles (nostalgia for a simpler—and whiter—America?) has been a boon to the trading card business. For a good part of this century such cards featured only baseball players and were usually given free with the purchase of gum or tobacco. Much later the images of other professional athletes appeared. In the last decade or so all sorts of cards have found a market. Some feature film stars, astronauts, politicians, and the like. Not long ago collectible collectors were offered cards that gave star treatment to serial killers.

Perhaps it's time for some enterprising individual to peddle trading cards featur-

ing nationalist and racist leaders, thinkers and writers. Then the fun and profit of trading may commence in earnest. Trade you three Lothrop Stoddards for a Rockwell. How about two Huey Longs for a Mussolini? A Father Coughlin for a Wil-mot Robertson?

But perhaps a magazine like this one is itself a sort of trading card. One day in the future Instauration may be bought and sold at prices now commanded only by an original Babe Ruth or Honus Wagner.

V.O.

### Kosher Hate Hoax

March's New Orleans mayoral run-off election witnessed Chosenite Donald Mintz charging that he was a victim of anti-Semitic villainy. For months, Mintz wailed that he was being singled out for both his Semitism and long record of having advanced black "civil rights." As evidence, Mintz displayed samples of literature attacking "Christ Killers," "Blood-sucking Jews" and calls to ship "Jews back to Auschwitz" that had mysteriously appeared in mailboxes and on porches.

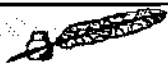
At first no one could determine the source of the fliers. Nevertheless Mintz, screaming anti-Semitism, mounted a nationwide fundraising campaign that netted donations from around the country. Contributors read like a Who's Who of American Koshedom. Mintz's campaign political director Josef Blumenfeld said:

Donald was under attack, not because he was white, but because he was Jewish. . . .

We had to illustrate quite clearly what we were up against, so we made sure the hate literature got into the hands of our supporters.

To the embarrassment of the Tribe, New Orleans District Attorney Harry Connick issued an indictment of aides of Mintz's campaign, after staffer Murphy Morales was caught red-handed with 25 cartons of hate fliers attacking the "Jew-owned Times-Picayune." Morales then implicated Napoleon Moses, a Negro professor who has long been a close associate of Mintz. Morales told Connick that he received money from Moses to distribute the anti-Semitic. Evidence emerged, including faxes between the Moses and Mintz campaign headquarters, showing that the fliers had been drafted with the help of Professor Moses.

Although Mintz lost the mayoral race to Marc Morial, son of Dutch Morial, the city's first Negro mayor, he is still being investigated by the DA and the Human Relations Commission. A federal probe has been requested, on the ground that mail and interstate fax wires were improperly used for fundraising.



## Dollar Washers

Jewish diamond dealers in New York are prime launderers of Colombian drug money. For a commission they buy gold for drug pushers with the pushers' cash. They then sell the gold to legitimate buyers and pass the money back to the drug kingpins, again taking a commission. Tens of millions of dollars are laundered each month by this process, affirms the N.Y. Daily News (Jan. 10, 1994). One leading Jewish gem dealer, Barry Slomovits, son of a Holocaust survivor, is now awaiting sentencing after snitching on three other defendants. In three years Barry pocketed \$10 million in commissions.

## Whitewater Runs Red

The smelliest part of Whitewater is not the financial silt—that's an endemic part of the contemporary political scene. The smelliest part is the violence or threats of violence aimed at people who have been trying to find out what has been going on.

- Sally Perdue, one of Clinton's harem of dates when he was governor of Arkansas, was warned in a phone call from a man she described as a Democratic Party hack not to talk about Clinton's sex life or her "pretty little legs" might be disfigured.

- Last September a Little Rock private detective named Jerry Parks had his thick files on Clinton's sordid love life stolen. A few days later he was shot to death.

- A friend of Bill's died in a plane crash shortly before he was scheduled to be interviewed by a British reporter.

- A New Republic writer, down in Little Rock to write what turned out to be a devastating exposé of Arkansas politics and the mega-dollar operators surrounding Clinton, was beaten so badly by an unknown assailant as he was entering his hotel room that he didn't come to for four hours. Or so he says.

- Gary Johnson, an Arkansas lawyer who claimed he had videotaped Clinton's visits to Jennifer Flowers' abode, said he was attacked viciously by three men. His arm was broken; his head badly injured; his bladder perforated; and all his videotapes stolen.

- Finally there's the "suicide" of Vincent Foster, a charter member of Hillary's White House entourage. A photo of his hand holding the gun that killed him was widely circulated in the media in the hope it would end further questions on the subject. But the photo could easily have been staged. According to G. Gordon Liddy, it

was. After promising not to reveal his identity, Liddy interviewed a mystery guest on his radio program who claimed to have been the first one to find Foster's body and the first to inform police of its whereabouts. He insisted that the body was not in the same position as shown in the photo. When Liddy asked why he was so intent on guarding his identity, the man replied, "Because I don't want to end up like that guy I found."

## Schindlerana

I finally went to see *Schindler's List*. Pretty much of a snoozer. Actually, it started off pretty well. The irony of the Schindler character (never mentioned in any review) was that he out-Jewed the Jews with his war profiteering. Technically the film was outstanding, but overdone in some areas and half-baked in others. No Majority reviewer was brave enough to give the film a mediocre review, which is all it deserved. If he had, he would have been transferred to the classified or obituary depts. Incidentally, there is no truth to the rumor that a sequel, *Schindler's S---* *List*, is planned about the Jews that Schindler refused to save.

In the film's epilog, when the actors who played Schindler's Jews were paired off with the real life survivors, it was amazing how "Jewish" the real Jews looked and how "Aryan" the actors appeared. The most Semitic-looking character was a Nazi collaborator named Goldberg.

J. H.

It has been Instauration's pet theory that the motives and behavior of Oskar Schindler could best be explained if he was a closet Jew. Steven Spielberg himself seems to agree with the Jewish connection. He has now admitted he based the film character of Schindler on none other than his good friend Steven Ross, the Jewish super wheeler-dealer, who died of cancer in 1992 after putting together the Time Warner news and entertainment monopoly.

Jewish legislators in California are up in arms about the 69 (mostly Negro) high-school students who dared to laugh at a particularly "touching" moment in Spielberg's over-hyped hit. Since California has a law which requires that every public school student in grades 7 through 12 receive "instruction" in the Holocaust, how was it possible for any high-school student to indulge in such blasphemous

behavior? Jewish educators, wondering out loud if the law was being enforced, have demanded a thorough investigation.

Steven Spielberg's mother is about as stereotypical as any Jewish mama can be. After the Oscar ceremonies she told some friends she was so proud of her son's many awards she was thinking of having her "uterus bronzed." Spielberg happily repeated his mother's thought at one of the innumerable public gatherings celebrating moviedom's greatest genius. Once again, it becomes painfully obvious that our tastemakers have no taste.

British actor Jeremy Irons, licking the hands that feed him, told the Academy Awards audience that Thomas Keneally's novel, *Schindler's Ark*, on which Spielberg based *Schindler's List*, was "nonfiction." Jews are so almighty these days they can even con their acolytes into inventing moronic oxymorons.

For a knockout, top-to-bottom critique of Schindler's List, especially Spielberg's deliberate failure to mention the German SS court's crackdown on sadistic camp commanders, see Michael A. Hoffman II's newsletter, *Revisionist Researcher*, Vol. 4, #7, published by Wiswell Ruffin House, P.O. Box 236, Dresden, NY 14441.

## Any Defecting Jews?

How proud were American Jews to be Jews when they heard on the evening news that one of their own, a Brooklynite to boot, massacred 29 Palestinians while they were bent over in prayer in a Hebron mosque?

Most Jews probably felt a few momentary qualms, not about the deaths of the Palestinians but about the bad PR caused by the mini-Holocaust and about the grist given the mills of anti-Semites the world over.

But there must have been a few Jews who felt ashamed to be Jewish, ashamed to belong to the same population group as murderer Baruch Goldstein, so ashamed that they decided to give up being Jews and dissociate themselves from the ethnicity conferred on them by their birth and family upbringing.

Obviously these defecting Jews are the best Jews, the ones who could do the most for their brethren if they chose to stay the course. By diminishing the ranks of his kinsmen ever so slightly, Baruch Goldstein actually did non-Jews, far from the scene of slaughter, a favor. Moreover, by his bloody act, which occurred at the height of *Schindler's List* propaganda, he



showed that Jews, quintessential racists since they claimed to have killed all the first-born in Egypt, are as adept as any other people at the killing game.

## Jane's Back with a Vengeance

Some of our people believe we have reached the end of the racial road, that the assault on the Majority cannot get any worse. Such believers are terribly deluded. Ted Turner and wifey Hanoi Jane Fonda have backed a new colorization process which makes it possible to change the skin color of actors and actresses in home videos. With a little fiddling with computers the phizes of Robert Redford and Sharon Stone can be changed from white to black and the mugs of Whoopi Goldberg and Wesley Snipes from black to white.

The Fonda/Turner process has not yet been perfected to the point where black facial features, such as splayed noses and liver lips can be altered and plastered over the thin noses and thin lips of Nordics. But no doubt Mr. & Mrs. T are working on it.

The first three films to be released with the colorization process are *Casablanca*, *Driving Miss Daisy* and *Guess Who's Coming to Dinner?* Jesse Jackson and Roger Ebert, the blubbery movie critic married to a Negress, have gone bonkers over what's in store for the home video market.

## Demjanjuk Update

Although it has been trying mightily, the Justice Dept. has so far been unable to deport John Demjanjuk, the Ukrainian-born Detroit auto worker who was stripped of his American citizenship in 1986 and shipped off to Israel where, after a lugubrious trial, he was sentenced to death. In all, he spent some seven years in solitary confinement until the Israeli Supreme Court decided that somebody else was Ivan the Terrible.

Though a U.S. federal appeals court accused the witch-hunting Office of Special Investigations of fraudulent conduct in the latter's persecution of Demjanjuk, the taxpayer-subsidized coterie of Jewish revanchists hasn't given up by any means. The OSI is working day and night to get him deported a second time.

Meanwhile, what about reparations for an innocent 73-year-old man who was dragged away from his family and handed over to a foreign country that didn't even exist at the time of his alleged war crimes? How about a suit for damages against the OSI, which practically framed him? What about restoring his unlawfully cancelled U.S. citizenship?

As a brief reminder of what Demjanjuk was up against, here are a few snippets of what one Jew, Pinchas Epstein, said in his testimony in Demjanjuk's trial in Israel. Epstein swore Demjanjuk, alias Ivan the Terrible, stood at the entrance of a gas chamber and drove the Jews in with a "metal rod and a hatchet." Among other things, many other things, Epstein, while looking Demjanjuk in the eye, claimed he cut off the breasts of Jewish women and smashed in the heads of Jewish men. Another witness for the prosecution, Elijah Rosenberg, testified that "because women and children burn better we had to throw the men in the fire first." Rosenberg then asserted that Demjanjuk ordered him to violate a dead woman. "It was only the presence of the some SS people in the vicinity that allowed me to refuse."

This is what two Jews said about a man who wasn't even there. And we are expected to believe every jot and tittle of what such galactic liars say about the Holocaust?

## Impermissible Thoughts

- The mascot of the 1996 Summer Olympics to be held in the U.S. is named Izzy. Couldn't be more appropriate unless the games were played in Tel Aviv.

- Donna Shalala has inspired me to come up with a portmanteau word: Lesbianese.

- If the science of cryogenics ever advances to the point where it becomes affordable, I am going to get myself freeze-dried from January 31 till March 1 to avoid Black History Month.

- Part of Clinton's appeal is his youthful appearance, much like Kennedy's. While I don't see all that much vim and vigor in his administration, I must admit that the appointment of Ruth Bader Ginsburg to the Supreme Court has re-Jew-venated that institution.

M.M.

## Principal on the Rack

The media poured down barrels of invective on Hulond Humphries, the principal of the Randolph County High School (AL), for calling off the junior and senior prom when he found out that several black/white couples planned to attend. Only recently he had had problems with interracial dating that had erupted in violence, and he didn't want any more of it.

Whatever his reasons, Humphries was immediately suspended with pay when the media wailings became eardrum-piercing. But then, as if shaking their fists at world opinion, school board members in an incredible display of bravery and in-

dependence reinstated him. Though Humphries apologized for his action and rescheduled the prom, the unspeakable Morris Dees jumped into the fray by filing a lawsuit against the principal on behalf of a half-breed student. The following is part of a letter sent by an Instaurationist to the beleaguered Humphries.

*I am sure that the untruthfulness of the media does not prevent you from suffering embarrassment and humiliation. It is not only common sense but scientifically indisputable that mixed-race marriages are a mistake. The overwhelming majority of Americans know that and feel as you do. The suffering mixed-race marriages brings to parents, the painful burdens imposed upon a child by such marriages, would only lead responsible persons to discourage such unnatural unions.*

*It is frightening to see the great divide which separates real "public opinion" in this country from "published opinion." It takes real courage under such circumstances for someone in public life to take the stand you have taken. If you have prevented even one such marriage or one such child, you have prevented untold suffering beyond anything you are suffering now. Please console yourself with that thought. Your actions are the exact opposite of the media's mischaracterizations. Your actions are the farthest thing from "hate." How much better our country would be if parents in every school district could entrust their children to a school with a principal like you. I hope you will withstand this onslaught. Many more people than you realize will be lifting you up in their hearts and minds.*

300

## Hot and Cold Amendment

U.S. Jews have appointed themselves the prime guardians of the First Amendment. Let any Christian organization or school take a single penny from the state, and the ACLU will be suing everyone concerned in a matter of days. Jews have a different attitude towards Israel, which has several religious parties and a plethora of religious institutions—all loaded with lavish state subsidies. It's not an exaggeration to say that, although a considerable part of Israel's population is atheistic, Israel itself is close to being a theocracy.

Even in America Jews, when it involves money for them, opt for knocking down the wall of separation erected so laboriously by the British founding fathers. At Kiryas Joel, a nest of 7,500 Hasids in New York, the state with the concurrence of the legislature and that great democrat Governor Mario Cuomo has been shell-



ing out money for years to the cult's religious school for disabled children. A few concerned New Yorkers, unlike the sniveling Cuomo, have objected to what is going on and have taken the case to the U.S. Supreme Court. The Noxious Nine, when they finally rule, can hardly be expected to surrender the First Amendment to the Hasids' Jewish lawyers, who are always on the other side of the fence (wall), except when their cousins are getting state handouts.

Another branch of Hasids, the Brooklyn-based Lubavitchers, have been promised public money when their rebbe, the 92-year-old Menachem Schneerson, dies, which should be at any moment because he has been in a coma for weeks. The rebbe is worrying his congregation because he is supposed to be the Messiah ordained by Yahweh to personally lead his flock back to the Promised Land. How can he do this if he is flat on his back and comatose?

It is expected the rebbe's death will be so shattering to his congregation that its members will need a lot of counseling. New York State has already agreed to pick up the tab. Just one more Jewish-inspired swipe at the First Amendment that other Jews sanctify.

Many Lubavitcher Hasids, by the way, are gung ho for Baruch (killer) Goldstein. Some of the money they send to their brethren in Israel probably got in his pocket. It's fairly obvious that the recent shooting of four Lubavitcher students on the Brooklyn Bridge by a Lebanese was in retaliation for the massacre in Hebron, just as the earlier bombing of the World Trade Center was a Muslim reaction to Jewish terrorism in the occupied territories. Since the U.S. bankrolls the Jewish state, Middle Eastern freedom fighters have apparently come to the conclusion that the banker must assume some responsibility for how and where his dollars are spent.

## Art and Anti-Art

When you lose control of the present, you lose control of the past. Nothing proves this rule more conclusively than what is happening to art in America.

In March the art commission of Portland (OR) rejected a \$200,000 bronze statue commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Oregon Trail. The faces of the three pioneers (father, mother, son) were far too Nordic looking to please the minority members of the commission. One

critic denounced the work for featuring a Bible-toting Christian. Another said, "A more appropriate statue might be titled, 'Receivers of Stolen Property,' and would depict laughing European-American men standing on Native American corpses with pieces of torn up treaties scattered about and a sign saying, 'No Negroes Allowed.'" The final verdict of the art commission: the statue was "insensitive to the history of the indigenous people of the area," a judgment that bordered on the absurd because the sculpted figures were supposed to represent the pioneers of 1843, not a contemporary affirmative action family.

What does it take these days to be "sensitive" to minorities? Art, to have any value, has to contain some element of truth. The main object of minority artists nowadays is not to create minority art, but to trash Majority art. The net result is anti-art.

## Financial Crime of the Year

One of the biggest Jewish scams in recent times was perpetrated by the Gitano Group Inc., onetime giant purveyor of jeans to the cheap chic set. Originally started by the Dabah family of Syrian Jews, Gitano used to do hundreds of millions of dollars a year in business with Wal-Mart and other big chains. Last December, 30 U.S. customs agents raided Gitano headquarters on Zoo City's Seventh Ave. searching for evidence of massive violations of U.S. import laws. With the fate of their company in limbo, two Dababs have pleaded guilty to felony charges. Only a few months ago Haim Dabah hosted 1,000 guests at his son's

bar mitzvah in the Grand Ballroom of the Waldorf Astoria, where they nibbled on huge cakes shaped like the Wailing Wall. One room had a wind tunnel that blew out showers of \$1 bills.

## Mr. Jailed. Mrs. Dead?

Jewish terrorist Robert Manning, 47, finally extradited from Israel after two years of legal maneuvering, was sentenced to 30 years without parole for his complicity in the 1980 mail-bomb murder of a non-Jewish secretary in Los Angeles. Manning is also suspected of having had a hand in the 1985 bomb death in Angeltown of Palestinian activist and poet, Alex Odeh. Mrs. Manning, 53, a co-conspirator and an Orthodox Jewess living in the West Bank, has been trying to avoid extradition by purporting that her dress and food in an American jail would not meet the requirements of her religion.

Hold the press! As the day of her extradition approached, Mrs. Manning suddenly up and died of a serendipitous heart attack!

## Racketeering Newcomers

"Soviet émigrés," a soft-hearted term for Russian Jews, are ravaging segments of the business world in their "new home," America. One immigrant, who had co-religionists competing for a contract, called up his rival's chiseling harpy of an ex-wife and told her things about her ex-spouse's finances that she could use against him in court. Some other Soviet émigrés offer to fix up single American male friends with attractive Soviet ladies. The Jews bring the women over, who marry the guys, then promptly sue for divorce and split the booty with their conspiratorial pimps.

## Symbiosis

He was a man with a raw creativity,  
Like the first poet of Ancient Greece,  
Or like music heard across the waters of the Baltic,  
He was a pure poet rising to sing the song of his race,  
The Van Gogh of the new racialism;  
Yet she saw Shakespeare in him!

A politician's wife can smile and worry about her teeth,  
A working man's wife need only hide the beer,  
But the wife of a poor artist is the mother of art.

Surely this must be a sad artistic symbiosis,  
But her name co-authored everything.

Come to history, darling woman, and take your chair,  
And bring Ezra Pound's wife with you.

*Kenneth Lloyd Anderson*

## Talking Numbers

<sup>1</sup>.83 71 <sup>52</sup> 100.013 .03% <sup>-43</sup> 31425 7

Approximately 650,000 U.S. troops took part in the Gulf War. About 1,000 or 0.15% were Jews. (New American View, March 1, 1994)

#

535 of the 1,782,647 golfers who are members of private golf clubs are black.

#

The figure for the U.S. Jewish population is that magic, all-purpose rubric, 6 million. Of these Jews, 1.2 million had Xmas trees in their homes during the last holiday season. Most of these lapsers are married to Christians. 4.7 million Jews observe Hanukkah by lighting candles. 540,000 Jews observe the Sabbath in a traditional manner; 1,680,000 purchase only kosher meat.

#

A project has been started to count Jewish graves in Arlington Cemetery. The only other ethnic group to count graves is the Japanese. 200,000 U.S. war veterans are buried there. So far, 1/3 of the cemetery has been searched, and 300 Jews have been found.

#

20.5 million Americans wear diapers, only 9.5 million of them are infants. The remaining 11 million are incontinent adults. (Instaurationists would claim a greater number are metaphorically wearing diapers.) There are approximately 15,000 brain-dead, PVS or "persistently vegetative state" Americans. (Instaurationists would estimate the number to be considerably higher.)

#

The White House budget is \$389 million a year. Hillary has 13 aides, whose pay totals \$703,416. Non-reimbursable White House entertainment expenses are running at \$262 million a year. Reimbursable events are expected to come to \$1.6 billion. One such was the Dec. 7 lunch in the Executive Mansion that Clinton hosted for Robert Altman and Clark Clifford. The former was acquitted by a jury for his involvement in the crooked B.C.C.I. bank. Clifford was pronounced too sick and old to stand trial, but wasn't too old or too sick to attend Clinton's lunch or the boisterous 109th Gridiron Dinner, where he jauntily sported a top hat and tails.

#

31 criminals in 13 states were executed in 1992. Texas led the field with 12. 2,575 murderers have been sentenced to death in 34 states. 1,508 (58.6%) are white; 1,029 (40%) black; 196 (7.6%) Hispanic; 24 (0.9%) Amerindian; 14 (0.5%) Asian; 36 (1.4%) women. Most electrocu-

tions were performed by lethal injection, followed by execution and lethal gas. A few states authorize hanging or a firing squad as an alternative but, as far as can be ascertained, none of these executions took place in 1992.

#

32 "historically black" black colleges have wailed on the repayment of student loans. These institutions should be, but probably won't be, thrown out of the federal student loan program if they don't pay up by June 30.

#

60% of all Americans (Newsweek poll) think immigration is a "bad thing." 61% (N.Y. Times/CBS poll) believe immigration levels should be reduced. Immigrants comprise more than 25% of prisoners in federal penitentiaries.

#

42% of black males between the ages of 18 and 35 in Washington (DC) are either in jail, on probation, on parole, out on bail or being sought on arrest warrants.

#

Federal prosecutors have asked for the death penalty for 37 drug kingpins. 33 are minorityites.

#

The Federal National Mortgage Assn. (Fannie Mae) promises to make \$1 trillion available to help finance homes for 10 million low-income poor families by the year 2,000.

#

The Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) has been replaced by the Scholastic Assessment Test. Some 1.2 million high-school students are expected to take the new, revised, downgraded SAT this year. Minorities, mainly blacks, claimed the old SAT was culturally biased.

#

Donald Huddle, a Rice University economist, has charged that 1.96 million legal and illegal immigrants cost Texas \$4.68 billion in 1992 and cost 226,000 native Texans their jobs. The state's tab for immigrants for the 1993-2002 period is projected at \$66.8 billion. Governor Lawton Chiles of Florida claims immigrants, legal and illegal, are costing his state \$2 billion annually.

#

The estimated national debt as of one minute after midnight, March 17, 1994, was \$4,499,833,000,000—and climbing at \$13,000 a second. Last year's budget deficit was \$255 billion; last year's interest paid on the national debt amounted to \$292.5 billion. To keep the U.S. ship of

state afloat, Japan has bought some \$135 billion worth of U.S. treasury paper; Britain, \$75 billion; Germany, \$45 billion.

#

Jews provided 60% of the early (1992) campaign funds to Democratic congressional races (Jerusalem Post, Feb. 26, 1994). The article written by Yoram Eitinger, an Israeli diplomat, went on to say, "President Bill Clinton has held U.S. Jewish activists in high political esteem, appointing an unprecedentedly large number of Jews to executive positions."

#

More than half of the 612 inmate deaths in northeastern state prisons in 1991 were AIDS-related.

#

The 13,371,400 personal crimes and 13,515,140 household crimes that disgraced the U.S. social order in 1992 cost victims \$17.6 billion.

#

Latest Auschwitz figures: 1.3 million deported to camps; 223,000 survivors. Dead included 960,000 Jews, 70,000 or 75,000 Poles, "nearly all" of the 23,000 Gypsies and 15,000 Soviet war prisoners. Plaques honoring the memory of 4 million Jews supposedly killed in Auschwitz have now been removed. (London Daily Telegraph, Jan. 22, 1994)

#

601,000 of the 6 million (the figure is becoming sacred) recipients of Social Security disability benefits are non-citizens. Thousands of immigrants are getting on the SSI payroll by faking mental illness.

#

A study of 8 Jewish charity organizations in New York found that the chief officers were raking in salaries ranging from \$115,000 to \$237,737.

#

The U.S. Army expects to recruit 70,000 new soldiers in fiscal 1994, 20% of them women.

#

The INS has a backlog of 364,000 asylum cases. 10,000 new asylees are applying each month.

#

The U.S. Postal Service printed 20 million sheets of 29¢ stamps honoring the late black rodeo star, Bill Pickett. Since the face belonged to his brother, Ben, the stamps had to be junked.

#

266 of the National Basketball Association's 354 players are black. Of the league's 72 head and assistant coaches, only 20 are black. Of the National Football League, 60% of the players are black. Of Major League Baseball players, 17% are black, and an additional 13% are Latino or Hispanic.

## Primate Watch



Now that the **Supreme Court** has ruled that Jewish soldiers under certain conditions can wear yarmulkes, the Armed Forces will allow Muslim males to don a kooft (skull cap) and Muslim females a hijab (head scarf).

#

**Janet Reno**, whose mother is an honorary princess of the Miccosukee Indians, recently attended a Jewish art exhibit in Florida where she was kidded that the Miccosukees may have been one of the lost tribes. Reno wasn't kidding back when she went out of her way to praise Jews for building "Miami Beach out of nothing." Some non-Jews after a visit to Miami Beach might say Jews made worse than nothing out of nothing.

#

A new "tell-all" book on **Ethel Kennedy**, who might have been First Lady if Bobby had lived, is due out this summer. Author Jerry Oppenheimer goes into great detail about Ethel's sticky shoplifting fingers along with her alcoholism, her flirtation with arson and her adulterous moments. Oppenheimer says Ethel's family, the Skakels, have always considered the Kennedys to be "rum runners."

#

The **Myers Park Presbyterian Church** in Charlotte (NC) invited members of its congregation to participate in a Seder Meal on March 29. "Come celebrate the Passover feast and learn about our deep Christian roots in the Jewish tradition. This feast celebrates the liberation of our Hebrew ancestors from slavery in Egypt." (The italics are the editor's.)

#

**Troy Smith**, former University of Louisville basketball diddler, slam-dunked his white girlfriend to death in their Cincinnati apartment after a "domestic argument." Smith claims that he had been trying to leave when she jumped on his back. He accidentally killed her, he explained, when he tried to sling her off. Since he has pleaded guilty to voluntary manslaughter, it will be hard to ferret out all the sordid details. One reporter said the girl's neck had been broken.

#

A Houston **Muslim family**—husband, wife and four kids—is suing a restaurant chain for putting pork in beef tacos. Each family member wants \$100,000, making the total sum \$600,000.

#

A topless blonde Dallas waitress, **Kimberly Bailey**, separated from hubby and the mother of a 3-year-old, is suing black

**Elvis Patterson** of the Dallas Cowboys for \$50,000 for harassing her with "highly offensive sexual advances." To be specific, she swore he licked her face, bit her back and grabbed her buttocks and breasts.

#

As a Black Panther hero and jailbird back in the sickly 60s and author of the widely touted and flatulent *Soul on Ice*, **Eldridge Cleaver** suffered a brain hemorrhage while being booked for cocaine possession and drunkenness in Berkeley (CA). Apparently he had been robbed and hit on the head sometime before being taken into custody.

#

The real name of Phranc, the self-designated all-American Jewish lesbian folk singer, is **Susan Gottlieb**. One of her "hit" songs is *Take Off Your Swastika*.

#

**HBO and Pepsi** have sent posters to 20,000 predominantly black schools that contain the following doggerel: "We [Negroes] are the builders of the Pyramids, look what you hid. . . . So much to tell the world the truth no longer hid."

#

Congresswoman **Barbara-Rose Collins** (D-MI) is not a Catholic, Protestant or Jew. Her church is the Pan African Orthodox Shrine of the Black Madonna.

#

**Sanford K. Bronstein**, 76, described by a local district attorney as "charismatic" and "brilliant," almost bankrupted Miami's Cedars of Lebanon Hospital with his massive embezzlements two decades ago, for which he served 7½ years. In March he was back in handcuffs—this time for looting \$278,829 from a home health-care agency.

#

Prominent New Yorker **Steven Hoffenberg**, who came close to buying the N.Y. Post a year or so ago, is free on \$1 million bail after being arrested for securities fraud and obstruction of justice. The Post, now owned by Rupert Murdoch, is one of the nation's most hateful hate sheets.

#

While picketing the opening of the Holocaust Museum in Washington last year, David Willcox was beaten by **three yarmulke-donned Jewish thugs**, who smashed him on the head with a metal bar, a nasty wound that required twelve stitches. The **FBI** put up a big show of investigating, then dropped the case, even though the **Jewish Defense Organization** openly took credit for the assault. As FBI agents know only too well, this is the

kind of hate crime that is politically dangerous to probe too deeply.

#

*They Don't Make Jews Like Jesus Any more* was almost the theme song of **Kinky Friedman and his Texas Jewboys**. Although the band has broken up, Kinky is still going strong. Penguin Books has sent him on a month-long tour of Australia to huckster his mystery novels. His boon traveling companion is **Rita Jo Thompson**, Miss Texas of 1987.

#

His battery-operated Light Gear sneakers lit up his every step which made it easy for cops to follow and eventually capture **Alfred Acree** of Charles City (VA) as he fled into the night with 12 bags of cocaine.

#

The signature of **Catalina Villalpando**, a Jewish-looking Hispanic and the former Treasurer of the United States, is on much of the country's paper money printed between December 1989 and January 1993. Of all people, the U.S. Treasurer should set an example when it's a matter of taxes. But Ms. Villalpando didn't. She pleaded guilty in March to three charges: (1) evading \$47,000 in federal income taxes; (2) obstruction of justice; (3) conspiracy to hide income.

#

Over the years sociologists and various eggheaded criminologists have been asserting that only whites are serial killers. If so, what about **Henry Louis Wallace** of Charlotte (NC), a Negro who was arrested in March and charged with strangling 14 black women in the last four years?

#

As a deaf engaged couple was driving to dinner in Pico Rivera (CA) on Feb. 4, fiancé and fiancée, as customary, were communicating with each other in sign language. All of a sudden a truck loaded with **seven "youths"** pulled up beside them and let go with a few rounds, injuring the woman in the face and shoulder. Police believe the attackers thought the couple was flashing gang signs.

#

A federal grand jury has indicted an **Israeli lawyer**, a former Israeli general and a General Electric executive named **Herbert D. Steindler** on charges the trio skimmed \$11 million off the top of a huge U.S. military aid package for Israel. GE has already paid a \$69 million fine for its part in the swindle.

#

The current Washington (DC) phone book has listings for **Jules Andrianfahanana**, a Madagascan, **Mallika Umamaheswaran**, an Asian Indian, and **Phengsavanh Khammoungkloune**, a Laotian.

The leitmotiv of *Sesame Street*, the oldest (25 years) and the most watched (38 countries) children's program, is both terse and tergiversating: "Pile it on 'em while they're young." God only knows how many millions upon millions of Majority kids have been deracinated by the altruistic pap that flows out of Big Bird and his scruffy friends every weekday. Only the Devil knows how many millions upon millions of minority kids have been racinated by constant subtle and not-so-subtle attempts to instill pride (the standard euphemism for minority racism) into the hearts and minds of nonwhites.

The liberal input into *Sesame Street* is overwhelming. What is not underwhelming is the culture vulturish influence of the Chosen.

The program's Jewish tilt started way back when *Sesame Street* first opened for business. It's creator was Joan Ganz Cooney, half of whose genes are non-Aryan. Cooney has now dissolved from the TV picture, only to be replaced by a horde of totally Jewish personnel. The executive producer of *Sesame Street* these days is Michael Loman, whose job, according to Washington Jewish Week, is to make "sure all ethnic and racial groups are represented in the show." (Translation: Nonwhites and Jewish groups are to be over-represented and over-praised; Majority children are to be underrepresented and under-praised.)

Loman is a New Yorker who spent 17 years in Hollywood writing one-liners for *All in the Family*, Norman Lear's propaganda tour de farce, and the *Cosby Show*, a subliminal pitch for black racism. Not exactly the best preparation for writing for a much younger and more innocent audience. And wouldn't you know that the man in charge of TV's most influential children's program happens to have no children of his own!

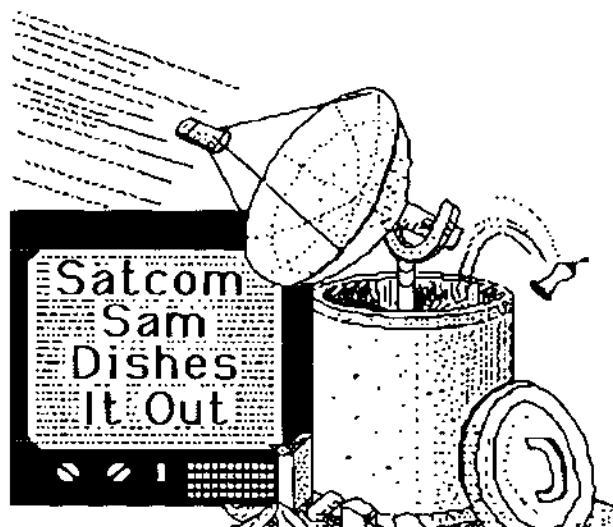
Norman Stiles, a racial cousin of Loman's, has been head writer of *Sesame Street* for more than 20 years. His previous TV experience was limited to writing unfunny lines for the *Merv Griffin Show* and for that ultra-banal and thankfully short-lived TV series, *When They Were Rotten*.

The supervising producer/director of *Sesame Street* is Lisa Simon, who joined the show in 1969 when it was just getting underway. She is credited with directing a pilot for *Shalom Sesame*, the Hebrew version, understandably a big hit in Israel. The coordinating producer for *Sesame Street* is Arlene Sherman, who also just happens to be Jewish.

When BBC was offered *Sesame Street*, it turned it down. A slightly wiser network than its American counterparts, BBC knew it was a brainwasher.

Once the kids who watch it every day grow up, it's going to be hard to shake off the indoctrination. If a fair number of them don't, we are done for.

George Jammal, an Israeli actor living in Hollywood, wanted to make some serious money. So he announced to the press, always eager to hear from Jews, that while climbing Mt. Ararat in Turkey he had discovered a piece of wood from Noah's Ark. Though the media gave this a big play, it was all pure poppycock—and when Jammal finally confessed, he did a neat stint of backtracking. He had the chutzpah to claim he had dreamed up the hoax in order to prevent future airings of TV shows built around poorly researched religious themes!



Jammal's confession came a little late for CBS's *Incredible Discovery of Noah's Ark*, which was dutifully watched last year by 20 million gullible couch potatoes, who didn't know—and probably wouldn't have cared if they had known—that the "sacred wood" came from a railroad tie in Long Beach (CA).

Ernst Zündel's weekly TV show, *Voice of Freedom*, was yanked off El Paso's KGLF-TV on the order of Marc Kramer, 23, a teacher in a local Hebrew day school. Kramer joined forces with a local rabbi and Canadian-Jewish agit-propper Sol Littman of the Canadian succursal of the Simon Wiesenthal Center. Previously the *Voice of Freedom* had been dumped from two satellite stations, following a cacophony of Jewish protests.

Negro protests have delayed the airing of a Smithsonian documentary on New Guinea. The Congressional Black Caucus felt that viewers might confuse New Guinea cannibals with African blacks, perhaps even American blacks. No similar complaints were heard when the movie, *Fried Green Tomatoes*, ended with a Negro making a stew out of the remains of a murdered Ku Klux Klansman.

What's new on TV news? Nothing really. A recent poll showed Peter Jennings and Tom Brokaw in a close heat for garnering the largest amount of news and commercial ad- dicts—30% versus 29%, respectively. Injun Dan came in at a rather embarrassing 24%; black Bernie Shaw of CNN was tabbed at 10%. Connie Chung, for reasons unknown, was left out of the numbers game. . .NBC *Nightly News* has a new boy wonder executive producer, Jeff Zucker, who fills the Jewish quota of news executives to overflowing. . .To make way for the installation of Rick Kaplan, a pal of Slick Willie, as executive producer of ABC's *World News Tonight*, Emily Rooney, daughter of CBS curmudgeon, Andy Rooney, was fired. The quota for Irish-American network news bosses is minimal. . .Speaking of *World News Tonight*, which Peter Jennings hinted was planning to give conservatives more of a break, in a recent 17-week period, his Friday gimmick, "Person of the Week," featured 17 identifiable liberals; only four conservatives.

*Sallies from Satcom Sal.* The term for changing channels up and down the TV dial in search of acceptable fare is called surfing. I was doing just that the other evening when the proffered menu was even less appetizing than usual. Though I do not have (or want) cable, I can occasionally pick up that arbiter of bad taste, the Fox Network. A program called *One on One* was just coming on. "Oh, good," I thought, "here is a magazine show like *48 Hours*, *Prime Time* and *Day One*." Instead it was one of those topical interview shows hosted by—brace yourself—Magic Johnson! I could not believe it! His guests, as you might expect, had been carefully selected for their innate obstreperousness. First came Whoopi Goldberg, fetching as ever, followed closely by Roseanne Barr and her husband, Tom Arnold. The final guest was that towering 7-foot ebony aberration, Shaquille O'Neal of basketball fame. Even the most fervent Negro boosters would have trouble deciphering the dialogue between those two:

*M.J. Hey, Shack, wanna ask you 'bout your personality. You think you mo' like yo' mama o' yo' papa? You got sech nice smile.*

*S.O. Atchually, Magic, I kinda copy you, yo' smile and all. I thank thass why kids lak me.* (He flashes a 270° sample to the audience.)

*M.J. Well, whatever, they sho' do lak you.*

I could take no more. Wondering if M.J. is really going to become a regular host, I prepared to turn off the set. I delayed, however, just long enough to see a clip from a forthcoming program with that Dream Team superboor, Charles Barkley, who is making a fortune appearing in current McDonalds' ads. He announced that, yes, he thinks he'll enter politics! Besides the equal portions of terror and anger that flooded me, there was a dollop of sadness when I thought that my countrymen would probably, given the chance, elect him.

Because I spend a fair amount of time at my hairdresser's, my ears were tingled by a story reported on TV. It seems that three armed gunmen entered a beauty salon, pointed their weapons at the customers and demanded their purses. One woman reached into hers, pulled out a gun and shot all three marauders stone cold dead. I'm not much of a feminist, but in this case I cheered aloud for the woman. Way to go, girl! Well, it turns out that she was an off-duty policewoman. Because of her action, we learned, she was promoted to detective. All well and good. She had courage when she needed it. But the upturn of her life had yet another notch to go. She was married just a few days after her promotion. Vicarious pleasure flooded through me, and my smile only faded when the picture of her with her bridegroom appeared. She is very black and he is white.

Former *Bewitched* star Dick Sargent, who is gay, believes that some people assume he has AIDS. "I don't have AIDS," he declared. "I am HIV-negative. But if I did, I would wear that badge as proudly as everybody else who has it."

When I first read this, honest to Pete, I thought it was just a "filler" article. Then, by sheer coincidence, that evening I saw Sargent in a television interview and he said the

same thing verbatim! Look at what the media have done. We've canonized and made heroes (as well as martyrs) out of people who carry a disease for which there is no known cure. They are permitted to roam anywhere they choose (as opposed to smokers like me!) and cry discrimination if they are denied a job because of an employer's distaste for and stark fear of their affliction. Thanks to the propaganda machine, masterminded and operated for the most part by Jews and queers, AIDsters have become the noblest victims of them all. Nice heroic role models we are setting up for our children these days.

*From V.O.* Rarely do I listen to Limbaugh. The increasingly farcical nature of much of American life is all the low comedy I need. Last year, however, I did give a listen for a half-hour. I wanted to hear his response to a White House charge that he had made "racist" comments about someone on the Clinton team. Limbaugh's reply should put to rest any speculations about the motives of Fat Body.

He said he never did, and never would, make any kind of racist remarks. He had made a thorough study of past controversial figures in the broadcasting business, and noted that some careers had ended when a talk show host crossed a certain line. He, Limbaugh, was too smart to cross such lines. "I'll leave radio and TV when I want to leave, not because I've been forced out," intoned the calorically challenged one.

Limbaugh's high-wire act is instructive in several ways. One is that large numbers of whites now feel so dispossessed they will anoint as messiah a clownish disk jockey. These are the same types who hailed Goldwater and Reagan as saviors. As bad as things are in the crazed U.S., they will have to get considerably worse before these bemused people opt for a genuine leader.

The other lesson that might be learned from the Rush show is that those aspiring to leadership of white folk should not forget to liberally salt their comments with humor, a quality that WASPs seem to demand before they pledge allegiance.

*From A.R.* If you are more a radio listener than a television watcher, you are probably aware of the encroaching influence of Jewish shtick on talk radio. An example is the *Neil Rodgers Show*, syndicated out of Miami. This is schlock of the worst kind, with Rodgers, a homosexual Jew, spending hours berating and belittling his callers with obnoxious putdowns, while filling the rest of his air time with repeated references to genitalia and the organs of defecation. Truly scatological humor.

A Jewish talk show host on the same station that lends Rodgers a microphone intrigues her listeners every night with references to flatulence, menstruation and sexual deviation. Stimulating fare! Nevertheless, the Gentiles tune in in droves, ready to have their senses violated by this vulgar electronic princess. Fittingly, these same Jewish talking heads display their total contempt for their largely non-Jewish listeners by regularly calling them goy on the air and ridiculing them at every opportunity. The Jewish shock jocks and jockesses know what they're doing, but the stupid yokls don't have a clue.

# Good-bye to the White Tip

The news from South Africa is grim. It is now obvious that the turn to so-called "Majority" rule will end in either a bloodbath (white blood, that is) or civil war, to be followed by the departure of the whites or the establishment of a white rump state. The idea of a "multiracial, multicultural" South Africa was always twaddle, but now we are beginning to see that ideas do indeed have consequences. The insane idea that a modern industrial state with a large white population could be peacefully delivered into the hands of Bantu savages will now be shown to be, beyond a shadow of a doubt, one of the sickest ideas to come out of our very sick century.

It is sobering to think that a partitioned mini-state is the best the whites of South Africa can hope for. Ten years ago white South Africa stood free and independent, powerful enough to bid defiance to the Soviet Empire and send its Cuban lackeys running with their tails between their legs. The so-called black "frontline states" huffed and puffed about fighting a war to the finish with the "racist South Africans," but it was all bluster.

A combination of pressure from abroad and weakness from within has destroyed that South Africa. As ashamed as I am of our own country's complicity in the war against the continent's White Tip, the real enemy, as is always the case, came from within. A seedy collection of Jews, white liberals and Afrikaner turncoats drove the dagger into the heart of South Africa.

My thoughts and prayers will be with the conservative Afrikaners as they struggle to save what they can from the wreckage. As a student of the Boer War and the Afrikaners' long racial war with the Bantu, I am confident that the Afrikaner nation will not pass from the scene. In all the world there is not a worthier branch of our race. Only time will tell what form it will take, but some part of South Africa will remain firmly in the hands of the men and women who created that unique country.

That said, we must also recognize the inevitable. White rule in South Africa as it has existed for centuries will end before this year is out. What possible benefit can flow from this? Where could a silver lining lie? As painful as it is to list them, a number of positive elements can be counted on to result from the coming disaster in South Africa:

- For the first time a modern Western industrial nation will face total extinction. The gruesome process will be broadcast into every living room in the world. Even Joe Sixpack and the effete, degenerate plutocrats who rule us will be forced to look up from their soup bowls. The images that have become familiar to us from Liberia (jeeps festooned with body parts parading around the capital) and Somalia (the mutilation of dead soldiers) will be branded into the mind of every Westerner who still has a mind.

- Within one year, two at the most, planeloads of bedraggled survivors will begin arriving in London, Paris, Amsterdam and New York, carrying with them hair-raising stories of murder, rape and pillage. First-person accounts of a descent into the heart of darkness. Many of these people will have an "ex" in front of their names. Ex-Finance Minister, ex-Foreign Minister, ex-Rector of this or that university, ex-editor of this or that liberal newspaper. They will all have tousled hair, sunken eyes, haggard jowls and the general appearance of persons who have been sitting on a

toilet reading the evening news when, inexplicably, they have been sucked down into the water closet, dragged by an irresistible force through the sewer pipes and left exhausted and despairing on the banks of some horrid cloaca. They will search for sympathy among their fellow "sheeple" in Western universities, think tanks and newsrooms, explaining that, although they were the ones who brought about "majority rule," by some strange twist of fate and due to the bad faith of "right-wingers," their beautiful vision of South Africa had collapsed into a nightmare. Smugly sure of their reception, they will be pained and alarmed to see that their weakness and betrayal of their own people in favor of dark-skinned barbarians have earned them no points with the powers-that-be in the West. Shunned and cast out into the outer darkness, the dolts will never understand why. The why is simple. The swine in the West who leaned on these fools to sell out their country knew damn well what the end result would be. Having done their dirty work, the swine will not want these living witnesses to the catastrophe to hang around. Don't be a stranger, de Klerk. Drop by sometime for a drink.

- The dark and threatening differences between modern Western man and black African proto-humanoids will become startlingly clear to even the most lobotomized couch potatoes. When the new "leaders" of South Africa drop the mask, and their cannibal souls (such as they are) crawl to the surface, we will all have the pleasing experience of seeing "heroes" transformed into creatures out of *The Night of the Living Dead*. Saint Nelson Mandela will appear in a different light when he is up on a platform in front of a shrieking mob, munching on a freshly excised piece of human liver, borrowed from the supine corpse of some unfortunate "political rival."

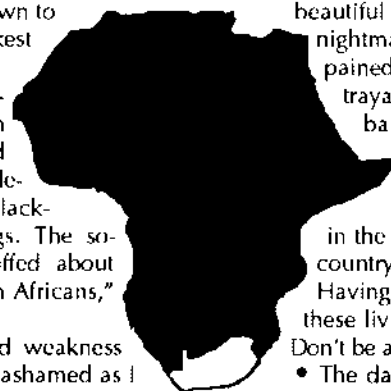
- Since South Africa was the economic engine that kept a large part of Black Africa in business, a rapid slide into economic depression is likely. The resulting chaos may be hard to detect, since Black Africa has been tumbling into the pit since the colonial masters left. It will show up, however, in a fairly quick breakdown in whatever public health services still manage to function in that part of the world.

- Millions of whites will soon either be dead or out of South Africa. For the most part these will be intelligent, educated people who have seen their country crumble before their eyes. They should be welcomed with open arms.

- The looming disaster in South Africa will thoroughly discredit the multicultural drive being spooned down our throats. Even the dumb oxen among our leaders will be able to see that "multiculturalism" is a recipe for human train wrecks of monstrous proportions.

The fall of South Africa is a terrible event for Western man. For the first time since the collapse of the Roman Empire, our people will be permanently expelled from land that had been wrested from primitive natives and formed into a white homeland. The white man has lost much ground since the end of WWII, most of it in areas where we did not belong and should never have been. South Africa is different. It was "Western," the cradle of a small, but noble and tough white nation.

N.B. FORREST







**Canada.** Céline Barbeau of Quebec was told that the Moroccan, Abderrahman Chouaiby, who killed her daughter, his girlfriend, would be deported as soon as he had served his prison term. Much to her despair and astonishment, Mme. Barbeau, when driving to put some flowers on her daughter's grave, saw the murderer on the street. He had been paroled after serving 32 months of his wrist-slapping eight-year sentence. The Muslim, appealing his deportation order, had managed to get it suspended for six years. Canada's immigration minister, the man responsible for such a travesty of justice, is Sergio Marchi.

*From a subscriber.* Even the idiot liberals who support Canada's open-door immigration policy have been shocked at the news that Vietnamese immigrants are using their children to deal heroin on the streets. In the space of one week a nine-year-old girl in the town of Nanaimo on Vancouver Island and a five-year-old boy in the city of Vancouver have been apprehended for drug dealing. The girl was actively selling on the streets; the boy was waiting in the shadows with capsules of heroin in his pockets while daddy solicited passersby.

**Britain.** Eight hundred robberies in England and Wales in 1951; 45,323 in 1991. Given the chance, that's what racemixing can do to a county that was once one of the world's most law-abiding.

Patrick Robinson, a highly touted BBC-TV actor, is playing Heathcliff in a stage production of *Wuthering Heights*. Miranda Pleasance, the fetching Nordic actress, is Cathy. As we might have expected, Robinson, who likes to shake his oily and coily dreadlocks in the faces of whites, is a member of the Negroid race.

Scotland has decided not to prosecute any of the 17 alleged "war criminals" in residence there. Britain, with a much larger Jewish population, is not as forgiving. The sleuths of the Sceptred Isle are continuing to invade the privacy of 27 suspected Nazis or Nazi collaborators, a £5-million snooping operation authorized by a recently passed retrospective law.

Britain's catching up to the U.S.—and fast! A man stormed into a math class at the Hall Garth School in Middlesbrough, lined up the students against a wall and

proceeded to stab a pretty blonde 12-year-old to death and wound two of her classmates. Police said the man they arrested was 29 years of age, but uttered not a word about his racial origins.

Britain's top-ranking serial killer, Fredrick West, whose murders and mutilations put Jack the Ripper in the shade, has been charged with nine murders and



**This is an Englishman?**

maybe 11 more to come. Despite the tremendous publicity—he likes to keep his victims near him by burying them in his backyard and basement—the British press has carefully, at least so far, omitted discussing his racial origins. From his photo it is glaringly evident that his DNA is not the type that runs in the veins of Princess Di. Instauration's best guess is that he is some kind of part-Asian mongrel.

The late John Maynard Keynes has been hailed by Jews and non-Jews alike as one of the great economists of all time. The hails grew a little louder when it became known he was a bisexual. Now they are trailing off. A new book, *John Maynard Keynes: the Economist as Savior*, by Robert Skidelsky, who, digging into Keynes's gaudy past, came up with a Mother Lode of anti-Semitism, such as: Communism "makes Jews less avaricious". . . Weimar Germany was under "the ugly thumb of its impure Jews" who have "sublimated immortality into compound interest". . . "I still think the race has shown itself, not merely for accidental reasons, more than normally interested in the accumulation of usury."

Alastair Cook in his Letter from America wrote, "One never knows which group of usually recent immigrants is going to feel oppressed and show their feelings bloodily and violently. Even taking the dog on a walk around the block can be dangerous." He recounted how he and his poodle, chased by a gang of blacks, just made it to his apartment building in

time for the doorman to shut the door in his pursuers' faces.

Fanny Trollope, mother of the famous novelist and herself a writer who lived some years in the U.S., remarks of Southern plantation life that the white girls were very ladylike and distant with young white men. But young black male house slaves, she explained, were often expected to fasten their mistresses' stays at a time when they were wearing very little (by Victorian standards presumably).

Hugh Dalton was Chancellor of the Exchequer in the postwar Labour government. When his party won the 1950 election, he was offered the post of Minister of Colonies. He turned it down, writing in his diary, "I had a horrid vision of pullulating poverty-stricken diseased nigger communities for whom one can do nothing and who, the more one tries to help them, the more they are querulous and ungrateful."

**France.** The lawyer of Paul Touvier, the first Frenchman to be tried under a law prohibiting "crimes against humanity," has called his client a French Schindler. An intelligence officer of the pro-German French militia in WWII, Touvier was ordered to kill 100 Jews in retaliation for the assassination of Philippe Henriot, the Vichy government's press relations chief. In his bullet-proof (Eichmann-style) glass cage, he explained he only killed seven, whereupon his lawyer claimed the defendant had saved 93 lives, not as many as Schindler, but nevertheless a respectable number.

Touvier, now 79, was sentenced to death *in absentia* in 1946, after he had already gone underground. Sheltered by right-wing Catholic prelates, he didn't surface until the statute of limitations on his crime had expired in 1967. Seeing him walking around free, Jews raised such a ruckus that even after he was given a parole by President Pompidou in 1971, Touvier had to sink from sight again.

Since laws designed to please Jews seem to have no time limit, even if such a time limit is stated, and since laws against anti-Semites are routinely *ex post facto*, Touvier was arrested in 1989, thrown in jail and charged with violating the newly concocted "crimes against humanity" statute. Although he has said and written that he was fighting against "Jewish leprosy" and promoting "French purity," Touvier denied he was ever an anti-Semite.

Faced with a judge, who does most of the questioning, nine jurors and dozens

of hostile witnesses, the aging Frenchman, even if he gets a life sentence, will have a mercifully short prison term. Among other illnesses, he has prostate cancer.

Jean-Marie Le Pen, France's Great White Hope, had this to say about the persecution of Touvier: "I find it sad that 50 years after the war, we are not capable of pardoning the former German adversary." Back in 1987, when Le Pen had referred to the Holocaust as a "detail," the French media blew a fuse. Frenchmen, having been overstuffed with Six Million hype, Le Pen's latest statement provoked much less outrage.

Le Pen, incidentally, remains the "devil" of French politics. In a recent election in Nice every important political party in France—anarchists, Communists, two Green parties, socialists, radical socialists, Citizens Union, the two "conservative" parties, UDF and RPR—joined forces against the Front National candidate, who amazingly garnered 43.5% of the vote.

Euro Disney, recently saved from bankruptcy by new financing, got off to a bad start. In 1986, when negotiations with the French first began, Joe Shapiro, representing what after Walt Disney's death became a Jewish-controlled company, grew so angry at what he perceived to be French stalling that he began kicking at the door of the meeting room in a French luxury hotel. During this rather barbaric exhibition, Shapiro kept chanting, "Get me something cheap to break." No one, fortunately, was willing to oblige. The French blamed the tantrum on a "crazy American." A more accurate and more truthful designation would have been "crazy Jew."

**Germany.** An interesting characteristic about the German radical right is its music. Trust the Germans to embellish their politics, even far right politics, with song. Here is a rough English translation of the lyrics of one rousing tune played by the Endstufe (Final Stage) band.

Times are tough for the German people  
Foreign troops still occupy our land  
Forty years of calamity and corruption. . .

German culture—where is it these days?  
We meet at a dump called McDonald's  
Lust for profits and power poisons our  
environment. . .

We've got as many foreigners as grains of  
sand  
Pimps, junkies—it's all forbidden  
Believe me, Christians, praying won't do  
any good

It's winter in the Reich  
Will there ever be a Germany again  
That's worth living in?

Ignatz Bubis, the megamouth German-Jewish community leader, gets hundreds of hate epistles a month. He said that 95% of them used to be anonymous, but now almost all are signed. Many get right to the point: "Germany is for Germans. While Jews should not be killed, they should be sent away."

**Italy.** Italians have suffered through 52 changes of governments since the end of WWII. The media seem to believe that the 53rd government, now being organized by TV magnate Silvio Berlusconi, will be more enduring. The chances are almost nil. Some 6,000 members of the two previously dominant Christian Democrat and Socialist parties, have been implicated or indicted for corruption. How is it possible that the new Italian political star, who may be prime minister, could build one of the world's largest fortunes without wheeling and dealing with more than a few of the 6,000?

To govern Italy, Berlusconi has to deal with the Northern League, which wants to turn the country into a loose-knit confederation that would allow the industrious north to stop funneling its money and taxes to the *dolce far niente* south. Berlusconi must also work with the authoritarian National Alliance Party (formerly the M.S.I.), which made substantial gains in the recent election. One leading member of the party is Alessandra Mussolini, the granddaughter of Il Duce, who won a seat in the new Parliament.

The election was extended for one day because it happened to fall on the first day of Passover, when Orthodox Jews are hardly allowed to breathe by their archaic religion, let alone go to a voting booth. Passover, it may be recalled, celebrates the time that Yahweh passed over Jews, as he went about his business of Holocausting all the Egyptian first-born.

Actually nothing of great import has taken place in Italy. A slight and exceedingly temporary cleanup may be expected before the country returns to its usual political ways. Mediterraneans simply cannot handle representative government. Signor Berlusconi won mainly because of his TV blitz. He will soon go the way of other Italian politicians. The prescription for Italy is to divide it into several ethnostates, as it was divided in the Renaissance. What Italians need to govern these ethnostates is not some billionaire operator like Berlusconi, not some swaggering

incarnation of a Roman emperor like Il Duce, but a bunch of little isolationist Mussolinis.

*From a subscriber.* During the recent Italian election campaign the air was filled with political talk, much of it about recent street violence against immigrants. The required cast for a TV talk show on the subject of immigration is a lot of black and brown faces, a few right-wingers on their best behavior and a couple of liberal sycophants. The script is usually much the same. Everybody starts out singing the wonders of diversity, with pious calls for tolerance. The muds complain about how much better things used to be, often to sympathetic and thunderous applause. Then it starts to get ugly, as a Tunisian or a Senegalese demands with barely concealed rage that Italy pay its share of the West's debt for its sack of Africa. On one recent show a black, veins bulging on his forehead, protested that Jews got their reparations for WWII, so now it's his people's turn. White reaction was divided. The embarrassed liberals tried to sugar-coat the emetic message. The right-wingers had an "I told you so" look on their faces.

**Bosnia.** The mediocrats pushing us ever deeper into the civil war now raging, now simmering in what not so long ago was Yugoslavia, are forgetting something. The Serbs are not Iraqis, Panamanians or Grenadians. They are tough, perhaps the toughest, fighters in Europe. They never surrendered to Germans in WWII and they are not likely to cave in to U.N. and U.S. military intervention. If they do, it won't be for long. Once the U.S. sends in ground troops, it's time to buy stock in casket companies. We have a race war going on in many U.S. cities, Mr. Clinton! Would it not be wiser to use the military against the enemy in this country?

As of now U.S. warplanes have shot down four Serbian jets and made two small-scale bombing runs on a couple of tanks and artillery pieces. Russia, a Slav nation, is not too happy about this. A Balkan war, somewhat like the one in progress, preceded WWI. What will the present war in the Balkans precede?

**Russia.** Alla Gerber, a long-time democratic activist and outspoken anti-fascist, is the first Jewish woman to be elected to the Russian parliament. Needless to say, she has lost no time scrapping with Zhirinovsky, who told her to "shut up" and urged that she be "knocked off." Jews are worrying that her loud mouth will stir up more anti-Semitism in the only white



country where anti-Semitism can be publicly debated.

A recent item in *Spotlight*, "Quality Corpse Keeping," featured Yuri Romakov of the Scientific Research Institute for Biological Structures, who claims "credit" for the preservation of the remains of Lenin, Ho Chi Minh and other Communist big-wigs. The news coincided nicely with an article that appeared in the *Washington Times* concerning Russia's oldest museum—the Kunstkamera in St. Petersburg (formerly Leningrad, formerly Petrograd, originally St. Petersburg, fondly referred to by its inhabitants as Peter). The Kunstkamera specializes in the collection and display of anatomical curiosities and other freaks of nature. What more fitting final resting place for the "waxen dummy," as Lenin's remains are sometimes irreverently referred to! Consideration might also be given to transferring to the Kunstkamera the pickled cadavers of the other Communist leaders, Stalin included, to a special hall in the museum, which could be dedicated to the "founding fathers of communism." The theatricality of the British Madame Tussaud Wax Museum would be more than matched by the socialist realism of Russia's "hall of monsters."

The Jewishness of Vladimir Zhirinovsky has been pretty well confirmed by the discovery of his birth certificate. It shows that his original name, until he changed it at age 18, was Eidelshstein. His mother was married twice. First to a Russian, Andreea Zhirinovsky; second to a Jew, Volfi Isakovich Eidelshstein. Zhirinovsky was born on April 25, 1946, 18 months after the death of his mother's first husband and five months after she married her second husband, presumably Zhirinovsky's father. There could have been another man between times when Mrs. Zhirinovsky was a widow, but no one has come up with his name.

From 696. "I long for the day when Russian soldiers can soothe their tired feet in the warm waters of the Indian Ocean." So says Vladimir Volfovich Zhirinovsky in his new book, *The Final Surge South*. Statements like these make one wonder what the Man Who Would Be Russian President is smoking and, unlike the Man Who's Supposed to be U.S. President, fully inhaling. I had my doubts about Volfovich from the first whimper. So does the CIA, which claims he was a prime mover

in Shalom, a KGB front group set up to entrap Zionist Jews in the old U.S.S.R.

**Georgia.** President Edvard Shevardnadze raised the price of a passport to emigrate—from \$5 to \$300. Jewish organizations, most anxious to keep their co-religionists streaming out of the former Soviet Union, screamed extortion. Georgian leaders can be forgiven for assuming that the world Jewish community had the funds to finance the emigration of the country's Chosen.

**Israel.** The Tel Aviv Stock Exchange is the only one in the world to be entirely paperless. Shares are registered solely on computer. No certificates are issued to owners, which makes it possible to provide same-day payment to sellers. Another unique feature: few of even the most profitable firms listed have been known to issue dividends.

The sanctification of Dr. Baruch Goldstein, the ethnic cleanser of 29 praying Muslims, is going great guns. Miriam Goldstein, his mother, without batting an eye, said she was proud of her son. In typically reverse Jewish logic, she fantasized: "What did my son do? He prevented a terrible massacre. He saved Jews. . . . He had the soul of a righteous man." Echoing these unpalatable sentiments, Baruch Marzel, another West Bank fanatic, now supposedly under lock and key, declared Goldstein "was something very, very holy." Goldstein's grave is now being turned into a shrine. American Jews are conspicuous by their presence.

It's now becoming plain that the Hebron massacre was not the sole work of "Saint" Goldstein. Israeli soldiers have admitted firing point-blank into the door of the mosque as terror-stricken Arabs came streaming out. There is also credible testimony that criss-crossing shots in the mosque could not have been fired by a single gunman.

The leading real estate firm in Israel (34 franchises spread up, down and across the Holy Land) is the Anglo-Saxon Real Estate Agency, which is neither Anglo nor Saxon.

New information about Israel's role in the Iran-Contra affair has caused Rabin and Peres to issue a 33-page rebuttal. The Jewish version was that "Israel covertly shipped U.S.-made missiles to Iran in

1985 and in the process opened up a negotiating channel for Washington." But the extent of Israel's involvement is not clear. Was it merely an intermediary or a more active partner? Who actually initiated the deals with Iran? Former Secretary of State George Shultz, in his 1993 memoirs, stated that Israeli officials were so brazen about the covert goings-on that they proposed an expansion of contacts with Iranians one month after the scandal hit the headlines. Shultz wrote at the time, "I thought this continuing effort was idiotic. How could the same gang of operators still be working the same scheme?"

**South Africa.** There is something tragically prophetic about the TV and photographic coverage of those three South African white separatists who went to Bophuthatswana to help it remain a black homeland against the wishes of the ANC and de Klerk. Shot by local police, the driver of their Mercedes died. The two passengers, both wounded, painfully crept out of the car onto the ground. Turning the red sand redder as they bled, they asked to be taken to a hospital. As the videotapes whirled and cameras clicked, a black policeman calmly went over and executed the two whites with three shots each to their heads. The white reporters and photographers who were recording this event did nothing to stop the murder of their racial kin. Is this same scenario, expanded a million times, going to be the fate of all South African whites? In another 50 or 100 years will it be the fate of all American whites? As subscriber Zip 913 wrote, "Those photos radicalized me more than reading a hundred issues of *Instauration*. There is no quarter in a race war. Our enemies—Jews, blacks and white renegades—want us all dead. If someone calls me a racist, my reply is: TOTALLY."



One second before the black racist executed the last of the three whites.



## Back to Crucifixion Basics

The New Testament is explicit that an exasperated Pontius Pilate, after trying to save Jesus from Caiaphas, the Jewish high priest, finally washed his hands and let his Roman legionaries nail Jesus to the Cross. For some time now Jews have been instructing us that their ancestors had nothing to do with Jesus' death. Since Jewry rules the (air) waves these days, the Jewish version has been given more and more credence, even among true-blue Christians.

Now a Catholic priest, Raymond E. Brown, has written a book, *The Death of the Messiah*, that tries to restore the classic version of the crucifixion. Father Brown better be careful. Some of his balanced and perceptive remarks are certain to raise the hackles of the Chosen. Insinuating that Jews were Christ killers is a form of re-revisionism that leaves him wide open to charges of anti-Semitism.

## Look Abroad for Mates

I married a feminist when I was 26 and endured eight years of misery. Now 39, I have been looking for an appropriate mate for five years. The quality of the American female is dismal. They're all feminists whether they admit it or not. Simply ask them, "Do you like to cook?"

I've recently become aware of an alternative—the Russian woman. I've had the opportunity to meet and enjoy the companionship of four Russian women in the past month. It has been a delight. These ladies are well-educated, highly cultured and free of any feminist contamination. What's more, they're fun. They crave traditional men and traditional families. They appreciate American men because we are not brutes, and they are eager to cook, care for and please us. They are what we need. I urge any single guy who is as sick of feminism as I am to write to Scanna International, One Grove Street, Suite 122 B, Pittsford, NY 14534, (716) 586-3170, Fax (716) 586-0232. This company promotes pen-pal relationships between American men and foreign women, especially women from the former U.S.S.R. Those Eastern European lands are full of woman who desire a better life and who are sick of the drunken brutes that communism has made of their men.

144

## Right-Wingers Blossoming Out

As Instauration hears tell, the right-wing intelligentsia is coming out of hiding. All the double domes and triple domes who have been consistently soft-pedaling or underplaying their brain power for lo these many years are going to hold a three-day blow-off of long repressed steam at a conference in Atlanta over the Memorial Day weekend. To bask in the aura of such high-I.Q. types as columnists Joseph Sobran and Samuel Francis, Professor Michael Levin ("a righteous Jew"), Dr. Wayne Lutton and Samuel Jared Taylor will cost a pretty penny—as much as \$100 for the seminars, not to mention room and board. An additional \$25 will buy you a place at a Lucullan feast on Sunday. Deep-pocketed right-wingers may get further information about registration by writing American Renaissance, Box 1674, Louisville, KY 40201 or call (502) 637-9324.

## Pro-Majority Novelist

Elmer Kelton is a novelist *sui generis*. The prize-winning author of *The Wolf and the Buffalo* concedes that blacks and Indians have been neglected in history books, but that doesn't mean that Europeans introduced "aggression to this continent. It was here when their ancestors were drawing charcoal pictures in European caves." In an address to the Texas State Historical Assn. in Austin in March Kelton stated:

As far back as native American legends reach, there had been recurring intertribal warfare. Hunting grounds changed hands time after time as the strong overran the weak. The carnage was sometimes unspeakable in its horror, long before Columbus ever waded in. Great civilizations rose to the south of us: Aztec, Mayan, Toltec. But they were built on a sea of blood—on warfare, brutal conquest, and enslavement and massive human sacrifice. . . .

[Racism] was already here. Most Indian tribes didn't recognize other tribes as being of the same race, or as being their equals. Tribe fought against tribe for no better reason than racial prejudice. . . . Before tribesmen had horses, they often ran large herds of buffalo off cliffs, killing far more than they could eat or process before the meat spoiled. Among most Western tribes, warfare was a way of life. . . . Racial, religious and tribal prejudices are worldwide. They have been with us since the dawn of man, and remain with us. Look at Yugoslavia, at the Middle East, at the many African countries struggling with internal warfare. But if you listen. . . to the politically correct, you would think it all began with Granddad, that he was the serpent who spoiled the Garden of Eden.

## Stirlets

• Stanley Dea, an Asian who supervised 250 employees for the Washington Suburban Sanitary Commission, was hounded by his superiors for trying to hire and promote white males. What he was really attempting to do was hire and promote people on merit, a serious gaffe these days. For not giving jobs to women or minority members Dea was charged with "gross insubordination," suspended for five days without pay, and lost his private office, secretary and company car. Refusing to give in to this departmental racism, he is suing his bosses for \$50,000. He also wants his higher-level job restored along with all the missing back pay.

• Long-time Majority writer-activist Eustice Mullins is suing the ADL for \$100 million in the U.S. District Court in Washington (DC). He accused the Jewish spy network of stirring up racial hatred against him and depriving him of his civil rights.

• At William Paterson College, Wayne (NJ), Professor Clyde Magarelli has daringly questioned the sacred figure of Six Million. Professor Magarelli said his own research supports a figure closer to 700,000. A faculty committee couldn't wait to condemn his figure as "wrong and insensitive."

• An African Liberation flag flown at the New Jersey Institute of Technology in Newark was removed during Black History Month by unidentified persons, who replaced it with a Confederate banner. School official Paul Hassen hastily issued an apology to black students and the university community, as he frantically tried to locate another African Liberation flag.

• It's illegal, ruled a New York State Supreme Court judge. He was referring to New York City's habit of giving a 10% "price preference" to minority bidders on municipal contracts.

• Melvin Check, a white applicant for a paralegal instructor's job at Milwaukee Area Technical College, had a license to practice law, lots of legal experience and ranked highest among 65 applicants. After much affirmative action race-juggling, the job was handed to a black woman who had no license to practice law, which was originally listed as a requirement. Moreover, she had no legal experience. Mr. Check claims sexual and racial discrimination and is taking the college to court.

# Books That Speak for and to the Majority

**\*The Dispossessed Majority** by Wilmot Robertson. No one who reads this all-encompassing study of the American predicament will ever again view his country and himself in the same light. The author brilliantly recounts the tragedy of a great people, the Americans of Northern European descent, who founded and built the U.S. and whose decline is the chief cause of America's decline. Although replete with cogent criticism of the people and events which have brought America low, the book ends on a positive, optimistic note, which envisions a resurgent American Majority liberating its institutions from the control of intolerant intellectuals innately programmed to destroy what they could never create. Over 150,000 copies sold. Updated, expanded edition; 613 pages, index, bibliography, 1,000 footnotes. Hardcover, \$25; softcover, \$15. Condensed paperback edition, 364 pages, no scholarly frills, \$7.50.

**\*Ventilations** by Wilmot Robertson. The author of *The Dispossessed Majority* firms up and expands some of his key ideas. In fourteen probing essays he answers his critics, comments on current domestic and foreign policy, and tells young Majority members how they can best oppose the reverse discrimination that is making them second-class citizens. Also included is a blow-by-blow description of the media's suppression of *The Dispossessed Majority*. Softcover, 115 pages, \$6.

**\*The Ethnostate** by Wilmot Robertson. Six years in the writing! A savvy prospectus for a post-modern statecraft. The author warns that the U.S. is getting too big, too racially divided, too bankrupt to survive. He proposes that the only means of saving Americans—it may be too late to save America—is to spin them off into homogeneous, independent regions or ethnostates. Otherwise the U.S. will become another Brazil or Somalia, as it sinks deeper into barbarism. Such chapters as "Up the Devolution," "The Morale Factor" and "Unguessing History" overbrim with constructive ideas for solving cultural and economic problems that till now have seemed insoluble. Softcover, four-color cover, 232 pages, \$12.

**\*Race and Reason and Race and Reality** by Carleton Putnam. In response to the black power agitation of the 50s and 60s came two searching, scholarly, objective, last-word studies of the equalitarian movement. When everyone else was silent, Carleton Putnam—lawyer, airline executive and historian—spoke out. In reasoned, crystalline prose he methodically demolishes almost every point, argument and cliché in the liberal-minority ideological handbook, warning us in advance of the affirmative action programs that were bound to follow. Softcover, both books for \$12; \$7 separately.

**\*Why Civilizations Self-Destruct** by Elmer Pendell. To survive, we must reverse the lethal process that increases human quantity while reducing human quality. In the precivilized states of man, natural selection produced a superior variety of human whose intelligence was eventually channeled into building an advanced social order that protected instead of eliminated the unfit. When the protected outnumber the protectors, civilization begins to die. If we follow Dr. Pendell's advice, we could be the first to successfully defy this apparently inexorable life-and-death cycle. Softcover, 196 pages, index, \$12.

**The Mediator** by Richard Swartzbaugh. The author, an assistant professor of anthropology, explains the many clever ways the mediators and go-betweens who abound in America exert great influence over our daily lives. The book's subtitle could easily be, "The Unmasking of a Powerful Establishment." Hardcover, 133 pages, \$12.

**Camp of the Saints** by Jean Raspail. Ghastly, mind-reeling scenario of what is in store for the Occident if liberalism, apathy and minority racism continue to weaken the Western will to survive. The author, a bitterly sardonic Frenchman, charts the dying convulsions of France from the day a million famished Third Worlders embark on a fleet of leaking hulks in Calcutta and sail off to the land of milk and honey. One of the first great uncompromising novels of modern times. Hardcover, 311 pages, \$22.

**Toward a New Science of Man** by Robert Lenski. A constitutional psychologist explores the biological forces which underlie white despair and disintegration. The search for the behavioral causes of decline uncovers many little-known relationships: eye color and reactivity; social mobility and fertility; somatotype and personality; human beauty and symmetry. Quotations from 500 great writers on Nationalism, Parasitism, Dominance, Shame, Sexual Selection, Immigration and "all the ideologically hot subjects of our day." Softcover, 251 pages, illustrated, index, \$15.

**The French Revolution in San Domingo** by Lothrop Stoddard. A grim, frighteningly lucid account of the step-by-step destruction of white civilization in the richest island in the New World. By the time the Negro emperors had taken over, every single white colonist, together with his wife and children, had either fled or been massacred. The end result was Haiti, today the poorest and most rundown of the large Caribbean islands. Softcover, 410 pages, \$16.

**The Ideal and Destiny** by Richard McCulloch. An 11th-hour philosophy for racial salvation. Championing the cause of Northern European man, this intelligent diagnosis and prognosis of our time of troubles tells us how to rise above the isms that are plaguing us. To ensure our resurgence, the author has developed new ways of understanding history, economics, sociology, anthropology, culture and aesthetics, especially the latter. He launches a bitter attack on altruism, which he defines as the quest for non-existence, and on the "metaphysical significance" bestowed on all the failed programs and programmers of liberalism. Hardcover, 534 pages, \$20.

**Destiny of Angels** by Richard McCulloch. The author puts particular emphasis on the steps that must be taken to save Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas from racial suicide. His thesis is that it will be a great historic tragedy if Northern Europeans and their descendants overseas do not fulfill their enormous evolutionary potential. A paean to the incomparable talents and accomplishments of the most aesthetic race. Hardcover, 314 pages, illustrated, \$20.

**The Nordish Quest**. Still another provocative book by Richard McCulloch, who emphasizes the ethical factor in racial relations. After defining what he calls the Nordish race in clear anthropological terms, he asks for an end to all types of racial interference, miscegenation and cultural imperialism. Any form of racial supremacy is strongly condemned. Any form of racial separation highly recommended. Softcover, 108 pages, \$6.

**The Crowd** by Gustave Le Bon. The brilliant French psychologist jumped the gun on Freud, Pareto and Ortega y Gasset in a study of the popular mind. Crowds, wrote Le Bon, do things which individuals would never do. They have a personality of their own, often a destructive personality, and are the unruly offspring of mass democracy. The author's low opinion of historians, his rueful opinion of religion and his high opinion of race are refreshingly controversial and mentally stimulating. Softcover, 207 pages, \$14.

**Hereditary Genius** by Sir Francis Galton. Inventor of fingerprinting and founder of the science of eugenics, Galton demonstrates the inheritance of intelligence by tracing generations of achievement in eminent British families. Hardcover, 446 pages, \$22.

**Race** by Dr. John R. Baker. The world-renowned Oxford biologist has assembled almost all the available physiological and historical evidence to prove that races differ mentally as well as physically. Baker's book gives the reader the excited feeling of discovering a whole new fund of knowledge, almost a secret knowledge, since the facts have been kept from him for so long by a "politically correct" academic establishment. There are many keys to history—Toynbee's, Spengler's, Marx's, Freud's—but surely it is time to examine the master key. Hardcover reprint of the 1974 Oxford University Press edition, 625 pages, profusely illustrated, index, \$25.

**Instauration**. Wilmot Robertson's monthly magazine, essentially an ongoing update of *The Dispossessed Majority*, fully briefs its subscribers on the political, economic and cultural war being waged against Euro-Americans. Only by understanding what is being done to us—and how it is being done—can we mount an intelligent defense. *Instauration* raises Majority morale by projecting and detailing the race's great potential. A mental and physical tonic that will keep you in touch with people who think as you do and who are doing something about our predicament. Now in its 18th year. Twelve issues annually: \$30 third class; \$39 first class; \$40 Canada; \$44 foreign (surface mail); \$56 foreign (air).

**\*Best of Instauration** in three volumes: 1976, 1977 and 1978. A choice selection of the contents of the first three years of *Instauration*. The original page size has been retained, meaning that the 116 pages of each book represent at least 348 ordinary book pages. Virtual encyclopedias of revisionist history, the three volumes are loaded with ingenious, factual writing on philosophy, history, literature and current events that can't be found in other contemporary publications. Softcover, \$12 each.

Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc. • Box 76 • Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

Add \$2.50 per book for postage and handling, \$1.50 per book for multiple orders. Florida residents please add 6% sales tax.

Discounts offered on multiple purchases of SAME book (books marked with asterisk only): 3-6 books, 10%; 7-12 books, 25%; 13+ books, 40%.

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 7

JUNE 1994

It's an old adage of government that when things go wrong at home, heads of state take peoples' minds off their troubles by cooking up some dramatic military adventure abroad. Presidents then become commanders-in-chief and are less exposed to the slings and arrows of domestic politics.



*Stephen G. Breyer will be the 108th Supreme Court Justice. Ruth Bader Ginsburg, Clinton's first shot at packing the Court with the Chosen, is the 107th.*

A new adage of government is that when things go bad at home, it's time to appoint a Jew to high office. Presidents can then bask in the media glory accorded the appointee.

Quotas don't count for Jews. The Chosen, who account for 2.5% of the American population, now comprise two-ninths or 22% of the Supreme Court. It was a smart, though somewhat ungrateful, move of Clinton's to bump the two non-Jewish front-runners, Judge Richard Arnold, his old Arkansas buddy, and his political ally, Interior Secretary Bruce Babbitt, and hand the prize to Stephen Breyer.

Many Western countries have made denying the Holocaust a criminal offense. From the looks of what's happening on the Supreme Court, it won't be long before the U.S. joins the wolf pack.



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ I have often observed that rich Majority-ites spend their money on yachts and clubs, while rich Jews spend their loot on increasing and buttressing their media clout. Newspapers, magazines, films and TV have the double effect of enriching their owners as they multiply their political power. When Majority members try to resist the minority onslaught, they unfortunately do it in a clumsy and fruitless manner, such as the Ku Klux Klan, which actually serves the interests of the enemy.

331

□ A Mexican has the right to asylum in the U.S. because he's queer; a Chinese couple because they can only have one child; a Nigerian woman because her daughters might be genitally mutilated back home. Isn't it time to recognize that just about everybody has the "right" to live here—which means it's time to change the law.

466

□ *Schindler's List* is unique. It has gotten more free publicity than any film ever made. It's not enough to buy a ticket. You have to approve the movie as well. Spectators failing to react in the politically correct way have been expelled from movie theaters, even threatened with jail. A misplaced snicker can get you a ticket to the hoosegow!

215

□ A couple of months ago Instauration mentioned that Del Norte County (CA) was "blackless." Obviously you only had access to outdated information. Up to about five years ago Del Norte County was indeed a bucolic white paradise.

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$30 (third class)  
\$39 (first class)  
\$40 Canada  
\$44 foreign (surface)  
\$56 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$3, plus \$1 postage  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

Since then, however, an infamous maximum security prison, Pelican Bay, was built to the north of Crescent City, the county seat. The state mandated that 66% of the 1,500 employees of this facility be either females or persons of color. Of the 4,000 prison inmates, approximately 70%-80% are nonwhite minorities. The sewage plant for this facility is rapidly ruining the once pristine estuary of the Smith River.

974

□ The New Testament says if you think about doing the act, you've done it. The Talmud says if you do the act, but didn't think about it, you didn't do it. So, if an Israeli settler kills 30 Arabs thoughtlessly, it didn't happen.

804

□ Why are Caucasian leaders deathly afraid to rationally and logically question, debate and/or expose the excessive "real power" exercised by the minority Jewish-American people?

897

□ The piece on Dr. Shockley (Feb. 1994) was excellent, a great example of sober-toned and informative writing. It's the kind of article I copy and send to friends I estimate to be intelligent and willing to try on some new perspective for size. I've already misjudged two such people who have written me off as a racist, as possibly "touched" and certainly not as intelligent as they'd thought. They called me in response to the articles I'd sent them and acted exactly the way I'd been warned offended leftists act. They didn't answer my arguments or remain civil, but insulted me personally in every way they could think of. This after years of what I thought was friendship.

021

□ If you want to see scathing portrayals of blacks, take in a Spike Lee film. Similarly, the much ballyhooed *Schindler's List* is surprisingly negative about the Jews depicted. Schindler is portrayed, despite his lustfulness, as almost god-like, a paragon of courage and generosity. Jews are pitifully passive, permitting themselves to be slaughtered without raising a finger. At one point Schindler strides among his Jews, towering above them like a giant over pygmies.

356

□ My favorite definition for modern liberalism: legislation overruling natural order. When whites desire to be separate from whites, or blacks separate from blacks, it's nationhood. But when whites desire to be separate from blacks, or blacks from whites, it's called racism. On

the hierarchy of reasons to responsibly separate any two groups, race stands as number one, hands down. But liberals see race as the best reason to force groups together. What's worse, they use their power over the courts of the Western world to enact this folly.

981

□ Considering the low birthrate of the Jews, the proliferating talk shows and the number of cable channels soon to be available, I can only conclude that at some point in the future these three trends will intersect and every Jew in America will have his own talk show.

330

□ How does this Negro-Jewish conflict affect the status of productive white people? My first reaction is, "Yeah!, let's you and him fight. We'll furnish you guns and ammunition." From more and more "responsible" white people I'm hearing the phrase, "race war." I wonder if it could spill over to where non-Jewish whites are involved. Since Farrakhan and company are indulging in outrageous statements with impunity, let me get in on the fun. As our Jewish masters push whites into an untenable position, isn't it possible we will actually welcome a racial showdown as the only means of survival? Think about it.

233

□ When will Christians try to understand the Bible for themselves and stop listening to "authorities" tell them what it means?

832

□ Regarding Austin Ryan's "The Descent Into Ugliness" (April 1994), I have no doubt that he's right in his general drift. The media are deliberately trying to acclimate whites to increasingly brutal, atavistic and, yes, ugly blacks. However, I wish he could have restrained himself

### CONTENTS

The Negro-Jewish Rift . . . . .	5
The Testosterone Connection (II) . .	8
Christians, Confederates, Conservatives	11
The Cosmopolitan Conundrum . .	12
The Education of Dolly . . . . .	13
Oh, That "N" Word! . . . . .	14
The Coach They Won't Forgive . . .	14
Money Controls the Camera . . . . .	15
D.C. Is a Capital Disaster . . . . .	15
Novel + Film = History . . . . .	16
Bugs Conquered the New World . .	17
Geldwasser Shows His True Colors	17
Backtalk . . . . .	18
Cultural Catacombs . . . . .	20
Inklings . . . . .	22
Talking Numbers . . . . .	25
Primate Watch . . . . .	26
Waspishly Yours . . . . .	27
Notes from the Sceptred Isle . . .	28
Satcom Sam . . . . .	29
Elsewhere . . . . .	31



from using words like "chimpanzee" and "gorilla." We are the "good guys." We shouldn't paint ourselves into a corner by using intemperate language that is sure to drive away many of the intelligent and capable people who are in substantial agreement with us.

138

□ Any freedom that has been won behind the Iron Curtain was created by East Europeans and East Europeans alone. The West not only didn't have anything to do with it; more than a few prominent Western statesmen secretly tried to hinder the process every step of the way. See the almost unbelievable comments by Margaret Thatcher in her memoirs about the reunification of Germany, to which she was totally opposed.

218

□ We got to celebrate two holidays commemorating Jewish mass murders this spring—Passover and Holocaust Remembrance Day. Each of them has about the same historical validity yet each is marked in quite different ways. When the Germans are the perpetrators and Jews the victims, we are supposed to hate Germans forever and forever recompense the Jews for their losses. When the Egyptian firstborn are the victims and Jews the perpetrators, we are supposed to honor the Jews and their monstrous slaughter of what were then white Egyptian children. Although human nature is such that we should abhor both events, somehow most people, especially Christians, revel in the Jews-as-perpetrators Egyptian Holocaust as much as the Jews themselves. Only Jews could promote two dissimilar fictions at the same time and have the masses fall for both.

532

□ Given the way the average Mexican is focused on his gonads, just the faint suspicion that a particular area of the border has been strewn with atomic waste by the devilish gringos would make 'em stay home. How about distributing a flyer showing the border areas that are "hot" and use it to funnel the illegals into more easily policed regions?

780

□ Mandela blames all the violence in South Africa on apartheid. Didn't the whites build up that country? Have any blacks ever built electric power stations, dams, steel mills or whatever? In 1939 there were 6.53 million blacks in South Africa. Little by little from all over the Heart of Darkness they flocked there. Today South Africa has 30 million of them. Was not Mandela educated because whites made it possible?

781

□ Corporal punishment should be reinstated in this country. Instead of giving

our young louts the floggings they deserve, we either turn them loose or build more prisons to support them. If the poor dears suffer scars on their buttocks, so be it. Maybe lashings would encourage them to keep their pants on, which is another matter that needs correction.

077

□ Seventy-one years ago in Rosewood, Florida, a white woman accused a black of assaulting her. The local whites were so outraged they attacked all the Negroes they could find and destroyed all their property. Since the government never responded to the fracas, the survivors and their descendants are now demanding reparations. What I find most intriguing is that in 1923 the mere accusation of black-on-white rape could provoke such violent retribution. Today the arrest and conviction of a black serial rapist hardly inspires a whimper. The rape of white women by nonwhites is now so common the newspapers may be right to soft-pedal it. After all, it really isn't news.

752

□ *Genetic Disorders Among the Jewish People* is written by Richard Goodman and published by John Hopkins University Press. It substantiates the fact that Jews have a disproportionate amount of deleterious health problems from centuries of consanguineous relationships within their community. In some movies rural whites are portrayed as being incestuous, yet no major population group is as inbred as Jews.

085

□ The Wall Street Journal insists we are so lucky to get such fine choice specimens in the present crop of immigrants, who are so much smarter and harder-working than us natives. All the more reason they are needed back home. Instead of us sending Mudistanis our dollars and they sending us their brains, why don't we both just keep what we started with?

701

□ Too many women confuse bestiality with manhood, particularly when manhood is represented by another race. The erotic itch for strange flesh is, as the flame to the moth, fatal. Dead the moth, dead her issue. Women are mothers of either civilization or barbarism. But few comprehend it.

110

□ Have you noticed that as America's decline accelerates the obsession with sports intensifies? The ballparks and stadia are ever more absurdly luxurious and extravagant and ever more resemble the vast public works projects of the later Roman Empire. The Arlington, Texas, ballpark is a perfect example of this verbal

overkill on the bread-and-circuses escape for citizens experiencing a rapidly plummeting standard of living. As the middle class evaporates, as the result of downward mobility and falling wages, we see the evolution of a quasi-Brazilian society of a few haves and myriads of have-nots. We see the ever increasing emphasis on games, sports, entertainment, celebrity and other trivial pursuits to deflect the feeble minds of Majority members as their dispossession proceeds apace.

787

□ When a levee becomes water-logged, shortly before it gives way, bubbles of flood water burst out of the ground, sometimes surprisingly far away from the swollen river. European authorities have recently been surprised to find groups of Chinese working clandestinely. When the dike bursts?

912

□ How strange that William F. Buckley Jr., who owes much of his public career to being an accomplished debater, in a recent syndicated article praised Georgetown University authorities for humiliating student editors for daring to run an ad by the Committee for Open Debate on the Holocaust. What Mr. Buckley is in effect doing, whether deliberately or not, is presenting the Holocaust as a kind of religion—Holocaustianity, if you will, whose tenets of belief are too sacred to be profaned by close scrutiny.

200

□ Black Americans are significantly over-represented in the U.S. Armed Forces. What if they should ever get control of nuclear weapons?

444

□ Consider what is facing whites in South Africa. Now that Mandela is in the saddle, some of the state apparatus will surely fall into the hands of Communist Joe Slovo. [He has already been named Housing Minister.] When Marxist tyrants begin killing their enemies and looting the country, Helen Suzman will be there dispensing her liberal palliatives, holding out hope where there is none.

113

□ If you have any doubts that Jews own the minds of most Americans, look around a bit. The Holocaust was strictly a European event, but where do Jews put the Holocaust museum? Steven Spielberg's *Schindler's List* has been so successfully crammed down our throats that the movie is now a liberal icon. In Florida, teaching the Holocaust is required in all public schools, despite other genocides in this century that have been much larger in scope and significance. I propose that we change the name of the United States to West Israel. This idea makes sense when we consider how the Jews with their in-

## The Safety Valve

credible wealth have most of the politicians in their pockets. The Chosen dominate the universities, control the equity exchanges and, among many other things, run the entertainment/media markets. Let us bow down before them. Good-bye, America!

323

□ Invariably, when discussing the Middle East, people inform me that Jews did something with the land, whereas the Arabs were just sitting on it. I always point out how environmentally foolish it is to use water for hotel swimming pools and fountains, how dangerous it is to grow things unnatural to the region when there is so little land to go around. The Arab lifestyle suited the niche. The Israelis are depleting the already low water table to the point where they are soon going to have some serious problems. My interlocutors always interject, "But they made the desert BLOOM!" I roll my eyes and respond, "Yeah. . . Blumenthal, Blumberg, Blumenthal."

M.M.

□ The duplicity of the Israeli government in dealing with the settlements issue was made clear March 8 when the N.Y. Times reported how Rabbi Emanuel Lopez and wife Hanna would have to wait a little longer in their present digs, work on their new apartment in Hebron having not yet been completed. As the rabbi's family checked out their new neighborhood, 20 Yeshiva students carrying sub-machine guns wandered the empty streets while IDF troops looked on and did nothing during the curfew slapped on the Palestinians. This prompted Israeli Labor Minister Ora Namir to tell the Israeli press, "There is one law for the Arabs and one law for the Jews." Referring to the settlers he said ungrammatically, "This group of crazy people can do whatever they want."

113

□ Under the leadership of the Hillary-Willeries, the federal bureaucracy has become minority-ized. Government managers find athwart their desks memoranda encouraging commitment to MIN-PUSH. If his will is lacking, the manager's personal "Minority Performance Index" will quantify his failures down to the proverbial gnat's eyelash. A weak M.P.I. will automatically send him to the boonies.

220

□ A brooding fact of racial inevitability overhangs our everyday lives. To summarize it to a single, stinging point, the minorities are waiting patiently for their golden opportunity to take our world

over. Why do they wait? Perhaps for greater numbers. Perhaps for the impact of our liberal foolishness to further reduce our shrinking capability for self-defense.

399

□ An electrical engineer friend who just returned from a fortnight's sunny stay at a luxu-palace in Jamaica told me that one day he left his camera up in his room. On returning, all was well. The camera was lying on the bed. When my friend returned to the States and had his film developed, however, he found six pictures showing minority hotel maids placing his toothbrush in very dark and dirty orifices.

896

□ Now that the Winter Olympics are finished I keep hearing over and over again how incredible the Norwegians were. No rudeness, no booing, no litter. Imagine making such a statement about any area in the world where blacks, Latinos or Mediterraneans abound?

Welsh American

□ Black activists have long made much of the claim that a few human bones in Kenya were the oldest found. I always wondered why no one added "till now." Obviously the survival rate of such bones over scores of thousands of years must be infinitesimal. Now that other old bones have been found in Indonesia, Eve may be changing color—from black to yellow.

720

□ Newt Gingrich, House Minority Whip, has flagellated His Slickness with a letter that demands, "The United States must veto any Security Council resolution that refers to Jerusalem as 'the occupied territories.'"

775

□ Billionaire Edmond Safra poked his head up through his mountain of dollar bills to take a breather and describe his magnanimous refusal to become America's Number One Banker (by turning down the opportunity to buy Chase Manhattan stock in 1990). "I could have afforded it. . . but no Jew should own the largest bank in a non-Jewish country. That is what my father taught me. . . never become the largest bank" (Business Week, March 7, 1994).

915

□ A cinder block thrown through the menorah- and Star of David-bedecked window of Billings, Montana, "anti-hate" crusaders Dr. and Mrs. Schnitzer prompted an outpouring of support from local

Christians, who immediately plastered their own windows with Stars of David and menorahs. This did not stop pamphleteering skinheads from sticking flyers around which read: "Want Oil? Nuke Israel."

586

□ N.B. Forrest and Judson Hammond are great. I'm going to copy Hammond's piece about black history and spread it over a few states, while Forrest's Shorestein piece a few issues back was so hilarious I read it over four times. Instaurationists should understand, however, it's not just people of a darker coloration who reek of garlic. Ramps pop up nearly everywhere in West Virginia. They are a delicious, leeklike allium whose odor emanates from your pores for days. No shower or bath will help. The Scots-Irish out here run around for a few weeks every spring setting up outdoor ramp suppers (ham, biscuits, potatoes and fried ramps). To my limited botanical knowledge, ramps don't grow anywhere else in America except in Appalachia. They have them in Europe though. They are the same plants that Germans call Rapunzel. The famous fairy tale of Rapunzel with her long hair is a reference to the white globe with the long, long green leaves!

265

□ Have you noticed that the Ringling Bros. & Barnum and Bailey Circus is now the KENNETH FELD PRESENTS Ringling Bros. & Barnum and Bailey Circus? Since when has this bit of Chosen megalomania been the case? Whatz dis, the Greatest Shoah on Earth? Whatz dis, Disney, Ringling Bros. and the Ivy League all run by Hebroids?

202

□ After broadcasting a half-hour of Bach, public radio switched to a program on Sondheim, in which some Chosenite reviewer was dribbling on and on about Sondheim's greatness and how he was the only one who could create such and such. . . bleh, bleh, bleh. My wife commented thoughtfully, "You know, they're not really composers. They're just tune-smiths."

403

□ Israel is so overrepresented in media stories that many Hispanics think the Zionist state has a population of at least 40 million!

873

□ Some blacks just don't understand why, like everybody else, they should be in worshipful awe of the Chosen. Why has Israel gotten so much more money than Africa? Why no Oscars for Malcolm X? Why no Slavery Museum on the mall?

966

## The Negro-Jewish Rift

At the beginning of the 20th century, Booker T. Washington was the country's foremost Negro leader. His strategy for his co-racialists, as outlined in an Atlanta speech (Sept. 17, 1895) before the International Cotton Exposition, was one of self-segregation and achieving economic self-sufficiency through education and acquiring property. "Brains, property, and character for the Negro," he would write later, "will settle the question of civil rights. The best course to pursue in regard to a civil rights bill in the South is to let it alone; let it alone and it will settle itself. Good school teachers and plenty of money to pay them will be more potent in settling the race question than many civil rights bills and investigation committees."

In 1909 a new force in racial relations appeared on the scene. Led mainly by Jews, it advocated forced racial integration and government action to cure perceived social ills. Following Washington's death in 1915, the forced integrationist philosophy came to dominate race relations. Negroes and Jews were soon viewed by the general public as inseparable allies. But behind the scenes, at least during the last 25 years, an ever-widening gulf has been developing.

Publicly stated opinions vary on why Jews assumed such an important and dominant role in the forced integration movement. Many Jews like to explain that, because of their own history of persecution, they are compelled to fight for the disadvantaged.

Black Nationalists argue that Jews became involved with Negro civil rights in the early 1900s as a way to buttress their own "civil rights by remote control." According to this view, Jews used Negroes to interpose someone between themselves and the dominant white society, shifting to the white majority when conditions eased and supporting black causes was no longer in their economic and social interest.

White Nationalists take the position that Jews employed Negroes as their disposable battering rams to cause racial conflict in order to advance a plan for Jewish world control.

**The Public Perception:** Henry Moskowitz, a Jewish social worker in New York City, and two white Gentiles, Mary White Ovington and William English Welling, met in 1909 and decided to ask Socialist editor Oswald Garrison Villard to issue "the Call" (for a conference) that resulted the following year in the formation of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP). Ovington, a wealthy, unmarried descendant of an Abolitionist, had lived the previous four years in a Negro tenement. Welling, a wealthy, self-proclaimed Socialist from a former slaveholding Kentucky family, was married to the Jewess, Anna Strunsky, who had been imprisoned in Russia for Communist revolutionary activities. Welling temporarily resigned from the NAACP in January 1911, when he was the defendant in a \$100,000 breach of promise suit filed by a French woman. Villard, grandson of William Lloyd Garrison, Abolitionist editor of *The Liberator*, was president of the New York Evening Post and *The Nation*.

When "the Call" was issued, many prominent Jews were among the 38 signers of the resolution calling for the formation of the NAACP, including Stephen S. Wise, the leading Reform rabbi in the country, and Edwin R.A. Seligman, whose father founded the banking firm of J.W. Seligman & Co. Jacob Schiff, of the Kuhn, Loeb banking firm, was a major financial supporter. Franz Boas, a Columbia University professor who advocated in-

terracial marriage, spoke at the organization's 1910 conference.

When the New York State NAACP branch was organized in January 1911, Joel Spingarn was its first chairman. A wealthy Jew who had been terminated as a professor of Comparative Literature at Columbia University, Spingarn was appointed to the Association's Executive Board in 1914, became chairman of the board of directors in 1929, and held this position until his death in 1939.

Soon after the NAACP had set up its first headquarters in the Harlem section of New York City, the organization established a legal vigilance committee headed by Arthur Spingarn, Joel's brother, who directed the group's legal fights for more than 25 years, drawing on the expertise of hundreds of Jewish lawyers. Among them was Felix Frankfurter of Harvard, who later filled the so-called "Jewish seat" on the Supreme Court. Arthur became president of the NAACP following his brother's death.

At a time when the NAACP was generally perceived as a radical force in race relations, Jews gave tens of thousands of dollars to keep it solvent. In 1930, as the Depression was threatening the organization's future, William Rosenwald, son of Julius Rosenwald, founder of Sears, Roebuck, offered to donate \$1,000 annually for three years if four others agreed to match his gift. Four did, three of them Jews—Herbert Lehman and Felix Warburg, financiers, and Harold Guinzburg, head of Viking Press—and one non-Jew, Edsel Ford, son of the anti-Semitic automobile magnate.

In 1939 for tax reasons, the NAACP created the spin-off NAACP Legal Defense Fund (LDF). Jack Greenberg, a graduate of Columbia Law School, joined the LDF in 1949. Thurgood Marshall, who would become the first black Supreme Court justice, headed LDF at that time. When Marshall left in 1961, Greenberg succeeded him. By 1963 Greenberg had increased the LDF's annual budget to \$1.5 million, up from \$10,000 annually, in little more than a decade. In 1963, LDF defended 10,487 civil rights demonstrators, fought 168 class action lawsuits in 15 states, and brought 30 cases before the Supreme Court.

In the late 1950s a Jewish housewife living in suburban Kansas City (KS) hired a black attorney to institute suit on behalf of her maid, Esther Brown, and other black women with children, to challenge the racially segregated school system. The NAACP soon entered the case, and the black lawyer was replaced by Jewish attorney Phillip Elman. (Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, it was revealed later, had secretly counseled Elman on what evidence to present at the trial level to make a successful appellate record.) Expert witnesses were crucial because the NAACP wanted to prove that segregation in and of itself was harmful to black children because it made them feel inferior. Elman's major witness was Kenneth Clark, a Negro psychologist, who was asked to collaborate on the suit after delivering a well-publicized paper on the effects of segregation on black children—a paper funded by the American Jewish Committee. In Topeka (KS), where a second suit had been filed, the Jewish Community Relations Bureau found a few Midwestern professors to testify as expert witnesses in support of Clark's position during the *Brown v. Board of Education* trial. Theirs and Clark's testimony was crucial in convincing the Supreme Court to overrule the separate-but-equal school system previously found constitutional by an earlier court.

In the early 1960s, black attorneys began meeting in the office

of the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, a building owned by the Union of American Hebrew Congregations. There they drafted the laws that became the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

Well over half of the students who went South in the early 1960s to organize and demonstrate for forced racial integration were Jewish. According to an article appearing in the New York City Jewish newspaper *Freiheit*:

Hyman Dachter, national counsel for the Congress of Racial Equality, told the assembled rabbis that 70% of the whites involved in the civil rights movement were Jews. He reported that 95% of the white attorneys serving the movement without pay were Jews.

Jews provided three-quarters of the money raised by Martin Luther King, Jr. and the Southern Christian Leadership Council (SCLC), the Student Nonviolence Coordinating Committee (SNCC), the National Urban League and the Freedom Rides of James Farmer and the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE). Jewish contributions were so important that for a time King and his advisors debated whether they should drop "Christian" from the title of their organization. In telephone conversations with King, a black advisor, Bayard Rustin, repeatedly reminded him to include references in his speeches to the "Judeo-Christian tradition."

King's senior advisors were Andrew Young and Stanley Levison. King relied on Levison, a Jewish lawyer, to handle his finances, ghost-write his speeches and books, and serve as chief strategist. So important was Levison that, when President John F. Kennedy confronted King in 1963 with evidence of Levison's membership in the Communist Party and threatened to make the information known and thereby tar the civil rights movement, King refused to cut all his ties with his Stalinist friend. Instead, he continued to consult him through intermediaries, gradually bringing him back into the inner circle. Jack Odell was another Communist who publicly resigned as a King advisor, but continued to consult with him through a third party.

The head of the NAACP in the mid-1960s was Kivie Kaplan, a retired Jewish businessman from Boston. Forty-eight members of the Kaplan family held \$500 life memberships in the NAACP. Personally and through friends, Kaplan gave King hundreds of thousands of dollars, often sending him large sums following a hurried telephone call.

The first president of the National Urban League, the second largest organization promoting forced racial integration, was Jewish banker Edwin Seligman.

In 1961, the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), known as a radical pro-black organization, had a membership that was two-thirds white, nearly all of whom were Jews. Marvin Rich, whose wife was black, became an early supporter and later wrote speeches for James Farmer, CORE's nominal black leader. Howard Zinn, a Jewish professor at Spelman College, with a nearly all-black student body, served as top advisor to SNCC, the most radical of the 1960s groups.<sup>1</sup> Still another Jew, Morris Abrams, was for many years president of the United Negro College Fund.

Jews were also prominent among journalists who wrote sympathetically about the racial integration campaign. They consistently favored political candidates who advocated complete equality (or super equality) for Negroes, while denouncing every manifestation of racial separatism.

**Another Perspective:** In the early 1900s a large number of Southern blacks migrated to New York City and settled in the East Side ghettos then populated largely by impecunious Jews. In 1905 a confrontation between the two groups developed after several young Jews harassed an elderly black woman with cries of "Nigger" and "Schwartz," the latter a derogatory Yiddish word for black. A few years later, Jewish property owners—so

identified in the Negro press—acted collectively to keep blacks out of an area in lower Harlem. These and other incidents in New York City, as well as a race riot in Springfield (IL), were used by integrationist Jews for approaching Socialist publisher, editor and writer Oswald Garrison Villard for his support in laying the foundation for the NAACP.

The only prominent black to join the NAACP staff during its direct Jewish leadership period was W.E.B. DuBois. After twice unsuccessfully attempting to secure a teaching position at Booker T. Washington's Tuskegee Institute in Alabama, DuBois switched from black nationalism to an integrationist line. When the NAACP leadership offered him the position of Director of Publicity, possibly more for his race than writing ability,<sup>2</sup> DuBois accepted and left his Atlanta University teaching position. DuBois' stay with the organization was a stormy one. As editor of its publication, *The Crisis*, he was required to present pre-publication issues to the Jewish leadership for possible revision. In 1919 the Negro Socialist publication, *Messenger*, noted, "DuBois' conception of politics is strictly opportunist. Within the last six years he had been Democrat, Socialist, and Republican." DuBois was ousted from the NAACP in 1934. In 1961, shortly before his death, he joined the decimated ranks of the Communist Party.

From the beginning the NAACP aligned itself with Jewish causes in America and elsewhere. In 1910 it condemned and protested the expulsion of Jews in and around Kiev, Russia, who were under attack for Communist revolutionary activities.

In a March 21, 1993 article, following a 16-month investigation, the *Memphis Commercial Appeal* revealed that Joel Spingarn, who had headed the NAACP from shortly after its inception, "used his position to obtain critical information on" blacks for the U.S. Military Intelligence Dept., to which he was attached with the rank of Major, during WWI.

When Jack Greenberg was named by the NAACP to head the Legal Defense Fund upon Thurgood Marshall's departure, Marshall deputy, Robert Carter, a black attorney, was publicly disgruntled. He felt that if he himself did not get the post, at least a Negro should. He asked rhetorically, "Would a Jewish group appoint a black to head the American Jewish Congress?" The *Amsterdam News*, the country's largest black weekly newspaper, was also critical of Greenberg's appointment.

The first major case brought by the NAACP before the Supreme Court, *Shelley v. Kraemer*, was argued by Louis Marshall, president of the American Jewish Committee, and attacked housing covenants that barred purchase by nonwhites and non-Gentiles. Because the covenants were placed on property beyond the financial means of nearly all blacks, the Supreme Court's 1948 decision essentially benefited only Jews.

In 1975, Benjamin Hooks became the first black to head the NAACP, following 65 years of Jews in the top posts. Almost immediately the NAACP and the LDF, headed by Jack Greenberg, entered into disputes. The problem escalated to the point where in a 1982 lawsuit the NAACP unsuccessfully attempted to stop Greenberg from using NAACP initials. The fight enforced the image among many blacks of Jews using the Negro civil rights movement to set their own course and advance their own agenda.

**Negro Communists:** In Harold Cruse's, *The Crisis of the Negro Intellectual*, the black author wrote about the subordinate role Negro intellectuals had been forced to play by their Jewish counterparts over the years. (For Cruse, "Intellectual" was synonymous with "Marxist.") Cruse wrote:

In the 1940s and early 1950s the Communist Party, through the researches of Herbert Aptheker, brazenly attempted to establish scholarly and theoretical dominance over Negro studies. . . . The interpretation of the American Negro has been taken over by the Jewish intelligentsia to the extent where it is practically impos-

sible for the Negro to deal with the Anglo-Saxon majority in this country unless he first comes to the Jews for instructions.

Cruse charged that the pattern of Jewish control of blacks was repeated in Jewish-led labor unions and in the film and publishing industries. "There are far too many Jews from Jewish organizations into whose privy councils Negroes are not admitted, who nevertheless are involved in every civil rights and American African organization, creating policy and otherwise analyzing the Negroes from all possible angles."

In the area of Marxism,<sup>3</sup> Cruse believed that blacks were being misled by Jews:

It evidently never occurred to Negro revolutionaries that there is no one in America who possessed the remotest potential for Americanizing Marxism but themselves. Certainly the Jews could not with their nationalistic aggressiveness, emerging out of the Eastside ghetto to demonstrate superiority over the Anglo-Saxon goyim. The Jews failed to make Marxism applicable to anything in America but their own national-group social ambitions or individual self-evaluation. As a result, the great brainwashing of Negro radical intellectuals was not achieved by capitalism, or the capitalist bourgeoisie, but by the Jewish intellectual in the American Communist Party. . . .

**Black Nationalists:** Future historians may well view Marcus Garvey as the central figure in 20th-century black history. Garvey, who never set foot in Africa, came to the U.S. from Jamaica in 1916. He then began to organize the Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), which reportedly had a membership role of nearly six million. The circulation of UNIA's publications, *Black Man* and *Negro World*, far outstripped that of the NAACP organ, *The Crisis*. In 1928, Garvey called the NAACP Jewish leadership "spies for the rest of the white race." Earlier he had written:

The greatest enemies of the Negro race are those who hypocritically profess love and fellowship with him, when, in truth, and deep down in their hearts, they despise and hate him. Pseudo-philanthropists and their organizations are killing the Negro. . . . white men and women of the Joel Spingarn, Julius Rosenwald, Oswald Garrison Villard. . . and Mary White Ovington type. . . are dis-arming, dis-visioning, dis-ambitioning and fooling the Negro to death. They teach the Negro to look to the whites in a false direction . . . at the same time distracting the Negro from the real solution and objective of nationalism.

When W.E.B. DuBois traveled to Liberia in 1924 as the NAACP representative, *Black Man* editor John Edwards Bruce cabled a West African associate, "DuBois. . . on trip to Africa bent on mischief. Financed by Joel Spingarn, a Jew, and other interests inimical to African independence. . . Watch him!"

To transport blacks to Africa, Garvey founded the Black Star Line. Of the approximately \$1 million he raised, he invested \$800,000 to purchase four ships and spent another \$70,000 to make them seaworthy.

Garvey was convicted of illegally using the mail to sell shares in the Black Star line. In a trial many blacks saw as a travesty of justice, Judge Julian Mack, an ardent Zionist, co-founder of the American Jewish Committee and NAACP member, imposed the maximum sentence and fine on the accused, as well as the total cost of his trial. What especially rankled blacks then and now is that Mack and other Jews, while championing Jewish Nationalism (Zionism) and decrying the out-marriage of Jews, at the same time did everything in their power to stop Black Nationalism and to bring about the assimilation and miscegenation of the Negro race.

Following his imprisonment, Garvey was deported to Jamaica, where he died in 1940. Although no longer able to effective-

ly lead the movement, Garvey continued to communicate with his remaining followers. In *Black Man* (June 1935), Garvey described Jews as a successful and cunning group. "A Jew is always a Jew. His history has been one of selfishness. His greed has clouded his judgment." In *Black Man* (July 1935), Garvey wrote that Adolf Hitler was foolish for attacking Jews: "Jewish finance is a powerful world factor. It can destroy organizations and nations." Even more caustic was *Black Man* (July-August 1936), in which Garvey observed that Jews in Germany and elsewhere had historically brought the troubles they encountered on themselves. "The Jews like money. They have always been after money. They want nothing else but money."

Although a self-proclaimed maverick fighting the Jewish dominated establishment in Hollywood, black filmmaker Spike Lee omitted all reference to Jews in the movie *Malcolm X*, while including a significant amount of his hero's antiwhite oratory. In reality *Malcolm X*, the son of an organizer for Garvey's UNIA, saw Jews as the blacks' principal white enemy. In the *Autobiography of Malcolm X*, he wrote:

[A]mong all other ethnic groups, his expressed thinking, his expressed concerns, are the most subjective. And the Jew is usually hypersensitive. . . you can't even say "Jew" without him accusing you of anti-Semitism. I don't care what a Jew is professionally, doctor, merchant, housewife, student or whatever—first he, or she, thinks Jew.

At one point *Malcolm* stated, "Israel is just an international poor house which is maintained by money sucked from the poor suckers in America." In response to anti-Semitic charges, he responded:

All I had held against the Jews was that so many Jews were actually hypocrites in their claim to be friends of the American black man. . . . At the same time I know that Jews played these roles for a very strategic reason. The more prejudice in America that could be focused upon the Negro, then the more the white Gentile's prejudice would keep. . . off the Jew.

An editorial in the January 1960 issue of the *Los Angeles Herald-Dispatch*, "the Official Muslim Organ," stated, "By 1940 the Negro was almost entirely dependent upon the Jew and had accepted the thinking and ideology of the Jewish people. . . . Our main task. . . in 1960 is to rid ourselves of this phony Jewish leadership."

EDWARD KERLING

*The second and final part of this article will appear in the July issue.*

#### FOOTNOTES

1. Later SNCC and CORE expelled all Jews and whites from leadership positions.

2. About the time of DuBois' acceptance of the NAACP offer, Oswald Garrison Villard reviewed DuBois' biography of John Brown in *The Nation*. He wrote that DuBois had incorporated the "sloppy" work of an assistant without checking it for factuality.

3. Apparently Cruse was unaware or preferred to ignore that his ideological mentors, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, were racially biased against Negroes. When Engels learned that Marx's son-in-law, Paul Lafargue, who had a small amount of Negro blood, was running as a Socialist in a district which also contained the Paris zoo, he observed to Marx, "Being in his quality as a nigger a degree nearer to the rest of us, he is undoubtedly the most appropriate representative of that district." Marx termed a Creole who married his niece a "gorilla offspring." Marx also praised the work of French ethnologist Pierre Trémaux as "a very significant advance over Darwin." In it Trémaux argued that the human race was the product of evolution, but that Negroes resulted from social degeneration. "The backward Negro is not an evolved ape, but a degenerate one," Trémaux observed. Nathaniel Weyl, *Karl Marx: Racist* (NY: Arlington House, 1979).

## The Testosterone Connection (II)

**BLIND MAN'S STUFF:** Men of vision are a rare breed notwithstanding that they start off as little boys, who, according to psychological studies, spend more time indulging in fantasy than little girls. When a man of vision fails to realize his vision, he is dismissed as a dreamer, dreams being intensely visual experiences. REM (rapid eye movement) sleep is the time when the most vivid and often inspiring, say scientists and artists, dreams occur. In legend and drama, blindness in the male is usually followed by impotent raging (King Lear, Oedipus, the Cyclops in *The Odyssey*). Somehow losing one's hearing or sense of smell doesn't invite much in the way of metaphoric interpretation.

In any civilized society, getting one's testosterone boosted may be a more difficult task than it is for a savage, whether noble or ignoble. Modern civilization may not be able to offer the primal joys experienced by a ravenous band of men decimating a herd of wildebeest. After all, the chief wage earner in the family is termed the *breadwinner*, not the *meatwinner*, indicating the bland, colorless nature of the contemporary provider's role as opposed to the raw "tooth and claw" aspect of ancient meat harvests.

Given that all civilizations may have a depressing effect on testosterone, modern societies have special problems:

- *Democracy and egalitarianism discourage any really meaningful individualism and ambition;*
- *Christianity and its "turn the other cheek" mentality may help some people store up brownie points in the next world but it depresses the testosterone level of those living in the here and now—which may be Reginald Denny's problem!*
- *Bureaucracies and regulations, which proliferate like cockroaches once they are established, put up hurdles and roadblocks to frustrate goal-directed individuals;*
- *Big government, big business, big universities—all big institutions—absorb the ambitions of far more people than can ever be fulfilled;*
- *Progressive tax tables punish those who prevail over competitors;*
- *Hate crime laws, political correctness and free speech "guidelines" suppress the natural urge to feel that one's own tribe (the home team, as it were) is superior to others.*

Western man with his emphasis on individualism and his Faustian urges may be especially hamstrung by leftist leveling—of testosterone, as well as income. Other races, no matter what their testosterone levels, may be more comfortable with group-think and so may find leftist politics less confining.

In an affirmative action society, the best and brightest will find it harder and harder to elevate their testosterone levels. The dullest will be elevated socially or financially, but with no corresponding boost to their testosterone, since their lofty status is a result of governmental regulation, not concerted effort on their part. Given the pyramidal shape of most organizations, movement through the system is sluggish enough in the best of circumstances. The armies of bureaucrats lodged in the trenches of seniority and tenure assure that assertive behavior will more likely get one fired than promoted.

There are good reasons why organizations would want to keep testosterone levels from getting too high. There is no better

way to forestall rebellion in the ranks. As some historians have noted, revolutions are more likely to occur when those in power ease up, not when they maintain a hard line.

One of the most successful ways of keeping testosterone levels depressed is to elevate female supervisors over male workers. The men who report to her know her affiliation will be upward to the power brokers and not downward to the rank and file. Top management can hide behind the twin mandates of equal opportunity and affirmative action, all the while knowing there is nothing the male workers can do about it. Clinton's insistence on hiring a female attorney general was as much to make the boys in the Justice Dept. (perhaps the most "macho" federal province aside from the armed forces) knuckle under as it was to placate the feminists. Admittedly, after witnessing the behavior of the Justice Dept. in recent years, it is tempting to say, "Serves 'em right!"

**OF HORMONES AND HISTORY:** It can be instructive to consider American history as one big laboratory experiment: how will the white man react with a continent at his disposal and no authoritarian dogma from church or state to hamper him? Note how the lowest elements of the British Isles were dumped half a world away in Australia, yet managed to turn an almost unpopulated continent into a modern, progressive state. By contrast, the white man in Russia eschewed any overseas empire. He had plenty of wide open spaces and loads of natural resources—more than the American or Australian—yet he merely traded authoritarianism for a spurious egalitarianism, thus assuring that his testosterone level would remain stagnant. Note that Germany is a *fatherland*, industrious, well-organized, efficient, technologically innovative; *Mother Russia* is depressing, disorganized, sluggish and technologically backwards. Can depressed testosterone levels account for Russian backwardness in the face of obvious scientific aptitude? The millions of Russian men who were killed during the revolution, both world wars and the purges assured that testosterone would be in short supply for generations—a not totally undesirable state of affairs if one is trying to run a leftist government. Now that the ratio of men to women in Russia is becoming more balanced, one can't help but wonder what might happen if the shackles being removed from the Russian people remained off—and the Russians got used to not wearing them!

**WAS THE AULD SOD A DOWNER?:** Irish society presents another Caucasian nation begging for interpretation according to its collective testosterone. After years of domination by the Catholic Church and the British, as well as the effects of the potato famine, which are still felt to this day, the Irish should be badly in need of a collective boost. (The current population of Ireland is still less than it was before the famine.) By Catholic standards the birthrate in Ireland is low. The Irish woman is often thought of as fiery and outspoken; the Irish mother is sentimentalized and revered. The Irish have not produced more than one or two outstanding scientists but they are noted for their verbal skills, which would be expected in a state of relative testosterone impoverishment. If we look at the men in Sean O'Casey's plays as being typical, almost stereotypical, then we see men who are sentimental, who feel rather than think, who are unorganized and unfocused in their rebellion, who are glib to a fault but ultimately impotent. Even today, the males seem incapable of concerted action, resulting in sporadic, almost meaningless outbursts of

brawling and terrorism. Indeed, when we remember the term "to get one's Irish up," it may be referring to the Irishman's testosterone level. After emigrating from Ireland, the Irish do quite well for themselves in America, Australia, New Zealand, Canada, or wherever. Hence, Ireland may be a textbook example of a society that artificially depresses testosterone levels. America in its expansionist heyday was a highly effective antidote.

In the U.S. the white male, Irish or whoever, is in a particularly vulnerable position. His income has been shrinking for 20 years. Indeed, the adjusted median earnings of women have grown by 28.7% since 1980, compared to a 1.3% decline for men. The amount of money earned by women has grown from the much ballyhooed 59% to 75.5% of male earnings. The Economic Policy Institute reports that the wages of blue-collar males fell by 5.9% over the last four years; the wages of white-collar males fell by 2.4% over the same period. Even the sanctuary of camaraderie is vanishing. The introduction of alien elements—especially the dreaded female—via civil rights laws has seen to that.

**TESTOSTERONE FOR THE GOOSE IS TESTOSTERONE FOR THE GANDER:** Let us not forget that the female also manufactures testosterone and also experiences the salubrious effects of a boost in her blood serum level. Theodore D. Kemper, professor of sociology at St. John's University, speculates that, since working women have higher levels of serum testosterone than non-working women, when working women become pregnant, they will pass the testosterone to their offspring via the placenta, thus resulting in a sweeping societal change in what is considered the "normal" level of testosterone in females, eventually resulting in a new form of superwoman. Strangely enough, this isn't as loony as it sounds. Though masculinization of the female via hormones renders her infertile (or at least incapable of displaying the appropriate mating behavior) in most species, a recent study of spotted hyenas has identified the first case of sexual characteristics that are transmitted from mother to offspring through hormones rather than genes. The researchers found that the hyena placenta changed androsterone made by the ovaries into testosterone and passed it on to the fetuses. What followed was the masculinization of the female hyena, and consequent awkwardness in mating and birthing.

**FROM HYENAS TO HOMOS?:** As one might imagine, scientists are raising the possibility that something like this masculinizing process may play a key role in the development of human homosexuality. Even doctors who know nothing about hyena endocrinology routinely warn *potentially* pregnant mothers to stay away from steroids to avoid undue masculinization of female fetuses, which can occur even before the pregnancy is detected. Kemper, while rhapsodizing about the testosterone-enhanced female of the future, ignores his own data that shows that women who have high testosterone levels bear fewer children. Since men are not likely to find high-testosterone females attractive (some may be unavailable due to lesbianism), she will probably not find a mate and probably not reproduce. So much for breeding a race of superwomen. The onus, of course, is on the male, who is berated for not being secure enough to accept the challenge of a relationship with a strong, independent woman. Here we can evoke semantics and note that one man's challenge is another's pain in the neck. Since stress lowers a man's testosterone level, he will more than likely avoid such high-test females. That fragile male ego is really a fragile male endocrine system. American society in the late 20th century is more likely to batter that ego/endocrine system than enhance it.

As Kemper himself notes, "It possibly operates to fuel conflict between the sexes, creating hostility in males. . . and making females less likely to give way under attack." He also notes that

women's testosterone levels increase under stress. This is why women in the work force have higher levels of testosterone than homemakers.

**YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE JEWISH TO BE A YENTA:** When we speak of stress-inducing females, we should not overlook the Jewish female. With the progressive Judaization of America, the American mother is increasingly a Jewish mother, a centrifugal force that radiates depression and guilt. The father is an earning machine; if he is not a good provider, his other qualities count for little. Note that modern American slang offers more and more words for ineffectual males (e.g., dweeb, nerd, wimp, wuss)—almost as many as Yiddish (e.g., nebbish, schlemiel, putz, schlep, schmuck, schlub). Perhaps that is why young Jews have such an affinity for Negro culture, whether it's Delta blues or basketball. By associating with the high-testosterone Negro, Jewish boys get the testosterone boost to counteract the depressing effects of growing up Jewish. By the time the young Jew has matured and acquired a profession, he gets his boost from his loftier income bracket and tends to put aside his fascination with Negroes. One can only hope that the same is true of white Gentile youths who recite the lyrics of rap songs. If he still retains vestiges of love for those who hail from the Dark Continent, Mr. Jewish Bigbucks can always buy a sports team and share high-fives with the plantation workers, or he can become a ten-percenter with a preponderance of melanoid clients. I suspect that this Negrophilia is not shared by Orthodox Jews, who are unremittingly patriarchal. As for the Hasidim, just ask the Negroes in Crown Heights about them!

**WHEN GENDERS BEND, SOCIETY BREAKS:** Jew or Gentile, the contemporary American male is far more likely than his Elizabethan counterpart to find himself in a *Taming of the Shrew* scenario. Sadly, the more Kates we have in our society, the fewer the Petruchios willing and able to tame them. Men and women are passing each other going in opposite directions on the testosterone scale. The birthrate goes down and the race slowly, inexorably dies. Hence we have the answer to Professor Higgins' famed question, "Why can't a woman be more like a man?" Because it's tantamount to racial suicide, Prof!

Perhaps this will give us a clue as to why so many racial pride movements, whether of Aryans or Black Panthers, "oppress" women. Fundamentalism and feminism are always at loggerheads—with good reason. What could be more fundamental than the survival of one's people, whether a race, a country or a congregation? The implications are especially important for races. Since they cannot recruit new members, they must grow their own.

The masculinized female with athletic prowess is even more of a reproductive washout than her non-athletic sisters. Her exercise regimens put her at risk for early onset of osteoporosis, stress fractures—and fertility problems. Hence, it is easy to see why "traditional" societies have discouraged female athletics. Since it effectively removes the heartiest females from the gene pool, it is hardly conducive to group survival. Sending young women in their peak fertility years off to combat on foreign soil, as the Defense Dept. is seriously considering, is the height of racial suicide.

While many females engage in aerobics to keep fit, it is worth noting that this form of exercise is yet another time-tested way of boosting testosterone levels. As American women rush to reduce their body fat, we must keep in mind why the female has more of it: to be converted from fat to milk for infants—a benefit of immense importance in prehistoric times when the ice ages made finding one's next meal a challenge. Again, we see how masculinization of the female endangers the race.

**BLUE-EYED SOUL MAN:** While all races may have an instinctive need to chemically alter their consciousness (some psy-



chologists who deal with substance abuse are coming around to this point of view), ice age evolution may have played a big part in the white man's recurring need to boost his testosterone level. Who can say what effect millennia of living in northern climes has had on our hormonal systems? Our ancestors found warmth, light and food in short supply during the long ice age winters. Did we inherit from them a special need to lift our spirits? Is this why the northern races—the Irish, the Russians, the Scots—are noted for boozing? Is this why the somnolent Swede seems to exist in perpetual depression and the Russian soul may really be the white man's soul? What possible adaptive value could the fervent search for a testosterone boost have? Probably it gave men the courage to go on, to weather and eventually overcome harsh, forbidding landscapes and climates. Without a periodic testosterone boost, life would have been experienced as gloomy, tragic, joyless, hopeless and downright purposeless—almost like a country and western song. In such an environment, it would be difficult for a race to perpetuate itself without a little endocrinological enhancement. That occasional boost of testosterone might have given the male organism—and hence his family, his tribe, his nation—just that extra edge in the will to live and the fight to survive. Perhaps this is why Christmas was scheduled right after winter solstice (a pagan celebration that would be especially appropriate in northern latitudes) when darkness and cold have descended upon Northern Europeans and their spirits are in dire need of a boost. That it doesn't always work can be seen by the annual tales of people suffering from holiday blues. Seasonal Affective Disorder (SAD), as a result of light deprivation, may correlate with low levels of testosterone, since one of the symptoms of the affliction is diminished concentration and it is four times as common in women as in men. Note too that eating disorders afflict females far more often than males and that binge eating is at its heaviest in winter.

**WHEN CHIVALRY DIES, CAN SOCIETY BE FAR BEHIND?:** Considering that all of the "female" afflictions we have cataloged so far are largely afflictions of white women, it may be that the Caucasian adolescent female is in special need of protection during those years. Above and beyond the normal idealism/nihilism of adolescents, the white girl seems particularly vulnerable not just to political, social and racial ideas destructive to her race, but also to the attentions of male outsiders. This may be the archetypal origin of the damsels in distress and the foreign-looking villains in old-fashioned melodrama. Envision a Congoid or a Mongoloid heroine (or a Nordic villain) in these dramas and they just don't hold up. More than likely, the medieval rites of chivalry and the more recent ideal of the gentleman were cultural responses to the nubile Nordic female's special need for protection during the years she is most vulnerable because of hormonal changes. Can it be that the profusion of strippers, prostitutes and porno queens in our midst is the result of our abandonment of chivalric ideals? An inadequate or absent father (i.e. a male protector) at a young age seems to come up over and over again in these women's life stories. Also note that chivalry in America was most fully developed in the Old South (the ideal of the Southern gentleman, for example), where miscegenation was a much greater threat than in the North.

**ROMANCE IN THE SOUL:** The whole concept of romance is largely European. I doubt that St. Valentine's Day is celebrated in Africa and Asia. And who, other than white women, buys all those romance novels? I will always remember a visit some ten years ago to a Lubbock (TX) bookstore where I witnessed a shapeless, dowdy middle-aged woman pile a big stack of romance novels on the sales counter. She was literally buying them by the yard! Today the word "addiction" is tossed around casually, but I suspect in her case the term may have had some

validity. Given her race and gender, she may have had a head start on romance addiction. The paperback science fiction novel may serve a complementary function for the white male. He can feel like a man of vision because the genre allows him to "see" the future.

**TROUBLE IN PARADISE:** Cynics may assert that romance is one illusion we can do without. Maybe, maybe not. But there are other illusions that have dogged us mercilessly. ("Pipe dreams!" lamented Hickey in O'Neill's *The Iceman Cometh*.) A case in point is the idea or ideal of paradise. Yankees regularly head for Florida, Scandinavians for the Mediterranean. But while we yearn for balmy climes and palmy landscapes and vacation there whenever possible, it just doesn't match our evolved emotions.

In stark contrast, the fundamental needs of the Negro, who evolved in warm climates, are much easier to satisfy. This is why he is at home in any authoritarian system that meets his basic needs. The Negro never shivered in equatorial Africa and fruit and game were abundant. He could not even conceive of a glacier.

**BOUND FOR THE PROMISED LAND:** In a way, the melanoid invasions of Southern California and Florida are fitting. Northern Europeans simply have no business homesteading in these environments. It may be that the migrations of European Americans from Southern California towards the Pacific Northwest (where the locals call it "Californication") are a subconscious reflection of this realization. Crime, housing costs, smog, traffic and crowding are the official reasons, but in moving to Washington and Oregon the white man is heading for a land that is unrelentingly gloomy in winter, where daylight is in short supply owing to the northern latitude and continually overcast skies. Yet the white man will find a climate in keeping with his European-evolved endocrine system. The problem is, the concept of paradise has warped the white man's thinking. Such yearnings may be ineradicable if they represent some ancient psychological residue from our pre-*Homo sapiens* days in equatorial climes. In some sense, the white man's migration to the tropics may be the racial equivalent of curling up in a fetal position. His endless attempts to construct a utopia that can minimize the struggles of life may also be the result of such a yearning. So what shall it be: life in a commune, enlightened socialism, New Age navel-contemplation or bowing down to the teachings of the latest Jewish headshrinker? With such a wealth of "pipe dreams" to choose from, small wonder the white man has so much trouble making up his mind!

Can it be an accident that *Hamlet*, arguably the best known play in the English language, deals with a son whose father was untimely removed from the family, leading the son to be intractably moody and petulant (James Dean would have been a natural for this part), a scheme weaver, a man who cannot make up his mind! At least Hamlet had his father's ghost to inspire him. Many modern youths don't even have that. Note also that the plot is played out in Denmark, a Nordic stronghold. Would the story have worked as well in, say, Corsica or Calabria?

JUDSON HAMMOND

*Part III of this essay will appear in the July 1994 issue.*

### Ponderable Quote

I have come to the conclusion that Jewish life is best preserved under moderate persecution.

Leon Poliakov, "the world's foremost expert on the history of anti-Semitism" (*Jewish Chronicle*)

# CHRISTIANS, CONFEDERATES AND CONSERVATIVES

The *Skeptical Inquirer* reported a survey years ago that those American states where traditional Christianity was low were not states where secular rationalism was high. Rather they were states (California is typical) where New Age religions were high.

Stupidities can multiply. H.L. Mencken said he never met a socialist who was just a socialist. He was invariably something else, a socialist-vegetarian, a socialist-occultist or whatever.

Most of the secular rationalists, free of both Christianity and New Age, believe in some other form of bad metaphysics (social justice as some kind of moral fact), bad science (the innate mental equality of races), bad economics (the ability to plan everything from the center).

I protest too much, perhaps. Learning takes time and it takes work. I am sure half of my own ideas are stupid. It's just that I don't know which half! (In point of fact this is not a bad record.) There would be no evolution of thought if a great many of our ideas didn't seem retrospectively dumb.

It is shocking that Bronze Age ideas (like the creation of the world by unseen powers) would survive into the age of empirical science. Indeed, religion is making something of a comeback, since the stupidities held by otherwise sensible secular rationalists have made a mess of things, especially of government. The reason is that it takes less mental effort to revive an old stupidity (religion) than to reject current ones (equality) and then be stuck with a vacuum as far as understanding the world goes. I don't mind not having answers. In fact, the older I get the more I realize that what I thought I knew I don't. But evidently most people aren't built this way.

I am not going to say anything more about the secular rationalists, or at least about the bulk of them that believe in social justice, racial equality and planning from the center. They simply have too much at stake in keeping all the social uplift programs going to look disinterestedly into racial questions.

It's the victims of these programs that I want to gripe about. The people William Graham Sumner called the "forgotten men," who quietly did the work and didn't complain, "whose function it is to pay." These forgotten men are usually Christians, Confederates (if they come from the South) or conservatives. Some are all three at once. You'd think they would get involved in the race question. After all, if the races are unequal in capacity, none of those social programs designed to uplift Negroes could ever possibly end.

It would be simplicity itself to attack these programs just by insisting upon evidence that their aim, equality of achievement, can ever be realized. But neither Christians, Confederates nor conservatives want to think about race. In this respect I am not sure which group is worse. Since all the Christians and Confederates I am talking about are conservatives, it comes down to Christians vs. Confederates (and most of these so-called Confederates will call themselves Christians, though their Christianity is often lukewarm).

The Confederates insist as loudly as they can that they are not racists. They worship "tradition," especially Southern tradition. Have you ever noticed how often that anyone who has ever lived in the South will regard himself as an expert on the subject and will condescendingly explain Southern ways to all non-Southern ignoramuses? The problem is, "tradition" is not and never can be an argument for anything. This is because the past

is of very long duration and has the habit of changing. Any defense of "tradition" must answer the question, "Which tradition?"

Christians, so-called, also have their "traditions," and their "traditional" values turn out to be those Benjamin Franklin's Poor Richard described as helpful to capital accumulation, not what the carpenter's son from Galilee taught. (Ben was a deist, by the way.)

Capital accumulation is a fine thing, though the welfare-warfare transfer state we have today certainly makes such accumulation difficult. I certainly think far more of Poor Richard than of equality and compassion, the chief virtues in the transfer state. I certainly support the aims of the U.S. Taxpayer's Alliance, insofar as it reduces the scope of government to that of Ben Franklin and other good deists who were our Founding Fathers.



H.L. Mencken saw stupidity multiply

Unfortunately, the U.S. Taxpayer's Alliance is infested with Christians. The main item on its agenda is not taxation but opposition to abortion (which seems a bit dumb, since the number of supporters of both lower taxes and a ban on abortion is necessarily fewer than supporters of lower taxes alone). Being Anti-Life and Anti-Choice, I think abortion should be compulsory for most nonwhites and half the whites. Such a racial/eugenic measure would do more to improve this country than all the government programs and private hectoring combined.

In addition, abortion is an excellent technology. Its use greatly reduces the number of unwanted babies, which means that babies that do come into the world will generally be loved. (I hope their parents can also afford them as well as love them. Irresponsible, though loving, parents should still abort.)

Think *population!* Compare the aborted versus the nonaborted populations. Population thinking is what racism is all about. And think *consequences*, not what an alleged God allegedly wants!

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

# The Cosmopolitan Conundrum

"Cosmopolitan" is a funny word. *Webster's Dictionary* defines it as: "1. Common to or representative of many parts of the world. 2. At home anywhere in the world." "Cosmopolitanism" is used in many circles interchangeably with "liberalism." A sort of internationalistic liberalism, but liberalism nonetheless.

The root of "cosmopolitanism" is its heavy emphasis on being constantly "open-minded." The spectrum of aberrant and anti-social behavior condoned by the "cosmopolitan" is limitless. Again, it is "liberalism" with a slightly more avant-garde-sounding name.

I have trouble understanding the opinions expressed by cosmopolitans. So do the cosmopolitans. History can testify to the absolute destructiveness of cosmopolitanism anywhere it has ever become the official or unofficial law of the land. But if I point this out to the cosmopolitan, I am immediately accused of not being "open-minded" or "free-thinking" enough. I am thereby branded a "bigot" and dismissed.

Since the average cosmopolitan is totally brainwashed by the Jewish-tinted media and educational system, he simply cannot tolerate a rational debate on the subject because he lacks the necessary foundation to validate his worldview. He has only been given specious "buzz-words" that he fires off when cornered: "Bigot," "Nazi," "Fascist," and the ubiquitous "Racist." (Try asking what "Fascist" means the next time you are accused of that bugaboo. Watch your critic squirm and stammer. It's all reflex action, Pavlovian conditioning. The poor schmuck operates on invisible pull-strings.)

For the record, I do not classify Jews as "cosmopolitans." They are much more than that. They embody all the elements of cosmopolitanism, to be sure, but the difference is that *they know how dangerous it is*, and how poisonous it is to any country. No, Jews cannot be cosmopolitan because the word was created for their dupes, the Gentiles, who serve as the Chosen's blind foot-soldiers. Nor can Jews be called "liberal." They transcend familiar terms like these. Their station in life is far removed from that of the garden variety liberal. They take their orders from a different source and operate on a different plane.

Operating from within the same camp as the cosmopolitans for the time being,\* Jews alone can visualize the Big Picture; with both shades of black and white clearly laid out. But the cosmopolitan, unable to see anything save through the eyes of his enemies, and then only through the approved rose-colored glasses, will continuously be led in the appropriate direction, all the while never realizing he is no more than the blind sheep.

**The Cosmopolitan in Action:** The cosmopolitan is usually not shy about proving how schlemieled his brain has become. He is usually quite vociferous, with his loudness-level directly proportionate to the degree of brainwashing he has undergone. He or she is a familiar sight in "gay rights" parades, waving coat hangers for the "right" to abort children, burning bras for "women's rights." It's funny how these "rights" seem to be consistently

\*Unknown to the cosmopolitan, there existed in Russia 70 years ago a sizable number of like-minded agitators who helped Jews topple the Romanov dynasty, only to be rewarded for their efforts by being promptly rubbed-out by Jewish Commissars, who could not stand the sight of them. Today's cosmopolitans are gamely digging their own graves. Jews despise their presence even more than their regular enemies, as they gleefully await the hour to surprise their shabbaz-goy friends with some real Jewish payback.

anti-family, anti-American and anti-Christian. The cosmopolitan never seems to notice that these events are, nine times out of ten, stage-managed by a "sympathizing" Jew. How strangely myopic for the "worldly," "free-thinking" and "open-minded" person to overlook this obvious consistency.

Cosmopolitans, consequently (and paradoxically), are the most closed-minded people on earth and often, the most ridiculous. They are forever shouting polemics from the rooftops, their "cosmopolitan" outlook burned into their minds to the point where, if detached from the brain stem, their jaws would still continue to jabber such nonsense like a wound-up set of teeth.

Interrupting the cosmopolitan is nearly always pointless. His speech leaves no room for argument. It's like an unbroken conveyor belt, belching out the same, timeworn pieces of international baggage with the identical "place of origin," Israel, stamped on each tag. Before you can interrupt the speaker, the trek around the track has begun once again (the loop is very shallow), and you are faced with the same old spiel as before.

**Creating Energy Out of "Nothing":** If all the wasted energy of these so-called cosmopolitans could be channeled, instead of just evaporating into a heady cloud of one-dimensional "newspeak," you could, in one night, do away with all the petrochemical empires and run society virtually from the heated air generated by these smarmy windbags. Think of it! Millions of holier-than-thou missionaries of modernism, lecturing their lungs out to the tune of "liberty, fraternity and equality," while the rest of us rebuild society from the fuel of their folly. Can you imagine the possibilities? Converting absurdity into energy? Changing insanity into activity? Transforming idiocy into accomplishment? It would go against the grain of every "progressive" institution and think-tank. It would cause the liberal ideal to split open once and for all and run down the pants' leg of every pipe-smoking academic who relishes the idea of a totally self-induced class slavery, with all industry and production at the whim and want of overeducated nudniks like himself. The wasted energy of these self-styled "do-gooders" could finally be put to good use; the combined imbecile output would be staggering!

**Cosmopolitan Power:** A Majority genius simply must step forward with a suitable prototype to harness all this wasted energy—something like a dog collar with an attached mouthpiece. This will enable the cosmopolitan a comfortable way to ventilate his impossible reasoning, and at the same time convert the expended energy into a more productive commodity. The mouthpiece must have the proper circuitry and conduits to feed directly into a neighborhood transducer which, in turn, will be plugged into a statewide generator that will fuel all the homes, businesses, and auxiliary concerns throughout the individual state. No more messy coal, oil or even hydroelectric power to worry about. And the cosmopolitan can take note that even shuddersome nuclear energy will become a thing of the past.

Of course, the cosmopolitan must have free mobility. He must come and go as he pleases, and not be restricted or impeded in any way. Nothing will hamper his "yield" more than denying him free access to preach his Marxist dialectic.

Once these measures are in place, society can kill two birds with one stone. The energy problem will be solved—until the liberal finally realizes that he is benefiting society! He will then have to re-examine his entire philosophy, since contributing to

society is anathema to his philosophy, even though all along he ostensibly purports to be doing all this solely for the "benefit of society." And with the cosmopolitans forced into an ideological stalemate, the country can finally move into a new age of prosperity. This is an inevitable rule of Nature: whenever the cosmopolitans shoot themselves in the foot—as they always do but are too dumb to realize it—the "injury" results in the betterment of society. (If all the classic metaphors the liberals actually employ on a day-to-day basis could become tangible assets, they would not need America anymore. They could buy their own country.)

What we need are more cosmopolitans. The more the merrier.

And we need them to be, well, breathy. Boorish? You betcha! Belligerent? Even better! Bombastic? Bossy? Bellicose? Bring 'em on, baby! Burly? I don't know. I've never met one.

With a whole army of yammering idiots at our disposal (and don't forget, they'll love their assignment) we'll have tapped into the greatest natural energy source of all time. In no time America will be running on pure hot air. Move over fossil fuels, you've met your match. Shake a leg, fission and fusion, you're about to be surpassed. Get lost, supercollider, you're yesterday's news.

The cosmopolitan will have finally mattered.

AUSTIN RYAN

## The Education of Dolly

Randy Shilts, the homo literary light whose swinish impulses finally led to a loathsome demise from AIDS, is now being hailed as the second coming of Euripides. Two of his works will be enshrined as future TV projects—a duo of ungoyishly gay films praising the joys of all-male sex. Those involved in the project have high hopes that these "respectable" dramas will be but the tip of the electric vibrator. What they're really hoping for is a regular market for their cloacal productions.

Who are these culture enrichers? Well, Ron Bernstein was Randy's (what an apt name!) agent at the Gersh Agency, which is working with Oliver Stone, who is working with producers Craig Zadan and Neil Meron, who are working with HBO to spew out this slop. *Close your eyes and repeat 1,000 times: Jews do not control the "entertainment" industry. To even hint at such blasphemy in our free speech democracy is to put your reputation—not to mention your wallet—at risk.*

Hillbilly blaster Dolly Parton found that out recently when she made the ill-advised statement in the January Vogue, another of those multitudinous kosher rags, that she dropped a pet project about a gospel singer because, after all, "most of the people out here are Jewish, and it's a frightening thing for them to promote Christianity." *Can't figure out why. Christians are worse than the politicians when it comes to abasing themselves before the film producers who despise the very name of Jesus, not to mention the incalculable wealth—most of it unearned—which they manage to vacuum out of Gentile pockets each year.*

You might have thought that down-home Dolly had just advocated the rein-

statement of "gas ovens." For it was precisely on this point that those staunch defenders of free speech, the good folks over at the friendly neighborhood ADL,



Dolly Parton broke the Great Commandment

pounced. Before you could scream "gut a goy" they had dug their claws into that ample and pitifully unprotected expanse of Partonian buttocks, whereupon she obediently flopped down and began to wallow around in the ol' grovel pit.

Dolly is actually a physiological wonder: she walks around without a backbone, as proved by what she whimpered to her masters: "I know from personal experience"—one can almost see the tears in her mascaraed eyes as she places a gentle arm about ADL director Abe Foxman's shoulder—"how stereotypes can hurt, and I regret that my words could have conjured up an impression of Jewish 'control' of Hollywood. I sincerely apologize for my statement. . .which has been

misinterpreted by a number of people."

Conjure up an impression of Jewish control! That crack puts Dolly right up there with the recanting Galileo as "Groveler of the Year." All I can think to say is that after wolfing down this huge slice of humble pie, topped with a generous scoop of crow, Ms. Parton must surely have kissed Mr. Foxman's paw before crawling slowly away.

Actually, "Attackin' Abe" let her off fairly easily. I've seen 'em pull their hair and beg for mercy for saying half the things poor Dolly uttered, once the ADL has cornered its victim. But, warned Foxy, his bottle-brush tail hoisted skyward and twitching angrily, fangs dripping with venom, this was dangerous talk indeed! It has led to genocide. Don't let it happen again. He might have added that in the U.S. talk that is disturbing to Jews in any way is dangerous to the guilty goy who dares to open his trap. (I'm always reminded of the Jewish gulag commandant, whip in hand, striding before

his helpless prisoners in the same arrogant manner as he lets them know that the least infringement of the rules will be punished mercilessly.)

Yes, it is truly beyond belief. Somebody shake me and tell me it's all a nightmare. In a land created exclusively by Northern European Christians, one of the founding tenets of which is freedom of speech, a white Christian is forbidden to speak the truth—indeed is forced to lie—by a gang of alien interlopers.

Last night I dreamed George Orwell leapt out of his grave, thrust out a bony forefinger and screamed, "I tried to warn you."

DISGUSTED WELSH-AMERICAN

---

## Oh, That "N" Word!

In this age of totalitarian egalitarianism, where merely being "racist" can land you in the hoosegow, whites are becoming more creative in their choice of racial remarks. The mental image of "Nigger" has occasionally been replaced by "shine" or "spade" in certain quarters, without adequately evoking the requisite image of the foolish Negro. When they are confronted by obnoxious blacks in the supermarket, the "N" word still remains constant in the observers' hearts and minds, although they are most likely to use a watered-down epithet in the presence of sympathetic listeners. "Stupid Black," "Dumb Black," "Lazy Black" and "Crazy Black" are the favorite pickings today. White listeners will usually nod their heads in silent approval, but Nigger still flashes over and over again in their heads, like a neon marquee.

Part of the "New Discipline" is to train whites to replace "offensive" terms with more harmless expressions. Thus, while Nigger is still a common choice of many whites, other erstwhile standbys, once familiar alternatives, have lost their place in our language altogether. "Jungle Bunny," "Porch Monkey" and "Spear Chucker" have become almost trite expressions in our modern vocabulary.

The whites' racial lexicon is shrinking at precisely the same rate as the average Negro becomes increasingly "Niggerish." We have suffered linguistic castration at the hands of the same dictators of social norms who cultivated the cultural caudron of the 60s, the degeneracy of the

70s, the ersatz conservatism of the 80s, and finally the 90s, when we became afraid to speak openly for fear of being ostracized, unemployed or even jailed. The Newspeak of 1984 has been injected into our civilization for 50 years, culminating into today's white racial schizophrenia. Nonwhite minorityites have not been affected by this dogma. They are actually encouraged by the minions of opinion to employ racist terms against whites whenever possible, such as "Honky," "Cracker" and "Redneck."

The current rage is to rail against the Eurocentric behavior of the Majority, the same behavior which ironically has made it possible for black misfits to lead a life well above their race's Third World level of existence. This racial double standard is tolerated by whites because they have been cast as villains by the Jewish entertainment networks for so long that they unscrupulously accept the standards of "political correctness" to the point where their natural affections are straitjacketed by the edicts of acceptance.

Meanwhile white attempts to describe nonwhite failings are rendered ineffectual. The substitution of "black" for the more appropriate "Mau Mau" comes across as flimsy and false. The desired effect is wasted. Whites can only hope to utter "black" with enough rancor for it to resonate with the required hostility; even though, all the while, the "N" word is ever present upon the conscious mind and just inches from the lips.

The ongoing apotheosis from Nigger

to Negro, Negro to colored, colored to black and finally black to African American points to a relentless identity crisis. Jews have gone to gargantuan extremes to give their shock troops some racial character. The result has been a strange success. While blacks are too stupid to realize their own feeble I.Q. could not have produced the Pyramids, the average white student now listens to these wild claims with a mixture of humor and horror. As the professor (most likely Jewish) drones on and on, pointing at charts and extolling blacks for their unheralded achievements in northern Africa, the white student will cast a silent glance at some of his darker classmates, noting the jutting faces, dull expressions and flared nostrils, as well as the crooked cap on the sloped heads and the garish threads called "clothes."

Is this creature, who can't even speak articulately, let alone dress himself in a passable and tasteful manner, responsible for one of the greatest architectural feats in history? It just can't be! But the professor, self-righteous as he is, can never be contested. So the "facts" remain unchallenged. The white student in these behavior modifying institutions called "colleges" resigns himself not to contest the historical supremacy of the Negro, even though his present-day incarnation still walks around with his shoes untied.

As a rose is a rose and a spade is a spade, an "N" is unquestionably an "N." Let's keep it that way.

AUSTIN RYAN

---

## The Coach They Won't Forgive

He wasn't much to look at. Balding, fattish about the middle, with a waddling gait that bespoke of his Tobacco Road origins, Charles "Lefty" Driesell came to national prominence in the 1960s and 70s as head basketball coach at Maryland University. When his prize inner-city jumping jack, Len Bias, died suddenly of a massive overdose of an illegal substance virtually on the eve of signing a huge megabuck contract with the Boston Celtics basketball team, Driesell became the hate object for the entire collegiate

sports establishment. Charging that he had failed to protect his minority sports-temers from the dangers presented by college life, the establishment demanded Lefty's removal and replacement with someone who could empathize with the school's inner-city players—i.e., a black coach. With the hangdog look of someone who knows he's being scapegoated, Driesell retreated into obscurity and made way for the coronation of Bob Wade, a local high-school coach equipped with the suitable chromatics. Within

months, however, Wade's recruiting style revealed such irregularities of logic that Maryland U. was banished from post-season NCAA tournament play for a three-year period, a death sentence for attracting talented athletes anxious to showcase their wares to professional scouts.

The gigantic errors of Wade's brief career at Maryland didn't earn a fraction of the press criticism that had attended the demise of Driesell, the Southern white who dared to coach an all-black team. Having spoken its piece, the press would

remain anti-Driesell for years. When he resurfaced as basketball coach at a rural Virginia university, Lefty attracted a new burst of displeased growls from the sports media. When his James Madison University squad garnered an invitation to appear in post-season NCAA competition,

the growls turned into snarls. How could such a man so intimately involved with the Bias tragedy be allowed to sully the "Grand Pageant of American Sport"? Though Lefty had been held blameless in all aspects of Bias's death, though it had been a black man who had provided the

death-dealing drugs, and though it had been Len Bias's own black culture that had sanctioned drug use as the preferred form of after-hours recreation, Driesell remains to this day The Man Not to Invite to the Party.

IVAN HILD

## He Who Controls the Money Controls the Camera

Randy Skretvedt's *Laurel & Hardy: The Magic Behind the Movies* tells some hitherto unknown tales about the celebrated comic duo, Stan Laurel and Oliver Hardy.



Hal Roach, their producer, usually had the good sense to let them have creative control of their movie-making. The policy began to change, however, when the Hal Roach Studio was feeling the sting of the Great Depression. Skretvedt writes:

In late November [1931], after a month-long reshuffling of the executive board, the studio named Henry Ginsberg as the new general manager. Ginsberg had been affiliated with the distribution end of the film business: according to one source, he was installed because Roach's creditors, primarily the Bank of America, were concerned about the producer's ability to repay several recent loans [p. 227].

Richard Currier, Laurel and Hardy's longtime film editor, was upset about the situation:

Everybody hated Ginsberg because his attitude was the opposite of Roach's. You'd go to a preview, and he'd come out with a sour face—probably one scene he didn't like, said it should be cut out. . . . For Stan Laurel, the arrival of Ginsberg signified the first real constraint on his control of the pictures [pp. 227-228].

When Ginsberg asked Currier to spy on Laurel and Hardy, Currier told him, "You'll have to get somebody else," and

walked out of the office. A few days later Currier was fired, although he had been in Roach's employ since 1920.

Benito Mussolini had always been a Laurel and Hardy fan and had long admired Roach's films. Skretvedt comments:

Soon, [the Italian dictator] and Roach had an agreement to produce motion picture operas with Italian actors and American technicians. Roach didn't foresee the controversy that would erupt as a result of his association with Il Duce. In September 1937, Mussolini's eldest son, Vittorio, accompanied the producer to Hollywood, where Roach gave a lavish party to welcome him and celebrate his 21st birthday.

But there was a hitch:

The studios were controlled by Jewish businessmen who did not approve of Roach's partnership. They had been critical of Roach for welcoming Nazi propagandist filmmaker Leni Riefenstahl sometime earlier; the Mussolini deal further tarnished the producer's reputation. "The industry as a whole let Roach know, but fast, that they weren't happy about it," said Roy Seawright (Roach's special effects man and animator). "Roach got out of the deal gracefully, but I have a feeling he suffered by it [p. 255]."

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## The District of Columbia Is a Capital Disaster

For its sheer, outrageous idiocy, nothing beats the municipal mangling that passes for management in the affairs of Washington (DC). Ever since Congress passed the torch of municipal authority from the hands of its appointed representatives (Southern folk, usually, who knew a thing or two about controlling the na-

tives) to the residents themselves, things have been going gloriously and gallopingly to Hades in the proverbial hand basket. But never so gloriously and gallopingly than under the mayorship of the incumbent, a Little Bo Peep called Kelly, who, since arriving at her present magisterial station in life, has been preaching econo-

my, but practicing profligacy. Result: the D.C. budget is out of whack by \$250 million despite the \$650-million annual tribute from an indulgent Congress, which Willy-Nilly wishes to increase by \$30 million this go-around.

The latest foolishness involves Mayor Kelly's abandonment of the previous



mayor's digs, the sumptuous offices of the much-remembered Marion Barry, in favor of her own multimillion-dollar architectural creation, sited far from the bureaucratic boredom of City Hall. What the lady thinks to accomplish by this, apart from spending her idle hours stroking her bales of brocade and chuckloads of chintz, is anybody's guess.

What is absolutely not in dispute is that the bloated bill for all this profligacy has pushed the city's finances to the breaking point. Having heard the cry of editorial outrage from the city's two newspapers, our mostly white Zazu Pitts wishes now to make amends by proposing to raise the city's tax on parking fees by a whopping 45%. A bit of larcenous extortion, true, but one that has political panache, if not inner logic. Scalping the suburbanites who park in the city's garages skewers only the politically inert, the non-voting non-blacks whose discomfort delights the welfare locals.

The projected cost of all this taxational titillation has furrowed the brows of the

city's business establishment, whose edginess bespeaks thoughts of relocation. Should that happen to any serious degree, D.C. would promptly fall into the Potomac, the city having no other tax base to fund its \$1.2-billion welfare bite and its \$2-billion payroll.

Long since skedaddled to the Virginny 'burbs, the white middle class quietly looks on with the mild amusement of those who know the drama's outcome before the curtain is raised. With powder kept dry and drawbridges held high, the 'burbies wish fervently to be left alone.

One glance at the cow paths that substitute for thoroughfares, running from D.C. into North Arlington, McLean and Vienna delivers a singular message: "Blacks (especially) Need Not Apply." Northern Virginny, however, is no longer the bucolic bastion of WASPdom, the Asians and Latinos having breached the wall in such profusion over the last decade that Aunt Maggie has taken to trading in her clanky can of Mace for the new fashion in female protection, nine lovely

millimeters crafted by the House of Ruger.

Maggie is "a-packin'." So are the "Gentlemen of Ample Nostrils" who no longer wish to return to the (urban) bosom of their parents. Instead they head for the wide open spaces beyond the Beltway where, it's thought, the inevitable march of racial blight won't arrive before the age of retirement. A retired buddy of mine has leapfrogged this step by going directly to his new Valhalla up in Penn's-Green-Acres, the "Keystone State," where a paltry sum has bought the farm of his dreams and a chance to socialize with folks of his liking. My friend's previous address during his 30 years' sojourn in the federal bureaucracy was Fort Washington (MD), where integration has brought on mind-boggling levels of crime and disorder. Using the "Ivory Soap Index" to make his selection—his new home had to be 99 and 44/100% white—my friend now finds his biggest problem is controlling the huge smile that persistently spreads across his face.

IVAN HILD

## A bad equation

In 1990, Shmuel Krakowski, director of the Yad Vashem Holocaust Museum in Israel, was forced into an embarrassing admission. He stated that of the more than 20,000 testimonies of Holocaust survivors on file at his museum, at least half were "unreliable." When pressed as to what he meant by "unreliable," he reluctantly had to admit that these testimonies were completely false. He hastened to add, however, that one should be "understanding" about these false statements. Jews desperately want to be a part of history, so they developed a habit of repeating tales they had heard or they simply invented their own. Even more embarrassing, Krakowski was forced to make another confession. He said that the stories of Jews being turned into "soap" and "lamp shades" were also without foundation.

Krakowski's truth-telling wasn't the least bit surprising to the historians, scholars, engineers and scientists who have been saddled by the media as "Holocaust deniers." General Lucius D. Clay, the American Military Governor of Germany, sent all the "human skin" artifacts to a laboratory in 1948 requesting an examination and a thorough report on these

"products" of German industry. The laboratory results: "Goat skin." Krakowski's Yad Vashem people took a brief 46 years to reach the same conclusion.



Lab report surprised General Clay

Holocaust horror tales by "survivors" cover a wide spectrum, from the absolutely silly to the scientifically impossible! During 20 years of research in this field, I felt myself constantly transported to George Orwell's "Oceania" and the Ministry of Truth, where anything was possible. At times I seemed to hear O'Brien's voice telling me, as he told Winston Smith, that he could repeal the law of gravity and float like a soap bubble.

Horror tales flowing out of Yad Vashem have found a home in the U.S. I discovered a great many of them in *Schindler's List*. Since a good tale of "unspeak-

able horror" is well worth repeating, hordes of "witnesses" have rushed forward to confirm every atrocity depicted or hinted at in the film. Many of these never saw the light of day before the movie and are clearly the product of someone's vivid imagination. This is all very astonishing, because *Schindler's List* is based on a novel, *Schindler's Ark*, a "pot-boiling" work of fiction written by a glib Australian Irishman and eventually turned into a film. The events in the book and later in the movie were sworn to by endless "witnesses" and declared to be "history!" To introduce this material into the school systems of several states is to reject all the advances of modern scholarship.

The Holocaust is an historical aberration, a supposed historical event that thrives on a waiver of all academic discipline. Any challenge to even the most bizarre concoctions is met with the "catch-all" epithet guaranteed to silence almost all dissent: "Anti-Semitic."

Scholarship is a search for the truth: That's why it is subject to review and challenge by one's peers. Indeed, "peer review" is the standard for all disciplines. Science that is not subject to review and challenge

## Novel + Film = History



---

is not science. History that is not subject to review and challenge is not history.

In Orwell's tyranny of "Oceania," all the unfortunates of the "Outer Party," the majority of the population, were obliged to periodically attend a "Two Minute Hate" film where the perceived enemy of the "Inner Party" was demonized. Spielberg's film is certifiably a "Three and a Half-

hour Hate" film. Amazingly, this exercise in hate has been saluted as a tactic to fight hatred! It's pure Orwellian "Double-think," the art of holding two contradictory beliefs in one's mind simultaneously and accepting both. *Schindler's List* is an effort to engulf any dislike of Jews—warranted or unwarranted—with a tidal wave of hatred directed at Germans. It's

assumed that students conditioned to such hate will come to admire Jews—the greater the hatred of Germans the greater the admiration of Jews.

Much of a nation's wealth lies in its scholars and scientists. With *Schindler's List* creeping into our school systems, we are a very poor nation indeed.

077

---

## Bugs Not Men Conquered the New World

In the introduction to *Germs Seeds and Animals—Studies in Ecological History* (Sharpe, N.Y., 1993), author Alfred W. Crosby explains that he began his career "devoted to the chronicle of the English Speakers of North America," but after a decade he became bored. Studying politics seemed to produce "an ever lengthening list of random events." To enliven his drooping spirits, he read Bernal Díaz's exciting eyewitness account of the conquest of Mexico and discovered a force powerful enough to reawaken his interest in history—smallpox, the real conqueror of Mexico. Cortez and his band were immune; the Mexicans were not. Whites are the victors of worldwide germ wars. Crosby is the historian of these frightful wars.

The English and the Europeans created "Neo Britains" and "Neo Europes," as Crosby calls them, in North America, South America, Australia and New Zea-

land. Between 1750 and 1930, the earth's Caucasians increased 5.4 times, Asians 2.3 times, blacks 2 times. The white man arrived, sneezed, then waited for the natives to sneeze and die. Whereupon he took over. This happened again and again. The native populations that had made their way to these outlying places had undergone hardships too severe for the usual diseases to survive the journey. The reuniting of the population of the New World with the forgotten diseases, which made the Atlantic crossing with the whites, was genocidal. All manner of diseases had a field day. Populations vanished; epidemics flourished.

According to Crosby, the optimistic, self-confident and impatient American was the inevitable result of flourishing for centuries on a continent fumigated by his own breath and which provided him with the most bountiful of all crops—corn. The

natural increase in the white population of the Americas was a demographic explosion—doubling every 25 years. Nothing like this human swarming had ever happened before. Whether in New Zealand, Australia or the Americas, the dark man withered as the white man thrived.

To be recommended, along with *Germs Seeds and Animals*, is Crosby's *Ecological Imperialism* (Cambridge University Press, N.Y., 1986). The Texas University professor is a vivid writer who has developed a singular and very readable style. He also wrote a fascinating book on the influenza epidemic of WWI, *America's Forgotten Pandemic The Influenza of 1918* (Cambridge University Press, N.Y., 1989).

To Crosby, germs, seeds and animals are much more interesting than politics.

870

---

## Geldwasser Shows His True Colors

I have never been much of a fan of Barry Goldwater, whose name smacks a bit too much of name changing for my taste. I can't say that I know for sure, but I have a feeling that Barry is just another Chosen wolf in "conservative" sheep's clothing.

In a smirking N.Y. Times article (Mar. 24, 1994) reporter Timothy Egan details the dismay of various "conservative Republicans" at the "new Barry Goldwater." It appears that Barry has turned out to be a closet liberal—and now he is out of the closet.

The Republicans are appalled by various Goldwater statements, such as supporting Clinton's decision to allow homos in the armed forces, backing a law in Phoenix that outlaws "discrimination" against poofers, promoting the St. Mar-

tin's Day holiday in Arizona and calling for Republicans to lay off Clinton on the Whitewater thing and "let him be President." Not surprisingly, Clinton has recently referred to Goldwater as a "saint."

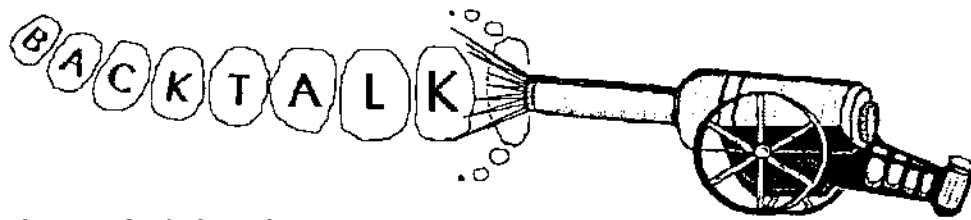
Critics say that the 85-year-old demilew is in his dotage and is under the influence of his new wife, a nurse 30 years younger than her patient, and of his queer grandson, Ty Ross, who recently announced that he is both "gay" and a poor life insurance risk (that old AIDS virus!). Maybe, but I'm inclined to think that Goldwater has always been an unprincipled opportunist who rode the right wing of the Republican Party to prominence because it was the smart move in conservative Arizona. Now free to voice his real opinions, he has betrayed the suckers who for years looked up to him as some

kind of conservative Archangel Michael. Tom Pannicia, a faggot discharged from the Air Force last year after admitting he was a homosexual, lauds Goldwater: "A lot of people who think of themselves as Goldwater Republicans do not know what it really means to be a Goldwater Republican."

The article notes that Goldwater is now a hero to so-called "gay rights advocates." Not many traditional "Goldwater Republicans" would feel too comfortable in that fisting, golden-showering, bathhouse-haunting crowd.

So there we have it. Another conservative icon with feet of clay, another phony, another flatulent gasbag who hoodwinked decent, patriotic Americans for his own shabby ends and then discarded them like used toilet paper.

N.B.F.



### Music, the Food of Thought

"Musings on Music" was terrific (Feb. 1994). Zip 368 sounds like a sharp fellow. He's right. Much of the heavy metal has heroic old NW European themes. The hilarious movie *Spinal Tap*, a parody of heavy metal groups, goes with a Stonehenge theme. Skinhead and race-conscious ranks are peopled with enthusiasts who first got turned on to these ideas through this type of music. Guns N' Roses musician Axl Rose has been accused of racism a number of times; he just thumbs his nose. Alternative music magazines are often the first ones to pick up new ideas. Race-consciousness, we can only hope, may be the next wave.

M.M.

### Christian Despoliation

Zip 222 (Feb. 1994) observes, "Had it not been for the Church and the heroic monks during the early Middle Ages, we would have no texts from ancient Greece and the Hellenistic period to discuss." This is analogous to thanking an arsonist, who had just torched your house, for saving you a few trinkets. The Christists burned every Graeco-Roman manuscript that they could lay their hands on. The Jesusists, in their to attempt eradicate every trace of paganism, destroyed the temples, libraries and gymnasias. The destruction of these essential social, educational and cultural institutions brought about the Dark Ages. Although many of these ancient works of genius were irretrievably lost, a majority of those still extant were preserved, not by the Church, but by the Muslims. It was the Islamic world's rediscovery of these early writings that engendered the Renaissance.

220

### Irish Keep Britain White

The suggestion by ZIP 016 that the English mount a campaign with the slogan, "Irish out of England," is rather amusing. What would be left of England if the Irish were to leave? The place would be populated by Pakistanis, Indians, Chinese, Jamaicans, Nigerians, Arabs and other assorted muds, along with a few wimpish WASPS who don't have the sense to produce offspring in sufficient numbers to achieve a positive birthrate.

077

### Execution in 24 Hours

I am the bearer of extremely bad news for our anti-death penalty liberals. Their cause is lost. The decent, productive, law-abiding people are being shoved into a corner where their only defense will be to execute the creatures who prey on them.

Our society is collapsing as the criminals take over our

streets and invade our homes and cars to the point where an ever-increasing number of our people lives in a state of incessant fear.

The question of morality (is it moral for the government to take a life?) has always escaped me. As far as I am concerned, the highest morality is survival—of self, loved ones and friends.

We've all read and seen news that brings us staggering figures on the number of crimes, prisoners and younger thugs, together with the further news that these numbers are exploding.

The one set of numbers that truly horrifies me appeared in a recent news story in a local paper. Gary Clarke, director of Florida's Medicaid program, said that Medicaid births account for more than half, that's more than half, of all births in his state.

A local gynecologist who has delivered hundreds of these babies tells me it is his opinion that virtually all Medicaid babies are destined for prison or the welfare rolls. This means that a considerable part of our future population is headed for a life of crime and prison.

The overwhelming proportion of these future felons are low I.Q. illiterates. They are uneducable and therefore unemployable.

I shake my head when the politicians and social leaders begin talking about gun control, more police, more prisons, and the "lock 'em away forever" policy. The most ridiculous of these solutions is "lock 'em up," for the very simple reason there is not enough money in the whole country to feed and house these millions of animals for the rest of their lives.

We always hear the cry, "But what if we executed an innocent man?" The chance is so remote as to be virtually nonexistent. Let me point out once again we are engaged in a desperate war for survival. In such a war you have to expect casualties. If we do kill an innocent person, we'll just have to list him as a war hero.

Let me make this modest proposal which, I'm sure, would pass overwhelmingly in a referendum. I propose we execute violent criminals within 24 hours of the guilty verdict. It doesn't worry me one whit that this idea puts me in "the crazy old man" category. It's a category in which I find myself more and more comfortable.

323

### The Ultimate Happiness

Zip 913 (Feb. 94, p. 4) provided a questionable list of "things women want in a man—good looks, money, property and a confident attitude." It is quite possible for a woman to find a man who possesses these four qualities

and still remain quite miserable. Some Majority wives of minority husbands would probably be quick to affirm this.

One of the most important things in life is a happy home. A potential mate might well be judged by his ability, willingness and racial suitability for bringing one about. Good looks, money, property and a confident attitude aren't necessary vital ingredients for a happy household.

C.S. Lewis once wrote this letter to a lady who was a discontented housewife:

I think I can understand that feeling about a housewife's work being like that of Sisyphus (who was the stone-rolling gentleman). But it is surely in reality the most important work in the world. What do ships, railways, mines, cars, government, etc., exist for except that people may be fed, warmed, and safe in their own homes? As Dr. Johnson said, "To be happy at home is the end of all human endeavor." We wage war in order to have peace; we work in order to have leisure; we produce food in order to eat it. So your job is one for which all others exist.

Samuel Johnson had some further words about the importance of the home:

The great end of prudence is to give cheerfulness to those hours which splendour cannot gild, and acclamation cannot exhilarate; those soft intervals of unbended amusement, in which a man shrinks to his natural dimensions, and throws aside the ornaments and disguises which he feels in privacy to be useless encumbrances. To be happy at home is the ultimate result of all ambition. It is the end to which every enterprise and labour tends.

211

### Rap on Rape

N.B. Forrest asks at the end of his rape article (March 1994), "If white men are unwilling to confront them [blacks] on this, then where will they ever draw the line?" The unfortunate answer is, nowhere now, perhaps nowhere ever. The white man is ill prepared for any meaningful confrontation, incapable of self-determination and will mulishly resist all efforts to so prepare him. But old Joe Sixpack will forever be ready to mount up for a "just war."

To be sure, confrontation with blacks is desirable, but not on the terms N.B.F. suggests. Confrontation, under proper circumstances, yes—under the wrong ones, never. Most often confrontation with blacks turns out to be confrontation with government.

Clearly, atrocious black behavior is more the result of white cowardice than anything else. The mental and moral lying of whites is a revelation to blacks who recognize as well as anyone what a sham equality is. There is no more disappointing or contemptible an object than a false and fallen God.

For many years I clipped rape reports from the press, thinking them an apt tool for raising white awareness, for effecting unity and for arousing a just anger. I seldom do so now. What's the use when so many white women across America are copulating with blacks at the drop of a

hat—or whatever apparel. To pose a Forrestian question, "If white men are not sufficiently exercised by this scene, where will they ever draw the line?"

402

### Homo Heaven

A few months ago N.B. Forrest, an admitted hopeless troglodyte and shameless "breeder" (three thus far), caught quite a bit of guff from the Third Sex and their allies among our readers for his blunt comments on queers and their political shenanigans. Many people wrote to scold him for his retrograde ways, pointing out that faggots are much like you and me. Why, other than the fact that some of them enjoy a nice urine shower or forearm inserted in the anus from time to time, they are decent, respectable people. No reason that a man should be barred from polite and right-thinking company just because he makes a practice of having sex with other men in public toilets, sometimes without even the pleasure of seeing his "partner."

Well, all of the poofter boosters in our ranks may soon have the opportunity to enjoy the delights of homosexual company—lots of it. At the express order of Bubba, the Immigration and Naturalization Service has decided that the bunghole crowd has the "right of asylum" in the U.S. if they have a "well-founded fear of persecution" in their native countries because of their homo status.

Anybody who knows a thing about our immigration mess knows what this will mean: A flood of fairies from Bangladesh, the Fiji Islands, Bahrain, Togo and Nogo, to mention a few garden spots. They will come dragging their swishing hips and diseased hindquarters to the Land of Opportunity. Of course, you and I will pick up the tab for their permanent stay in this country of the free and this home of the brave.

José Garcia, a fruit from South of the Border, was the lucky gay who received the nod from the INS that may turn our land into a sumphole of foreign faggots. In his own words, "When I learned that being gay in the United States was not only tolerated but even accepted in some areas, I had only one desire: to flee Mexico for some kind of freedom in the United States." This lovely piece of news was brought to us through the courtesy of Ronald Silberstein, Garcia's lawyer.

Señor Garcia provided a heart-rending story of "persecution" at the hands of the Mexican police, because they objected to him trolling the streets of Mexico City and hanging out in fag bars. Frankly, I was astonished to learn that Mexican cops were doing their job. Hats off to the boys in blue, or whatever they wear.

Homosexual conduct is a serious criminal offense in many parts of the world, and this is not going to change. By granting asylum to these "persecuted" perverts, we are opening ourselves up for a tsunami of human garbage. We deserve nothing less.

N.B. FORREST



## Freezing Out Whites

Students wishing to enter Tufts University are required to write essays on topics dear to a liberal professor's heart. One such:

*Global interdependence will be the norm by the year 2000. In this country English will be just one of the many languages commonly spoken and more than half the population will be people of color. Comment on the environment in which you grew up.*

Wannabe freshmen who contest the false premises and biases loaded in the above "topic," are unlikely to be admitted. But then, what sensible Majority parents would want to send their offspring to such a college?

## Mimic Wins and Loses

Negresses are fuming over the winning act in Lawrence Technological University's annual sorority "Ugly Contest." Julie Delore, a Delta Tau Sigma alumna who was awarded first prize, wore a jheri curl wig, false lips, padded behind and a bone in her nose as she gyrated to a rap song.

Vida Butler, president of the local Alpha Kappa Alpha chapter (the first black sorority, founded in 1908), grumbled, "It's like patting her on the back and saying, 'Yes, blackness is ugly.'"

The avalanche of complaints kept avalanching: AKA demanded that DTS be suspended from all sorority activities for the 1994-95 school year. The errant sorority, faculty, the university and Delore herself were ordered to make written and public apologies. AKA also insisted that mandatory sensitivity sessions be held for faculty, staff and students, plus an open forum (sic) to discuss racial issues.

Sorority and university officials fell supinely into line. Nicole Karabajakian, president of the DTS chapter at Lawrence, promised that nothing remotely "offensive" to blacks would be allowed again. University president Charles Chambers hastily sent a maundering message to all students via computer E-mail, "such behavior is not in keeping with the university's strong tradition of not only recognizing, but indeed honoring and celebrating the dignity, worth and esteem," etc., etc. Dean Elaine Dowell pledged that the faculty members who voted for Delore would undergo sensitivity training.

## They're Asking for It

Despite several decades of expensive "safe sex" education, there has been a sharp increase in new AIDS cases among

homos and bisexuals. Centers for Disease Control in Atlanta are dismayed at the mounting evidence that the younger generation of perverts is engaging in behavior virtually certain to expose participants to the AIDS virus.

Studies conducted over the past two years by the San Francisco Dept. of Public Health studies confirm that educated persons, although they know how to avoid AIDS, are deliberately choosing not to. Younger perverts have an HIV infection rate about 40% higher than older fairies.

Shrinks explain that young fags are haunted by a sense of "fatalism," fueled by the realization that they can't enjoy their favorite pastimes without being exposed to the lethal virus. "Survivors guilt" is a psychiatric condition of queers, who feel that to "truly belong" to the "gay community" they need to be infected.

From an evolutionary standpoint, AIDS is a welcome agent for upgrading the gene pool by helping to eliminate defectives. The problem for the rest of us is that AIDS carriers have been granted a special "civil rights" status that makes it quasi-illegal for us to keep a safe distance. Since the HIV bug is, regrettably, an inefficient virus, those infected with it linger on, often for years after the initial onset of the disease, all the while running up huge medical bills.

## Cobain Packs It In

After the suicide of Kurt Cobain of the Rock group "Nirvana," Rush Limbo violated the protocol of *de mortuis nil nisi bonum* by trashing Kurt with this verbal sneer: "Good riddance to the hoodlum. The guy was a sicko. He shot himself and left a wife and daughter and \$30 million."

I take a more charitable view. Kurt Cobain upped the ante on Janis Joplin, Jimi Hendrix and Jim Morrison, then called their hands. While cosmic consciousness, love and brotherhood, and "get it while you can" were the message of the trio who left this mortal coil, all at age 27. Cobain took his suicide like a man. His was no "accidental death" from overdosing. The 60s era druggies sang about LSD, peace, butterflies and moonbeams. Cobain zeroes in on the down-home ugliness of everything American, the hopelessness of the American Dream and the awesome power of the Money Power. As an epigraph to history, Cobain's *Territorial Pissings* was a grotesque, distorted parody of the 60s anthem, "C'mon people

now, smile on your brother, everybody get together, try to love one another right now," which segued into a nihilistic anthem of misanthropy. The final weeks before he took his life, Cobain quarreled with Rosenblatt, Geffen and his other Jewish handlers over a tamer liner for his latest CD. (His first CD cover has a baby swimming after a dollar bill baited on a fish hook.)

Cobain's death makes perfect sense to me. With Jews telling him what and how to sing, he had noticed that the coffee-house coeds were no longer "out there." Being that the audience was filling up with teeny boppers, Jews asked him to tone it down. Rather than go along, he checked out. I can only wish that all those in Tinseltown, who have preserved a shred of dignity, would follow suit. It's possible Cobain started a trend.

Here we are, now entertain us, a mulatto, an albino, a mosquito, my libido, yay, a denial, I'm worse at what I do best and for this gift I feel blessed; it was hard to find, never mind, never mind.

Cobain nixed the \$30 million fortune Jews collected for him, the half-million-dollar house, the endless perks. He threw it all back in their faces. Too bad he could not have had the upbringing necessary to make the last leap of logic into racial awareness. In the end this blond, blue-eyed anarchist became yet another bit of detritus on the American landscape. Although dead, he will go on making money for Geffen and Rosenblatt for many years to come.

787

## Mother-Gibing Blacks

"Dirty Dozens," also known as "snaps" and "dissing" (for disrespectful), is a game of verbal insults long enjoyed by American Negroes. Turn on any black comedy TV show and the performers will likely be trading barbs. In one typical routine, Rapper Ice-T intoned, "Yo mother's arms are so hairy, when she walks down the street it looks like she has Buckwheat in a headlock." Try this one from Alonzo "Ham-burger" Longhorn: "Your mother is so ugly when she moved into her new apartment the neighbors chipped in to buy her curtains."

"Dozens" is described in the tome, *Juba to Jive: A Dictionary of African American Slang*, as "a very elaborate verbal rhyming game traditionally played by black boys, in which the participants insult each other's relatives. . . especially their mothers. The object of the game is to test emotional strength." Rather than

characterize the gibes as misogynous or simply stupid, academics Richard Majors and Janet Mancini Billson hyperbolize in their book, *Cool Pose: The Dilemmas of Black Manhood in America*, that the "Dozens" game prepares black bucks "for socio-economic problems they may later face, and facilitates their search for masculinity, pride, status, social competence and expressive sexuality."

The latest book of black barbs is *Snaps: If Ugliness Were Bricks, Your Mother Would be a Housing Project*.

### When In Louisville

Coffee houses are becoming the 90s equivalent of the neighborhood pub. In Louisville, aging Chosenite "educator" Harold Maier is proprietor of Twice-Told, a coffee house that features not only mocha java, but hosts events such as "poetry slams," during which, for no particular reason, contestants disrobe. In one recent reading, a teenager unzipped his pants while rambling on about an encounter with a transvestite. Not to be outdone, 25-year old Carrie Wright unhooked her bra and flashed her nipple ring, as she recited an ode to sex, sexism and cultural double standards.

The caffeine & skin business is doing just fine. "We live in a culture that is very materialistic, very consumer-oriented and the self gets swallowed up in this," chorales Maier.

### Boston Slawewoman

Slavery these days still exists not in the South but in the Yankee land of Boston, once celebrated as the capital of the anti-slavery movement. Talal Alzanki, a 30-year-old Kuwaiti graduate of Boston University, was found guilty of enslaving his Sri Lankan maid. For four months he fed her only one piece of pita bread a day, paid her not one cent and threatened to kill her if she ever left his apartment. She was further ordered not to talk on the phone or mail any letters. One of her duties: she had to scrub the bathroom four times a day.

### Africanizing Jesus

"Afro-Centrism," the notion that ancient Egypt was a Negro civilization and that Negroes made major discoveries in mathematics, physics, astronomy and philosophy which were later lifted by the Greeks, has spread to Bible studies. Black scholars at Howard University Divinity School maintain that David, Solomon, Joshua, the Queen of Sheba, Moses and Mrs. Zipporah Moses were not Semites at all, but Negroes. A leading proponent of this tenuous theory is Reverend Dwight

McKissic of Arlington (TX), author of *Beyond Roots: In Search of Blacks in the Bible*. The black Reverend insists that Jesus, in his earthly, pre-Resurrection form, was a dusky chap whose lineage goes back to a group of black Jews who once lived in the hills of the biblical Abyssinian Empire. "[S]ome would rather stay away from trying to pinpoint the physical features of Jesus for fear that the message [of salvation] would be lost," asserted McKissic. "But he had African features."

### More Rot for Teens

Mouth2Mouth, a new magazine aimed at 15- to 19-year-olds, hit the newsstands in mid-March, featuring a cover photo of black basketball player Shaquille O'Neal draped over white supermodel Cindy Crawford, his huge paws spreading provocatively just beneath her breasts. Articles in the 136-page mag included "The Price of Sex" by Chosenite Amy Fisher and "How to Spot Fake Breasts Without Squeezing." In addition to the cover pic, the premier issue included 35 shots of other women in various stages of undress.

The mag's founder, 29-year-old former Vanity Fair columnist Angela Janklow Harrington, explained she chose Crawford and O'Neal for the biracial cover "because they are the hottest combination imaginable for this age group." The next issue, which she promises will be "wild and exciting," is due out this fall.

### Pollard Secretly Engaged

Despite all the noise about jailbird Jonathan Pollard's spending so much time in isolation, the Jewish spymaster somehow managed to get secretly engaged three years ago to Elaine Zeitz, an Orthodox Jewess living in Toronto. A worldwide campaign of 253 pressure groups and lobbies has been mobilized to get Pollard pardoned. Pollard's divorced wife, Anne, who assisted him in his treason, after serving 40 months in a U.S. jail, has taken up permanent residence in her dream country, Israel.

### Forgery at Work

Want to get even with a fellow student? Write a letter denigrating Reverend Martin Luther King Jr., forge the student's name to it and have it published in the college newspaper. When this scenario was actually played out in the University of North Carolina and an anti-King letter appeared in the *Carolinian*, the student paper, the supposed signer was deluged with reams of abusive communications, sprinkled with a few death threats. Though totally innocent of the charge, the maligned student had no choice but to move

to a secret off-campus apartment. The writer of the letter, a certain Douglas Nabors (race unspecified), was charged with a misdemeanor for submitting libelous material to the press.

### Chockablock Chinamen

José Velez, the national head of the League of United Latin American Citizens, a Hispanic civil rights organization, was arrested and charged with operating a multimillion-dollar "assembly line" immigration fraud that specialized in sneaking Asians into the U.S. In what may or may not have been a Velez operation, 63 Chinamen were discovered crammed into a house in Mitchellville (MD). They were being held hostage until their families paid the balance of the \$30,000 charged for bringing each one of them to the U.S.

### High-Flying Negro Crashes

Joseph Jett was the pride and joy of the investment firm of Kidder Peabody, not only for his brilliant financial acumen, but because he was one of the few black senior executives on Wall Street. Then one fine day it was discovered that Jett had pulled off a \$350-million scam in government bonds that left Kidder Peabody swimming in red ink. In a long article describing Jett's financial derring-do, the *Economist* (April 23) never once mentioned that Jett was a Negro. In lieu of illustrating the story with a picture of the criminal, which would have revealed his race, the magazine ran a photo of Jack Welch, CEO of General Electric, which to its sorrow owns Kidder Peabody.

### Symmetrical Aesthetics

Evolutionary biologists have come to the conclusion that symmetry, especially facial symmetry is the key to beauty. Females of all species frantically pursue the more symmetrical males, not the unfortunate creatures that have a smaller right or left wing, a skewed foot or leg or a crooked snout or mouth.

These rules also apply to humans. The perfectly symmetrical human face is defined by a straight line from the center of the forehead down through the center of the nose to the center of the mouth and chin. Any variation on either side of the line is asymmetrical. Small variations make the owner of the face unattractive. Large variations make him ugly.

What these same biologists have not yet investigated in regard to humans is how coloration affects beauty. Is fair skin, blond hair and blue eyes the standard of perfection? If so, is this standard of facial beauty a preference that is learned or inherited?



## Just Deserts

Colin Ferguson, the Jamaican who murdered six people and wounded 19 on a Long Island commuter train last December, had the stuffings beaten out of him by five inmates in the Nassau County jail. The fine fellows who administered the thrashing were four whites and one righteous Hispanic. Ferguson emerged with a black eye, a broken nose and other unspecified injuries.

The mass killer's battery of lawyers, among them the reptilian William Kunstler, pretended to be outraged. They claimed the attack was carried out with the knowledge and collusion of the prison guards. We can only pray that somewhere in this benighted land there are public servants with enough gumption left to allow and even encourage such justifiable acts of retaliation. Ferguson hewed to the minority line by saying he was assaulted "because he was black," as if his crimes had nothing to do with his "just deserts."

His lawyers plan to base their defense on the ploy that the accused suffers from a psychiatric affliction known as "black rage." Kunstler will argue that his client was "driven insane" by racial prejudice and cannot be held accountable for the multiple murders.

In a sort of Hebraic frenzy, Kunstler launched a mass media circus to win sympathy for his murderous client. Kunstler's second in command, Ronald Kuby, called the jail house beating of Ferguson, "a near lynching." In response to this shysterish statement, a local district attorney very properly called for a gag order, which to a radical Jewish lawyer is like a red cape to a bull.

I have this to say to Kunstler, Kuby and Ferguson. If it were up to most whites there would have been nothing "near" about the "lynching." No sane government would have allowed Ferguson, a prime example of the "crazy nigger" familiar to any Southern sheriff, into the country. If he did manage to get here, once he was caught, he would have been immediately thrown on a banana boat heading back to Jamaica. As for the "black rage" that possessed Ferguson, another "psychiatric condition" is making the rounds. It is called "white rage" and is brought about by the tidal wave of black crime, by the ever increasing weight of the black millstone (taxes, drugs, affirmative action and quotas) around the neck of white America and by the seething an-

ger engendered by having to watch an endless series of government-produced white Step 'n' Fetchit shows. One solution to this impasse is Singapore-style caning, administered in multiple blows to those who consistently confuse untruth with truth. Blowhard Jewish civil rights lawyers like Kunstler and Kuby are prime candidates for this treatment.

N.B. FORREST

## Refugees, Spies and FDR

While the number Six Million—you know of what—is constantly bandied about in the media, carefully forgotten is the more reliable statistic that only 600,000 of them lived in Germany before WWII. Some historians aver that about 10% of the 600,000 went to Palestine under the terms of the "Transfer Agreement." Others got as far as Cuba, but were turned back. Still others went to South America. A great many mysteriously appeared in the U.S., including some of the eggheads who worked diligently on the atomic bomb and equally diligently on sending the details of their work to the U.S.S.R. Why did they want the Russians to have our most secret secret? Because, as good Jewish Marxists, they wanted to see Germany crushed—and possibly atomized. They knew that if the Soviet Union had the bomb it would unleash a rain of nuclear terror all over Hitler's dying Reich.

Some professional Jews recently revived the claim that FDR failed to take in thousands of their racial cousins in the late 1930s. The media, however, were not about to let their great hero be on the receiving end of such calumny. Half-Jewish historian Arthur Schlesinger Jr. was rushed to the rescue. Newsweek (April 18, 1994) quoted him as saying, "No president had condemned anti-Semitism with such eloquence and persistence."

History is written the way historians want it written, then published only if it pleases the reigning powercrats.

065

## Carjacking Stats

An average of 35,000 completed and attempted carjackings took place each year in the U.S. between 1987 and 1992. In 52% of the "jacks" the criminals got away with the car.

Victims identified the offender's race as white in 32% of the cases, with Hispanics being counted as white. Asian or American Indians committed 6% of the car

heists; blacks 49%. Some 24% of the victims were injured in the successful carjackings, 18% in the attempted. About 4% of the victims suffered serious injuries.

Contrary to popular belief, expensive cars were not the only targets. Over 41% of the stolen vehicles were valued at \$2,499 or less; 13% from \$2,500 to \$4,999. (Crime Data Brief, U.S. Dept. of Justice, March 1994)

## Environmental Racism

The director of the Office of Environmental Equity, Clarice Gaylord, charges that the federal government has encouraged the location of toxic waste dumps and "dirty" industries in nonwhite neighborhoods. Speaking before the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Gaylord pledged that the Clinton administration will do all it can to reverse the effects of "environmental racism." Not long after Gaylord had alleged that minority public housing projects are often sited in "areas that are not environmentally pristine," Clinton signed an executive order directing the Departments of Justice, Energy, Defense and Health & Human Services to ensure that regulations and policies conform with "environmental equity" principles.

The states of Mississippi and Louisiana have already been accused of deliberately locating waste dumps near minority enclaves. Five bills are wending their way through Congress to make "environmental discrimination" an extremely costly offense.

As Thomas Lambert and Christopher Boerner of Washington University in St. Louis point out, the proponents of environmental racism fail to note that the offending sites are mostly located in what were originally white neighborhoods which only become minority lives after the earlier inhabitants had fled.

New York University Professor Vicki Been prepared a study on the changing demographics of the location of seven waste facilities. She demonstrated that by 1990 the neighborhoods in question no longer had white majorities and the black population had increased by as much as 220%.

The long and short of it is that environmental racism is one more hoax that is leading to endless litigation and profit for parasitical lawyers.

## Black-Skinned Redskins

Indians—"Native Americans" in liberal lingo—are building gambling casinos right and left in southern New England. But are these big-time gamblers really In-

dians? We do not have to be anthropologists to recognize their Negro features: prognathous jaws, thick lips, kinky hair, very dark skin, long arms, big feet. Since none of these physical traits is exhibited by the few remaining full-blooded Indians hereabouts, how did this mingling and mixing happen? Over the years, especially since WWII when the lib-mins absconded with the media, Indian miscegenation has gone on at an increasing rate, particularly with blacks escaping from the large cities. But these Indian/blacks and pure blacks were not satisfied to conduct friendly little bingo games on reservations, where they were beyond the reach of state laws. They soon discovered they could get away with installing roulette wheels and slot machines in flashy Las Vegas-type casinos.

Politicians, delighted with the bloated revenues accumulated through deals with the "Indians," failed to hear the sucking sound of incoming mobsters, druggies, booze peddlers, fast-buck artists, prostitutes and choking traffic, to say nothing of ordinary Joes fleeced of their meager incomes. But not to worry. Liberals will find a solution. Perhaps Clinton will declare the District of Columbia an Indian reservation, erect several casinos, forget that the "Indians" there are really blacks and move the federal government further west to a more central location like, say, Little Rock. Before the casinos could pay off the national debt, Clinton would be enshrined on Mount Rushmore.

065

### Hillary's Handler

Hillary Clinton's top aide is Negress Maggie Williams. The 39-year old chief of staff is the most powerful black woman ever to serve in the White House. Political powerbrokers note with envy that Williams holds court in an exclusive West Wing White House office.

One of the three people who rifled through Deputy White House Counsel Vincent Foster's office the day of his "suicide," Maggie is knee-deep in the sordid Whitewater affair. She said she had ventured into Foster's workplace out of grief and to look for a possible suicide note. The White House press office agrees. Less biased observers suspect she may have been assigned to retrieve documents that could compromise Hillary, who was "very close" to Foster.

Williams came to Washington billed as a "new-generation Democrat" pledged to "restore faith in government." As a good black racist, she believed, "You have to look at everything through the prism of being African American in this country."

Williams' mother was a school teacher, her father a government clerk. A graduate of the Annenberg School of Communications at the University of Pennsylvania, she held a series of political jobs in D.C. before joining the notorious Children's Defense Fund, where she ran into Hillary.

In past administrations, the First Lady's chief of staff was largely concerned with social events. In the Clinton White House, where Hillary is boss lady, top aide Maggie has real clout, especially in the realm of health care and civil rights.

### The Deflation of AIPAC

Chosenites fear that the American Israel Public Affairs Committee may be in for relatively hard times. AIPAC elders have witnessed a flattening in their current fundraising campaign, after experiencing annual revenue increases of 10% to 15% for over a decade.

AIPAC prexy Steve Grossman was booed at a recent Washington gathering of wealthy Tribesmen, when he admitted, under sharp questioning, that AIPAC was not going to pressure or "force" the White House to veto a UN resolution labeling Jerusalem "occupied territory." Only after several senators—several of the many who are in Israel's pocket—signed a protest letter, did Grossman pledge that AIPAC would take the lead in protesting the UN action.

What has happened is that Israeli Prime Minister Rabin has taken over most of the key lobbying activity, such as the deal that "sold" Israel the latest state-of-the-art version of the F-15E fighter planes. In past years this would have been handled by AIPAC.

### Politico Pays the Price

San Francisco District Attorney Arlo Smith's political star has been reduced by several magnitudes in the wake of his behavior in the ADL spy scandal, which was put to rest last October when Superior Court Judge Barbara Jones ruled that the ADL's "fact-finding" operations were indistinguishable from "research" conducted by journalists and were consequently protected by the First Amendment. Having initially received some embarrassing publicity for obtaining confidential info from state and local police depts., the ADL admitted no wrongdoing, issued no apologies, and paid no penalties. It did offer to donate \$75,000 to "improve" hate-crime prevention by California state police.

Democrat Arlo Smith, who aspired to become the California's next attorney general, dropped out of the race in late March, after Kosher plutocrats made it

clear that Smith did not enjoy their confidence. Burton Levinson, a past national chairman of the ADL and big-dollar contributor to the Demos, emitted this ukase, "I won't support him and my friends won't support him."

Levinson had a mild conniption fit when it was revealed that Smith and Deputy District Attorney John Dwyer had turned over copies of some of the material seized from the ADL to targets of their "investigations," including Tom Metzger and other "neo-Nazis." "I think many of us," Levinson sneered, "feel that Smith's conduct during the investigation, in which confidential data on extreme activities was shared by his office with the very enemies of democracy that the ADL has monitored, raised the specter of serious impropriety by his office."

Levinson threw his support and the support of his many "friends" to Assemblyman Tom Umberg, who raised over ten times as much money as Smith for the primary campaign, although the latter was the early favorite. Smith has recently announced he will now seek re-election to his present post. It remains to be seen if the Kosher biggies will let him stay in office.

### Pulling the Plug

Jack Greenberg, long-time head of the NAACP Legal Defense Fund, warns that the NAACP is on a "downward slide" as Jews withdraw their financial support. Milt Mollen, a deputy mayor of New York during the Dinkins' regime, failed to renew his NAACP membership, his way of notifying fellow Jews to yank their backing. Key Kosherites, such as NAACP board member Rabbi David Saperstein, complain that the NAACP's new executive director, Rev. Ben Chavis, has spent too much time actively courting Louis Farrakhan's Nation of Islam. In addition to openly defending "gangsta rap," Chavis hired Farrakhan's own attorney as an "advisor."

Greenberg, who teaches law at Columbia, went so far as to say that radical blacks are ruining the NAACP by flirting with anti-Semitism. They "don't understand," Greenberg stated, "that they're going down the road that the SNCC took, going all-black and dissolving."

### Nixon's Unforgivable Sin

The late and only lately lamented Richard Nixon may have been a little better than some recent presidents, but only by a hair. The Checkers' speech was a lachrymose assault on the ears of millions of Americans unwilling to dissociate tear-jerking oratory from the tear-jerker. Nixon's meanest act was his refusal to par-





don his two top aides, H. R. Haldeman and John Ehrlichman. He let them rot in jail while he himself was saved from the jug by a presidential pardon from Ford.

## Trial by Skin Color

Think about it. On January 11, 1992, after telling friends he wanted to shoot a white, Edward E. Evans, a black, walked up to Thomas Barnes, a white, on a D.C. street corner and proceeded to shoot him in the head. Although it was an open and shut case—several eyewitnesses testified they had seen the commission of the crime and heard Evans advertise his bloody intentions—the jury was unable to reach a verdict. One black juror, Velma McNeil, stubbornly refused to go along with the 11 other members of the jury, who opted for a “guilty verdict.” Convinced the judicial system was unfair to blacks, she held out for “not guilty.” A new trial is scheduled for August.

The failed attempt to bring Evans to justice is only one of several recent trials where black criminals have escaped prison because black jurors can't find it in their hearts to punish fellow blacks. On the other hand, if the defendant is white and there are blacks on the jury, they will push hard for conviction and maximum jail time.

Think about it. The jury, once the pillar of Anglo-Saxon common law, has been reduced to where one minority voice can set a guilty black free and help throw the book at a guiltless white.

## Equal Time for Holocausts

How horrible! How absolutely nauseating! Some 69 Negro students were kicked out of a theater showing *Schindler's List* in Oakland (CA) for laughing at some of the more exaggerated and hyped-up sequences. Egads! Steven Spielberg and Governor Pete Wilson of California rushed up to Castlemont High, which the scoffing students attended, to teach them to be more “understanding” about the Holocaust. Despite Spielberg's and Wilson's oily rhetoric, some blacks refused to utter the usual *mea culpas*. In a noisy demonstration, they questioned why Spielberg and his cinematic ilk hadn't made any movies about a black Holocaust.

Good question. But if Negroes should undertake to make such a film, Jews would be sure to sue to protect their copy-right. After all, the Jewish Holocaust is the greatest money raiser of all time, pulling in a significant share of the \$90 billion to

\$100 billion the world, principally the U.S. and Germany, has raised for the state of Israel.

## Low-Life Couple

Intelligence without character and intelligence without taste are not the best qualifications for a president or for a president's spouse. Clinton not only slept around with almost any woman he could find, but he used his state troopers as pimps. Sleeping around is not the worst of crimes, as John Kennedy's cheerleaders are quick to affirm, but doing it so flagrantly and with almost anyone, doing it so that almost everyone who knows him knows it—including wifey—puts a different slant on the situation.

Clinton's female targets were not exactly the acme of womanhood. Gennifer Flowers, now penning her true confessions with a ghostwriter, is the typical, uninspiring, star-struck blonde bimbo. Sally Perdue, a former Miss Arkansas, seems to think there is nothing denigrating about going public with her 12 sexual bouts with Clinton when she was 44. The prideless Paula Jones is willing to let the world know about her 15 minutes in a hotel room, where she maintained she didn't succumb to Clinton's half-masting of his pants and his plea for some oral hanky-panky. A rather unromantic request and in an unromantic setting. We may be sure that Paula Jones' suit for sexual harassment, if it ever comes to trial, will contain enough juicy material to fill tabloids from cover to cover for the next decade. In olden days women were careful to conceal sexual mishaps. Today they often treat every unwelcome proposition as an act of sexual harassment and can't wait to “tell all” about their pre-marital affairs to the world as their husband, if they have one, stands stolidly by.

Whatever did or did not happen in Clinton's eternal skirt-chasing derby, the guy obviously has no taste. Anyone who wears a bra is fair game. Such a coarse, unfeeling attitude, when applied to the conduct of foreign and domestic policy, augurs no good.

Any wife worth her salt would have left such a sexual bottom feeder long since, but Hillary hangs around, sacrificing pride for power. It is not difficult to imagine the state of their relationship, despite the lovey-dovey, hand-holding TV clips.

Cynics say this country is so rotten that only a rotter can get elected president. Perhaps only an equally rotten wife can

stand such a rotten husband, who among his other obscenities, according to Sally Perdue, has been known to put on high heels and prance around in a woman's black nightgown.

It's getting more difficult than ever to be proud of anything that goes on in this barnyard of a country.

## Zion's Iron Curtain

Zionist direct or indirect control of the American media was never exhibited more brazenly than it was in the handling of an article on the atrocious acts of the Jewish commander of a concentration camp for Germans after WWII. *Instauration* (May 1994, p. 14) told part of the story, but there is more. *GQ* magazine prepared a devastating account of the tortures inflicted on German soldiers and civilians. But *GQ* is owned by Condé Nast Publications, which in turn is owned by Jewish mediocrat S.I. Newhouse. Shortly before publication date a troop of lawyers descended on the magazine's offices and the article was trashed.

The awful and revolting facts, the source of which was a thoroughly researched and documented book, *An Eye for an Eye*, by John Sack, himself a Jew, scared away practically every editor and book critic in Zoo City. Only the *Village Voice*, Jewish-owned but edited by a presumable goy, Jonathan Larsen, summoned up the courage to print it. Non-Jewish editors, writers and critics have become so housebroken in these times that only a Jew could write such a book and only a Jewish author could get it published. The *N.Y. Times*, which comes out nearly every day with a Holocaust story or a review of a new Holocaust novel or nonfiction work, refused to even mention the book. The same could be said about *Time* and *Newsweek*.

One episode in the book is worth repeating before Jewish “monitors” manage to consign it to the permanent file-and-forget dept. Solomon Morel, the Jewish commander at the Schwientochlowitz death camp in Poland, threw a party and to enliven his drunken guests ordered German prisoners to form a human mound—three lying side by side, then three on top of them lying crosswise and so on until the pile of bodies was about 8' or 9' high. At that time prison guards would start using their truncheons and clubs. The Germans on top of the pile would beg for pity. The ones in the middle could only moan. The ones at the bottom remained mute because the weight on them was so great their innards had spilled out.

## Talking Numbers

1.83 71 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425 7

The population of Washington was 800,000 in 1964. Today, as D.C. heads for bankruptcy, the population is 573,000 (75% black). 1 adult in 7 in the capital is on the dole. These figures haven't stopped the barely Negroid Mayor Kelly from moving into her new taxpayer-funded abode which, among many other gewgaws, boasts a \$40,000 granite fireplace.

The IRS printed 500,000 income tax forms in Spanish for the mushrooming Hispanic population in Southern California and South Florida.

In 1993 the Illinois Corrections Dept. spent an estimated \$140 million on education, emergency health and prison accommodations for some of the state's 209,000 illegals.

About 700,000 adults and children, already in the U.S., are begging for asylum. 10,000 new requests arrive each month. A total of 5,100 applicants were granted asylum in the past fiscal year.

Sanford I. Weill, one of America's most loaded Chosenites, dragged down more than \$110 million in 1992-93 by exercising his stock options in Travelers Inc. In the same two years he received \$9.7 million in salary.

Benita Soto Velasquez died a few months ago in San Antonio (TX) at the grand old age of 96. She claims to have boosted the Hispanic share of the citizenry by 4 sons, 42 grandchildren, 100 great-grandchildren and 50 great-great-grandchildren.

AIDS will leave 80,000 American children motherless by the year 2000, nearly 1/2 of them in 5 cities: New York, Newark, Miami, Los Angeles and Washington.

U.S. homicide rate: 9.3/100,000; Japan 1.1. U.S. violent crime rate: 37.2/100,000; Japan 0.5.

In the 1993 math Scholastic Aptitude Test the average male score was 45 points above the female average.

Laurence Tribe, of the Chosen tribe, the publicity-seeking Harvard Law School professor and a possible Supreme Court nominee down the road, charges his clients \$750 an hour when moonlighting from his professorship. His fee for defending Ralph Venuto, a New Jersey car ser-

vise mogul, was \$2.75 million, a sum which caused Venuto to exclaim, "I'm sorry I ever learned his name." Harvard pays Tribe an annual salary of \$140,000 and allows him to spend 20% of his time as a private shyster.

In 1993 the Democratic National Committee paid more than \$1.9 million to Stanley Greenberg for national surveys, tracking polls, querying focus groups and various consultations.

Infertility clinics charge patients as much as \$60,000 for services rendered, despite the fact that in the last decade only 23,000 babies have seen the light of day as the result of high-tech fertility treatments. It is estimated that 4 million American men and close to 5 million American women are infertile.

In 1990, U.S. district courts released 27,235 defendants from felony charges before their trials.

In the first 6 months of 1992 the federal government issued 829,000 work permits to foreign nationals in the U.S., at the very same time from 9 to 10 million American citizens were unemployed.

Japan sends more tourists to the U.S. than any other country: 3,488,907 in fiscal 1992.

Number of carjackings in the U.S. between 1987 and 1992: 177,500, 52% of which were successful.

In the last weekend in March, 10 Chicanos were killed by gunfire, 2 of them children.

6% of violent criminals commit 70% of all violent crime in the U.S. Whether the figure is accurate or not, it has been seized upon by legislators who oppose the "three strikes and you're out" solution. Lock up the 6%, they say, and the problem will soon be moot.

In 1992, the 1,059 partners of 10 of Zoo City's largest law firms pocketed an average \$957,000 as their share of their firms' obscene profits.

40% of blacks and Hispanics and 27% of whites believe that Asian Americans are "unscrupulous, crafty and devious in business." So says a Louis Harris poll of 2,755 Americans, which also found that

many Jews "are more loyal to Israel than to America." The poll also stated 43% of blacks, 37% of Hispanics and 35% of Asians believe that Jews "have too much control over the media." 21% of Asians, 33% of Hispanics and 12% of whites feel that blacks, if given a chance, aren't capable of getting ahead.

6 million (there's that holy number again!) Americans eat kosher food. More than 1/4 of them are Jews. The remainder consists largely of Seventh-Day Adventists and Muslims. The number of kosher products on the market has climbed from 1,000 in 1978 to a current 17,000.

The federal workplace has about 2.3 million jobs, of which 177,000 are in mid-level to top-level positions. Women, 50% of all federal employees, comprise 29% of the mid-level and 10% of the senior executives. Blacks, who hold down 17% of all federal jobs, make up less than 10% of mid-level management and 5% of top-level positions. Since 64,000 managers and supervisors will reach the permissible retirement age of 55 this year, the government intends to lure them into early retirement with bonuses and other payments. This will open up a large number of slots that can then be filled with quota-happy minorityites.

11,000 Bureau of Indian Affairs employees cost taxpayers \$1.5 billion plus interest annually.

Lee Oswald's toe tag and a lock of his hair sold for \$8,800 at a New York auction. Second biggest seller was the receipt Amy Fisher, Joey Buttafuoco's light of love, received for her clothing when she entered the Nassau County (NY) jail.

After the 1974 consent decree between the L.A. Fire Dept. and the Justice Dept. mandated that 50% of the firefighters be hired from minority groups, the percentage of whites in Angeltown's fire dept. fell from 93% to 67%. For years 5,000 whites have been waiting patiently, but to no avail, to take the exams.

The Majority will be a minority in California in A.D. 2000 and in Texas in 2015. If Jews and dark whites are counted as minorities, as they should be, California's Majority may no longer be the majority. By the year 2020 the U.S. will be home to 51.2 million Hispanics, plus 45.4 million blacks, plus 22.6 million Asians, plus 3.1 million Amerindians. In 2018 the largest 3 states will be California, Texas and Florida, in that order. Once biggest New York will come in a sorry 4th.

## Primate Watch



When Miami police picked up **Ignacio Perea Jr.** for raping three young boys, he had a lab report in his pocket indicating he had the AIDS virus. A jury found him guilty of attempted first degree murder.

#

**Joey Buttafuoco**, who served 129 days for the statutory rape of **Amy Fisher** when she was sweet 16, was sprung from a Long Guyland jail in April. The septic TV show, *A Current Affair*, supposedly paid him 10 kilobucks for an exclusive interview. Buttafuoco's forgiving wife, Mary Jo, is still suffering from a bullet fired by Amy, now serving a 5- to 15-year sentence.

#

Adam Martin, 18, worked hard to buy a \$125 pair of Nike sneakers. Two days later when he was walking in Houston, two "youths" drove up beside him and ordered him to hand over the Nikes, along with his jacket, cap and a portable radio. After Adam had reluctantly acquiesced, he was shot dead.

#

**Joel Cohen**, whose wife Molly died last year, is suing a Jewish funeral home in Ft. Lauderdale for \$15,000 for burying Molly, a double amputee, without her legs, which she had deposited with the Menorah Gardens Funeral Chapel back in 1986. Orthodox Jews believe that the whole body, including any obtainable missing parts, should be buried.

#

**Los Angeles authorities** have ordered an adult nightclub to shut down the transparent shower stall for bumping and grinding nude dancers because it has no access for people in wheelchairs. Disabled strippers?

#

**Yeshiva University** called Joel Jablonski a "gentle and caring philanthropist" when he promised to leave the institution \$6 million in his will. Now that he has changed his mind, Yeshiva is suing the 94-year-old real estate magnate.

#

**Crazy Eddie Antar**, who cheated investors in his electronics company out of some \$80 million, has been extradited from Israel and sentenced to 15 years. All his treasure hoards in foreign banks have supposedly been turned over to his creditors and, it needn't be added, their lawyers.

#

An "art performance" in Minneapolis, subsidized by the **National Endowment for the Arts**, featured HIV-positive **Ron Alhey**, who used a razor to tattoo a friend on stage. Towels dripping with blood

were then pulled out over the heads of the audience by a wire rig. As an encore, Alhey pierced his scalp with long needles.

#

April bag of foreigners: Jap college student shot in the chest by **two masked men** in a Denver carjacking; German Air Force officer in the States for military training shot and killed in New Orleans by **two teenage girls** who had lured him to a "deserted" area near the French Quarter's tourist traps.

#

After slitting the throat of a neighbor he accused of sexually assaulting his stepdaughter, then bashing in his skull with a sledgehammer, **Stephen Wills**, a Chicago black, was charged with dismembering his victim's lifeless body with a circular saw. . . . Another **black Chicago humanoid**, 22, was jailed on charges he raped his mother, 46.

#

A **gang of blacks** in Salt Lake City killed a white 17-year-old. The local press refused to call it a hate crime. The victim's niece, who witnessed the murder and testified against the gang leader, was shortly thereafter shot and killed in her sleep by "an intruder."

#

The angry Negro employee syndrome showed up again in April when **Auburn Calloway**, who feared he was about to be fired by Federal Express, assaulted the three-man crew of a DC-10 with hammer, knife and spear while the plane was airborne. The pilot rolled and dove the plane to keep the black off balance while he was being subdued. . . . **Two disgruntled former black employees** of a Jefferson (IN) Burger King robbed their former workplace, herded four workers into the cooler and started a fire, which happily went out. The quartet, which was supposed to die, was rescued the next morning.

#

In broad daylight a **black gang** invaded Northwestern High School in Detroit and pistol-whipped a 15-year-old student in front of his classmates.

#

Harvard professor of psychiatry **John E. Mack**, who looks something like an alien himself, actually believes creatures from outer space have temporarily kidnapped earthlings in order to steal their sperm and raise a bunch of alien/human half-breeds.

#

Bill Clinton, a prime minority booster, has named ex-congress(wo)man **Barbara**

**Jordan**, a disabled Negress who knows next to nothing about immigration and is certainly not dedicated to keeping America a white nation, chair(wo)man of the nine-member "bipartisan" Commission for Immigration Reform.

#

Not only fags but fags with AIDS will be allowed to attend the Gay Games to be held this month in Zoo City. Attorney General **Janet Reno**, herself a suspected lesbian, signed a special waiver to allow the fatally diseased homos to enter the country for a maximum of ten days.

#

A TV station in Louisville (KY) reported on March 27 that **two black sisters** got into an argument that climaxed when one threw her baby at the other. The infant was seriously injured.

#

**Peter Kostmayer**, perhaps the softest-on-crime congressman, until he was defeated in the 1992 election, was robbed by **two 17-year-old blacks** while waiting for a train in Philadelphia. The crime weapon was a toy gun.

#

A Louisiana schoolteacher, **Myra Obasi**, 29, appeared eyeless in a Dallas hospital chanting, "Thank you, Jesus." Someone, perhaps her **two sisters**, believed she was possessed by the Devil and that blinding her was the only cure.

#

Warmonger Senator **Daniel Moynihan** wants desperately to send U.S. troops to Bosnia. His aide, **David Luchins**, is being threatened with excommunication by an **Orthodox rabbi**, presumably because he is not persuading Moynihan to do enough for Israel.

#

The late overblown Jewish impresario **Leonard Bernstein** was revealed in a new biography to have lost his sexual appetite for his South American wife, Felicia, after her mastectomy. Lennie spent his twilight years cavorting with young men.

#

In his latest book, *Operation Shylock*, Jewish author **Philip Roth** admitted he had done some spying for Mossad. . . . Another famous American Jew, the late **J. Robert Oppenheimer**, known as the father of the A-bomb, has been accused of passing nuclear secrets to the Soviet Union in a new book, *Special Tasks*, by General Pavel Sudoplatov, a onetime Soviet spy chief.

#

Former Stanford University president **Donald Kennedy**, who quit his job after being accused of misusing millions of dollars in research funds, is now back at Stanford teaching a course—in ethics.



## Waspishly Yours

Did you hear Barbara Ginsboig, a commuting paytriot, i.e., a transplanted Brooklynite who calls herself the international coordinator of Kach, did you hear Brooklynite Ginsboig pronouncing her benediction on another transplanted Brooklynite, the cock-eyed Kachite Dr. Baruch Goldstein? Did you hear Ginsburg calling Goldstein a hero-martyr for the massacre of 39 Arabs praying in the Mosque of the Patriarchs in Hebron? On the Larry King show, three days after the massacre, Ginsburg not only proclaimed the murderer a martyr but she alleged that sentiments proclaiming him a hero were widespread in Israel. I can believe it. On the same night on *Crossfire*, another native New Yorker, one Michael Gulovsky, who couldn't win a beauty contest with a retarded turtle, also proclaimed these Kach-eyed sentiments, also declared an uncivil war against all Jews who would "sell out" Israel in the current peace negotiations. Head of Kahane Chai, the low-life "American" counterpart of the ka-Kach party in Israel, Gulovsky clearly implied that death was too good for all cowardly and treasonous Jewish peaceniks, including the current Prime Minister Yitsak Rabin. I wonder what kind of punishment Gulovsky thinks is appropriate for "American" patriot Jonathan Pollard?

I focus my sentiments on Ms. Ginsboig, rather than on the other AshkeNazi Kach-eyed Michael Gulovsky, because dissing Ms. Ginsburg demonstrates that the distaff exponent of Zionism is every bit as lethal as the male, that distaffers also wear chain mail and wield staffs and pikes with a lusty zaftig will. If you doubt that, consider that the sweet sentiments Ginsburg sang included the threat of a Jewish civil war, if the "traitorous" Rabin government should attempt to rupture the covenant between Yahweh (the American taxpayer) and his people by attempting to disarm the "settlers" in the terrorized "occupied territories" and by attempting to evict the interlopers from their eternal inheritance.

I couldn't believe my ears. Jew contra Jew in a civil war? This is a consummation devoutly to be wished! Just the thought of it made a small Hanukkah in my heart. But why should such a prospect create such a gusher of expectation? Why did I feel like a Texas wildcatter who had just brought in a well in a Kuwaiti cat house? After all, is the prospect of Jew killing Jew so strange? Didn't the Maccabees declare war and butcher as many Hellenized Jews as they could find? Didn't Ben-Gurion shell the ships carrying Likudniks in the early days and try his best to block the entrance of the Likudnik bloc into Israel, even to the point of shedding precious Hebrew blood? And didn't Zionism "freedom fighter" Yitsuck Shamir, during the British mandate, kill his best friend for ideologically straying from the Jewish party line? So why should the prospect of a Jewish civil war come as any great surprise?

The late rabid Rabbi Kahane was pronounced anathema by political establishmentarians in Israel, not because they disagreed with his fanatical views, his espousal of "ethnic cleansing" of all Arabs and Christians from Israel and the "occupied territories" and not because of his racism (he openly referred to Arabs as "dogs"), but simply because Kahane and his followers were an "image problem" for a state which oxymoronically calls itself a democracy.

Everyone knows that AshkenNazi European Jews regard Sephardic (North African) Jews as scum, little better than Arabs. What else is a Moroccan Jew but a Moroccan? And an Algerian

Jew an Algerian? And a Syrian Jew a Syrian? How can those backward types be compared to a "survivor" from Germany, the most scientifically progressive country in Europe? And how can a backward Jew from Algeria be compared to a Jew from Poland, the land of Marie Curie? And how can a black Jew from Ethiopia, who won't even consent to being circumcised, or an ignoramus from the Lebanon (the land of baloney and bandit clans just like the Kach) or an ignorant sand-nigger Jew from Yemen, how can they be compared to a transplanted Jew from the land of Baruch Goldstein and Albert Einstein? And isn't it ironic that these Ashke-Nazi Jews, who despise the Germans, base their sense of superiority on the very culture they revile? (If they hate Germany so much, why don't they adopt the yelling culture of the Yemen, or the trashy Stone Age culture of the black Falashas?) This is what they call a democracy!

Kahane was more honest. He hated democracy, except when he came to America to beg for more money to support his Kach-eyed idea of a biblical monarchy, a theocratic state—not unlike what another Ayatollah gave the Iranians. So they outlawed the Kach from the Knesset, calling Kahane a racist and a disgrace to Judaism. Was it because he projected an electoral victory of four seats in the Knesset before he was killed? Wouldn't that small bloc of bigots have given him the controlling swing votes in the Knesset, habitually paralyzed by a 50-50 split between Labor and the Likud, the tweedle-dee and tweedle-dumber of Jewish fascism?

Before his death, Chosen pollsters (in Israel they call them prophets) estimated that Kahane's ka-Kach party commanded the support of 40% of the Israeli electorate under 25. Apparently, tolerance isn't popular with the young socialist egalitarians. Moreover, Brooklynite Barbara Ginsburg of Kach contends that a civil war is likely in Israel, if Rabin's so-called peace plan eventually results in the expulsion of Jewish "settlers" from the West Bank and Gaza. Not only are the settlers opposed to expulsion, she says, but many in the army would refuse to obey Rabin's order to get out. Indeed, she contends that the army would turn its American-made armaments on its own government, rather than obey an order to evict the settlers. After she voiced this conviction, for the first time ever, I felt pleased to have contributed my tax money to the possibilities of peace in Israel.

Still, I couldn't help wondering, if Dr. Baruch Goldstein is a hero to Jews for performing surgical butchery on helpless people at prayer, why are the Palestinians who are also being butchered called terrorists? Why does a Brooklyn Jew who resided in Israel for 11 years feel justified in killing and evicting Arabs who have lived in Palestine for 1,300 years—who trace their heritage back to the Canaanites who called Palestine home before Jews even dreamed of genociding Jericho?

A doctor, Goldstein must have taken the hypocritical Hippocratic oath, the first rule of which is, "Do no harm." Doctors have a moral covenant to attempt to cure all comers; Goldstein—this paragon of Hippocrates—refused to treat Arabs. Wouldn't it be a blessing if Jewish doctors also violated their oaths and refused to treat Gentiles in this country? Doubtless many Arabs would have gladly dispensed with Goldstein's Uzi services, both medical and military, if only he had consented to do "no harm."

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

During the 18th century the Whig aristocracy dominated England. Because taxes were low, enterprising members of the middle class were able to finance business expansion out of profits and investments from the deep pockets of the aristocracy and Tory country gentry. After the Napoleonic wars the middle class prospered greatly, aided in part by the institution of limited liability. (Previously, indebtedness could lead to incarceration in a debtor's prison, which is why Charles Dickens' father spent some time in gaol.) The working class also grew and prospered after some perilous times during the 20 years following 1815. In Ireland the famine was a terrible setback, but the economy began to improve thereafter. During Victoria's reign the standard of living in Britain and Ireland rose by about one percent per year.

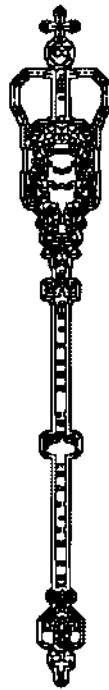
Against this background, Dickens became a great populist writer, wielding enormous influence, though his depiction of aristocratic life was never as accurate as that of the rest of society, because his own origins were lower middle class. Now that British intellectuals have embraced a multiracial society, Dickens' panoramic view of the English social order is both irrelevant and embarrassing. Here I would like to deal with that aspect of his work of most interest to modern critics—his attitude towards Jews.

Having been expelled by King Edward I (of happy memory) in 1290, Jews were allowed back into England by Oliver Cromwell, who was sorely in need of money. Although Handel's biblical operas appealed particularly to rich Jews in 18th-century audiences, and although a Jew became Lord Mayor of London in the early 19th century, most Jews grew fat by living off the lower levels of society rather than the higher, as they later came to do.

Class distinctions between the partially assimilated wealthy Jews and the mass of lower-class Orthodox Jews were very marked. Most of the Chosen in Dickens' novels are of the latter class: The Jewish lenders of fancy dresses to actresses, and the red-haired and red-whiskered Jews in *Sketches by Boz* "who forcibly haul you into their squalid houses, and thrust you into a suit of clothes, whether you will or not," . . . the Jewish hawkers with their 50-bladed knives in the *Pickwick Papers*. . . "the herds of shabby Jewish and Christian vampires" who overrun the house when they attend the sale of Dombey's furniture in *Dombey and Son*, "sounding the plate-glass mirrors with their knuckles, striking discordant octaves on the grand piano, drawing wet forefingers over the pictures, breathing on the blades

of the best dinner knives, punching the squabs [cushions] of chairs and sofas with their dirty fists, balancing all the silver spoons and forks, looking into the very threads of the drapery and linen, and disparaging everything."

The most squalid of all Dickens' Jews is Fagin in *Oliver Twist*, "an old, shrivelled Jew, whose villainous and repulsive face was obscured by a quantity of matted red hair." He keeps a thieves' school and acts as a fence for a gaggle of burglars. The description of how he trains hungry street urchins to pick pockets is one of the great passages of Dickens. Eventually Fagin is sentenced to death for complicity in the murder of Nancy and goes mad in his cell, where he beseeches Oliver to help him escape. His last moments are heavy with terror.



Occasionally, Dickens depicts Jews in a more favourable light: the Stout Jewess of *Sketches by Boz* and "the magnificent Jewess of surpassing beauty" in the *Pickwick Papers*. The beautiful Jewish girl who attaches herself to Lord George Gordon, leader of the Gordon Riots against Roman Catholics, in *Barnaby Rudge* (1841) is another case in point. His Lordship was very partial to the Jews and became a Jewish convert before he died.

All the works referred to above were written before 1848. By that time Dickens had entered prosperous middle-class society and was slowly but surely being influenced by a current of opinion in favour of Jews, who were being emancipated all over Europe. In *Our Mutual Friend*, published in volume form in 1865, Dickens explicitly tries to make amends for Fagin by depicting the Jew, Riah, as a venerable person dressed in an old-fashioned long coat. The front man for a ridiculous goy called Fascination Fledgeby, Riah is blamed for all the skulduggery he is "forced" to engage in on behalf of Fledgeby, who happens to be a landlord. Befriending two poor girls, the Jew quits his job in order to save the reputation of his race (note, not his religion). Dickens' point seems to be that if Jewish landlords are a bit grasping they are really only shills for wicked Christians. Riah's character, however, is certainly not as convincing as that of Fagin, who is as unforgettable as Shakespeare's Shylock.

Dickens' racial attitudes changed as he ascended the social ladder. The ugly, grasping Jews of his early period were matched by suffering black slaves in his *American Notes* (1841) and *Martin Chuzzlewit* (1844). In his older age, after the War between the States, Dickens became strongly anti-Negro, applauding the draconian suppression of a revolt in the West Indies.

Gay Entertainment Television, a producer of fag shows, is going great guns these days in some cable markets. Why should it not? Queers have a much fatter average income (\$55,431) than non-queers (\$32,286). And swishes are everywhere—in government, media and showbiz. What's more, presumable "straights," such as Jesse Jackson, Tom Hanks and Cybill Shepherd, have appeared in the limp-wristed GET line-up.

The Arsenio Hall late-night talkfest is no more. Critics attribute its demise to low ratings. But was it pure coincidence that the announcement of the show's closing came less than two months after Arsenio had welcomed with a great deal of hugging and blathering fellow black Louis Farakhan, not the ADL's favorite talk show guest?

Norman Lear hasn't been doing too well lately. The multimillionaire Jewish anti-racist racist hit it big with Archie Bunker in *All in the Family*, until the show degenerated into one long, yawn-producing cliché. Now Lear is back with a Negro family, the Cumberbatches, who have moved into Archie's old home at 704 Hauser St., which just happens to be the title of the show. The household consists of an NAACP party-lining papa, a Hillary-type mama and a neocon son in love with a feminist Shebrew. The characters don't talk. They editorialize. Compared to what is heard on *704 Hauser*, the drivel on *Crossfire* is high poetry.

Up to his old trick of appointing non-Majority types to top-ranking government jobs, Clinton named Geoffrey Cowan, a leading Jewish activist, to head the *Voice of America*, the radio and TV propaganda arm of the U.S. government—and the N.Y. Times. Cowan's father, Louis, ran the *Voice of America* back in WWII.

*From Zip 602.* The number of black models in TV commercials has risen sharply over the past few decades. A recent survey published in *Journalism Quarterly* (Winter 1993) found that 35.2% of commercials had at least one black, up from 26% in 1984, 13% in 1973 and 4% in 1967. The poll also found that 89.3% of the TV ads with black models depicted them in highly skilled and highly paid jobs in entertainment, academia, sports and business. Only a small percentage of the spots featured blacks as waiters, servants and manual laborers.

Advertisers have learned the hard way that TV plugs featuring blacks can kill sales to whites, as well as to Jews, Asians, Arabs and Hispanics. Although they may spout the rhetoric of "ethnic diversity" to appease pressure groups and go out of their way to massage blacks, admen know that whites consider products endorsed by blacks to be inferior. That's why only 31% of commercials with black models allowed Negroes to hold or touch the spotlighted products.

But as long as the American public continues to worship profit above all else (including race), it may be some time before TV spots have a black sitting in the driver's seat of a Mercedes 500 SL—unless he's a chauffeur.

*From Zip 121.* Just when I had finished reading N.B. Forrest's excellent piece, "Scalwags and White Trash," in the April issue, I happened to catch Tom Wicker on PBS's



*Charlie Rose* show. The chatter was about Richard Nixon, who had just had a massive stroke. For all the reasons that Forrest so eloquently elucidated, every time I see Wicker's beefy mug and hear his corn pone accent I inwardly cringe. Although he had a few, perfunctory kind words for the ex-president (not speaking evil of the almost dead), how well I remember his incessant, vicious attacks on Nixon back in the early 1970s. Nothing excited Wicker to a greater frenzy of denunciation than Nixon's so-called "Southern strategy" and his attempts to back the federal government away from racial (dis)integration in the schools.

Implicit in Wicker's written and verbal assaults was the premise that Southern whites were not entitled to any voice in the political process. Their interests were deemed illegitimate, because Southerners were perceived as disagreeing with the liberal-minority racial agenda. How sweet it was—and is—for Chosenites to find puppets like Wicker to preach the Jewish line with a Southern accent!

Wicker is no kid anymore. He's 68 and looks every bit of it. And what, pray tell, does he have to show for all his columns, news reports and lectures? The plight of Southern whites and the American Majority, a people to whom he belongs if only by birth, is infinitely more precarious now than it was in the 1920s when Wicker first saw the light of day. It is certain that by the time he shuffles off this mortal coil our plight will be even worse. All along in this sad and tragic decline of our people, Wicker has faithfully played his small and villainous part. However flawed or inadequate our performance on the world stage, in some corner of our shredded psyches we Instaurationists still cling to the ideal of "death before dishonor!" Wicker has devoted his renegadish life to reversing the order of the words in that noble motto.

*From Zip 782.* The other night I caught a few minutes of a prime-time movie that concerned some nasty WASPs in Tennessee who had been selling babies illegally back in the 30s and 40s. The most Nordic-looking child in the whole set-up was a blond, blue-eyed little boy who looked like he just stepped out of Sweden. The boy was described—you guessed it!—as the only Jewish child in the bunch.

A day later I tuned into *Good Morning America* during

an interview with the Dallas Cowboys' ex-coach, Jimmy Johnson, who had just been fired. As I kept watching, I kept thinking "there's something wrong here." Where was the Jewish expert to fill us in on what's happening, to "interpret" for us slow thinkers what's going on? Then I figured, well, hell, it's a sporting event so just maybe the interview can stand on its own without any Chosen input. Silly me. At that very moment the announcer said something like, "Now for an analysis of this event by ABC's Lou Michaels."

From Zip 787. I had no use for Rush Limbaugh after he lambasted David Duke during that worthy's gubernatorial race in 1991. As far as I was concerned, Rush had shown his true colors. Well, he has shown a lot more since then.



Conservative conner

Hearing that morbidly obese egomaniac blatherskite harping on "family values" has been about as ludicrous as hearing Bill Clinton wax poetic on greed. It was Rush who promoted Snapple, the all-Jewish brew. It was Rush who vacationed in Israel courtesy of the Zionist government. It was Rush who played himself as a self-parody on a sitcom of the Bloodworth-Thomasons, the Clintons' buddy-buddies. It was Rush who was portrayed as being shackled up with a twice-divorced mother of two, just like the real life twice-divorced Rush.

This latest revelation upset my mother. "Rush might be a hypocrite," she opined, in an indignant and incredulous Edith Bunker voice. "He's always talking about condoms and sex out of one side of his mouth and 'family values' out the other. But he never talks about what we law-abiding middle-class white folks are losing. We can't even feel safe to go out and get the morning paper. Rush never talks about that." Score one point for mother! Reality is finally registering with Edward Hopper Republicans!

Rush was on vacation again the first week of April, probably yachting with the Bloodworth-Thomasons. He entrusted his radio program to (of all people) Mary Matalin, she of the Bush campaign, she who married James Carville of the epicurean folds who managed Clinton's presidential campaign, she who delivers her shtick in a feminist monotone redolent of Prozac and Valium. Mary's last caller of the day was a gem. He said he considered her a "traitor" for "sleeping with the enemy." When your "love interest" has a diametrically opposed worldview and philosophy, he warned, your own integrity will obviously be called into question for aligning yourself with such an individual. "I consider you a traitor to the Republican Party," the male caller said. "We can only assume that you, at some intimate moment, discussed strategy with James Carville" since you were lovers. At this point Mary Matalin showed her true lib-fem colors. "I have been waiting for this ques-

tion . . . It is a display of the most clear-cut, blatant sexism that one could imagine." Mary, the so-called "conservative Republican," then lurched into a full-fledged feminist tirade, worthy of a NOW harpie.

From Zip 077. In actuality, blacks commit more than 50% of the violent crimes in the U.S., including 55% of the homicides. On TV whites commit 90% of the murders and most of the violent crimes. Last year NBC broadcast a made-for-TV movie called *Moment of Truth: Why My Daughter?* It was based on the true story of a mother's search for justice after her daughter had been raped, tortured and murdered by a black. The producers miraculously transformed the killer into a white man.

Another "fact-based" video was NBC's *Nightmare in Columbia County*. After a young South Carolina girl had been kidnapped and held hostage, a man decided to impersonate the kidnapper and extort money from the anguished family. The man was black, but NBC portrayed him as white.

Films made for movie theaters eventually show up on the tube. *Fried Green Tomatoes* ended with a black who murdered a white, then cooked and served up his victim to a white lawman in the form of pieces of barbecued meat.

Commercials are even worse than the films. Whites are always buffoons; blacks always the heroes. A leading shoe company has a white man adoring the sneaker of a black athlete, even sneaking a sniff of one. Federal Express features a brilliant Negress, "Martha," making a fool of "Brian Campbell," the bumbling WASP, while a Jap looks on disapprovingly.

And the beat goes on.

From Zip 220. Chosenites Howard Stern and Roseanne Arnold are two of the most cloacal figures on the current TV scene. Both in their foul-mouthed ways will do almost anything for a headline. Though it's hard to believe, Stern is running for New York governor as the nominee of the Libertarian Party. As for Roseanne, she suddenly announced in April that she was suing spouse Tom, an ex-



Loathsome Libertarian

drug addict and convert to Judaism, for divorce, claiming he had "battered" and "abused" her. A day or two later she took it all back. While the press kept cranking out the schlock, Roseanne, her hair now dyed blonde and her almost totally reconstructed face somehow hanging together, took off for a brief rest in the Sierras. Any

day now we may expect Stern and Roseanne to team up on a TV show so tasteless viewers will have to equip themselves with vomit bags.





**Canada.** Although the country to the north has speech-constraining laws that have not yet been imposed on the U.S., it is abuzz with heresy. Doug Collins is the hardest hitting and most honest-to-god columnist in North America. Miraculously his words still manage to appear in print, albeit only in a small-circulation suburban Vancouver paper, the North Shore Daily News. But it's not the quantity of readers that counts; it's the quality. One or two great 19th-century German authors wrote what became literary classics for publications that had only 800 subscribers.

The aptly named Heritage Front is making headlines with its telephone hot-lines, which bureaucratic censors have trouble silencing. No sooner is one shut down than up pops another. Jewish eavesdroppers are everywhere, but more and more people are daring to speak their minds. As decent Canadians are learning slowly, very slowly, the real spouters of hate are those who spend their lives accusing others of spouting hate.

A violence-prone black, Rory Forman, 23, suspected of murdering his ex-girlfriend, blonde, blue-eyed Joan Heimbecker, a grad student at MacMaster University in Hamilton, is believed to be hiding out in New York. It's fair to say that the liberal and equalitarian curriculum forced down the throats of college students these days, along with the antiwhite spin of the media, practically lured her into the arms of the black who later finished her off with four shotgun blasts. The victim's aunt told the police that her niece was a "great girl" who "would have done wonders." The same hopes were held out for Amy Biehl, another black-loving blonde murdered by the objects of her affection.

The University of British Columbia campus has recently been saturated with copies of the 16-page "Ball Report." After a careful study of WWII air photos, author John Ball, onetime member of the Social Credit Party, states "it is unlikely even one [person] was gassed" at the so-called Birkenau death camp. The report is published by the indefatigable Ernst Zündel. To order, call 416-922-9850.

In March, Canada's Supreme Court threw out war crime charges against the aging Hungarian-Canadian Imra Finta.

The Canadian Jewish Congress claimed the verdict "trivialized" the Holocaust. Is there anything in the realm of law or in any other area of human activity that doesn't have a Holocaust "angle?"

**Britain.** Culture in Britain has taken four nose-dives in recent months: (1) Jane Brown, headmistress of an East London primary school, refused an offer of cut-rate tickets for her class to a performance of a ballet version of *Romeo and Juliet*. She denounced it as a "blatantly heterosexual love story"; (2) *Gay TV*, which offers XXX porn shows to homos, was scheduled to start polluting Britain's air waves on March 20; (3) A real smasher on TV, *Absolutely Fabulous*, features two middle-aged women who flit about London snoring cocaine; (4) The Royal Bank of Scotland is considering issuing two check-cashing I.D. cards for its transvestite clientele, one with the card holder dressed as a woman, one with he/she/it dressed as a man.

The octogenarian Lady Birdwood was handed a three-month prison sentence, suspended for two years, and a £500 fine for possessing and distributing a booklet deemed to stir up racial hatred. She was arrested after she mailed to Lord Finsberg, a Jewish peer, "The Longest Hatred," which denies the Holocaust and dwells on various Jewish conspiracies. After the verdict, Doug Christie, her lawyer, commented, "If people are free to differ, they should be free to differ on matters which really matter."

The doughty dowager has promised to continue passing out similar material in the future. "I think I have to," she said, "because if I don't there will be a blood-bath in this country. . . . You can't have 15 million extra people here with some 70 different languages and customs and several important faiths all juggling, trying to get a hearing."

Five biographies of Winston Churchill have hit the bookshops since 1990. Some were adulatory, especially the multi-volume bio written by his "official" biographer, Chosenite Martin Gilbert. One book that deals with Churchill the man, not Churchill the god, was mentioned briefly in the April *Instauration* (p. 30). The latest books, *Winston Churchill* by Clive Ponting, and *An Unruly Life* by Norman Rose, feature Churchill the evil-doer, Churchill the drunk, and Churchill

the racist. Both volumes contain the kind of info that was never published when Churchill was Britain's "heroic" leader of the World War Against Hitler. Both authors assure their readers that Churchill, who posed as a great democrat, was a man who felt very kindly towards Mussolini and Franco.

When he was Home Secretary in 1910, Churchill actually proposed the forced sterilization of 100,000 feeble-minded Brits. In the 30s his silence against the Nazis and Nazi appeasers was deafening. After WWII he actually advocated a nuclear strike against the Soviet Union.

When Churchill was born, Britain was still the greatest empire in the annals of man. Britannia really did "rule the waves." By the time of his death in 1965, Britain had deteriorated into a second- or third-rate power. What Churchill should have done to keep the Union Jack flying high was to let Germany and Russia duke it out in WWII until both countries were weakened beyond repair. Instead, he allied Britain with the U.S.S.R., and with the Americans invaded the continent in 1944 more than a year after the decisive Russian victory at Stalingrad. Sir Winston never let up on his scorched-earth policy until much of Europe lay desolate.

**Germany.** Right-wing leader Franz Schoenhaber declared—rightly—that "the real cause of anti-Semitism in Germany can be found in people like Ignatz Bubis," the head of the Central Council of Jews. After his statement had been published, Jews demanded his arrest. It's hard to believe, but for once German prosecutors refused to go along. Schoenhaber, head of the small but dynamic Republican Party, is suing Bubis for slander after the latter accused him of being the "spiritual arsonist" behind the March fire-bombing of a Lübeck synagogue.

In April, German authorities opened the door a crack or two on free speech. Günter Deckert, who had been arrested merely for translating in 1991 Fred Leuchter's denial of the Holocaust, was freed by a German appeals court. The door was closed again when Germany's Supreme Court ruled that denial of the Holocaust is not protected by the country's Constitution. The court, however, did overturn the banning of a book that claimed the Allies had manipulated Germany into WWII.

Tens of thousands of illegal aliens have sneaked into Germany in recent years without being caught. But when John Metzger and Tony McAleer, a Canadian, arrived in Munich to take part in a



traveling talk show produced by a Los Angeles broadcasting station, they were nabbed and put on the next plane to Chicago. The son of the outspoken Tom Metzger, John has already had the honor of being ousted from Canada in 1992.

**Austria.** The assistant bürgermeister of Klagenfurt, Reinhard Gaugg, when asked how he would spell Nazi, playfully replied, "*Neu* (new), *attraktiv* (attractive), *zielstrebig* (purposeful) and *ideenreich* (imaginative). After much hemming and hawing, the authorities decided Gaugg should not be charged with the crime of NS-Wiederbetätigung (reactivating Nazism).

**Italy.** Italians have their first right-wing government since WWII. Alessandra Mussolini, granddaughter of Benito, was elected to Parliament on the ticket of the National Alliance, the new name for the old right-wing Italian Social Movement. Irene Pivetti of the Northern League, who, according to some Jews has been known to utter anti-Semitic remarks, was elected speaker of Parliament's lower house. Five seats on Prime Minister-designate Silvio Berlusconi's new cabinet have been given to the National Alliance, which is headed by Gianfranco Fini, who recently called Il Duce one of the century's great statesmen.

Like it or not, fascism worked for Italy. This is more than can be said for democracy, which succeeded in giving Italians a government that was corrupt from top to bottom, so corrupt that the ruling Christian Democratic Party and its political flunkies were swept out of office. Where Italian fascism went wrong was getting mixed up in WWII. Mussolini was not as smart as Franco, who sat out the conflict. If Il Duce had done the same, his body would not have been strung up by his heels in a Milan square.

**Russia:** It appears that the U.S. killed the wrong Jews when the switch was pulled on the Rosenbergs back in 1953. According to Russian spy-master Pavel Sudoplatov in his book-length confessional, *Special Tasks* (Little, Brown), they were little better than messengers. The top Chosenite filchers of top-secret bomb plans were J. Robert Oppenheimer and Leo Szilard. Enrico Fermi, the genius of the group, was known to be non-political, so it is doubtful he engaged in espionage for Stalin, though he did have a Jewish wife. Apparently Oppenheimer and Szilard expedited new bomb designs to their

Russian handlers almost as soon as they came off the drawing board. Poor old Joe McCarthy, who tried to clue in the public about what was going on in the minds of so many Red eggheads in those heady, treasonous days, was humiliated and ridiculed for his troubles. Tail-gunner Joe was not only a prophet without honor in his own country, but in every country.

**Israel.** The Zionist state wants the U.S. to ante up at least \$1.5 billion in weaponry and other war matériel if the Golan Heights are returned to Syria. Clinton has already promised Israel a large sum of money for giving up Gaza and Jericho. Americans will also be called upon to provide some serious financial help for the abhorring Palestinian state.

What would George Washington think at this total transmogrification of his isolationist doctrine? The State Dept. insists that American intervention in the Middle East comes under the heading of foreign policy. Unfortunately, it has become an intrinsic part of domestic policy. Israel is not the 51st state, as some politicians let on. It is the American superstate, whose security rates far more attention from the political selfouts in Washington than does the security of any of the 50 states.

"I understand that most Israelis are not keen on manners," says Michelle Mazel, the French-born wife of an official in Israel's foreign ministry. "They think manners are artificial, unhealthy and, well, un-Israeli." To fill the void, Mazel has appointed herself Israel's Emily Post. She has taken on a monumental job.

**South Africa.** Being the most affluent population group in South Africa, Jews fear that the newly installed black government will impose a "wealth tax" on all whites. In recent decades 18,000 South African Jews have skipped to the Promised Land; 22,000 to the U.S., Canada, Britain, Australia and New Zealand.

To all those who paint a scenario of chaos and anarchy, with the South African army defecting to the white patriots and saving the day, please think again. This is not going to happen. New military recruits, as they are heavily indoctrinated in race relations and anti-racism, are made to realize that if they ever want to collect their retirement pay, they had better toe the line. Most alarming is the news that the vast majority of these new recruits are

blacks and coloreds. Only 21%, mostly the officer corps, remain white. The N.Y. Times (April 11, 1994) reported:

The Congress and the military say the transformation [of the Army] is genuine and the only alchemy here is realism. The military's loyalties, they say, have followed their paychecks and pensions.

As in South Africa, the military and police forces of the First World nations must be regarded as nothing more than mercenaries. They will fight for whatever hand is paying them, be it black, brown, yellow or white.

A few days after Mandela, Slovo & Co. took over South Africa, black gunmen in Johannesburg celebrated the event by massacring 12 fellow citizens, age 13 to 25.

**Rwanda.** There were only a few thousand whites in Rwanda and they were evacuated in 72 hours. Millions of whites in South Africa will not be able to escape so easily when things fall apart. In Kigali, 10,000 were slaughtered in a single day. One particularly bloodthirsty video showed "youths" hacking to pieces kneeling women. It was Idi Amin's Uganda all over again. It was Bokassa's Central African Empire all over again. The latter chieftain was famous for keeping human cold cuts in his deep-freeze.

The most egregious blooper on the network news was the mention that *Gorillas in the Mist* had been filmed in Rwanda. Since the keepers of these gorillas had fled, these highest Rwandan life forms would now "be at the mercy of poachers."

**Singapore.** Despite Clinton's crocodile tears, Michael Fay, 18, the teenage vandal who confessed to spray-painting cars, got the whuppin' that was coming to him—four strokes of a four-foot-long, half-inch-thick rattan cane, reduced from six strokes by a judge to placate the media clamor. An Asian, who daubed with Michael, was given 12 lashes.

Michael's miscegenating mother has an Asian for a second husband. Her first, George Fay, Michael's father, was a Romanian Jew, whose mother and dad reputedly survived the Holocaust and changed their name from Fekepe to Fay after their arrival in the U.S. in 1960. Today the upwardly mobile Fay is CEO of a fairly substantial Ohio corporation.

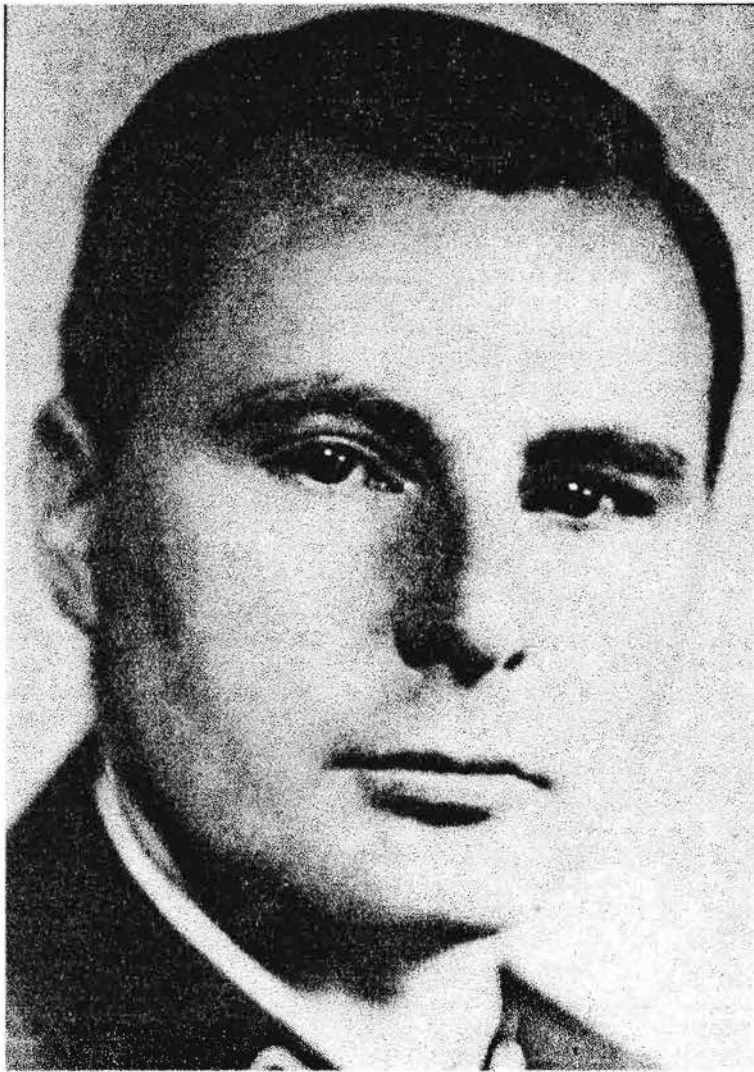
After the caning, Michael was pronounced in good condition by a physician. No blood was seen dripping off him as he returned to jail, where he is scheduled to remain for four months. Meanwhile Mom is considering TV and movie offers.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 8

JULY 1994



They

don't

make

men

like him

anymore

Léon Degrelle

# The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ What is all this drivelt about the late Jackie O being American royalty? First she turned a blind eye to husband Jack's goatish behavior. Then she took a million from father-in-law Joe to stick around and not get a divorce. Then she married a Greek dwarf. She spent the last years of her life sharing a bed with a married Jewish diamond dealer. Royalty indeed! In the real Camelot, Merlin would have turned her into a salamander.

933

□ A certain Rabbi Schorsch teaches how Talmudic thought has affected modern intellectualism. He advances the humble notion that Jews "are the world's premier commentators."

346

□ Know what I like about the magazine *Aquarium Life*? It's the only publication on earth which hasn't mentioned *Schindler's List*. But then I haven't seen the latest issue.

111

□ I read that Maryland has chosen the diamond-back terrapin as the State Reptile. I was disappointed my nomination of butch Senator Barbara Mikulski didn't make the grade.

212

□ Radio Shack used to sell an electronic game called *Pinball Master* which has a swastika that shows up as the player advances from one round to the next. When the ADL applied the screws, Shack officials snapped to, jerking the item off the market and apologizing profusely.

803

□ In the wake of the South African elections, whites are being disarmed and readied for the Rwanda Treatment. De Klerk will put the finishing touches on preparing his race for the slaughter by sticking the figurative apple in its

mouth and browning it to a turn on the rotisserie of new Massah Mandela.

South African subscriber

□ What I find curious about Rush Limbaugh is his reluctance to champion the rights of gun owners. The Fat One has spent much time pontificating on coconut oil on popcorn, the paddling of that boy in Singapore, health care, Farrakhan bashing—nary a word about the gun issue, unless a caller brings it up. You can rest assured that Rush knows how to steer clear of all the issues that really matter, such as the disarming of the American people and "race."

787

□ Racial fractionalization is everywhere—blacks vs. yellows vs. browns and all vs. the thoroughly cowed whites. The more the big drum is pounded for sweetness and light and love and tolerance, the more raw, naked hate grows between races—despite the brave face put on by the kooks who brought it all about, despite the denials and the budget-bustin' billions which are blown to "fight" it. It's on the streets and in the schools and malls. It festers in the burgeoning ghettos. It emerges and surges across the land. Many minorities no longer bother to hide their hostility to each other and the fast-fading Majority. God help whites when they become a minority! The bad guys are "our" politicians and their equally vile confederates in media, academe and the churches. They are nothing more or less than traitors, consciously or not. It is they—the stupid, the venal, the disingenuous—who have marched Canada in lockstep to the brink of destruction. No doubt most will escape scot-free into the cyclonic dust and din of a decadent nation breaking up.

Canadian subscriber

□ For the last several decades there has been an escalating and intensifying campaign to keep "the Holocaust"—the term wasn't even in existence during WWII—in the headlines of the world's media. Emotional dramas litter our TV screens, while news of a former Nazi prison guard discovered in Argentina or deported from the U.S. is always hot copy. Instaurationists could help our cause in a small way, whenever discussion of the latter crops up, by asking in wide-eyed perplexity how come similar treatment is not meted out to former Japanese prison guards? Why are the Germans singled out? Who can be behind these actions? There's a slender chance that such questions might make some Christian dodo think.

180

□ Greens demanded a halt to whaling, even the still-numerous Minke whale, because it's cruel. Kosher butchering of animals is also cruel, but few waste ink demanding a halt to that. If the Chosen do it, it's got to be right!

502

□ President Menem complained that if Argentina is supposed to extradite an octogenarian Wehrmacht vet, then Britain should send Mar-

garet Thatcher down Argentina way for butchering Argentines in the Falklands War.

822

□ In the extremely interesting series of articles by Judson Hammond on testosterone, he argues that the Majority male is testosterone impoverished. Perhaps so. For what it's worth, a couple of months ago *Time* or *Newsweek* ran an article attempting to explain the alleged fact that the average sperm count of men in several countries, including the U.S., is about half what it was in 1938. Of course, the only explanations considered in the article were environmental and dietary. No mention was made of the dysgenic slaughter of WWII.

983

□ One of the sickest jokes in my hometown of Chicago concerns the "Andersonville" neighborhood on the north side. It is promoted by the city's "multicultural" propagandists as the "Scandinavian" section. While this may have been true at one time (in the 1880s Chicago may have had more Swedish residents than any city but Stockholm), today it is a disgusting, morbid area nearly overrun by Third Worlders. A few years back I went to the "Swedish" street festival there. Although it was attended by hundreds, I was just about the only male Teutonic racial type under age 60 in the whole crowd.

613

□ What's the point of all this proliferation of science and technology if in ourselves we are disorderly, fearful and confused? Which we are. I know for certain that mankind cannot handle nuclear physics intelligently. Now we have the prospect of numerous decaying nuclear warheads on the sea floor about to fall apart and release their contents into the ocean streams. It is a disaster of immeasurable dimensions. The idiots running the world won't even discuss it.

296

□ A newspaper photographer caught model Elle McPherson showing the execrable Arsenio Hall her Playboy layout. His eyes bugged out even more than usual, looking at all that

## CONTENTS

No More Nordic Civil Wars, Please. . .	4
Léon Degrelle (1906-1994). . . . .	5
American Graffiti XVIII. . . . .	7
The Truth Must Be Bequeathed. . .	8
The Testosterone Connection (III). .	9
The Negro-Jewish Rift (II). . . . .	11
Pessimistic Thoughts on Evolution. .	14
The Social Security Administration. .	15
Portrait in Pathos. . . . .	16
Natural Law of Race Relations. . .	17
Behold the Incredible COW. . . . .	18
Honest Words from Treasonous Pol. .	19
Inklings. . . . .	20
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	22
Backtalk. . . . .	24
Talking Numbers. . . . .	25
Primate Watch. . . . .	26
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	27
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . .	28
Satcom Sam. . . . .	29
Elsewhere. . . . .	30
Stirrings. . . . .	32

## Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

white lightnin'. Not too long ago a black dude put his life on the line if he even stared too hard at one of our women. Today he gets to ogle the white stuff on his own (Jewish-sponsored, of course) TV show, while millions of Africans and deracinated whites tune in to see the fun. No wonder so many black-on-white rapes take place daily! The one good thing about this slop is that the welfare-watermelon crowd is going to have to switch to another African-Jewish talk fest. Mistuh Hall's sleaze show done got dumped.

782

□ The Rosenberg and Pollard spy cases stick in the craw of the Chosen, because they challenge the axiom that Jews can do no wrong. There was a flap a few years back over a drawing of Ethel, snuck into a U.S. Information Agency poster of America's outstanding women. In the recent flop thriller, *The Pelican Brief*, was it a coincidence that the heroic Jewish Supreme Court Justice murdered at the outset was named Rosenberg?

922

□ Criticizing blacks as a group is usually unthinkable, unless they violate the ultimate taboo: dissing the Chosen. Try to find in the mainstream press criticism of any sort of Jews as a group. No can do.

421

### Price Hike

Effective with the August issue the subscription price of *Instauration* is upped to \$35 (third class); \$43 (first class); \$43 Canada; \$47 foreign (surface); \$66 foreign (air). The above prices apply only to new subscribers and subscription renewals. Present subscribers are protected at the old price until the time comes for renewal. We're sorry about this, but *Instauration* has only increased its price a few times in its 19-plus years of publication.

□ Richard Cohen, well-known feature columnist for the *Washington Post*, is ticked off because Howard University caricatured him in its student newspaper as wearing a skull cap. Tacked on to one of his quotes was, "So speaks the Jewish man." Cohen, summoned to debate the "facts" about Jewish involvement in the capture of slave revolt leader Nat Turner, had asserted that something done by individuals way back then should not stain an entire group a century and a half later. No doubt he'd make the same exception for Germans.

200

□ Okay, *Instaurationists*, if you're planning on dumping Christianity, be sure to read the story of the Prodigal Son first. Then, if you still want to go ahead with it, you deserve to become an atheist or Odinist or whatever.

930

□ Whites get their kicks by watching Negroes "play" basketball. What could be more obscene than that? Perhaps only that whites can-

not even muster 100,000 members with \$500 a year to fund a foundation to counter Morris Dees's foundation.

775

□ Some "Movement" people have talked about Seattle as the future capital of a five-state white bastion in the north. Forget it! Seattle is P.C. Heaven!

981

□ It's not uncommon to see reports in the press about white women who have come to a bad end at the hands of blacks they wanted to befriend. No doubt many were seduced by assertions such as that in *New York* magazine (April 11), "20% of white teens identify with black culture. Blacks are more powerful and attractive and have a sense of community that suburban whites want to duplicate." The first statement is doubtful; the second patently absurd. What an Alice-in-Wonderland world ours has become.

560

□ Limbaugh's constant self-promotion is gratifying, but he's right on the mark with many issues, such as gun control, immigration and race. "We need white European male leaders," he said on his March 18 radio show. As a matter of fact, he said it twice, to emphasize his point that nonwhite and non-male leaders are "uncriticizable."

606

□ A priest who is the spiritual advisor of Chancellor Kohl has been found to be xenophobic because he has defamed Jews and Poles. How? By calling them "the biggest beneficiaries of the German taxpayers."

German subscriber

□ An article in the *N.Y. Times* on Nelson Mandela's new cabinet referred to Joe Slovo as being of "Lithuanian descent." If any reader gets to know a Lithuanian American pretty well, ask him how he feels about the following two topics: (a) communism, (b) blacks. It's doubtful that the answers will coincide with Joe's. I don't question that Slovo's parents were indeed from Lithuania, but he is about as genuinely Lithuanian as are his Negro pals in the South African Communist Party. To put it another way, he's as Lithuanian as the publishers of the *N.Y. Times* are Germans.

121

□ Hail apartheid! Hail Zhirinovsky! I've followed him from way back, from his first interview in *Nation und Europa* (July 7, 1992). He said then: "It is one minute before 12. The storm upon Europe from the South and the East is converging from the steppes of Africa and Asia to Europe. The Moslems are not before our doors; they have already invaded the cities of Europe. Fortress 'White Europe' exists or falls with our two peoples [Russians and Germans]." I believe him.

781

□ Driving through the ghetto on my way home from work I noticed a small black boy—no more than five or six—standing on the sidewalk facing the oncoming cars with his hand raised. Instinctively I prepared to wave

back, as I thought of how, at a comparable age, my sister and I used to wave at passing cars on our rural road. (People who didn't wave back were dismissively termed "grouches.") As I drew closer, I saw what I had thought was a wave was in fact a rude gesture involving the middle finger. I found myself thinking about de Tocqueville's *Democracy in America*. After journeying through the South, the prophetic Frenchman spoke of slavery and the Negro as a "firebell in the night." Today that firebell is ringing louder than ever.

121

□ Nearly 20 years of *Instauration* is a tribute to its steadfastness, but I suspect the magazine will enter Valhalla with its creator. When it started out, the editor expressed the hope that it would one day become a weekly and maybe even a daily. That's not likely to happen. What's really needed is a mag that would do investigative journalism, along the lines of *Mother Jones*, but on the other side.

913

□ With each passing day our world more resembles Orwell's 1984, where "War is Peace; Freedom is Slavery." A brain-dead child is not "retarded," but "special." Those who are HIV-positive boast about it. The government's top medical officer characterizes queer sex as not only normal, but beneficial. In Orwell's imagination it took a government ministry to do it. We are doing it to ourselves.

800

□ The war between blacks and Jews can only get worse, because both want the same thing: the status of #1 Victim.

022

### Angry About Slow Delivery?

As the postal system deteriorates, complaints from subscribers about the delayed arrival of their favorite magazine grow ever louder. All *Instauration* can do is join the chorus. For the 19-plus years the magazine has been in business, its mailing date has been the first of the month, plus or minus two or three days. In general, we have had very few complaints from subscribers who have paid extra for first-class mail. On the other hand, we have had lots of moaning and groaning from those who get *Instauration* via third-class mail, which may take three or four weeks to reach the west coast. So please bear with us. If you are really in a bind and can't put up with the delay caused by third-class mail, when you renew your subscription, go first class. *Instauration* will then arrive at your doorstep only a few days after the first of the month. If you don't choose to go first class, no need to worry. Truth delayed is still truth.

## The Safety Valve

□ No doubt most of the mediocrats who rule us would dismiss *Instauration* as racist. Yet those same mediocrats expect blacks to completely change their ways and conform to white Western norms. *Instauration* is quite content to leave them just the way they are. So who are the racists?

119

□ Ever notice how the expression "Jewish person" or some similar euphemism is used instead of just saying "Jew?" The simple statement, "Joe is a Jew," although in itself neutral, cannot be uttered without a penumbra of anti-Semitism.

910

□ One evening I went to a Dallas Museum of Art to see an exhibition involving the American West. As usual, Remington and Russell were well represented, but what struck me about the show was how many artists were of German extraction. (Albert Bierstadt and Charles Schreyvogel were perhaps the best known.) A number of the artists were characterized as illustrators, which is something of a put-down in the realm of fine arts. Later I visited another gallery devoted to modern art,

pop art, minimalist art, abstract art, what have you. The stuff was, for the most part, dreary. I couldn't help but notice that a goodly number of the artists were Jewish, as were the collectors who had donated the works to the museum. The gallery was deserted save for the guards and me. Draw your own conclusions.

754

□ The Polish Pope lived close to concentration camps which were nothing but labor camps and he knows it.

782

□ The toll under communism was no doubt closer to 50 million than to a mere six, but none of those guilty need hide in Argentina or anywhere. No one is looking for them.

118

□ In a class at a large Eastern university I once made the observation that, if the wide disparity of I.Q.s between blacks and whites was in fact genetic and not the result of environment, then wholesale absorption of blacks into the general population would have a catastrophic dysgenic affect on the level of intelligence of future generations. After class I was approach-

ed by a strikingly tall and willowy blonde student. With a very pained expression on her face, she said, "I know you're right, but why are you so worried about it? It won't happen in your lifetime, so just forget about it." In her opinion integration of blacks was worth any price, even at the cost of the acknowledged degradation of her own people. From then on nothing I heard at the university ever shocked me.

754

□ I was watching a nursing home exposé on a local TV newscast. The neglect and abuse were appalling enough, but what I found especially distressing was that the old people being abused were white and the attendants performing the abuse were black or Hispanic. Before one commits an aged loved one to a nursing home, it might be a good idea to check the melanin levels of the staff.

577

□ When one of the serpent heads of the mythical hydra was severed, two would grow in its place. That's the dilemma Clinton faces in Haiti. He can easily remove the current thug and his henchmen, but there will always be another understudy thug. Democracy can never be restored in Haiti, as the State Dept. promises, because it never existed in Haiti.

802

## No More Nordic Civil Wars, Please

Thomas Fleming, editor of the semi-antisestablishmentarian magazine, *Chronicles*, has written a new novel which criticizes the Allied invasion of France in 1944. He believes, probably correctly, that the German military, if not Hitler, was ready for peace pourparlers, which would have brought about a cessation of the war at least in the West and possibly saved the lives of a million or so German and Allied soldiers and civilians. If peace had come before the invasion, there would have been no need for all the hoopla about the 50th anniversary of D-Day, which monopolized world television in late May and early June.

Our eyes would have been spared interminable pictures of beaches and cemeteries. Our ears would have been spared the interminable chitchatting about democracy and freedom which vibrated from the epiglottis of America's most prominent draft dodger. Clinton, of course, transformed the solemn occasion into a publicity stunt. That shot of him alone on the beach ostensibly pondering man's fate when he was probably pondering his own fate in the 1996 presidential election, was a lachrymose *tour de force*. Another shot of him weeping amid the cross-es row on row was just too much to bear.

(The Stars of David were so sparse the TV cameramen had difficulty finding them. Jews may represent 22% of the Supreme Court justices, but they comprise less than 1% of the combat deaths in the war they so actively promoted.)

But such percentages are anathema to Bill and Hillary, who had a royal progress through Western Europe where they were treated like royalty by royalty. It was a dreamy Cook's Tour that took them far away from Paula Jones, Sally Perdue and Jennifer Flowers who is now selling tapes of phone calls with her light-o'-love.

To return to Fleming and his book, he is only half-right. The author to the contrary, we should *not* have made peace before the invasion because we shouldn't have been there. We should not have entered the war in the first place. The historians still purring over the defeat of Hitler conveniently forget that it was Britain and France who declared war on Germany, not vice versa. They also forget that FDR's order to shoot U-boats on sight gave the desperate Hitler his excuse to declare war on the U.S. They also forget that the Soviet Union (not exactly a freedom-loving, democratic ally, as Clinton's rhetoric made it out to be) had already beaten the Germans at Stalingrad and resoundingly

defeated them at the battle of Kursk, which some military experts say was the greatest battle in the annals of warfare. The rout of the Germans at Kursk took place in July 1943, almost a year before any G.I.s landed on Omaha Beach.

WWI and WWII were racial catastrophes. The aggressive instincts of Nordics, which propelled them to the moon and to the highest peaks of culture can easily be used to prod them into bloody conflicts with each other. They are so subconsciously "at the ready" for conflict that warmongers of different races can easily prod them into internecine bloodbaths.

Our only hope, perhaps Western civilization's only hope, is that some ingenious geneticist will find a way of taming man's, particularly Nordic man's, aggressive genes—not eliminating them, just taming them so we can concentrate entirely on the transmutation of our half-brutal selves into the higher beings that lie dormant in us. The first step in accomplishing this high purpose will be to understand the deadly risk of modern warfare. If we have to fight, then let us no longer turn our guns and bombs on each other. Let us have no more Nordic civil wars.

No wimp he

## Léon Degrelle (1906-1994)

**L**éon Degrelle, leader of Belgium's Rexist Party in the 1930s and an officer in Hitler's Waffen SS in the fierce fighting on the Russian Front, died in March. The last "larger-than-life" combatant of WWII has gone to his grave.

Degrelle was born in 1906 in Bouillon in the Belgian Ardennes. After attending the University of Louvain, he went to work for Rex, a Catholic publishing house, becoming the director of the firm in 1931.

Having grown up in the shadow of the castle of Godfrey of Bouillon, a hero of the First Crusade and a mighty figure in Western history, Degrelle was depressed by the decline of European civilization and disgusted by the squalid situation of Belgium, a land which under different names had seen great days and great men: Charlemagne, Charles the Bold, Charles V, Brueghel and Rubens.

Belgium in the 1930s was far from noble or inspiring. The so-called "democracies" of Europe were grim, mean, diminished places, the troling grounds of pettifogging lawyer politicians, corrupt labor unions, crypto and 100% Communists, moldy, decayed conservatives and huge, dispirited masses of unemployed. "The War To End All Wars" had left European culture a burnt and decaying husk.

Degrelle, a devout Catholic, was determined to revive his people and purge them of the accumulated filth of partisan politics and plutocracy. Quitting his editorial work at Rex, for which he earned the suspicion of his Church, as well as the hatred of big business and big labor, he founded the Rexist Party in 1935.

At the time, Belgium was embroiled in a seemingly endless series of financial and political scandals, a product of the contemporary moral putrefaction. The Rexist, who offered an alternative to rotten government, won 11.5% of the votes in the 1936 elections, sending 12 senators and 21 deputies to the Belgian parliament.

Often described as fascist or even Nazi, the Rexist Party had as its central objective national renewal and uplift by means of a well-thought-out program of social and economic reform. Degrelle himself would not have denied the fascist label. He despised the traditional Catholic, Liberal and Socialist parties of Belgium and was in total opposition to the Communists. All in all, the Rexist was merely one of a score of "right-wing" parties that cropped up in the 1920s and 1930s, in opposition to communism and in dismay at the massive political corruption. These parties were not "conservative," and "right-wing" is not the proper word to describe them. They were nationalist and in some respects revolutionary, usually espousing a type of non-Marxist socialism.

The Belgian establishment soon closed ranks against

Degrelle, resorting to every underhanded trick in the book to freeze the new party out of any position of influence. Forgetting the alleged differences between the established parties, the leading politicians quickly recognized the threat posed by the Rexist to their long-time, undisturbed swilling at the public trough. They knew a man of character and honor when they saw one, even though they themselves were entirely lacking in these qualities. The Catholic Church in Belgium, always ready in those days to support the money power, turned its back on Degrelle. After a bitter 1937 election contest, in which all of the major parties and the media ganged up on the Rexist, the fortunes of Degrelle declined.

In 1939 the Belgian government made the fateful decision to cast its lot with France and Britain, two nations determined to prevent the birth of a new Europe. In May 1940 the shopworn, tattered fabric of old Europe shredded as German panzers sliced through Belgium and France. Belgian resistance lasted exactly 18 days. Even a small but brave army (and the Belgians are a brave people) could not prop up a discredited, bankrupt society and government. The politicians fled like rabbits to the safety of England, not forgetting to take along the Belgian gold reserves, which allowed them to live in pleasant surroundings until they "liberated" their country by riding like fleas on the coattails and baggage of the Allied armies.

At the outbreak of the war, Belgian authorities displayed their high regard for "democracy" and the rule of law by arresting Degrelle "on general principles," thereby violating his parliamentary immunity. He was thrown into a series of concentration camps where he lost 30 pounds, several teeth and the hearing in one ear. The "democracies" of Belgium and France were determined to teach him the error of his ways and force him to respect "rule of, by and for the people."

Following the fall of France, Degrelle and other political prisoners were rescued by the German army from the French concentration camp at Vernet, which just happened to be under the command of a Jew named Bernheim.

Despite the claims of his critics, Degrelle was no favorite of the Germans. He represented primarily the French-speaking people or Walloons of Belgium. The Germans inclined towards the Flemings, who are related to the Dutch.

As the Germans established their rule over a large expanse of Europe, Degrelle promoted his dream of a "Greater Burgundy," a revival of the medieval state of that name. He had doubtless come to the conclusion that modern Belgium, an ungainly, unnatural amalgam of French and Germanic peoples, was simply an unrealistic political





concept. After a great deal of thought he decided that only Hitler could help him realize his dream. Since he had had very little contact with the Nazis and none with Germany's leader, he knew he would have to earn the Führer's respect if he was ever to win his support for his Burgundian project. The German invasion of the Soviet Union gave Degrelle his big chance.

Within two months of the invasion, which was launched on June 22, 1941, Degrelle had raised 1,000 men for his Wallonian Legion, which he offered to the Germans as a combat unit. Their motive for fighting was not any great love of Germany or Nazism. They were dedicated anti-Communists, joining in what was for them a holy crusade.

Degrelle had surprised everyone by his enlistment and by his recruiting efforts. Thirty-five years old, married, father of two children, having no military experience, he was an unlikely infantryman. Guffaws and smirks emanated from his enemies—and some of his friends—many of whom never expected him to smell gunpowder.

He smelled it soon enough. By November 1941 the Wallonian Legion was in the Ukraine on search-and-destroy missions against Red partisans. The Legion was then ordered into some of the bloodiest fighting of WWII. The Wallonians and Degrelle were in the thick of it to the end. On one occasion Degrelle led a fierce attack against some determined Red defenders. Reaching the top of a hill, he came face to face with the Communist commander. Both men shot. The Red fell dead.

In 1943 Degrelle negotiated the incorporation of the Wallonian Legion into the 5th SS Sturmbrigade Wallonia, commanded by Major Lucien Lippert, a former Belgian Army officer. Degrelle served as Chief of Staff.

The Wallonians' greatest battle took place in the infamous Cherkassy Pocket in February 1944. The valiant stand of Degrelle's men allowed 40,000 German soldiers to escape the trap. When it was all over Lippert and almost 1,500 of the 2,000 Wallonians lay lifeless on the battlefield. For his extraordinary heroism, Degrelle was awarded the Knight's Cross by Hitler, who told him, "If I had a son, I would want him to be like you."

Degrelle patched up his wounds, returned to combat and lived through the dreadful Ragnarok of the Third Reich. The Wallonians, now the 28th Wallonian SS Division, fought on against immense odds, their ranks decimated by the overwhelming superiority in numbers of men and weapons of the Red war machine. Though it was a hopeless fight, never did men fight with more courage.

Why did they fight? For a Nazi racial program? For Hitler? Let Degrelle give the reason in his own words. They fought for "the Europe of Vergil and Ronsard, the Europe of Erasmus and Nietzsche, of Raphael and Dürer, the Europe of Ignatius and Saint Theresa, of Frederick the Great and Napoleon."

The collapse of the Third Reich found Degrelle in Denmark, one step ahead of the Allies. He knew the fate his Belgian enemies had in store for him if he was captured. By sheer luck he and a few companions were able to ob-

tain a German Air Force plane and flew it all the way across Germany and France to Spain, crash-landing on the beach at San Sebastian, only a short distance from the French border. Degrelle was badly injured.

The government of General Franco offered Degrelle asylum from the baying hounds of the Allies. Although little remembered today, this honorable attitude displayed by the Spanish carried with it grave dangers. A great many leftists and Communists in the Allied ranks wanted to take advantage of Hitler's defeat to invade Spain and destroy the Franco government. Offers of asylum infuriated these warmongers and could easily have led to a military attack against Spain, at that time in no position to defend itself from the Allied armies. Spaniards were well aware of this, yet they chose the route of honor, risking the invasion of their own country and the destruction of their own government rather than turn away both friends and strangers who asked for asylum. It is reassuring to note that the Communists and other varied Spanish "Republicans" were soundly and loudly repudiated in 1945 at a massive rally held in Madrid to reject Allied demands on the Franco regime. Faced with the obviously united voice of the Spanish people, the Allies took the prudent course and backed down. Say what you will of the Spaniards, one vice they never will be accused of is cowardice—and one virtue they have never lacked is honor.

Degrelle lived out his life in Spain and died in Malaga at the age of 87. The "democratic" government of Belgium failed in a farcical attempt to kidnap him shortly after the war. In 1954 he was given Spanish citizenship, which ended extradition attempts.

Degrelle never disowned his German allies and never disavowed his beliefs. He staunchly defended the Axis position in the war and served as a rallying point for others of similar persuasion. Denying the Holocaust, he refused to join the worldwide chorus denigrating Hitler. Agree with him or not, he was a man of steadfast principle and iron character.

Degrelle's obituary appeared in the N.Y. Times (April 2, 1994). Frankly, I was surprised at its tone. Expecting a Talmudic torrent of abuse and falsehood, I found a short, but balanced and reasonably accurate recital of his life. A few sentences even hinted at fair play. Appearing next to Degrelle's, and of slightly shorter length, was the obituary of one Joseph Kaplan, deceased, the inventor of the colored shower curtain. On the one hand, the heroic patriot, a man who gave his all for his people, a reincarnated medieval knight who struggled through shot, shell and 40 years of exile to help guide Europe towards a more inspiring destiny, a fighter in a battle still not decided, a man whose name will live on long after all the shabby politicians of the 20th century have been forgotten and have turned to dust. Next to him—in death but not in life—is Joe Kaplan who put the color in our shower curtains.

Many of you out there may not know who will win this battle in the end. But I do.

N.B. FORREST

# American Graffiti XVIII

## Early Sci-Fi Writers Not High On Minorities

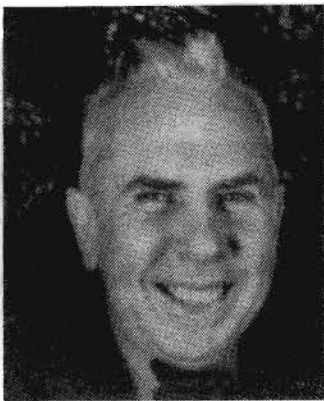
Sci-fi aficionados have traditionally been open to unpopular ideas, but some of the views the old-time writers expressed would not likely find their way into print today. In his book, *Strange Horizons*, the Jewish chronicler, Sam Mosaicowitz, hauls up a long list of pioneer writers in this genre who are guilty of the crimes of racism and anti-Semitism. Negrophilia was not as rampant then as it is now, neither in society nor in literature. One acclaimed 1925 novel, *Out of the Silence*, by an Australian named Erle Cox, deals with the subject of race. A "superwoman" of the future speaks of the colored races:

Mentally and in everything but physical endurance they were beneath us. They could imitate, but not create. They multiplied far more rapidly than we did, and, led by ambitious men, they threatened to exterminate the white races by sheer force of numbers. In some places, where the two races lived side by side, the position became acute, and everywhere they demanded as a right an equality they were unfitted for.

Quite a prophet, Mr. Cox!

Another novel, one "that is most unbelievable for the amount of vitriol poured on the Jews was *Ichabod* (James Milne, 1910), written by James Blyth . . ." According to Mosaicowitz,

*Ichabod* told of a plot by Germany to conquer England from within, assisted by the finances of wealthy Jews of that country and the recruiting of hundreds of thousands of Jewish immigrants as troops. His reasoning: the Jews "were the enemies of the English, because they despised the foolish generosity which the English had shown them, and because they envied the riches which the English had still managed to save from Semitic clutches!



Theodore Dreiser resisted the pressure  
ments about them that by today's hypocritical standards would be considered "anti-Semitic." Hawthorne, Mark

Mosaicowitz states that in dealing with Jewish characters science fiction writers "appear to be more reactionary and intolerant than mainstream writers." He may not have been aware that many mainstream American authors either portrayed Jews unsympathetically in their work, or made com-

ments about them that by today's hypocritical standards would be considered "anti-Semitic." Hawthorne, Mark Twain, Henry James, Theodore Dreiser and Hemingway are but a few who were politically incorrect on that subject. Dreiser, author of the naturalistic classic, *An American Tragedy*, sponsored a 1933 public debate on the "Jewish Question." The Jew, he wrote, "maintains his religious dogmas and his racial sympathies, race characteristics, and race cohesion as against all the types of nationalities surrounding him whatsoever." Dreiser's Communist and liberal friends put heavy pressure on him to recant, but he refused to back down. He also never retracted his statement, written in a private letter, that New York was "a kike's idea of paradise."

Mainstream or genre, writers before WWII could openly express themselves on race and on the "Jewish Question." Any attempt to do so in America in 1994 (1984?) would immediately consign the writer to permanent oblivion, and would send his published work down the Memory Hole.

## Liberalism Busted the Unions

The weakness of organized labor in the U.S. was demonstrated during the fight over NAFTA. The unions went to the wall in opposition to that trade agreement—and lost. Forty years ago, even a generation ago, NAFTA wouldn't have made it to the floor of Congress.

Shortages increase value. Every kid selling lemonade in his backyard knows that. If there is a shortage of lemons or sugar, the price of the ade goes up. A shortage of labor means its value rises. A surplus of labor diminishes value. There is no such thing as a right to a job, not even, ultimately, a right to live. These "rights" are obtained by those groups who have the spirit and talent to create them.

Who busted the unions? The unions themselves, under the guidance of the leftists and liberals who have long controlled them. By actively supporting the liberal agenda, they created a surplus of labor. The unions were four-square behind the scurvy LBJ, who opened the floodgates of legal immigration, and in doing so encouraged *illegal* immigration. By carrying the water for doctrinaire and "anti-racist" liberalism the union bosses betrayed the white working people who had for generations sweated and shed blood to improve their living and working conditions. By endorsing the internationalist policies of liberalism, the unions sanctioned the invasion of the U.S. by teeming millions from the hopeless mudlands, people whose primary talent was multiplying in the style of rabbits, people who could subsist on a few handfuls of rice and beans a day, people who will beg for a job at 4 bucks an hour. Trying to "organize" this disparate mass is like trying to organize the tides.

Caught between a rapacious international capitalism

and unions destroyed by minority-worshipping porkchoppers and multiculturalists, white working Americans have been dumped overboard and are sinking to the bottom, chained and bleeding, easy prey for ghetto sharks lurking in the mad, Hobbesian depths.

### Teaching Children to Hate

The Anti-Defamation League is fond of labeling as "anti-Semitic" allegations that Jewish children are brought up to hate or despoil other groups. Personal knowledge informs me that the charge is based on fact.

In my youth I was well-acquainted with a Jew who was born and raised in the clogged arteries of New York City. This individual (whom I'll call Phil) was not an intellectual; his reading seemed to begin and end with detective and mystery novels.

Phil spoke frankly about his fellow tribesmen, once offering an amusing account about how he roughly handled the "pushy kikes" on the New York subway system. On another occasion, he pointed out that even those Jews who appear goyish in appearance in youth almost always become more "Jewish-looking" with age. His opinion about blacks would have passed as kosher at any cross-burning ceremony deep in Dixie.

Phil once told me about a school he had to attend as a child in order to learn a few Hebrew recitations that were needed for his bar mitzvah. The rabbi instructing him was, Phil recalled, "a smelly old Jew with a long beard." These lessons were an irksome bore to my non-religious Semitic acquaintance; all he was interested in was the money he'd receive on his bar mitzvah. "I couldn't stand that old Jew and his stupid lessons," Phil related. "I remember he used to tell us that as Jews we were obliged to cheat and steal

from Christians every chance we got."

A pity every Christian and Gentile in the land couldn't have known a Jew like my erstwhile friend, so as to learn how the leaders of this strange people pass on to their youth ancient traditions of enmity to all who are not of their kind.

### Racist Gridiron Outrage

Those convinced there is no racism in professional sports may point out that only five of the 29 players chosen in the first round of the 1994 National Football League college draft were white. But there is much more to this simple fact than meets the untrained eye.

*Two of the five whites selected were quarterbacks! The only two whites picked in the first round last year were also quarterbacks!*

This is an outrage. We all know that quarterbacks are the best paid athletes in football. Just compare how much the Dallas Cowboys pay their white quarterback, compared to their equally valuable black running back!

It is true there are a few African-American quarterbacks in the NFL, but they are obviously mere tokens and window dressing. It is crystal clear that this position is being reserved for whites. It starts in the colleges, where white head coaches take black high-school quarterbacks and viciously turn them into running backs.

It is surely time for the Reverends Jackson and Sharpton and others to step up to denounce this deep streak of racism in American athletics and in American life. It is time to apportion at least one-half of the pro quarterback slots to African Americans. We can no longer remain silent while white racist coaches deprive young black men of these lucrative positions.

VIC OLIVER

---

## The Truth Must Be Bequeathed

Only a miracle will stop this country from sinking out of sight in the quicksands of history long before its prescribed time. The question is, will future generations learn anything from the debacle. Since it is practically prohibited these days to attribute the decline and fall of the U.S. to race, tomorrow's historians may never be able to learn what truly happened. If any words of present-day historians are saved, all that is likely to be found in them are variations of the monstrous equivocation that puts the blame for America's downfall on everything but the true cause—racial pollution.

It is quite possible that historians in the centuries and millennia to come will have no facts on which to base their explanations for the failure of what had promised to be a Darwinian leap over previous cultures and civilizations by a

select group of highly gifted Northern Europeans determined to craft a magnificent new social order in North America.

The best we can hope for is that the tragedy of our undoing won't be repeated again and again in the future by other intelligent races facing similar problems. If human beings are destined to populate the earth for billions of years, they must learn from the American experience. If they don't, their ignorance may force them to repeat it.

Though other white nations are not so racially corrupted as the U.S., they are not too far behind us in the rush to extinction. Europeans stand a better chance of saving and advancing Western civilization than the U.S., which is no longer a Western country. But the number of immigrant gate-crashers who have already crowded and are still crowding into Can-

ada, Britain, Scandinavia, the Low Countries, France, Germany and Australasia can hardly provide much optimism.

We who were once known as Americans are finished—finito. And the odds against the survival of our white cousins elsewhere in the world are forbidding. Ironically, the white race's best hope of survival may be found in the non-Western Russians, who are not our kind of whites, but still whites.

Whatever transpires, all of us must make sure that the record of our disintegration is faithfully kept and passed on to the men and women of the future. We must be certain that they get the word. If the lesson is not learned by the races that come after us, if this truth never gets through, then mankind will never progress to the higher stages promised by evolution.

## The Testosterone Connection (III)

Consider the pathetic story of a fatherless man who attains power, yet remains a waffling weakling, dominated by his wife and anyone else who will bankroll him, doing whatever he has to do, saying whatever he has to say, desperately wanting to be liked. This is, of course, the story of our current President. Maybe all that extracurricular sexual activity was just Willie's attempt to boost a chronically depressed testosterone level. Maybe all that frantic adolescent coupling going on today is not so much indicative of low morals as it is of low testosterone. Like organized sports, free condoms at school may be an officially sanctioned method of assuring that kids receive periodic testosterone boosts. They will then be less likely to rebel in any meaningful way against the public school system. "Those who are contented in the body are not likely to seek social upheaval," asserts Professor Kemper.

The incredible sexual athletics of homos could be another desperate attempt to boost chronically low levels of testosterone. Have you ever noticed the species of fags who have a fetish-like affinity for militaria, muscleman magazines and black leather motorcycle attire? Do they perhaps get some kind of boost from this exaggerated male paraphernalia? Keeping in mind that testosterone dampens verbal skills, note that witty, glib homos, born with a paucity of testosterone, are almost a stereotype. And however repulsive they may be, few are downright stupid.

For the heterosexual male, there are many reasons why he might choose to elevate his testosterone level. One is sexual magnetism. The higher a man's level of testosterone, the more attractive he will be to females. If you don't think so, next time you're at a baseball game, buy a program or yearbook. These publications often have a section devoted to family snapshots. If you find a ballplayer with an ugly wife, you have found a rare bird indeed. It would be tempting to chalk it all off to the athletes' enormous incomes, but many of them get married in the minor leagues, long before their ascension to the high-paying jobs.

The male, athletic or otherwise, has a key social role to play as a testosterone repository. If we can assume that people get a kick out of associating with such a male, then it goes a long way toward explaining what we see going on around us:

- *Women, much to the consternation of feminists everywhere, are often willing to stay with men who beat them. By associating with such men, do they get some kind of hormonal jolt that they just can't get otherwise?*

- *The black male, with the highest concentration of serum testosterone, not only gives the white woman a charge, he is an official "victim," thus massaging her low testosterone/guilt feelings at the same time she is trying to elevate herself from same.*

- *The boy-crazy adolescent female, deeply lamented by feminists, knows a nasty secret: male attention is the key to boosting her testosterone level and counteracting all those female hormones that are coursing through her system and "depressing" her and lowering her self-esteem. Attracting the attention of a boy who does well in math and sports may be a far more reliable way of boosting her testosterone than doing well in math and sports herself.*

- *The formation of teenage gangs may be a natural means of boosting testosterone levels for the unathletic adolescent male.*

*(Come to think of it, what is a sports team if not a gang?) If so, there may be no solution to the problem, except splitting up large schools so more kids can play, or perhaps expanding the NFL and the NBA to 1,000 teams each.*

- *Speaking of gangs, have you noticed how they favor the color black? That black youths would sport L.A. Raiders attire is not puzzling, given the team's black head coach and brawling reputation. But why would they also take to the attire of the L.A. Kings hockey team? The color black is the only reason I can offer. A few years ago, the Chicago White Sox attracted little interest. Then they changed black to their basic color and suddenly the Sox were the hit of the nation's youth. Can it be that black raises the testosterone level of the person who wears it? One can only speculate, but Dr. Tom Gilovich, an associate professor of psychology at Cornell University, co-authored a study published by the American Psychological Association on the effect of uniform colors in professional sports. He found that teams wearing black projected the most aggressive image (red came in second). Note that black is also the color of choice for bikers, punks, New Wavers, and hard rock aficionados, not to mention kinky and/or sexy underwear. Certainly Madison Avenue rarely passes on the opportunity to clothe a blond in a black dress in advertisements.*

- *We know that petting dogs and cats can lower blood pressure in human beings. Could it be that big "masculine" dogs have a salutary affect on human testosterone levels? Note that lesbians are fond of such dogs, while normal females lean more towards small dogs (the pseudo-child) and cats (the pseudo-female companion).*

- *Are writers in special need of testosterone boosts as a way to activate their muse? If so, is that why they so frequently turn to booze as a substitute? Note the extraordinary number of Irish writers of world-class quality. Also note that in the U.S. a disproportionate number of writers of genius have hailed from the South—the only portion of the nation to know defeat and occupation by a "foreign" army—and hence a collective drop in testosterone. Empathy (a female, low testosterone trait) is a key characteristic of novelists and dramatists. It may be that too high a testosterone level would be an impediment to creating or re-creating characters in drama, fiction or even journalism. The level must be high enough to permit visualization, however. This difficulty in striking a balance may be what causes so many writers to hit the sauce.*

- *Could computers—other than violent video games—lower testosterone levels? They do the visualizing for us—in increasingly sophisticated graphics—eliminating any need to boost testosterone levels so we can enhance our visualizing abilities. Computers necessitate some interaction, however, so they are probably nowhere near as testosterone-depressant as television and its endless spoon-fed images.*

- *Since aerobic exercise is another proven way of boosting testosterone levels, it is likely that this is at least as powerful a reason for the popularity of health clubs as losing weight or increasing longevity.*

- *Are people in need of a boost turning to charismatic, over-sexed preachers (e.g., David Koresh and Jimmy Swaggart)? The mainstream churches, riddled with homos, are losing membership. After all, who is more likely to put a jolt into the congrega-*

tion? A holy roller with showmanship or that frumpy lesbian in the pulpit at the Episcopal church?

•Note that rock and roll was born in the 50s among a generation of teenagers who were children during WWII. Can it be that they were especially susceptible to this Negro-inspired, testosterone-boosting form of entertainment since their fathers were absent during so much of their formative years?

Families may have a need for a reservoir of testosterone for emotional health. Perhaps a father's greatest contribution to his family's well-being is his testosterone-influenced presence. This is obviously crucial in the nuclear family, more so than in the extended family or tribe, where females and children still have regular involvement with males. This ability of females and children to "feed off" the old man's testosterone really isn't that absurd. After all, if scientists can demonstrate a measurable rise in a sports fan's testosterone level merely through identification with a successful yet remote athlete, would it be so outrageous to assert that repeated daily encounters with a father may achieve a similar result? (The trendy concept of "mentoring" in corporations may be another reflection of this need.) Even these days, a father can still be a hero (that is a pseudo-athlete or pseudo-warrior) to his kids.

If one man can raise the testosterone levels of the members of his nuclear family, or a whole stadium of fans, it is likely that the formation of all-male groups has a synergistic effect: they raise each other's testosterone round-robin style. The effect may be greatly multiplied in stadiums, arenas and sports bars, where the fans are feeding off each other as well as the exploits of the athletes. We commonly observe that the rowdiness of a man's behavior is often a function of how much male companionship he has. Six isolated men will likely be a good deal more reticent than a group of six male buddies. Of course, "breaking up that old gang of mine" may have just the opposite effect. Deprived of homogenous, cohesive companionship, the male may find his testosterone level sinking lower and lower. Affirmative action may not be just a means of advancing females and minorities but of suppressing testosterone among the rank and file, thus making top management's edicts less likely to meet with resistance.

But the all-male group is not the only endangered social unit. When the father is removed from the family picture, the sum total of serum testosterone—and the family's ability to elevate same—takes a nosedive. I once heard an old woman note that when the father of the family is happy, then the rest of the family is usually happy. When the father is miserable, then he makes the rest of the family miserable. Obviously, any suggestions that papa's happiness should come first would quickly be dismissed by a family in which mom regularly takes tranquilizers, sis has a Negro boyfriend, and junior makes regular visits to a shrink. On TV sitcoms, there is no more reliable laugh-getter than for a father to declare his status as "head of the family" or "the man of the house."

Actually, it's no laughing matter, since the father's place in the home correlates with children's math achievement scores. In a recent year, North Dakota had the nation's second highest proportion of children in two-parent families and the highest math scores. The District of Columbia ranked last on the family composition scale and next to last in test scores. Of course, the racial composition of these two entities is a study in contrast, to say the least, but I suspect the two-parent families, even in a mono-racial study, would show the same trend. Keeping in mind that testosterone elevates mathematical ability, we could say that the father's unacknowledged function in his family (like the star athlete who elevates everyone around him) is to boost the testosterone levels of those around him.

The evidence for same is as near as the latest talk show on the goggle box or the latest self-help best-seller. Do we not hear endlessly that today's children are depressed, suffering from low self-esteem, have no hope for the future, and darn it all, they just don't feel good about themselves? Could all that be tied in with the vanishing presence of the father in the American family? I don't think it overly absurd to posit that children from intact families may have not just higher but more stable testosterone levels than children from broken homes.

I think it is also a strong possibility that children from broken homes will seek out men, in one form or another, to perform this function. Recently I have noticed how small children of single mothers have "come on to me" in social situations. I give myself over to self-flattery no more than to self-flagellation, so I assume that these kids are behaving the same with me as they would with any available man—which may be why they are so easily spirited away by silver-tongued pederasts.

Though the single father is nowhere near as numerous as the single mother, one does occasionally run across such a man. If you encounter a person in this situation, notice that his children are likely happier and more confident than the children of single-parent households headed by females.

Of course, thirty years ago, a kid without a father at home was part of a very small minority. Today the constituency is enormous—and the long-term effects are of equal magnitude.

**THE LAWYER JOKE'S ON US:** While the effects of testosterone on the American family are obvious, let us examine another social phenomenon that would, at first glance, appear to have little to do with testosterone levels. I speak of the ever-increasing number of lawyers in our midst. Would it be going out on a limb to speculate that the astounding bulge of attorneys in recent years is a result of plummeting testosterone levels in males? While trial lawyers test out high in testosterone, as one might expect of such combative individuals, they are a small minority of the legal profession. The rest tend to be plodders, nitpickers and foot-draggers—though not at a loss for verbal skills, as one would expect in low testosterone individuals. In "Scientists and Nonscientists in a Group of 800 Gifted Men," a 1954 study, Lewis M. Terman found that engineers and scientists tested high on the masculinity scale while lawyers and social scientists rated much lower. While I suspect that the use of such a scale today would be excoriated by the gender stereotype hit squads, one can't help but notice that individuals with a less masculine profile are achieving more power, while those with a more masculine profile are losing power (not a bad definition of socialism, come to think of it). If lawyers were satisfied to remain as paper pushers, they could do little damage. Unfortunately most of the political power in this country is wielded by those in the legal profession. As neurobiologist William H. Calvin laments: "Politicians are mostly lawyers who avoided science courses in college, who think mostly in terms of creating prohibitions rather than plans, using penalties rather than preparedness."

It's one thing to burn off resentment with lawyer jokes. It's something else again to realize that the profession may be siphoning off talented males who might have done something more productive with their lives if only their testosterone levels had been a tad higher. Instead of interminable regulations and countless rules wrought by agenda-driven committees and special interest groups, we might free up human and financial capital for research, design, and production on a scale we can scarcely imagine today.

JUDSON HAMMOND

*The final part of this article will appear in the August issue.*

## The Negro-Jewish Rift (II)

**Behind the Scenes:** In a 1933 article in the *Amsterdam News*, two black women complained about the "Bronx Slave Market," in which they worked as maids for Jewish families. A popular saying of the time concerned the five white people an urban Negro met in the course of a day—landlord, storekeeper, social worker, teacher and cop. The last-named was Irish; the other four Jews.

In 1935 a riot broke out in Harlem that was directed against Jewish merchants and stores. Roi Ottley, a black author writing in 1943, charged that Jews had introduced the bane of installment buying into Negro life, urging them to spend well beyond their means.

On December 26, 1967, a 15-year-old black kid read this over a New York City radio station:

Hey, Jew boy, with that yarmulke on your head  
You pale-faced Jew boy—I wish you were dead  
I can see you, Jew boy—no you can't hide  
I got a scope on you—yeh, you gonna die  
I'm sick of your stuff  
Ever time I turn 'round—you pushin' my head into the ground  
I'm sick of hearing about your suffering in Germany  
I'm sick of hearing about your escape from tyranny  
I'm sick of seeing in everything I do  
About the murder of six million Jews  
Hitler's reign lasted for only fifteen years  
For that period of time you shed crocodile tears  
My suffering lasted for over 400 years, Jew boy  
And the white man only let me play with his toys. . . .

From 1964 through the first half of 1968, race riots, most of them in large Northern cities, accounted for 215 deaths, 8,950 injuries and \$285 million in insurance claims. Yet, on the eve of the rioting triggered by Rev. Martin Luther King Jr.'s murder, Jews still reportedly owned 39% of the businesses and property in predominately black neighborhoods. Consequently they were seen as the principal white enemy during the riots.

Following the 1968 riots, Rabbi Meir Kahane established the Jewish Defense League (JDL) in Brooklyn. Speaking in 1969, he said:

This city is polarized almost beyond hope. There's anger, hate, frustration. . . . The Jew is the weakest link in the white chain, and the black militant knows that few non-Jews are concerned with the Jew's plight. The Jew has always been more liberal than other white ethnic groups. So now most Jewish neighborhoods are integrated, and the militant blacks there are practicing terror, extortion and violence. The establishment Jew is scandalized by us, but our support comes from the grass roots. . . . [Criticism of the JDL] almost always comes from a rich Jew who lives in Scarsdale or some other rich suburb. How can a rich Jew or non-Jew criticize an organization of lower- and middle-class Jews who daily live in terror because of the breakdown of government?

In 1968, Jews were blamed for defeating an attempt by blacks to control the education of their children in public schools in the Ocean Hill-Brownsville section of Brooklyn. At the time, New York City had a Jewish mayor, Ed Koch, and the city's Board of Education was derisively referred to as the Knesset West. Approximately two-thirds of the city's school teachers and administrators were Jewish. Ironically the majority of Jewish public school officials sent their sons and daughters to private, often religious, schools.

In 1969, Will Maslow, executive director of the American Jewish Congress, resigned from the Congress of Racial Equality's (CORE) Executive Committee after attending a school meeting in Mt. Vernon (NY) during which a black educator was applauded when he said that Hitler had not killed enough Jews. Later, Martin Peretz, millionaire owner of the Jewish-oriented *New Republic* and another supporter of black causes, said he was haunted by the sight of a Jewish radical running down the aisle of the Negro-Jewish caucus screaming, "After 400 years of slavery it is right that whites should be castrated."

In January 1970, Jewish composer Leonard Bernstein held a party in his Park Avenue apartment. Some \$3,000 was raised for 21 Black Panthers charged with plotting to dynamite a police station, department stores and a railroad right-of-way. In the course of the soiree the Jewish liberal elite sat transfixed as the Panther Field Marshall described the Negro gang's shakedown of Jewish merchants for contributions "which they should give, because they are the exploiters of the black community." Bernstein's party was later immortalized in Tom Wolfe's *Radical Chic & Mau Mauing the Flak Catchers*. Some weeks later the Black Panther magazine chortled:

We're gonna burn their towns and that ain't all  
We're gonna piss upon the Wailing Wall  
And then we'll get Kosygin and DeGaulle  
That will be ecstasy, killin' every Jew we see

**The First Public Break:** Andrew Young, former top advisor to Rev. King and first black to be appointed U.S. Ambassador to the UN, had a meeting with the Palestine Liberation Organization's UN Observer (*Newsweek*, Aug. 13, 1979). At the time, the U.S. was adhering to a Jewish-dictated policy not to meet with the PLO until it recognized Israel's right to exist. Although Young stated that the meeting had been inadvertent and limited to 15 minutes of social conversation, the storm of Jewish pressure forced President Carter to ask for and receive Young's resignation.

Following Young's firing, 200 delegates from various black organizations convened a special meeting at NAACP headquarters in New York City. On August 27, 1979, they issued a Declaration of Independence from Jewish control of Negro organizations. "Co-convenors of the historic meeting," as they described themselves, were Jesse Jackson, Vernon Jordan, then head of the National Urban League, Coretta Scott King, Joseph Lowery of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) and Maxine Waters, California assemblywoman and later a member of Congress. "We now have the responsibility," they declared, "of financially supporting the black national organizations lest we find ourselves under external control and domination." Julian Bond read the statement on "Black/Jewish Relations," which was unanimously adopted. It stated in part:

[I]t is a fact that within the past 20 years some Jewish organizations and intellectuals who were previously identified with the aspirations of Black Americans. . . . became apologists for the racial status quo. . . . Powerful organizations within the Jewish community opposed the interests of the Black Community in the DeFunis, Bakke and Weber cases [all the way] up to the U.S. Supreme Court. Beyond that, some Jewish intellectuals gave credence and policy substance to such concepts as "reverse discrimination" and "quotas" as reasons for restricting attempts to continue to seek



remedies for present discrimination against Blacks. . . .<sup>1</sup>

Black America is also deeply concerned with the trade and military alliances that exist between Israel and the illegitimate and oppressive regimes in South America and Southern Rhodesia. . . .

The Declaration went on to excoriate Jews for their "subtle or flagrant threats and coercion or arrogance," warning that Jews would have to learn to resolve differences with blacks "by rational discussion and in an atmosphere of mutual respect. . . ." If not, "each group will then use whatever power and influence it has to pursue its own goals."

The gulf between Jews and blacks continued to widen during the 1984 presidential campaign of Jesse Jackson, who traveled to the Middle East, where Israel's Prime Minister Menahem Begin refused to meet with him. One reason was that in several comments to the press Jackson appeared to diminish the importance of Jewish deaths in concentration camps. While in the Middle East, Jackson met with PLO leader Yasser Arafat. A photograph of the two embracing was all Jews felt they had to know not only about Jackson's Middle East policy, but about Jackson himself.

In a conversation with Milton Coleman, a black reporter with the Washington Post (Jan. 25, 1984), Jackson complained about the attention his position on the Middle East was getting: "All Hymie wants to talk about is Israel; that's all they want to talk about." Jackson also reportedly referred to New York City as "Hymietown." Coleman passed on the information to another Post reporter who was working on a story about Jackson and Jews. The information appeared in a Washington Post article (Feb. 13, 1984). Despite Jackson's repeated apologies, Jewish leaders were so enraged that Nathan Perlmutter, then head of the ADL, said, "He could light candles every Friday night, and grow sidecurls, and it wouldn't matter. . . . He's a whore."

**The Early 1990s:** The ABC-TV program *Nightline* (June 21, 1990) aired a special town meeting with African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela. Israel's nuclear collaboration with South Africa and its sanctions-defying diamond and weapon trade with South Africa were well known by then. So was the fact that South African Jews, beneficiaries of apartheid, were the world's richest community and the world's biggest per capita contributors to Israel. Under the direction of the program's Jewish moderator, Ted Koppel, with Kenneth Adelman of the (Jewish) Institute for Contemporary Studies, and Henry Seligman, executive director of the American Jewish Congress, as participants, the talk show turned into an attempt to dictate to Mandela what the ANC's position should be on Yasser Arafat and the PLO. Koppel stated, "There has been for many years a close alliance between the Jewish population and the black population in the civil rights struggle. There is likely to be a rather negative reaction" to the ANC's refusal to renounce Arafat. "That reaction could very well cause people to call up their congressmen, their senators" and oppose the ANC's request for a continuation of sanctions against South Africa. Mandela curtly responded, "One of the mistakes which some political analysts make is to think that their enemies should be our enemies." As loud cheers rang out from the black segment of the audience, Koppel then tried to impress Mandela with the awesomeness of Jewish power. Mandela, Koppel warned, should be "more concerned about not alienating [Jews], who have. . . within their power either to continue sanctions against South Africa or to. . . lift them."

Tensions that had existed for years between Jews and blacks in the Crown Heights section of Brooklyn erupted into violence in August 1991, when a car in the entourage of Rabbi Schneerson, whom Lubavitch Jews regarded as the Messiah, jumped a curb, killing a seven-year-old black, Gavin Cato, and injuring his cousin. Fueled by outrage and rumor, blacks filled the streets shouting, "Kill the Jews" and "Heil Hitler." For three days fights

broke out. Dozens were injured. Homes and cars were vandalized. In the mayhem a 29-year-old Australian rabbinical student, Yankel Rosenbaum, was stabbed to death. When a young Negro was acquitted of the murder, Jewish anger was rekindled.

In February 1992, blacks and Jews clashed again in Crown Heights after a 23-year-old black was charged with the stabbing death of an Hasidic woman in her home. Rocks and bottles, accompanied by racial epithets, were hurled between the two groups.

For decades American Jews had considered both Black Nationalists and White Nationalists as their enemies, although they tended to concentrate on the latter in their publications. In the Jewish Press (April 30, 1954) an article on Black Muslims compared them to American Nazis. The coming together, even on a limited basis, of Black and White Nationalists in 1993 and 1994 was a cause of great concern to many Jewish leaders. On May 11, 1993 Milwaukee alderman and Black Panther Militia Commander Michael McGee jointly appeared on the Jerry Springer TV show with White Aryan Resistance (WAR) leader Tom Metzger. As a result of their somewhat cordial meeting, McGee invited Metzger to speak at the Black Panther Militia National Congress in Dallas on May 29. Metzger accepted. He later spoke before the Republic of New Afrika, a black separatist group. During a 1993 prison riot in Ohio that left one guard dead and caused millions of dollars of damage, Black Muslims and Aryan Brotherhood members joined together to protest interracial cells. A year later Black Nationalists and Ku Klux Klan members opened a joint bookstore in Florida. Still later, White Nationalists joined Black Nationalist Robert L. Brock in a demonstration against the newly opened Holocaust Memorial Museum in Washington.

In the early 1990s there was also some public contact between purported white and Jewish "racists." The Jewish publication, *Commentary*, published an article by Professor Arthur Jensen, considered a racist because he had stated that, on average, Negroes had a 15-20 point lower I.Q. score than whites. Another professor, Michael Levin, a Jew, has written, "blacks are significantly less intelligent than whites."

In April 1994, Jesse Jackson went to Israel with Taysir Tamimi, a cleric from the Islamic fundamentalist group, Hamas. They led a march of Palestinians to the Hebron mosque where Baruch Goldstein, an Israeli settler, had shot and killed 30 Palestinians. Perched atop a car roof, Jackson tried to get the young Arabs to mouth the words, "Keep hope alive!" But the crowd broke into deafening shouts of "Allah Akbar (God is great)!" Israeli soldiers indicated Jackson's entourage would be permitted to pray in the mosque, but refused to permit the entry of the large crowd that accompanied him. No Muslim had been permitted to enter the sacred site since the massacre. As Palestinians tried to push and shove their way in, at least 25 were wounded by live and rubber bullets fired by Israeli soldiers.

**Minister Farrakhan:** In 1991 the Nation of Islam, headed by Louis Farrakhan, published *The Secret Relationship Between Blacks and Jews*. The book caused a hullabaloo, principally because it revealed a disproportionate Jewish involvement in the African slave trade. What was not mentioned in the charges of anti-Semitism leveled against Farrakhan was that the book was largely a compilation of works previously published on the subject by Jewish historians.

In the Nation of Islam literature on *The Secret Relationship*, it was claimed that the author/compiler of the book was unknown. Apparently it was an expanded version of a booklet by Walter White,<sup>2</sup> published in the 1970s by the California-based Western Front and titled, *Who Brought the Slaves to America?* It was later published in *The Liberty Bell* (Sept. 1978), a White Nationalist publication.

Several Negro professors came under Jewish displeasure for



using *The Secret Relationship* as a text. Leonard Jeffries, Black Studies professor at New York City College, was terminated as department head for a 1991 speech in which he charged that Jews had been deeply involved in the slave trade and then proceeded to denounce Hollywood Jews for popularizing negative black stereotypes. In a May 1993 court decision, Jeffries was awarded \$400,000 for being wrongfully dismissed. Tony Martin, professor of African Studies at Wellesley College and biographer of Marcus Garvey, wrote *The Jewish Onslaught* detailing the problems he encountered after using *The Secret Relationship* in one of his courses. Included in the appendix of Martin's book are copies of some of the letters, pro and con, he received. One, unsigned and undated, stated (with the original spelling preserved):

Filthy Nigger Ape,  
Yeah, so what. Jews financed the slave trade. I plead guilty.  
As for me, I . . . hopes AIDS destroys your accursed race. I'm glad  
23 million apes died on slave ships, etc.  
Filthy nigger simian pigs have destroyed America with their rapes,  
looting murder, Neanderthal conduct. . . youse chimps smells.  
Niggers have no redeeming value and should be castrated, sent  
back to Africa or drowned. I hate niggers to my very bone mar-  
row.  
Not all Jews debate apes. Some of us want them all to die.  
NEVER AGAIN!  
We are Jews who hate Coons.

Farrakhan's problems with Jewish leaders did not begin with *The Secret Relationship*. In a 1984 radio address, he orated:

The Jews don't like Farrakhan, so they call me Hitler. Well, that's a good name. Hitler was a great man. He wasn't great for me as a black person, but he was a great German. . . . He rose[sic] Germany up from nothing. Well, in a sense you could say there is similarity in that we are rising [sic] our people up from nothing. . . .  
What have I done? Who have I killed? I warn you, be careful, be careful. You are putting yourself in dangerous, dangerous shoes. You have been the killer of all the prophets. Now, if you seek my life, you only show that you are no better than your fathers.

Farrakhan's "Hitler was a great man" remark was repeatedly quoted to bolster claims he was an anti-Semite. He was also accused of labeling Judaism "a gutter religion." Once the charge was made, attempts at playing a tape of the alleged speech to show that he had never said such explosive words were ignored by the mass media.

In 1993 the ADL, the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Council and the Jewish Relations Council withdrew as co-sponsors of the Parliament of the World Religions meeting in Chicago when they were unable to stop Farrakhan from speaking before it. Later he was invited by black leaders to speak at the 30th anniversary of Rev. King's march on Washington. When Jewish leaders learned about this they hit the ceiling. Rabbi David Saperstein sent a "Confidential and Personal" memo (Aug. 13, 1993) to Coretta Scott King, Jesse Jackson, NAACP chief Benjamin Chavis and others:

In the past 24 hours. . . two major problems have arisen. The first is that I understand that a tentative decision was made yesterday to invite Rev. Louis Farrakhan. I do not need to tell you what a devastating blow this would be to the solidarity of the coalition supporting the March. . . . I thought this issue was resolved in 1988 when the decision was made not to invite him. . . . Obviously all the Jewish groups (and, I suspect, other groups) will be forced to withdraw from participation in the March. . . . I am exceedingly disappointed, considering how closely I have worked with all of you over the years and how strongly you must have known the Jewish community would react to these decisions [which were] made without my participation. . . . This feels like a major breach of good faith. . . .

The Declaration of Independence from Jewish control proved to be a hollow document, since Farrakhan's invitation to speak was withdrawn. The Nation of Islam's *Blacks and Jews News* (Autumn 1993) commented:

The White Jewish memorandum is one of the documented proofs of the extent of White Jewish control over Negro leaders. To put it in perspective, these same Negro leaders could not muster the audacity to fix their mouths to even suggest that a White Jewish organization dis-invite a White Jewish speaker from a White Jewish event. [N]egro willingness to insult a leader and a Nation for a few shillings did not go unnoticed throughout the country. From coast to coast Black talk radio railed against the White Jewish-controlled Shuffle Rights organization. . . .

No sooner had the controversy subsided when a new incident fueled the fire. On November 29, 1993, Nation of Islam representative Khalid Abdul Muhammad spoke before a predominantly Negro student audience at Kean College (NJ). Often affecting a Jewish accent and effeminate mannerisms, he sprinkled phrases like "Columbia Jew-niversity" and "Jew York City" throughout his three-hour harangue. He said the deaths of European Jews in WWII were brought on by their own conduct. "They went in there to Germany, the way they do everywhere they go, and they supplanted [sic], they usurped, they turned around, and a German in his own country would almost have to go to a Jew to get money."

Warming up, Khalid charged that Jews controlled the White House, owned the Federal Reserve System and managed national policy "behind the scenes." He also claimed that Jews were "sucking our blood in the black community" and that many black politicians were "in the palm of the white man's hand, but particularly in the palm of the Jewish white man's hand."<sup>3</sup> As charges of anti-Semitism mounted, integrationist leaders and politicians, including Jesse Jackson, Benjamin Chavis and Kweisi Mfume, chairman of the Congressional Black Caucus, condemned the speech and demanded that Farrakhan do the same. Time magazine's cover had Farrakhan's face peering out under the headline, "Ministry of Rage." Unsurprisingly both houses of Congress condemned the speech. Farrakhan eventually "re-buked" Muhammad, but stated it was not because what he said was untrue, but because of the "mean-spirited" way he said it.

**The Forced Integrationists' Legacy:** After nearly 85 years of reliance by black Americans on leadership that advocates a policy of forced racial integration and reliance on government to cure perceived social ills, what has been accomplished? Some forms of affirmative action have been in place since the 1930s, when Franklin D. Roosevelt's Public Works Administration required contractors to meet quotas for hiring Negroes. Over \$3 trillion—approximately the national debt—has been spent on poverty programs, with an additional \$240 billion now being added each year. Forty percent of this huge treasure hoard has been spent on blacks, though they comprise only 12% of the population.

Americans of all races have a less than 1% chance of not being poor if they do three things: finish high school, get married before becoming a parent and stay married to a husband who has a steady job—even a minimum wage job. In 1959 only 15% of new-born black children were illegitimate; in 1988, 61% were. By 1994 the figure was approaching 70%. In 1959 only 2% of Negro children were reared in households in which the mother never married; in 1994 the figure was close to 60%. In the 1950s black children had a 52% chance of living with both biological parents until age 17; in the 1980s only a 6% chance. In 1950 only 9% of black families were headed by one parent; in 1965 the number was 28%; by 1970 it was 33%; in 1992, over 50%.

Only slightly over 50% of Negroes graduate from high school. Making up approximately 6% of the country's popula-

tion, black males went from a high of 4.3% of college students to 3.5% by 1986 and numbered less than 2% of graduating seniors. Even those who do obtain a degree are generally ill prepared for employment other than in the public sector. (Three out of five employed blacks are hired by local, state or federal government.) From a high of 8.1% in 1971, only 6.9% of the country's school teachers were black in 1986.

In 1991 one in four black males in their 20s were either in prison, on probation or on parole. By age 30 over half of black males have been convicted of a felony in an age where only 50% of violent crime and 32% of nonviolent felonies are reported and less than 50% of reported crimes are solved. In 1932 blacks were four times as likely as whites to be in prison; by 1979 eight times; by 1990 ten times. Negroes commit over 50% of the country's violent crimes, including 60% of murders. Their victim of choice 80% of the time is another black. By 1993 the leading cause of death among black males between 15 and 44 was homicide by other blacks.

The median net worth of a black family in 1990 was only \$3,397, less than one-eleventh that of a white family. Blacks are 4½ times more likely than whites to be on public assistance. Counting welfare, food stamps, Medicaid and subsidized housing, the median black household income is only 64% of the white median. Drug use, AIDS, sexually transmitted diseases, tuberculosis, child abuse and homelessness are at an all-time high among blacks.

Forced integrationists advocate reliance on government to cure social ills. Considering what they have done to the black race, one is reminded of the adage, "With friends like these, who needs enemies."

EDWARD KERLING

## FOOTNOTES

1. All the cases dealt with affirmative action and/or quotas, and in at least one, the complaining party, Marcus DeFunis, was Jewish. Many blacks saw the Jewish position as pure hypocrisy. Jews actually favor affirmative action when it affects only police, firemen, prison guards and blue-collar workers.

2. Following publication of *Who Brought the Slaves to America?*, repeated threats were made against Walter White's life. One morning after White, a successful businessman, went to work, his wife was assaulted by unknown intruders and her throat was cut from ear to ear. Found lying in a pool of blood, she was rushed to a hospital and, with the help of massive blood transfusions, managed to live. White also wrote *Hidden Tyranny*, a transcript of a paid interview with Harold Rosenthal, a personal aide to New York Senator Jacob Javits. In the interview Rosenthal boasted of Jewish control in America and tried to explain how it had been achieved. A few months later, during an alleged skyjacking of an Israeli airliner in Istanbul, Turkey, on August 12, 1976, "terrorists" machine-gunned boarding passengers, killing some and wounding others. Among the dead was Rosenthal. Strangely, he was not killed by machine-gun fire, but by two shotgun blasts at close range.

3. Muhammad also called the Pope "a cracker" and wondered aloud "what he had under that skirt."

## MAJOR SOURCES

Cruse, Harold. *The Crisis of the Negro Intellectual: From Its Origins to the Present* (NY: William Morrow & Co., 1967).

Feingold, Henry L. *A Midrash on American Jewish History* (Albany, NY: State University of New York Press, 1982).

Kaufman, Jonathan. *Broken Alliances: The Turbulent Times Between Blacks and Jews in America* (NY: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1988).

Kellogg, Charles F. *NAACP: A History of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People* (Baltimore, MD: The Johns Hopkins Press, 1967), Vol. I.

Martin, Tony. *The Jewish Onslaught: Despatches from the Wellestley Battlefield* (Dover, MA: The Majority Press, 1993).

# Some Pessimistic Thoughts about Evolution

The idea of race-mixing is abhorrent because it makes the future uncertain. As far as I know, all races and subraces will mix and produce offspring that breed successfully. Animals that breed indiscriminately tend to breed downward. If two purebred dogs are isolated on an island with food and water, the animals revert back to a primitive type. Why? Perhaps nature understands that the primitive can best survive in most environments.

Cross-breeding can supply a more diverse genetic pool. Not more genes, but a more diverse combination of genes. What is the advantage of a diverse gene pool? It may be that diversity has a better chance or more chances to adjust to changing environments in the future.

If the environment remained constant and travel ceased, even though there had been interbreeding, I believe the original races of man would have developed again and again, selected by a constant environment that would choose the type best suited for survival. This supposes that genetic exchanges would not occur again outside of a given environment.

Survival of the fittest appears to work in the short term. Does it work in the long term? Do we know what is the proper type for survival in the long term? If multiple types are ready for the environmental changes, nature has larger choices.

Are humans capable of making the right choices for survival? Do we, can we know what is best? A high I.Q. and large brain appear to be the obvious choice, but is it?

Evolutionary forces work extremely slowly. Can man control these forces over time? The forces of the evolutionary stream may be uncontrollable and too powerful to deflect and channel. Can we withstand and resist this powerful movement, change its course and move it in a significant direction to our advantage?

Is our brain capable of assimilating objective facts so it can control our destiny? It does seem to do a good job of analysis, but its emotional part is very defective and leads to all sorts of problems. Thought seems to be controlled by the merger of our intellect and emotions. As a rule, the latter dominate most of our

thinking. This is why two people with the same I.Q. solve problems in different ways and come up with different answers. Each is certain he is correct.

The emotional brain has not evolved nearly as much as the intellectual brain, which is why we have such diverse approaches to race. Perhaps 5% of our population understands such problems. The other 95% drifts in no particular direction, yet it is this 95% that defines our race's future.

That our brains are incapable of serious objective thought and are easily manipulated by guilt and altruism is a crucial genetic flaw. The genetic material that made the Caucasian brain great cannot "see" the racial picture.

Our flawed brains are not not able to properly evaluate what is happening, as our civilization rots away. The intellectual brain works well, but when it is combined with a defective emotional brain in a complicated, racially mixed environment, human evolution stops dead in its tracks and goes into reverse.

323



## The Social Security Administration

**T**he Social Security Administration is always touted as a model of black economic progress and upward mobility, as reflected in the substantial black middle class of nearby communities and the nearly 14,000 mostly black SSA employees in the Baltimore area. In reality SSA is the most egregious example of fraud, waste and abuse in all of the bloated federal establishment. Cynics maintain that it is actually a conspiracy to wean blacks off welfare. It is called "progress" if the black employees show up for eight hours daily in order to qualify for their paychecks. Presumably at the next stage of "progress" they may actually work during their shifts.

The unfortunate whites who toil at SSA should be actively proselytized as their tales reinforce the idea that the solution to integration is not more integration. White employees quickly learn to avoid the phone booths and stairwells which house copulating blacks. One idle computer operator became a local celebrity when he was fired for masturbating on the job. Predictably, the union came to his rescue and he was reinstated on a technicality. Since SSA requires a badge to enter its buildings, it is strange—or perhaps not so strange—that a bank located within the complex was once robbed.

Like many federal bureaucracies, SSA is not a classless society. White managers and professionals form the upper class and most black employees populate the underclass. Black professionals are regarded by other blacks as traitors, sellouts, Oreo cookies and white wannabes. The favorite pastime of black workers is to annoy and sabotage white workers who are conscientiously trying to keep the system afloat. One newly hired white female attorney expected to find the same work ethic she had been taught in private industry. Her black secretary, resentful not only of typing for a white but for a white female, played the favorite ghetto game of "Let's show the honky who is boss." The attorney's written reprimands elicited this incredulous response from her supervisor: "How could someone with 20 years of outstanding performance reviews be incompetent?"

The word "deadline" guarantees that the task will migrate to the bottom of the pile. White employees have occasionally been warned not to work too hard in order not to make others look bad. A manager who expects something approaching a day's work from his employees can expect threats and flat tires in the parking lot. Anyone attempting to awaken Leroy or ask Latoya to hang up the phone does so at his peril. For blacks, nine to five refers to the new math. Pushing carts through the halls is a favored activity which gives the impression of progress while providing ample opportunity to socialize.

Numerous consultants and studies over the years have

despaired at SSA's inefficiency and nonproductivity. The truth is, SSA's mission is not unique. It is basically a gigantic insurance company. As former Chairman of Automatic Data Processing Corp., Senator Frank Lautenberg (D-NJ) knows something about processing claims and ratios of employees to expenditures. During one memorable congressional hearing the relevant SSA numbers caused him to blanch. It was poetic justice that his political beliefs should conflict with his business experience.

Even though SSA has one of the largest computer bases in the world, its application of computer technology is woefully obsolete and generations behind the industry. Besides the obvious problem of its dusky workforce's lack of technical prowess and the obligatory minority set-aside contracts, the cost of hardware maintenance is conspicuously more expensive at SSA. Computer operators are wont to amuse themselves during the long night shifts by playing Tarzan.

Blacks have great difficulty processing the tedious but necessary paperwork required to administer a large program. Clerks have frequently trashed receipts that should have been posted to accounts. Remember the stories about exasperated IRS personnel (race carefully unspecified) shredding tax returns? Imagine how much more happens at SSA, which has very few audit trails and very little citizen feedback. How many people actually keep track of their Social Security contributions?

A sojourn at SSA demonstrates why the Social Security system is criminally flawed. Forget welfare fraud! It is much more profitable to exploit Social Security's more generous benefits and lack of controls. One colleague who worked rotating shifts was quite impressed with the industry of the many blacks who moonlighted as security guards and cleaning personnel after their normal tour of duty. One Negro eventually confided to him that working the minimum time at many menial jobs using multiple Social Security numbers is a common practice among blacks. This is a very clever ploy. Although the minimum payment is a pittance, eight or ten monthly checks can be a respectable income stream. And the swindle is perpetuated even after death because the funeral director legally reports only one Social Security number to the authorities. The other golden spigots just keep flowing forever.

A friend corroborated the widespread practice of replacing government contractors with Green Card aliens to save money. While completing the aliens' paperwork, personnel clerks watched in silent resignation as wetbacks calmly thumbed through their pack of Social Security cards deciding which number to use at this particular time.

A yearly scam popular with the denizens of Puerto Rico is to establish a new residency on the mainland, using a different name to take advantage of the startup benefits. This works very well in conjunction with the multiple Social Security card fraud. I know a few whites who have seen the same Puerto Rican neighbors return every year using different names. Another con job favored by minorities, especially Puerto Ricans, is to increase cash flow by borrowing children when the social worker visits. The different names of the children present no problem since minorities do not bother to marry and, of course, have misplaced their birth certificates.

Some years ago when New York City tried an experiment in which welfare recipients were required to collect their checks in person, something like 20% of the checks went unclaimed. A similar audit today would clearly yield billions. Unfortunately there is no interest or political will

to stop this economic rape of middle-class whites.

When pondering the millions lost from these crooked schemes, the reader can be forgiven for shuddering at the magnitude of the much more creative frauds undoubtedly being perpetrated by another minority infinitely more adept at shamelessly exploiting any system it encounters. It's easy to imagine how Semites are salivating at the essentially nonexistent Social Security auditing and accounting system.

All this amounts to one more proof of the old Instaurationist gospel that laws are for law-abiding people. Once more the flawed but well-intentioned creation of the white middle class has been usurped by parasites whose own homelands never had and never will have anything remotely resembling Social Security.

JAY LOCK

---

## Portrait in Pathos

The arrival of a new employee in the office is cause for mild apprehension. Someone of wit, intelligence and common interests can turn the reeking old sweatshop into a halfway tolerable environment. Conversely, one malcontent can poison the atmosphere of even the smoothest, most efficient office.

It was with some curiosity that I showed up at work on a Monday morning to meet Danielle, the newest face in our department. I could pull out my thesaurus and attempt to find adjectives that would do her justice, but the most telling phrase is "Fred Flintstone in drag"—with exophthalmic eyeballs.

It was soon apparent that Danielle's physical attributes were just a small part of her problems. When she spoke, it was almost always in a whisper, in accents as timid as those of a titmouse. But having done something wrong and forced to sit still for criticism, her meekness gave way to *sotto voce* grumblings. The term that psychologists use to describe such a personality is "passive-aggressive."

One look at Danielle was enough for me to envision a life of dateless Saturday nights and quiet—no, comatose—desperation. The mere mention of her name sufficed to cause whoops of laughter in the boys' locker room. Once other office females got a load of Danielle's act, it was like being back in high school with cliques and outsiders.

Danielle's continuing missteps, such as her atrocious clothing and makeup, en-

gendered catty adolescent snickers.

Not to sound too saintly, I make it part of my personal code of behavior never to say anything bad about one co-worker to another. Since most of us are just jogging along in the rat race, marking time till we retire or win the lottery, let's not make it any worse than it has to be. In the immortal words of Rodney King, "Can't we all get along?"

All in all, I found Danielle to be a pitiful creature and tried to help her when she needed guidance through the convoluted procedures that characterize our office. I had to take care not to be too kind lest Danielle mistake my helpfulness for an offer of friendship. Like so many people who feel they've gotten a raw deal in life, Danielle was capable of taking advantage of the accommodating souls who occasionally did her a good turn. She would offer no apologies. All right, you were a little put out. Look at me, I've been put out my whole life! You don't have it so bad. Look at me! Look at me!

The one thing Danielle seemed to have going for her was her daughter. Her morose mug would light up whenever she talked about "little Karen." Though the people in the office had never met little Karen and barely knew Danielle, she invited us to see her dear *Wunderkind* perform in parades and recitals. No one, needless to say, took her up on these offers.

By her own admission, Danielle's life away from the office was a never-ending round of chauffeuring her daughter from

one activity to another—from drill team to karate class to other kiddy kulture doings—in a junker of a car that often conked out and forced her to bum rides from neighbors or other mothers. She mentioned that she often brought little Karen to our office fitness center after hours.

Danielle and her problems were the furthest thing from my mind as I left the office after working late one Monday night. As I walked out of the elevator on the ground floor, I caught a glimpse of Danielle entering one of the other elevators. She was dressed in workout attire and had a little girl in tow.

The little girl was a mulatta!

I kept moving to make sure they didn't see me, but the sight I had just seen was less fleeting. I had never given any thought to the possibility that Danielle's child might be a half-breed, yet now I felt stupid because I hadn't seen it coming. It was the missing piece of the puzzle.

When Bring Your Daughter to Work Day rolled around, Danielle brought little Karen to the office. Everyone dutifully pretended not to notice the hybridized offspring, who was surprisingly well adjusted, considering her status in life. In truth, the mulatta daughter was better than the ugly-duckling white mother, waddling from one crisis to another.

Don't get me wrong. I still think Danielle is a pitiful creature. But I no longer feel sorry for her.

JUDSON HAMMOND

## The Natural Law of Race Relations

**L**aszlo F. Thomay, a retired engineer educated in Hungary and Austria and at the University of Toronto, has written a book, *The Natural Law of Race Relations*, which examines majority-minority relations around the world. The chapter headings indicate the author's drift: *South Africa, An Exercise in Futility; Belgium, 150 Years of Conflict; Burundi, A Horror Show; Switzerland, Separate but Cordial; East Africa, Nightmare for Asians; Slovenes in Austria, Too Few to Harass.*

Thomay's study is one of the most important books on sociobiology to come down the pike in recent years. The author has developed a theory of human behavior and race relations that has nothing to do with beliefs in superiority or inferiority. The theory holds as true for tribal states in Africa as it does for European and Asian nations. Its main point is that

a minority's numerical strength must not exceed a certain limit. If it does, the penalty is racial strife. [That limit is] in the range of 1% to 5%.

Thomay warns against the immigration of population groups into lands inhabited by radically dissimilar people. Like French writers in the early 1970s, who first noticed problems when the dissimilar minority approached the critical mass of about 5% of the population, Thomay points out that deliberately structuring immigration policy to alter a country's racial or cultural makeup is almost certain to result in conflict and animosity. The natural laws of race relations can be ignored, as they have been in Canada where the 5% threshold was passed long ago, but the unpleasant results cannot be ignored. To close one's eyes to these laws is about as sensible as climbing to the 20th floor of a skyscraper and leaping out a window, while proclaiming one's immunity to the laws of gravity.

Thomay's book demonstrates that Canada's wildly unpopular immigration policies of the past 27 years are doomed to fail, no matter how many repressive restrictions are placed on free discussion and how much money is pumped into multicultural projects.

The author writes (p.116):

[If] only one or more of the primary differences (visibility, language or culture/religion) are present, there is only one single demographical condition which has a firm connection with the quality of intercommunity relations in all cases we looked at: it is the relative size of the minority. Studying the countries where we find that relations between the ethnic constituents of the population are satisfactory, we find that. . . the size of the minority in all these cases is extraordinarily small, well under 1% [p.114].

In Thomay's view, animosity towards minorities is not based on some visceral hatred of individuals unlike one-

self, but on the apprehension of danger posed when the newcomers reach numbers that could be threatening. One exception was the Jewish minority in Central Europe before WWII, which comprised about the same percentage of the total population as Jews in Czarist Russia—about 4.5%. "Yet," writes Thomay,

they were much more amicably regarded, in spite of the ever present anti-Semitism, than were the Jews in Russia. Note, however, that most of the Middle European Jews were quite eager and successful in assimilating. . . at least as far as outside appearances were concerned. Only a small minority of them insisted on clinging to customs like the long black kaftan or the sideburns, customs that immediately identified them as Jewish. The result was that the *effective size* of the minority was much reduced. . . . The hostile reaction of the host population was correspondingly lessened.

Another exception is Switzerland, "where the three major ethnic groups live apart in clearly determined territories and take great care not to interfere with each other's internal affairs" (p.115-116).

"The larger and more noticeably different a minority is," Thomay continues, "the more relations between majority and minority deteriorate." They can be overcome in part if the minority is located in a geographically separate area with full autonomy. Another solution is the minority's willingness and capability to be absorbed into the majority. "If the minority is very small and avoids any action deemed to be provocative by the majority," it will be fairly clear sailing (p. 118). *Capable of being absorbed* to Thomay means primarily that the minority is not visibly different from the majority.

It is obvious that Germans will be more easily absorbed in a Scandinavian country than, say, Italians: eventually, however, even people with a "Mediterranean look" will blend in. This mitigating factor is not operative when the minority is significantly different in appearance from the majority. Or, we could say, is of a different race.

According to Thomay, a minority's chance of absorption is seriously reduced if it consists of immigrants who arrive in too large numbers in too short a time. On the other hand, relations will be good if

the minority adapts a *cooperative attitude*, makes no loud demands, voices no shrill complaints and seeks no dominating role, even though its members may, in the privacy of their own little circles, continue to cherish their age-old cultural heritage.

Such a minority would have difficulty existing in Canada with its present policy of multiculturalism and with its in-your-face affronts to the majority—from turbans in the Royal Canadian Mounted Police to the official denigration

of Christmas in many public institutions. Some of the worst discriminatory practices against the majority involve "employment equity." The millionaire son of someone just off the plane from Bombay is designated as "disadvantaged" and eligible for preferential treatment in hiring and jobs because of his skin color.

Thomay considers pre-unification West Germany as a case study in immigration.

Many Austrians settled in West Germany over the years and one would not expect that they would make waves even if many more arrived, since they speak the same language—German—and are of the same culture. . . . [O]n the other hand, the Turkish immigration wave of the 1970s and 80s is proving a practically insoluble social problem. . . . Turks come from a totally different culture, and they are also very much aware of their separate identity, which they are determined to maintain. This tendency is reinforced by the fact that Turkish immigrants usually settle in large clusters, making themselves eminently visible. The reaction in Germany is strongly negative. . . .

Thomay emphasizes that if cultural differences provoke so much antagonism, things only get worse when a different skin color is added to the problem.

Due to the increasing number of real or bogus refugees from the Third World, the first signs of the explosion to come are already looming on the horizon. . . . As to admission of immigrants from countries with a fully different culture or of a completely different race (color), the obvious rule should be that these be accepted in only extremely small numbers.

Not only the majority of the country suffers from ignoring Thomay's law; the immigrants and their descendants are likely to suffer even more. No one should be forced to live a life full of violence, fear and worry. "Parroting optimistic slogans about the supposed benefits of multiculturalism" will solve nothing in the long run.

Thomay's insights are sharp and powerful:

[It is] the rich white Western industrial societies to which masses of poorer people from the rapidly expanding popula-

tions of the Third World strive to seek admittance. There are other rich industrial societies: Japan, Taiwan, Singapore, and ever increasingly even South Korea, but these countries never before opened themselves up to any immigration at all and it would appear that they are firmly resolved to preserve the homogeneous nature of their population.

This leaves Western Europe, the U.S., Canada, Australia, and New Zealand as the targets of mass immigration. Thomay reminds us that

no eager hordes of immigrants have ever tried to force their way into, say, Ethiopia, Vietnam or Haiti and many Asian countries will not even let foreigners in their country.

Thomay wonders about the noisy immigration lobby:

If mass immigration is not desirable, why is there such a fierce opposition to any attempt to curb it? [That] immigrants themselves are opposed to any restrictions requires no comments; like most of us, they are primarily interested in immediate gratification, in this case moving to a rich and free country where they expect to improve themselves in the material sense tremendously. We cannot fault them for it. This is human nature.

Thomay sounds off against the clergymen, academics and intellectuals who refuse to look into the future and consider what such demographic changes are likely to bring. He denounces the pro-immigration propaganda that has succeeded in making people believe

it is possible for different ethnic groups to live together in harmony if only we pass such and such legislation, set up a "human rights" commission, give courses to police and bus drivers; then, presto! all prejudices are wiped out and people will love each other forever and a day.

*The above article, considerably condensed, appeared in the C-FAR Newsletter, published by the Citizens for Foreign Aid Reform, Inc., P.O. Box 332, Station B, Etobicoke, Ontario, M9W 5L3, Canada. Laszlo Thomay's book, The Natural Law of Race Relations, is available from C-FAR for \$15.*

---

## Behold the Incredible COW

Any clear-thinking individual can look back upon the last 30 years and easily fathom the many incongruities and inconsistencies affecting the people of this nation. But nothing, *nothing* compares to the mad inconsistencies of the Conservative White or COW, for short. The COW will decry and bemoan every liberal cause of the 1960s, with one notable exception, the "Civil Rights" movement. Although opposed to it at the time—as most Americans were—the COW has been instructed and indoctrinated over the years to feel sufficiently guilt-headed, and now concedes that Civil Rights is necessary,

worthy and moral.

This turnaround is the single greatest political paradox of recent times. The COW, who was against everything ragtag 60s liberals stood for—Vietnam War protests, "free love" festivals, drugs, Women's Rights—now finds himself shoulder-to-shoulder with these same liberals on this sole issue. To the re-educated and repentant COWs, the now socially *de rigueur* Civil Rights issue has caused these 60s Marxist agitators and long-haired revolutionaries to sprout historical haloes and become that era's noble crusaders. In COWish retrospect, these freaks were the

only beings "broadminded" or "brave" enough to have seen the blacks as co-equals, while the COWs were too comfortable (or too Neanderthal) to have recognized the greatness of this gallant race. Today penitent COWs are forced to atone for their racial sins by parroting every anti-racist slogan their new allies invent. The upshot is that now, in terms of racial rhetoric, the Marxist equalitarian and the COW are virtually indistinguishable.

The paradox of accepting Civil Rights from the same hooligans who wanted to reduce America to a smoking ash heap defies all common sense. Is it possible

for a cankerworm to do anything but devour? Or does it devour most of the time and then suddenly and inexplicably create a beautiful silk patchwork?

How can the COW expect anything of value from the 60s radicals, who were America's cankerworms, devouring goodness and wholesomeness and leaving only a putrid reminder of their stay? Civil Rights was just as destructive and immoral as any other 60s counter-culture campaign, in spite of the COW's apparent "change of heart." In fact, it should rightly be considered the *most* destructive, since it has become the cultural "hub" from which all liberal causes now emanate. I cite for example:

- *Perverts utilize Civil Rights laws to enact Gay Rights legislation.*

- *Feminists emasculate society by citing Civil Rights case laws.*

- *Humanists use the backdrop of Civil Rights to implement UN resolutions and introduce antiwhite curricula into the classroom.*

- *One-Worlders scrap Constitutional double-jeopardy protection by passing Civil Rights laws. Thanks to Civil Rights legislation, blacks and members of other minorities have become super-citizens, with every white now living in mortal fear of bruising the ego of one of these malcontents.*

Seemingly every new culture shock is administered today with a heavy dose of Civil Rights propaganda—a necessary anesthetic to dull the COWs' moral indignation. Consequently, Civil Rights becomes

the ideal catchphrase to mask every subversive and anti-American agenda for the "good of mankind."

Should the COW stop feeding from the same racial trough as his new allies for a moment, he might well reconsider his anomalous position. But this is unlikely.

The COW, you see, knows only the herd instinct. Terrified to stray too far from the rest of the COWs, he keeps one big COW eye on his fellow COWs to make sure they don't wander.

That is why he'll never reveal his true feelings on Civil Rights. He wants to retain his position as a COW, content to amble along, blissfully and bovinely minding his own business, spurred by the wayward leftist cowpoke.

AUSTIN RYAN

## Honest Words from a Treasonous Pol

"Jews, labor unions and trial lawyers" compose the financial base of the Democratic Party. Also sprach the Honorable Howell Heflin, Democratic senator from Alabama, or so says the Wall Street Journal, which reported Heflin, who was quick to deny it, as having made the comment behind the closed doors of the Democratic Senate caucus. Heflin is the porcine Alabamian who blubbered and sniffled his way through a scalawaggish speech in the Senate, explaining why he was about to trample upon his own heritage and vote against renewing the patent for the symbol of the United Daughters of the Confederacy. This vile creature had the bloody gall to try to put a Southern spin on this unspeakable bit of treason to his own people.

Heflin is a typical product of the New South. He has an accent like a corn pone and a pocket full of folksy sayings to make the voters at home think he is one of them. But when it gets around to voting time he pulls the lever like a Hollywood Chosenite, the very same kind of person who manipulates his strings. A more rancid, shameful example of a turncoat cannot be found in all of Dixie.

Heflin was correct about who funds the Democratic Party. After identifying the moneymen as Jews, he should have left it

at that. Aren't most trial lawyers and labor union satraps also Jews? Who else does Heflin think they are? Episcopalians? Let's take a look at these trial lawyers.



Senator corn pone Heflin

The Democrat-controlled Congress and state legislatures have been on the shy-sters' dole for years. The result is a nightmarish legal system, rigged to milk us of our paltry savings for the sole benefit of avaricious attorneys. Their cold, dead hands are strangling what was once our country.

A total reform of the legal system must be a key objective of our revolution. We must ensure that the average American never needs a lawyer and that nine-tenths of these barrators must start looking for

other work.

Wills, real estate deals, commercial transactions and, above all, lawsuits of all kinds, must be handled in a totally different way. I would recommend heavy penalties for those who file unjustified lawsuits or use the legal system to become multimillionaires. A lawyer who takes a case on contingency and loses would be assessed double the damages that he failed to collect. Protection for the average man would be provided by severely limiting the ability of wealthy institutions to use their financial resources in the courts (delaying cases, employing platoons of lawyers, filing endless appeals).

What we need to do is take the profit out of much of today's lawyering and ensure that the courts are used only as a last resort. Routine transactions, such as wills, should not be allowed to enter the court system under any circumstances. If we can accomplish this, lawyers will be reduced to a select elite, called upon to help decide weighty questions and real points of law. They will no longer be greaseball swindlers who resemble something best scraped off your shoe.

Hail Howell Heflin! This Man Mountain of Lard let slip a great secret. Let us hope the people hear him.

N.B. FORREST





### Minnie's Musings

Montgomery County (MD) schools are staging leftist morality plays. Not surprising. What is surprising is that the girl selected to play "the racist villain," the wicked mom dismayed at her son consorting with a Negro, is being insulted, threatened and verbally abused by her schoolmates offstage. The kids assume she really believes those "villainous" lines she utters on stage.

\* \* \*

A friend passed me a recent issue of the monthly educational German radio language series, *Schau ins Land*, which includes a cassette and text for exercising a foreign language skill. The very first song, to my disgust, was some boogaloo Afropop number called *Jambo Jambo*. To protest this sign of German cultural decay, I've written to the company, suggesting that the series be retitled *Schauer ins Land*. *Schauer* means horror stories.

\* \* \*

My husband came back steaming from his Protestant Good Friday services. He slammed the guided prayer sheet down on the table and made me read it. It was a list of chants called "Reproaches" that the churchgoers were supposed to intone. Number 9 said, "I [Jesus] grafted you into the tree of my chosen people Israel, but...you made them scapegoats for your own guilt." I blinked and asked, "Guilt for what?" "That's what I couldn't figure out. This is supposed to be a New Covenant," he growled, "and it's totally Judaized." "It's a Jew Covenant, now," I explained, pointing out impishly that the congregation in the church in Georgia hit by the tornado had been singing a song in Hebrew! Maybe it was a sign.

"Well, if the Easter services have anything like this, I'm going to find another church," said hubby. I suggested he join a good, lusty pagan group. "Raise the horn, don't bend the knee!" He rolled his eyes. I suggested a discreetly pre-Vatican II Catholic Church, adding, "My people would love that!" "There aren't any discreetly pre-Vatican II Catholic Churches," he replied. "How about the Mormons?" I asked. He wasn't interested. "They're so Israelized it isn't funny." "How about some of those little splinter Protestant

fundamentalist groups?" He was less interested. "They're all into that Zion thing. Anyway, all that jumping and yelling and dancing is unseemly. I think I'll check out the Russian Orthodox Church. Its been getting an influx of converts."

Days later when he came home from Orthodox Easter services, I wondered if we'd get a new religion in the house. Being an unaffiliated nature-race mystic myself, I didn't accompany him, but I hoped he'd convert. Those Russian Orthodox bake sales are something else.

The mainline Protestants don't have much of a religion these days. It's watered down, cringing and degenerated. They can't sing, *Stand Up for Jesus* anymore for fear of excluding the handicapped. *Onward Christian Soldiers* is too militaristic. There's a whole bunch of forbidden songs like that.

So on Russian Easter when he got back from church, I had his fresh, fluffy scones right out of the oven and home-made blackberry jam, butter and pot of hot, strong tea all set out on the table, and Handel's *Messiah* on, and his newspaper and soft old sweatpants hanging over the chair. Once he was ensconced and sated, I asked him about the service. Apparently everything was fine. So the Russian Orthodox Church stands a good chance of increasing its congregation by one discombobulated ex-Protestant.

\* \* \*

The Ladies of the Auxiliary here are sewing pastel-colored quilts for the homeless! Brand new, home-sewn, pastel-colored quilts, so street bums can drag them along the filthy gutters, puke sour hooch all over them and use them to wipe their scabby, needle-tracked rumps. How will the bums launder them? Where will they stash them in their wanderings? In a favorite trash can? Will these fluffy, soft quilts keep off the rain? Why not just sell them for \$40 each to people who will take care of them, then use the money to buy rugged army sleeping bags, tarps, backpacks, tents and mess kits for the homeless wretches? There are some real idiots in the churches these days. The lady who is heading the project is a retired do-gooder schoolteacher whose kids have all flown the coop.

### Phony Epistle

Saying he wanted to make his classmates at the University of Georgia "more racially aware," Jasper Watts, a black junior, set off a campus furor by claiming he was kidnapped at gunpoint by two white men shouting racial slurs at him. Later Watts recanted, then re-recanted, saying he had felt threatened and intimidated when questioned by police. In the end he was found guilty of falsifying a police report. Instead of being expelled or jailed, however, he was ordered to "develop and present" two programs on "racial and safety issues."

### Unfortunate Caucasian

Roger Kennedy, head of the National Park Service, wanted to spiff up his bureaucracy with a Swahili-speaking Peace Corps veteran experienced in manipulating biological data—and a Harvard graduate to boot. After a long stint of searching, Kennedy had to admit that John Trevor, the job candidate with the best references and most on the ball, "unfortunately is white, which is too bad."

### Samaritans in Danger

In the New Testament the Good Samaritan stopped by the roadside to help a mugged Jew and went on his way (Luke 10:33ff). Modern Good Samaritans don't get off so easily. In April, Margaret Mahoney, 34, was helping a white friend in Oakland, "stalked" for months by a local black, move from her home into safer territory. In the midst of packing her friend's possessions, Mahoney was shot and killed by the stalker, Eric Phillips. The latter was outraged because she was helping the object of his perverse desires get beyond his lascivious reach.

One day later a second Good Samaritan was killed across the bay in San Francisco. Justin Jones, 23, a white musician, was stabbed to death when he caught up with a young Hispanic who was fleeing after he had just stolen a backpack from a cripple.

### Shady Rabbinical Doings

The elders of the Orthodox Jewish village of Kiryas Joel in New York State are suspected of diverting \$20 million in federal and state grants for hospitals and other social services into their own pockets. The home of Rabbi Hirst, whom Jews identified as the *muser* or whistle blower, the renegade who presumably squealed to the authorities, was stoned by a mob of enraged racial cousins. Three-quarters of the large families in Kiryas Joel receive welfare checks and food stamps.

## Nixon's a Racist

In her review of the newly released *Haldeman Diaries* in the N.Y. Times, Michiko Kakutani predictably mentioned the passages describing Nixon's dim view of Negro intellectual abilities. Truckler Dick had based his heretical observation on the conspicuous absence of success and accomplishment in black societies throughout history. The well-read Ms. Kakutani noted that John Ehrlichman, in his 1982 memoir of his years in the White House, had also discussed Nixon's belief in Negro genetic inferiority. Kakutani treated Nixon's views of blacks as representative of his famous "dark side."

Reading the Times review, I couldn't help but reflect on the incongruities of a Japanese-American woman joining the Jewish and black gang bang against Majority racist beliefs. Japanese racism is so extensive and profound that it hardly requires any documentation. Japanese TV will occasionally run a program on black African tribal life in which the dominant tone is wry amusement at just how hopelessly primitive those savages are. One probably couldn't find ten people in all Japan who genuinely didn't believe in the intellectual inferiority of the Negro. I doubt that Japanese Americans feel differently, though they certainly would be less likely to make such views public.

Ironically, on the first page of the very same issue of the Times which carried Kakutani's review of the *Haldeman Diaries*, appeared an article about the virtual collapse of government authority in Zaire. What was transpiring in Zaire was described as a trend in black Africa, from one-man rule to "no-man rule"—in other words, complete anarchy and chaos. The only authority existing in such societies was exercised by roving, armed gangs. Everywhere the economy was slipping back to the Stone Age. The whole article read like a brief submitted in support of Nixon's beliefs about blacks.

Though a mountain of historical and scientific evidence supports Nixon's heretofore private broodings, there is absolutely none to back up the hyper-egalitarianism of the Times and Ms. Kakutani. The real "dark side" of human history these days is this unchallengeable replacement of science by hysterical cultural taboos.

According to Haldeman, Nixon's reactions to Jews were also rather negative. It was always whispered about in Washington that he was an anti-Semite—and Haldeman's book turns these whispers into high-decibel pronouncements. The only president in U.S. history to quit under fire had the habit of privately denouncing the Israelis, in spite of his mas-

sive aid to the Zionist state, particularly during the 1973 War. Although it is hard to find one Jew who voted for him, Nixon adopted the sordid practice of most Majority politicians who hope to buy Jewish support by appointing Chosenites to high office. Nixon made Kissinger Secretary of State, an act that cut him no slack in Watergate, which Jewish mediocrats pumped up until it became a first-magnitude scandal. Kissinger's presence in no way lowered the heat. Because of Jewish hatred of their own dropouts, the appointment probably increased Chosenite fury against Nixon.

For a few days after Nixon's death the press treated him almost decently—not because they didn't want to speak ill of the dead, but because they may have felt guilty about the sordid way they had treated him since he first came to national prominence as the nemesis of Alger Hiss. But the surprising civility didn't last long. The Washington office of the ACLU facetiously announced it was observing in his remembrance 18½ minutes of silence—the length of the missing segment of the Watergate tape.

What is Instauration's attitude towards Nixon? Though he was the enemy of our enemy, that doesn't make him a friend. It simply makes him less of an enemy.

## Kosher Tabasco Sauce?

I am not a big believer in the Elders of Zion subplot of the World Jewish Conspiracy theory. Not that I would trust anybody in a caftan and earcurls with a phaltery strapped on his forehead. But I really worry more about the Jews who own the N.Y. Times and CBS.

The other day a friend who very much believes in the EZ subplot told me, in hushed tones, that rabbis were raking in millions by selling the "right" to place a small "U" or "K" on food products. The letters signal that the contents are kosher and have been prepared under the supervision of an Orthodox Jewish rabbi. He and his ilk charge a tidy sum for the job.

Although in my whole life I have never met a Jew who kept kosher, I know they exist. It does not seem unreasonable that they should know what to eat and what not to eat. The idea that money may be involved never occurred to me. I guess I should have known better. That each and every one of us has to pay for this religious mumbo jumbo astonished and angered me. I ran to my larder to see if my kooky friend was right.

Yup. He was right. I scanned quickly from tuna fish to Tabasco sauce, salt and pepper, salad dressing and steak sauce. I even found a little "U" on a can of Coors!

This nonsense has got to stop. To each his own as far as religion is concerned, but I'll be damned if I'll pay some greasy rabbi for the privilege of eating kosher A.1. steak sauce. I wonder if the poor slob making \$5 an hour would be pleased to know that some extra cents are tacked on his can of beer for the benefit of some odd Lubavitcher.

## No English, No Job

The Dept. of Justice, up to its old minority tricks, is arguing before the Supreme Court that a California company has no right to require that workers only speak English on the job, unless it is a "business necessity." Instauration would like to modify the law—in the opposite direction than that taken by the Justice Dept. We recommend that any so-called American whose first language is not English should not be allowed to have a job at all.

## Rostenkowski's Real Sin

Dan Rostenkowski, the quintessential Eastern Alpine whose immediate ancestors preferred Americadom to Slavdom, may or may not be guilty of all the 17 charges leveled against him. He is, however, definitely guilty of a more serious crime. He is one of the biggest wheels in the Democratic Party, the party of renegades and racially unconscious whites, Hispanic immigrants and blacks of all kinds. It is the voting habits of white Democrats that make it possible for an arriviste like Clinton to pack the government and the Supreme Court with minorities. Rosty's confederates in Chicago vote and revote Democratic, no matter who is the party's presidential candidate. It is said that if an ape was running for president and was opposed by an angel, the Chicago machine would deliver the winning votes for the ape.

Rosty, once known as the late Mayor Daley's "boy in Congress," still sits there. All he has lost so far has been the chairmanship of the Ways and Means Committee. Instauration believes he should not be jailed for feeding at the public trough. This is Standard Operating Procedure for most politicians in and out of Washington. What Rosty should be charged with is racial desertion. The best hope of American whites is that one of the major parties becomes a white party. Years ago this was the role of the Democratic Party in the South, the onetime Solid South that has Gone with the Wind. Today neither party is a white party, but it is the Democratic Party which causes most of the harm by teaming up with the Negro voting bloc.



## What Culture?

Where has Florida's Lake County School Board been in the last half century? That's the group that ordered county schoolmarms to drum into their students the theory that American culture is "superior to other foreign and historic cultures." What a laugh. There is no longer any American culture. It died decades ago. All we have left are the bones—black crime, Jewish media, minority politics, TV porn. Liberals decried the Lake County educational edict as offensive and arrogant, even racist. Instauration thinks it's much ado about nothing. American culture can't be superior to other cultures because what doesn't exist can't be superior to anything.

## Strange Gods

Speaking of culture, Sophia, the feminine spirit of wisdom, is boring her way into the Presbyterian and United Methodist Churches. If she isn't stopped in her tracks, their congregations fear they will soon be worshipping a goddess along with Jesus. Another divinity also appearing on the American religious scene is Quetzalcoatl. The city fathers of San Jose (CA) plan to erect a \$500,000, 25-ft.-high statue of the "plumed serpent" who became the supreme deity of the Aztecs. Some spoilsports say he was a white who came to Mexico after a long sea trip from somewhere in the Old World. Quetzalcoatl was not a gentle god. Glorifying in human sacrifice, he got a big kick out of watching his priests tear out the pulsing hearts of nonbelievers.

## Reverse Justice

Rodney King, still considered a martyr by white liberals and blacks, was awarded \$3.8 million by a mixed-race L.A. jury for his medical bills, pain and suffering. Coming momentarily to their senses, jurors refused to give the multiple recidivist one cent in punitive damages. Meanwhile the two police officers, Stacey Koon and Laurence Powell, who beat and were beaten while arresting King, rot in jail and have been all but bankrupted by shyster lawyers. In late 20th-century American justice, the crooks get the millions, the cops get the the shaft.

## Candorless Times

I'm reading a new book entitled *Who We Are: A Portrait of America* by Sam Roberts, "urban affairs columnist" of the N.Y. Times. A blurb appearing on the

back cover informs us, "Sam Roberts is one of the few journalists in America who writes candidly about race." The author of that particular gem was none other than Lani Guinier, the half-Jewish, half-Negro Quota Queen pal of Scalawag-in-Chief.

If there's anything in life more certain than death and taxes, it is that the urban affairs columnist for the N.Y. Times has never written so much as a single "candid word" about race. It's a profoundly frightening sign of the times that what Ms. Guinier defines as "candor" is an even more slavishly subservient line of anti-Majority racism now endemic in the minority-skewed, perfectly politically attuned N.Y. Times. Abe (I Hate the Krauts) Rosenthal just wrote an ultra-obnoxious column badgering white America for not accepting even more Haitian "refugees." Because they are Negroes, you see. Such monstrous statements are undoubtedly instances of "candor" in the view of Soul Sister Lani.

## Material Biped

It is generally thought in much of the Third World that American women are sluts. It so happens this is not true. I have found sexual customs to be far looser in Latin America and Asia. Why is it, then, that Third Worlders have this idea? Simple. It's the work of the movies—and creatures like Madonna.

Madonna (real name, Louise Ciccone) is a singer/slut who has spent the last few years ruining whatever tattered good reputation American women might still have overseas. Perversion, blasphemy, interracial sex, bestiality, you name it, she does it or pretends to do it.

Madonna is not my idea of an attractive woman. When I read that her vulgar "book," *Sex*, contained a photo of her looking longingly at the genitals of a dog, I was not surprised. Maybe she found a suitable mate.

This bleached blonde creature has done more to confirm the worst beliefs of American-haters in the Third World than anybody since Barry Manilow (the homo's Bob Dylan). Will nobody rid us of this wretched bimbo? Couldn't she be sold as a slave to a Saudi Arabian sheik or to one of the seedier emirs?

Madonna is the Italian name for the Mother of Christ. No one in the world is less qualified to bear that name than the Ciccone woman.

N.B.F.

## Segues

- Except for a paltry "fine," the ADL was let off the hook for its massive spy operation and invasion of privacy in California. Also unhooked was ADL agent Tom Gerard, the police officer who did much of the Jewish espionage agency's dirty work. Gerard had been charged with four counts of stealing government documents. The other ADL spy, homosexual Roy Bullock, was never even arrested. Who says the ADL is not above the law? There is still a possibility that San Francisco District Attorney Arlo Smith will appeal or refile the charges, and the ADL is still the target of some civil suits. It will be interesting to see if someone doesn't step in and somehow or other quash this litigation before it becomes embarrassing to our Jewish monitors.

- Khallid Abdul Muhammad, America's leading black anti-Semite, was shot twice in the legs after a rabble-rousing speech against Jews at the University of California at Riverside. The man with the gun was James X. Best, an ex-minister of Louis Farrakhan's Nation of Islam. Some of Khallid's supporters are convinced that Best was in the pay of Jews, who want very much to shut Khallid up permanently. More cynical commentators think Farrakhan was behind the shooting. They feel he is tired of being upstaged and outshouted by Khallid.

- Whitewater is getting murkier than ever. Susan McDougal, the ex-wife of James McDougal, moved to Los Angeles after her husband's S&L went bust. She got a job as personal bookkeeper to Bombay-born impresario Zubin Mehta. During the course of her work, Ms. McDougal allegedly stole \$188,000 from Mehta and is now out on \$110,000 bail.

- The Justice Dept., Morris Dees and ReVonda Bowen are causing all kinds of legal trouble for Hulond Humphries, the Alabama principal damned for all eternity for trying to stop an interracial couple from attending the high-school prom. In spite of worldwide condemnation the Randolph High School board, after suspending Humphries, reinstated him. The Justice Dept. wants him fired or reassigned. Bowen, the 16-year-old mulatta, is suing Humphries for telling her her parents had conceived "a mistake." Dees is getting into the act by suing Humphries for suppressing Bowen's constitutional rights.

- Clinton has agreed to consult with Mexico before taking any steps to control the porous border. Mexico's deputy foreign minister, who has the curious Spanish name of Rozental, denounced "short-

term political plays" like the border fence in San Diego and the blockade in El Paso. They "exacerbate anti-immigrant feeling," he explicated.

Governor Pete Wilson doesn't agree. In the gubernatorial race in the fading state of California, Wilson is being attacked for a TV ad which shows illegal aliens storming over the border. Like California Senator Dianne Feinstein, Wilson is fishing for votes from anti-immigration "nativists." When he was mayor of San Diego he took several junkets to Israel, paid for by B'nai B'rith. The Wilsons and Feinsteins are part of the problem, not the solution.

### Queer Think Tank

Jonathan Katz, professor of gay studies at City College of San Francisco, heads up the newly established Harvey Milk Institute, billed as the first homo think tank. Katz is currently the only tenured full-time gay studies prof in the U.S. His curriculum vitae ranges from "gay parenting" and the "history of gay leather in San Francisco" to "French for travel."

The Harvey Milk Institute, named for the faggy political powerhouse who was wasted by a disgruntled fellow city employee some years ago, is expected to make a big splash in the ever-widening pond of gay studies. While CCSF is clearly in the lead, other centers of "higher" learning are trying to play catch-up. Yale has been shopping for a visiting gay studies instructor. Harvard has just launched the queer quarterly, *Harvard Gay & Lesbian Review*.

History professor Martin Duberman, who runs the City University of New York's Center for Lesbian & Gay Studies, gushed, "Scholarly time moves slowly. This is astounding progress within a short period."

San Francisco State University psychologist John DeCecco is credited with being the "fairy godfather" of gay studies in the U.S. He obtained the first federal grants for studying homosexuality as a social and "minority rights" issue, not as a form of mental illness.

### Sick Kiddie Theater

The Dallas Children's Theater put on a play this past school year that featured a wedding ceremony of two adults. The part of the "husband" was played by a Negro, Cheles Rhynes, and the "wife" by blonde Kristina Falls.

After catching a bit of flak from Dallas investment banker, Charles V. Lemmon, who objected to kiddies being exposed to a lip-smacking interracial kiss, theater director Robyn Flatt asked Rhynes to kiss

his "bride" on the cheek. The white actress whined she was "just appalled" at the order. Local blacks went ape after they learned that one of their brothers might not be permitted to parade his theatrical triumph.

When word got out that the play was being "censored," the full-fledged buss was reinstated.

### Lutherans Reject Luther

Chosenites are gloating over the Evangelical Lutheran Church's new "Declaration to the Jewish Community," which formally rejects the teachings of Martin Luther on the subject of the Jews. The Church Council expressed "sorrow over its tragic effects on subsequent generations," while acknowledging the "special burden" carried by Lutherans because of the Holocaust.

The Chosen have been especially nettled by the continuing publication and underground circulation of Luther's 1543 treatise "On the Jews and their Lies." His pointed remarks about Yahweh's favorites have lately found a new readership among Rev. Farrakhan's melanoid crew. The U.S. Holocaust Memorial Museum features selective Luther quotes against

the Jews in its displays.

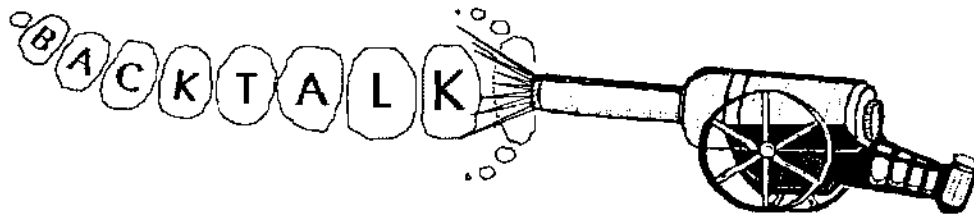
Luther's writings on the Jews have been buried by Church officials long since. Franklin Sherman, director of the Institute for Jewish-Christian Understanding at Muhlenberg College, Allentown (PA), admits that "Most Lutherans are shocked to learn that their man Luther ever said something like this."

Oozing political correctness, Reverend Richard Koenig submitted the resolution condemning Luther's works. Conceding he was motivated to purge the Lutheran Church of its founder's anti-Semitism after reading Harvard Law Alan Dershowitz's book, *CHUTZPAH*, Koenig wailed that as a teenager he was "transfixed" by photos of WWII concentration camp scenes. Since then he was increasingly troubled by "the stains in Martin Luther" that have led to the staining of the Lutheran Church itself.

Church officials confess that this is just the start of a purge of Christian teachings. Said Norman Beck, theology professor at Texas Lutheran College, "eventually this soul-searching process will have to be extended to the New Testament itself, because it's ultimately the source of Luther's and Christian anti-Semitism."



Pornocrats are no longer satisfied with naked white couples acting horny. More and more, dirty picture mags are spicing up their erotic blondes with dark-skinned males. The photo at left of "supermodel" Cindy Crawford grabbing and being grabbed by giraffish Shaquille O'Neal decorates the cover of the new Jewish-edited rag, *Mouth2Mouth*. An even more disgusting example of mixed-race fondling is the July *Playboy* cover, which has brown paws half-covering the mammary glands of Ronald Reagan's 41-year-old daughter, the abominable Patti Davis.



## Hard News or a Soft Spoof?

Instauration ran a story (May 1994, p. 21) about "people of colorization" involving Ted Turner and Jane Fonda. Just to set the record straight, this "news" item originally appeared on the back page of the February issue of the journal, *Heterodoxy*. A satirical spoof of quotas and affirmative action gone mad, it was not meant to be taken seriously. *Heterodoxy* features similar "exposés" each month on the last page, going into such burning issues as gay "rights," people with "disabilities" and so on, ad infinitum, ad nauseam. They are all very amusing, but pure fiction reminiscent of Dean Swift. There is enough foolishness today to fill 100 pages of Instauration each month, however, without presenting fiction as fact.

021

*Editor's note: Absolutely nothing on the last page of Heterodoxy gave the slightest hint the story was phony. Since there is no limit to what people like Ted Turner and Jane Fonda will do these days, any story about them, no matter how exaggerated, is easy to swallow. It is bad form, however, for any publication to pass off, without a word of warning, a satire as a factual news report. But what else can be expected from a neo-con journal whose co-editor is David Horowitz, a onetime anti-Majority agitator and hatemonger, whose politics changes with the seasons.*

## Suspenders and Braces

I don't want to sound stuffy, but I do take exception to N.B. Forrest's condemnation (April 1994) of braces or, as Yanks call them, suspenders. Oscar Wilde was a bad model in many ways, but he was quite right in saying that clothes should hang from the shoulders, not from the hips. The practice of wearing a tight belt weakens the stomach muscles, causing the belly to sag—a common middle-class phenomenon in both Britain and the U.S. Braces, however, allow the trousers to hang so as to cover the tops of shoes, instead of being hitched at half-mast. In England braces are worn by skinheads, country gentry and City of London brokers alike, creating a strong social bond between the healthier elements of our society. Suspenders in England are only used for holding up black silk stockings. The males who wear them are mainly Conservative members of Parliament.

JOHN NOBULL

## South Africa Doomed

The cackling, gloating, froth-mouthed hysteria of the Western media as they celebrated the death of civilization in South Africa defied description. Led by the kosherized TV networks and big city dailies, the verbal pyrotechnics were Hebrew semantics at their artfulness and deadliest. The whole sordid affair reminds me of vultures feasting joyfully on the leavings of an animal carcass chewed up by rampaging beasts. The same liberal platitude was spat up again and again: "Three hundred years of wrong have finally been made right." That South Africa would never have emerged from the savagery of the Dark Continent had the first whites not landed there—and through their industriousness and resourcefulness created the society which first attracted those barbaric swarms—appears never to have entered the minds of those faultless liberals. All they knew was that Black had once more triumphed over White. I hold these liberal mediocrats in the same contempt I hold the Majority renegade, De Jerk. Infamous and base is the creature who would turn on his own kind.

It's now back to the bush for South Africa. As the apes scamper among the high-tech machinery, chittering and scratching, the bloodbath can hardly be far off. When it comes, you can be certain the minority-adoring media will place the blame squarely on the white minority, who will be excoriated for "resisting the progress which the freedom-loving, democratic black majority strove to provide."

782

## South Africa Not Doomed

Will N.B. Forrest kindly allow that South African whites, who voted two to one for surrender, know something of the conditions in their own country? Rhodesian whites weren't "cannibalized" after their surrender. It will be no worse for South African whites. Many will emigrate, all will suffer a loss of status, most will lose income, but few will die. The blacks will not kill the proverbial egg-laying golden goose. But suppose the worst does happen? White loss of control of the government does not mean the loss of all white power of resistance. If the worst occurs, then there will be sufficient cause for a Volkstadt—and it will be born. The truth is bad enough. The delirious Mr. Forrest needs to cool it.

770

## Don't Discount White Workers

In the April issue Zip 323 parrots the Wall Street line that the renascent birthrate among poor whites is "dysgenic." I didn't know that beauty, intelligence and heroism were all determined by money, that we should fear the birth of a lot of white kids because their parents can't afford to send them to college.

In the same issue, N.B. Forrest equates the white cause with the Confederate cause. White separatists fought on both sides of that horrible conflict. The Unionists were not "scalawags" or "white trash." They were white working men who did not want to see millions of blacks in California and Oregon. Southern whites in the border and mountain states signed on with Lincoln because they were enraged by the preferential treatment planters gave black slaves. These whites had no use for a system built on the labor of blacks and the starvation of the white yeomanry. It is in the Southern mountains that the last vestige of intact, defiant white culture still lives.

I understand the motivation of the farm boys who followed Stonewall and Mosby, as well as those who fell in with Meade and Sheridan. To demonize either side of the laboring class in that conflict is to learn nothing from the past. The racial movement is either by and for the white worker or it is nothing.

144

## Support for Atlantia

I'd like to add my support for the new nation of Atlantia proposed in Instauration. I have an idea for a flag for the two provinces and three states—the first national flag of the Confederate States, which has seven stars and three bars. As more people move to Atlantia, we'd quietly begin to see more stars and bars. Wannabe Atlantians would probably be better off working with the various Libertarian parties, since they recognize the right to secession. I urge that this idea be kept alive. It could be the one.

124

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% 43 31425 2

12,000 Asian-born physicians in the U.S. earn more than \$150,000 a year. Fewer than 1,900 black doctors make that much. In academia black college professors barely outnumber Asian-born profs, who earn on average \$75,000 a year more than their black counterparts.

In a fairly simple 5-question quiz on current world politics given to 10,000 persons in the U.S., Canada, Mexico and 5 European countries, 37% of Americans failed all 5 questions. The German failure rate was 2%.

Since 1986, Kansas City (MO) has spent \$1.2 billion on inner-city magnet schools to attract white students. A grand total of 250 whites took the bait, while the proportion of minority students in the sumptuous schools increased from 73.5% to 74.9%.

The Huntington Park (CA) police dept. was ordered to pay \$335,000 to Alan Tavelman, a Jewish police detective who complained he had been the butt of anti-Semitic harassment for 9 years.

Of the 170 babies being added to the world population each minute, 164 are born in poor, rundown countries.

A poll by the National Conference on Inter-Group Relations asked a sample group of Americans what they thought of this politically imperfect statement: "When it comes to choosing between people and money, Jews will choose money." 54% of Negroes, 43% of Latinos, 35% of Asians and 27% of non-Jewish whites agreed.

61% of women who told police they had been raped in 1987-91 said the crime was completed. 55% said the rapist was a stranger; 85% asserted they had suffered additional injuries; 75% received medical treatment. The average annual number of reported rapes of females in 1987-91 was 132,172.

Ted Turner is America's biggest private landowner—768,000 acres or 1,200 sq. mi. in the Rockies. Delaware has only 54 sq. mi. more than the Ted and Jane's spread.

75 years ago the October 31, 1919, issue of The American Hebrew magazine contained an article that referred to a "threatened Holocaust" and to "six million human beings being whirled toward the grave." As an old Chosenite wrote in

Ecclesiastes (2:9-10), "[T]here is no new thing under the sun. Is there anything whereof it may be said, See, this is new?"

In 1993, 9 of the 12 Playmates were blondes, although Hugh Hefner's softcore pornographic and hardcore liberal mag continues to make hay with "dumb blonde" jokes.

31,000 people quit the District of Columbia in the 1980s. In the first 3 years of this decade, 29,000 hit the road—almost as many blacks as whites. Present population of D.C. is estimated to be 577,000.

According to Playboy (Dec. 1993), not necessarily the most reliable source, there are currently 40,000 "right-wing extremists" in Germany and about the same number of Jews.

16% of black families earned \$50,000 or more in 1992, up from 10.2% in 1970.

\$13 million of the \$34 million U.S. Holocaust Museum budget is supplied by private donations. Most of the remaining dollars comes out of the pockets of Majority taxpayers, who have no museums memorializing their holocausts, such as the Bataan Death March.

In 1984 some 52,000 inmates were serving time for murder in state prisons. 810 had already been convicted of earlier murders and had killed 821 persons after their first convictions. If these killers had been executed after their first murders, 821 lives would have been saved.

The U.S. landscape is now graced by 1,100 mosques and Islamic centers, 1,500 Buddhist centers and 800 Hindu temples. The Unmelting Pot is now home to 8 million Muslims, according to the Islamic Society of North America. More conservative estimates put the number at 1.4 million. Harvard Professor Diana Eck guesstimates 5 million.

79,000 drug addicts, many of them non-citizens, receive checks ranging from \$436 to \$665 a month from the federal Supplemental Security Income program. Those who disable themselves are now able to collect money for their disabilities.

A Hollywood TV news director at the acme of his career paid the owner of one of Los Angeles' snazziest restaurants \$3,000 a month "to rent" the most pre-

stigious table in the fancy eatery. The rent did not include food.

Net cost of all legal and illegal immigrants in 1992: \$42.5 billion (\$62.7 billion minus \$20.2 billion in taxes paid by some, but by no means all, immigrants).

Clarabel Ventura of Dorchester (MA) has 17 children, all of whom were raised on welfare. Together with her 74 great-grandchildren and a slew of great-great-grandchildren, the Ventura family has been costing taxpayers anywhere from \$750,000 to \$1 million a year.

British TV announcers can get away with lies better than radio commentators and newspaper reporters. Something called the Truth Test survey found some 73% of 100,000 respondents nailed a deliberately planted lie on radio; 64% caught it in newspapers; only 52% of TV viewers did.

The Nation of Islam is suing the Jewish-owned N.Y. Post for \$4.4 billion, claiming it was libeled by an article linking Louis Farrakhan to Malcolm X's murder.

Since 1968 the Ford Foundation has given \$31,395,672 to minority organizations, several of them openly racist.

More than 100,000 people a year get nose jobs in the U.S. The most popular proboscis design descends at an angle of 38° from the face down to the nasal tip that projects up to 110° from the upper lip. "I kept my nose in spite [sic] my face," sings Barbra Streisand in one of her latest songs. The thin, elegant, non-snub aristocratic Nordic nose seems to have been forgotten in the aesthetic shuffle.

The South is the most populated region. By 2010 the West will replace the Midwest for second place. Whites will shrink from 83.3% to 78.2% of the population, says the Census Bureau, which counts North Africans and Middle Easterners as whites.

The richest American population group is the Russian with a median family income of \$58,826. Japanese families come in second with \$51,550. Russians, of course, are nearly all Russian Jews. But the press, for fear of stirring up residual anti-Semitism, has developed the diplomatic habit of downplaying Jewish wealth. An estimated 350,000 "Russians" have moved to the U.S. since 1980, both before and after the breakup of the Soviet Union. 80% are Jewish. 40,000 of these Jews have settled in the Hollywood area.



## Primate Watch



A jury convicted **Yahva Lavi**, a Jewish physician of Brentwood (CA), on three counts of genital penetration with a foreign object, five counts of sexual battery, two of them on an institutionalized patient, and two counts of rape on an unconscious person. All the recipients of Lavi's brutal favors belonged to what used to be the gentler sex.

Feminism or rather Amazonism is riding high in the saddle. **Lorena Bobbitt** was let go after cutting off her husband's penis. **Aurelia Macias** of Los Angeles was acquitted of mayhem by a judge after confessing she had castrated her husband with a pair of scissors. The jury deadlocked.

**Morris Dees**, headline-hunting champion of black civil rights, hasn't one black lawyer on the payroll of his \$52-million Southern Poverty Law Center. So charges prominent black attorney Rose Sanders.

The U.S. is slowly getting into the habit of taking in queers if their queerness has caused them to be abused in their native habitat. Homo **José Garcia**, a Mexican illegal who has lived in the U.S. for nigh unto ten years, has finally persuaded the INS to grant him asylum.

Bewhiskered **James Brewster**, 52, of Dallas, allegedly murdered Quana Colquitt, his 13-year-old step-granddaughter, after repeatedly molesting her and another 5-year-old. Brewster had already served an 11-year sentence for raping a 9-year-old boy (race unspecified) in a church parking lot.

A transsexual Hispanic, **Leslie Elaine Perez**, who in 1963 came within four hours of being electrocuted on a murder charge that was later reduced, won 26% of the vote in a recent Harris County (TX) election to choose the padrone of the local Democratic Party organization.

The District of Columbia is not yet a state, but it has long been a reservation for black criminals. Passengers leaving and arriving at Washington National Airport have been the victims of a new type of thief—baggage handlers rifling luggage. **Eight blacks** have been arrested for stealing laptop computers and other expensive items out of travelers' suitcases. More arrests are expected momentarily.

**Tom Billman**, one of the more rapacious Jewish swindlers, is finally where he

belongs—in a U.S. jail after being extradited from Paris, where he was living it up on the \$29.5 million he stole from his Baltimore S&L. So far Maryland officials have recovered \$11.2 million of Billman's loot.

**Alicia Alvarado** is a nonwhite mother who both spares the rod—and spares the soap and water—for the three children she sends to school, their heads teeming with lice. The Clifton (NJ) Board of Education filed criminal charges against her when her kids' classmates couldn't stop scratching. Ms. Alvarado rebutted with the unoriginal charge of racism, saying a plot was afoot to drive her and her fatherless family out of town.

Lest they be called racists, the people of Shelbyville (IN) built a 12,000-sq.-ft. home for **Dan and Kathy Blackburn**, two equalitarian Christian missionaries. The religious couple adopted 28 Haitian children and planted them kerplunk in the middle of a white Indiana town.

Cleveland Mayor **Michael White**, whose name belies his race, didn't make it to Houston on time, where he was scheduled to make a speech. He got confused and took a plane to Dallas.

A literary Jewess married to a Catholic bartender with AIDS, **Marian Winik** has written a new book, *Telling*, which reprints some of her highly touted articles, such as, "What I Know About Abortion Won't Fit on the Head of a Pin."

Guess what? Some 175 black workers at the Commerce Dept. have charged their black boss, **Ron Brown**, with discrimination. Secretary Brown apparently decided that in a pinch affirmative action is less important than getting things done.

Acting almost as if he was determined to keep the fires of anti-Semitism burning in the hearts of Catholics, **Rabbi Avi Weiss** is suing Polish Cardinal Josef Glemp for some uncomplimentary words about Jews he supposedly made during a trip to Seattle last year. Among his other bad ideas, Weiss wants to send a large detachment of U.S. military "peacekeepers" to Israel.

Because a few **Stars of David** appeared in a 100-sq.-ft. mural honoring **Malcolm X**, Jewish students complained so vehemently that the president of San Francisco State

University ordered it painted over. Angry blacks washed off the paint. It was then painted over again as police stood by to arrest anyone who tried to enforce the First Amendment. The Negro-Jewish rift keeps rifling.

No one has been working harder to get Jewish spy **Jonathan Pollard** "sprung" than dual loyalist Rep. **Charles Schumer** (D-NY), who has recently been sponsoring legislation to execute (non-Jewish?) spies.

The news is finally out. Just before Tom Barnes, aide to Senator Rick Shelby (D-AL), was shot in the head, his black killer told three "brothers," "Let's go kill a white man, a white honky. . . ." In reporting the murder two years ago the Washington press gave not a single hint that it was a racist killing. The Los Angeles press was equally silent last March when Negro **Darryl Arnold** shot the first white he ran into, in the hope, he explained to police, of starting a race war.

**Christopher Allen**, 19, of Miami, didn't like it when his black papa grabbed the phone away from him as he was gabbing on and on with a girlfriend. Indeed, Christopher was so mad he went to his bedroom, picked up a revolver and shot his old man twice, once in the chest, once in the right hand. Father Allen survived—barely.

**Roberto Maldonado**, 32, of Brownsville (TX), was jailed when he tried to sell his 2-month-old son for \$250 outside a supermarket, while his wife was inside buying groceries.

**Pat Robertson** was given the 1994 "Defender of Israel" award at a Solidarity Rally during the National Religious Broadcasters Convention in Washington (DC). Some of his most ardent followers wonder when Pat is going to convert.

A black woman, name not yet revealed, has been accused of filching almost \$450,000 from New York City, state and federal welfare agencies. Using 15 aliases, she collected welfare for 73 children. California's black "Cadillac welfare queen," **Dorothy Woods**, only milked the system of \$377,000.

Back in 1985 economic "genius" **Alan Greenspan** wrote congressmen overpraising **Charles Keating** of Lincoln Savings & Loan, which went bust at a cost to taxpayers of \$2.6 billion. Lest we forget, the Jewish Greenspan, a devotee of proachy, defunct Jewess Ayn Rand, is chairman of the Federal Reserve Board.





## Waspishly Yours

Why all the Hollywood hype and hoopla for *Schindler's Cyst*, especially since the movie makers have rolled this dented hoop before? Are they still trying to roll us with this latest version of that shaky, lopsided story they call the Holocaust?

One of the more popular cartoon excursions into the fairyland of Steven Shpielberg's mind was a ptomaine concoction called *Raiders of the Lost Ark*, a celluloid insult to fairy tale genre. I know mature adults with pretensions to good taste who actually loved the work of this quasi-biblical Quasimodo. The irony of Victor Hugo's hunchback is that his beast was beautiful. In Shpielberg's films the beautiful is beastly.

*Raiders*, the preface to *Schindler's Cyst*, is the first film in which we encounter Shpielberg's serial killer, Indiana Jones, a cartoon archaeologist. The typical archaeologist prizes the past. Ruins to him are a book in which to read the wreckage of man's craving to advance the upward crawl of humanity. Shpielberg's hero reminds me of those Hebrew digsters crawling over the stolen land of Palestine, trying to establish their right to the land through broken stones and rotted bones.

Jones's nemesis is a Frenchman named Belloc, who works for the nasty Nazis in their effort to steal the Ark of the Covenant for Hitler. The point is, there was an Anglo-Frenchman named Hilaire Belloc, a devout Roman Catholic. Like a few other slag shovelers and hallowed hacks who lived by their literary wits, Belloc frequently struck gold. (Shaw dismissed Belloc and G.K. Chesterton as "Chesterbelloc, a four-legged animal capable of much harm.") I'm sure that GBS's Jewish readers would agree, for Belloc wrote an exhaustively researched and honest history of the Jews that earned him their undying hatred. He wasn't having any of the current "political correctness" of revisionist religiosity which exempts the Chosen from responsibility for the Crucifixion of Christ. Is it any wonder "Belloc" should turn up as the heavy in a lightweight epic about an aardvark ark out of cloud cuckoo-land?

Hitler wants the Ark because it contains powerful medicine, to obtain which he's willing to trade heap wampum. Der Führer was glad to see the last of Einstein and other Jews with moxie, but was craven enough to crave an empty Jewish box. In real life Hitler hated Jews for having exploited German misery for profit in WWI. So now we're expected to believe he wished to possess their shabby icon for the power it would confer on him, a rabid anti-Semite. What else is this but another version of the Jewish rationale of anti-Semitism as a form of Gentile jealousy?

Note that the whole premise of the movie is that this Hebrew box is so powerful, contains so much Talmuddy magic, that men will kill to obtain its contents. What is *this thing* anyway? Is it bigger than a bread box? Smaller than a mezuzah? Chutzier than the film's chutzpah premise of this movie, to wit, that Gentiles will jump at the chance to invest themselves with Jewish juju?

The box's history is vexed, as the historians say. Briefly, it is a kind of chest which Jews schlepped through the desert in their wanderings. Some say it contained the stone tablets which Moses received on Mount Sinai (first or second edition, we can't be sure). Some say it was empty, merely serving as a "foot stool" for Yahweh. Trust the Jews, their imagination ever rooted in the monetarism of the market place, to imagine that God would need a foot stool.

(Speaking of stools, Ivan Boesky allegedly once asked his wife,

during a moonlit stroll along the banks of the Seine, "What good is the moon, if you can't sell it?")

In the movie our half-Jewish heartland hero, Indiana Jones (Harrison Ford), finds the Holy Box, outwitting the witless Nazis and beating them to the punch—after punch after punch. (Why didn't Shpielberg portray Indiana Jones as a super Jew instead of a pseudo-Gentile truly super in his sympathy for Jews? Think about it.)

In the climactic scene Indiana and his lady love are trussed to a stake. The special-effects Merlins of Hollywood then go to work. The Nazis, including boob Belloc, make the terrible mistake of opening the box. In a spiral of lightning and roaring that would make a tornado seem tame, the power of Yahweh yelps out and incinerates all the bad guys. Twirling up into the sky like a ballerina's tutu, the self-propelled Ark corkscrews back down into its shipping crate. The rest is silence, as Shakespeare would say, except for counting up the shekels at the "box" office and smirking at how easy it is to brainwash an American audience into admiration for Jewish juju.

But if the Ark was so powerful, why did it take Moses and his ragtag marauders 40 years to traverse a desert which nomads normally managed in a matter of days, with or without manna? Why was Sargon II and Nebuchadnezzar allowed to sack Jerusalem? Where was all that powerful medicine during all the centuries of the diaspora?

If the Magic Box was so powerful, where was it during the Holocaust? And since Jack didn't pop out of his box to box the ears of the SS who were boxcaring all those Jews off to Birkenau, does that mean that the Holocaust never occurred? Was Yahweh "hiding" while his Six Million were being gassed, as Jewish philosopher Martin Buber suggested? If Yahweh is so powerful, how come he has to have someone open his Pandora's Box, before he can emerge and do his stuff?

In a final postscript, a coda as it were, there is a scene intended to inspire mystery and ersatz awe. We see the crated Ark being wheeled down the central aisle of a vast government warehouse by a lonely man who seems lost. We watch from a distance as this man (mankind in miniature) turns a corner and disappears into the shadows.

What are we to make of this? That the power of the Ark has been put on hold again by indifference and ineptitude? And/or man's loss of faith? Has Yahweh gone into "hiding" once again?

Think about it. Doesn't having the Hebrew Ark of the Covenant buried in the bowels of a U.S. government warehouse explain the power of AIPAC, the new covenant which our masters have made with the real power brokers on Capitol Hill? The real power of AIPAC is not money at all; it is the magic which emanates from the buried Ark of the Covenant. But that compounds the problem. As Shpielberg makes abundantly clear, its keepers have taken care to bury it where it will never be found again.

Indiana Jones, where will you be when we need you?

More than one critic has declared that the real power of the artist is the power to make myths. In *Raiders*, Shpielberg has slyly insinuated a moving comic strip into the coin-collective unconscious of unconscious America. He has created a cartoon metaphor for who controls us. The real reason he is laughing all the way to the West Bank is that he is telling us that we did it to ourselves and are too dumb to know it.

V.S. STINGER

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

The businessman who reveals his trade secrets to the person he is dealing with is a dunce. On the other hand, he must try to establish a relationship of trust with his customers and suppliers. *Suppressio veri* (suppression of the truth) is legitimate but *suggestio falsi* is not. Indeed, suggesting what is false is a big mistake. The truth will come out sooner or later.

If it becomes known that you hold revisionist views or know the score about Jewish power, you will be challenged with questions aimed at establishing your guilt. In most of Continental Europe, an admission that you don't believe in the Holocaust credo will subject you to a fine or a stay in gaol or both. In a way, this lets you off the hook. On a visit to Germany, I was once asked whether it was true that I had questioned the sacred Six Million figure. I answered that this was not a question but a provocation. I explained that if I were to reduce the figure even by half a million, I would be leaving myself open to a criminal charge, as my interlocutor well knew. Charges of anti-Semitism are so damaging that they should be made the basis of a counteraction for slander on the European Continent, for libel in England and for malicious prosecution in the U.S.

If you are a politician and asked whether you are anti-Semitic, you should answer that the question itself is enormously hostile and damaging. If you say no, then headlines might appear to the effect that you deny you are an anti-Semite. This means you are under suspicion and your political career clouded with a question mark. So ask your questioner, generally a reporter, to write that you consider the question insulting and provocative. In reality, suspicion of anti-Semitism may actually help a politician with voters, whereas proof of it will definitely damage him. Many voters are cowardly. They want someone clever enough to hint at what he means rather than say it outright. This is also true of legislation against crimes and many other vital issues. However, if you have really spoken out, there is no point in giving way later. The stupidest reaction is to protest your innocence and express your love and admiration for the Jews. Your enemies have got your number anyway. They will never support you whatever you say. Remember, they have no magnanimity.

The latest example of a politician crumbling under pressure is President Tudjman of Croatia. Because he wrote a book defending the record of the Croatian government in WWII and outlining the role of the Jews in 20th-century history, he has felt a lot of media heat. Croatia has been penalised in other ways as well. UN troops were placed in positions to prevent the Croats from regaining control of one-third of their territory grabbed by the Serbs. Bosnian Muslims have been encouraged to grab 14% of the area where Croats have always lived.

Clinton and his plutocratic clique have threatened sanc-

tions against Croatia, forcing Tudjman to accept a federal state that includes both Croats and Muslims. He would have done better to accept the sanctions and tough it out—like the Serbs. The more widely this is known, the less other countries will trust the UN in the future.

This month I should like to write some words in memory of an American industrialist of the old school. He was ripped off years ago by the You-Know-Whos, but made a comeback all the same and—what is more—decided not to take the rip-off lying down. Since the effective method he chose might identify him, I will content myself with relaying a poem by Kipling, *The Gods of the Copybook Headings*, which he often used to quote and which is as apposite today as when it was written. You may be sure that it does not appear on any list of poems that are required reading at any modern university.

In the bad old days, when children were taught to read and write (and occasionally punished by their teachers), they had copybooks in which the headings tended to be universally acknowledged truisms—statements of the obvious, if you like. Kipling contrasts *The Gods of the Copybook Headings* with those of the Market-Place, which represent the trendy slogans of the time:

As I pass though my incarnations in every age and race,  
I make my proper prostrations to the Gods of the  
Market-Place,  
Peering through reverent fingers I watch them flourish  
and fall,  
And the Gods of the Copybook headings, I notice outlast  
them all.

*The Gods of the Copybook Headings* followed us with unhurried pace while the Gods of the Market-Place were promising all the fashionable nostrums:

But they always caught up with our progress, and  
presently word would come  
That a tribe had been wiped off its icefield, or the lights  
had gone out in Rome.

The message is clearly spelt out in detail, and a moral is drawn:

As it will be in the future, it was at the birth of Man—  
There are only four things certain since Social Progress  
began:  
That the Dog returns to its Vomit, and the Sow returns to  
her Mire,  
And the burnt Fool's bandaged finger goes wabbling back  
to the Fire,  
And that after this is accomplished, and the brave new  
world begins  
When all men are paid for existing and no man must pay  
for his sins,  
As surely as water will wet us, as surely as fire will burn,  
The Gods of the Copybook headings with terror and  
slaughter return.



Great God Almighty! Something decent, something watchable, something uplifting has turned up on TV. It's the Classic Arts Showcase on Satellite Galaxy 1, Transponder 5. If you don't have a dish, ask your cable company to run the program. It won't cost them a cent. It's paid for by a couple of foundations.

Classics Arts Showcase, P.O. Box 828, Burbank, CA 91503 is on 24 hours a day. During each eight-hour period it shows about 150 clips of the high points of operas, orchestra works, dance, painting, architecture, even illustrated short bios of artistic greats of every stripe. New clips are added each day, but the old ones are so good they can stand repeating and repeating.

No commercials. Not one single pitch for adult diapers, deodorants and all the excremental stuff that befouls the tube these days.

Great God Almighty! Something civilized is happening on TV. Lap it up, friends, while it lasts.

Commercials are now consuming about one-third of viewing time on all but premium programs. Arista Technologies of Hauppauge (NY) is doing something about it. The company has developed a device, Commercial Break, that allows the pitch-weary viewer to tape programs and then play them back with commercials removed. Apparently the change of tone or picture intensity blots out the commercials and automatically puts the tape in fast forward. If all goes well, this sanity-saving invention will be available in Montgomery Ward and other stores by late summer.

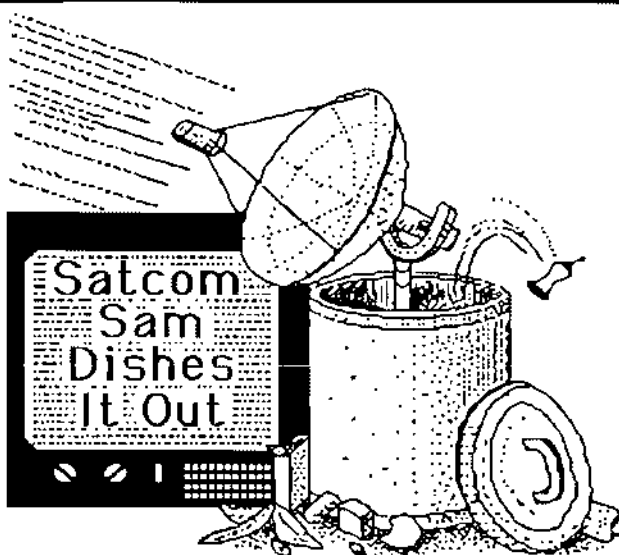
Two blatant homos are huckstering Ikea furniture in 30-second spots, the idea being that fags are supposed to know much more about furniture than straights.

Despite the evening news, not all races are equal and not every race watches the same TV programs. Blacks are couch potatoes 74.5 hours a week; whites 49.9 hours. Blacks prefer seven primetime shows that have predominantly black characters. Not one of these programs is on the whites' preferred list.

*From Satcom Sal.* A CBS flack announced that Angela Lansbury has been having "some problem" with her hip, but it was not severe enough to keep her from dancing with a Negro in a recent episode of *Murder She Wrote*. Three days later she had hip replacement surgery.

*From Zip 121.* On a recent *Nightline*, Ted "Howdy Doody" Koppel interviewed Helen Suzman of South Africa's old anti-apartheid Progressive Federal Party and a Negro bigwig of the African National Congress. The "ain't it wonderful!" tone of the interview, typical of virtually all "mainstream" media reports on the South African election, brought to mind that old 60s euphemism, the "love-in." As Koppel and Suzman—both Jews—and their Negro pal whooped it up, this viewer couldn't help but see it as dancing on our grave by the two tribes that have spearheaded the assault on us from, respectively, above and below.

The Jewish celebration of South Africa's forthcoming return to the bush is by no means confined to Koppel and Suzman. Anthony Lewis rhapsodized over the event in the



N.Y. Times. In South Africa itself, Nadine Gordimer is in seventh heaven, while we have all seen the pictures of that old Bolshevik Joe Slovo smiling his fool head off. As an interesting contrast to all this public happiness, a British newspaper stated that, in anticipation of the inevitable disorder built into Negro rule, the Jewish population in South Africa has been clearing out in a hurry. Their number has already decreased from 120,000 to 75,000, a drop of nearly 40%!

One compelling reason for this modern exodus is that the glitzy Jewish suburbs of Johannesburg are getting hammered by Negro crime—carjackings, rapes, murders—all the mayhem that has a curiously familiar ring to white American ears.

Years ago *Instauration* predicted that when the American racial situation reached a critical mass, Jews would pack up and move elsewhere, leaving us behind to "put out the fires" they started. Behind the smiles of Suzman, Slovo and Gordimer this is exactly what appears to be going on in South Africa today.

When the "Donahue-style" chat shows periodically air programs about white racists, the standard ploy is to feature the most unattractive and inarticulate louts from fringe organizations. Then for the next 60 minutes, minus 20 for commercials, the host and studio audience shout and scream at them in the name of Brotherhood.

Jerry Springer, whose parents were Jewish refugees from you-know-where, has added a perverse new twist to this "entertainment." In his video attacks on "child racists," he likes to badger ten- and eleven-year-olds about their insufficient love of Jews and Negroes. These latter-day inquisitions are truly pitiful. As self-appointed spokesman for Human Decency, Springer aggressively, even sadistically, harasses these kids who are, after all, there at his invitation. In a way, it's a form of child abuse, another popular topic on talk shows.

If Jewish Jerry feels so strongly about combating kid racists by "exposing" them on his show, why doesn't he import some Israeli brats from the West Bank, who drink in hatred of the "dirty Arabs" along with their mother's Kosher milk? But Jews are much too busy addressing our faults to spend much time exploring their own.



**Canada.** The Canadian Jewish Congress succeeded in getting the government to ban Khalid Abdul Muhammad, the fiery black Muslim who calls Jews "bloodsuckers," from entering Canada to address a crowd of Islamites in Toronto. But Jews failed to ban his voice. A long-distance telephone hook-up from "somewhere in the U.S." allowed him to heat up the audience almost as thoroughly as if he'd been there in person. (For more on Khalid, see p. 22 of this issue.)

*From a Canadian subscriber.* The bird-brains who continue to sing the praises of multiculturalism had their beautiful vision shattered twice in one week in the city of Vancouver. On a Monday, an Asian Indian woman was arrested for tossing her female infant into a ravine. Baby girls, considered to be nonproductive liabilities in the culture of the Indian subcontinent, are frequently killed or abandoned. On the following Wednesday, a Sikh drug dealer died in a hail of bullets in Vancouver's first daylight drive-by shooting. Politicians hungry for the ethnic vote were quick to point out that these incidents were the work of a small fraction of the community. They insisted the vast majority of Asian Indians are decent, law-abiding, hard-working, blah...blah...blah...

**Britain.** John Tyndall's British National Party made a gallant effort to win some borough council seats in the spring election. But what can a small, independent party do against the combined might of the political establishment, the media and the financial conglomerates? Last year the BNP sent the British establishment into a frenzy by winning one council seat in the Tower Hamlets borough of London. This time it put up eight candidates for the borough's seats. All lost, thanks in part to the Church of England and the Jewish Anti-Nazi League which rounded up Asians, 29% of the Tower Hamlets population, and gave them free rides to the polls and other electoral comfits. Nationwide the BNP fielded 29 candidates. Though none won, they collected three times more votes than they did in 1992. In London they got 8.39% of the vote in the seats they were contesting. All of which proves that John Tyndall and his dedicated followers will continue to persist. They are well aware of the lesson of Robert Bruce's spider.

Tyndall, incidentally, appeared on *60 Minutes* a couple of months ago, and

gave as well as he took from the Jewish maestro of the putdown, Mike Wallace.

**France.** The Touvier case, which ended in a life sentence for the 79-year-old defendant, dominated the media as if it was a latter-day Nuremberg show trial. The Frenchman in the street, however, didn't seem too interested. Too much Holocaust is too much. The Grand Rabbi of France, a witness for the prosecution, told the jurors that if they did not convict the defendant for "crimes against humanity," they themselves might be punished. The plaintiffs, numbering 40, were nearly all Juifs. Only 15 members of the public were permitted to attend. All the other seats were reserved for 200 journalists. TV coverage was allowed, though in such circumstances it is 100% against French law. Tens of millions of francs were spent on security, including special police and plates of bullet-proof glass, to protect Touvier from a bullet fired by some overwrought anti-Nazi zealot.

A nationwide survey of the French population financed by the N.Y. Times found that 3% of the respondents identified themselves as Jews. Taking 3% of the current French population, 57,287,000, yields 1.7 million Jews—more than three times the total of the commonly accepted number of 530,000. Does this mean that Jews are also undercounted in all Western countries? Does it mean, perchance, that 18 million, not 5,878,000 million, Jews are holed up in the U.S.? A mere 1% of those polled said they observed the Jewish religion. As we all know, most Jews are agnostics or, to put it less politely, atheists, although when it is to their advantage to pretend to be religious they are not averse to doing so.

The late Werner Nachman, in charge of the \$234 million worth of German reparations to Jews in the 1980-87 period, let \$13.4 million cling to his own sticky fingers. German Jews sued the French bank that served as a conduit for the money embezzled by one Jew from other Jews. A German court, less spineless than usual, threw out the case.

**Finland.** In this mad and maddening world, where most leaders exercise their tongues with bloated liberal clichés, it's pure joy to hear a different drummer. Pentti Linkola, a brooding Finn, is not afraid to say words that need to be said if

this overcrowded planet is to live out its 2 or 3 billion years.

Linkola wants no more Third World breeders. He would let them die before their rabbit-type breeding kills the rest of us. Another World War is also on Linkola's wish list, one long and fearsome enough to stop this planet from being suffocated by human anthills—a planet, he states, that right now has 2½ times more people than it can support.

Trilage is not a dirty word to Linkola. He is in favor of any plan or project to reduce mankind to an acceptable and sustainable number. Two of his *bêtes noires* are the Pope and Amnesty International. He charges both with putting an exaggerated and obscene value on human life. Another enemy is the U.S., which, to him, peddles "the worst ideology in the world: growth and freedom." The Wall St. Journal, unsurprisingly, calls this straight-talking Finn a fascist, because he opts for "green policemen" to brutally put down any movement anywhere that endangers the survival of the human race.

Linkola practices what he preaches. His abode is a log cabin without electricity or running water. In the winter time he fishes from a sled; in the summer from a rowboat. It is easily understandable why his first wife left him.

Perhaps Linkola's wisest words are: "We still have a chance to be cruel. But if we are not cruel today, all will be lost."

The Finnish misanthrope wants to kill off people indiscriminately. Instauration counter-suggests that only the less capable people should be prevented from overbreeding. The more capable should be encouraged to breed better and higher types of human beings. As for Linkola's latter-day Thoreau lifestyle, we should not go back to it, but move ahead of it. The Great Adventure must be pursued. We know all about "the simple life." Our ancestors lived it and most were not too happy about it. We don't know what wonders or horrors lie ahead, but that is exactly why we must go ahead.

**Germany.** Another Jewish nuclear spy has been unmasked. He is an American named Jeff Schevitz, a grungy old Berkeley radical, who has been working for the German Center for Nuclear Research for the last 12 years. During many of these years he apparently forwarded top secret information on nukes to the former East German state. Already "friends" of Schevitz are organizing to put pressure on the U.S. State Dept. to get their martyr released. Jewish atomic spies from the Oppenheims, Rosenbergs and up to the Pollards acquire a lot of supporters almost

as soon as they get nabbed. Non-Jewish spies receive no such backup. Already the Washington Post (May 9, 1994) has come out with an article insinuating that Schevitz was not a spy at all, but "a compassionate promoter of world peace." The old canard "witch-hunt" also intrudes frequently in any discussion of Schevitz, who was described as a unique man of tolerance and, to seal the deal, "a dedicated critic of anti-Semitism."

Erich Honecker, East Germany's Communist boss, died peacefully at the ripe old age of 81 in Santiago, Chile. Nazi heads of state ended on the gibbet. Honecker, who gave the order to shoot East Germans trying to scale the Berlin Wall, only spent a year in jail after reunification. If you want to be a dictator, you'll live much longer if you are a Communist. Nazis have been hanged for committing crimes for which Communists are often rewarded.

Four little words, "I deny the Holocaust," can get you three years in "democratic" Germany. But a high German court did okay the right of Germar Rudolf, a top physicist at the Max Planck Institute of Solid State Physics (before he was fired), to publish a 120-page report that confirmed Fred Leuchter's findings—namely, that there were zero gas chambers at Auschwitz. Like Leuchter, Rudolf found no detectable amount of cyanide gas in samples taken from the so-called gas chamber, but did find a considerable amount in samples from the delousing chamber.

As in the case throughout the West, non-Jews don't have the backbone to write objectively about Jews, which is why the task has fallen on the shoulders of a few lapsed Chosenites. One such is Michael Wolffsohn, who served in the Israeli army for three years and currently teaches at the German Military Academy in Munich. "Non-Jews," he said, "are no longer willing to put up with almost constant Jewish moralistic finger-waving."

Wolffsohn is mistaken. He should have said "should no longer be willing." The fact is, if a non-Jewish German had said what Wolffsohn said, he would have been thrown in the hoosegow.

In contemporary Germany there are about 43,000 Jews, according to media estimates. Some are quite prominent. Ignis Bubis, head of the Central Council of Jews, has only to open his mouth and his biased dicta are featured in leading German newspapers. Josef Joffe is foreign edi-

tor of the influential *Sueddeutsche Zeitung*. Gregor Gysi, a "reformed" Marxist, is called one of Parliament's five best speakers. Daniel Cohn-Bendit, who played a violent agit-proping role in French politics in the late 60s is now back in Germany and calling for the military invasion of Bosnia.

A recent poll financed by the American Jewish Congress of 992 West Germans and 442 former East Germans found that one in five adults nurtured hostile feelings towards Jews; one in three opposed building a national Holocaust museum; one in four would disapprove of a Jew becoming president. As for sociability, 22% would prefer not to have a Jew in his neighborhood.

**Austria.** From a subscriber. On May 8, Austrian state TV announced yet another test-we-forget jamboree at Mauthausen concentration camp. At one point a picture of wasted bodies was flashed on the screen, including that of a very Nordic-looking young girl. I was surprised I had never seen it before. Then it occurred to me that the inmates of Nazi camps seldom looked like that—except of course in Hollywood movies. I remembered that many Communist concentration camps had been open for business in East Germany after WWII where young Germans of both sexes were systematically starved to death in these unpublicized camps. It would be interesting to know whether any photos were taken of those inmates.

**Italy.** Homosexuals and fellow perverts are all hot and bothered about the new Italian government, which has five so-called neo-fascist ministers. One of these latter-day *fascisti*, Piero Buscaroli, a candidate for the European Parliament, has a thing against queers: "They lead terrible lives. If it were up to me I'd send them all to live in concentration camps."

As if to counteract all the news about Italian fascists, the Jewish-tilted media ran some stories about Mussolini's Jewish mistress, Margherita Sarfatti, who, it is claimed, played a very important role in Italian politics until Il Duce started dabbling in anti-Semitism to please the Aryan ideology of his ally, Adolf Hitler. Going overboard about another Jew, not an unusual Chosenite habit, one Jewish writer, Sheldon Kirschner, claimed Sarfatti was "Mussolini's mentor. She groomed his manners and guided his reading. . . ."

**Croatia.** Back-pedaling to beat the band, Croatian President Franjo Tudjman

has responded to deafening Chosen complaints by promising to remove the offending "anti-Semitic" portions of his book, *Wastelands of Historical Reality*. He wrote a groveling letter to B'nai Brith praising that double-loyalty crew for its "positive input," while blaming himself for his insensitivity.

**Russia.** Despite all the publicity surrounding Vladimir Zhirinovsky and all the fanfare about resurgent "anti-Semitism," no increase has been noted in *aliyah*—the exodus of Jews from Russia and other parts of the former U.S.S.R. to Israel. The weirdly named Yevgeny Satanovsky, a member of the presidium of the Jewish Va'ad (umbrella organization of Russian Chosenites), admitted that "Jews are sitting tight for the moment and assessing the situation." Satanovsky has accused the Jewish Agency and the Israeli Embassy in Moscow of "spreading panic" to induce more Jews to head for Israel. The truth of the matter is that many Jews have been cashing in on the turbulent post-Communist economic "reforms." As one wily Chosenite remarked, "Why should I go to Israel and sweep the streets when I can make a good living in Moscow?"

**Israel.** In the U.S. many Jewish newcomers pass as Russians, hence the Russian Mafia. In Israel some Russians pass as Jews so they can get the lush benefits mandated by the Law of Return. So far only a few dozen faux Jews have been sent back to Russia or to former Soviet satellites.

The Old Testament is alive and well in Israel. Stroking his scruffy white beard, former Army Chief Rabbi Shlomo Goren called for someone to kill Yasser Arafat. "I would like to see him in the ground," said the Rabbi. "I almost killed him myself." He explained he had fired a shot at Arafat during a 1968 Israeli incursion into Jordan, when he saw the PLO leader fleeing on a bicycle.

Deputy Mayor of Jerusalem, Shmeul Meir, thinks along the same lines as Rabbi Goren. He proposed that the prestigious Distinguished Citizen of Jerusalem Award go to Arafat's assassin.

Los Angeles bingo parlor owner Dr. Irving Moscovitz is buying up a considerable amount of Arab-owned property in Jerusalem for occupation by Jewish settlers. He wants to loosen the Arab foothold in the city. Moscovitz, whose bingo operation takes in \$2 million monthly, compared his gobbling up of Jerusalem real estate to buying Rembrandts and defend-

## Elsewhere



ed his purchasing spree with civil rights rhetoric: "[T]he idea of segregated quarters or neighborhoods is unacceptable. . . in all democracies."

**Rwanda/Burundi.** The reported number of dead in Rwanda depends on the paper you read. One puts the death toll at 200,000, another at 500,000. In regard to that other number, the press refuses to bend. It won't subtract one dead Jew from the Six Million figure.

Actually the Rwanda bloodbath is a race war. The Hutu are Bantu, short, stocky African Negroes. The Tutsi are tall, long-headed, fine-boned with somewhat regular features, who immigrated from the Ethiopian highlands a few centuries ago and originally must have had some non-Negro genes. In one farout sense the conflict could be described as one of "Nordic-type" against non-Nordic-type blacks. In any case, the Tutsi are terribly outnumbered and have suffered by far the most casualties. Since they make up the main

component of the rebel army, which is now taking over a great deal of the country, we may expect new massacres as the Tutsi seek revenge.

In his confirmation hearings before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, Robert Krueger, Clinton's nominee for ambassador to Burundi, gave a somewhat unpatriotic reply to the question as to whether he was concerned about the safety of his wife and two daughters. "I hate to say this," he stated, "but I believe my children will be safer in Bujumbura [the capital of Burundi] than in Washington." Krueger noted that the U.S. capital is considered to be the second most dangerous in the world. Lagos, Nigeria, is Number One.

**South Africa.** The parents of Amy Biehl, the bleeding heart blonde murdered by the South African Negroes she wanted so much to help, came to South Africa to attend the trial of their daughter's murderers. They found one of the

suspects had disappeared and that charges had been dropped against three others.

The trial quickly turned ugly. Daily anti-white demonstrations were held. Some blacks laughed out loud when a witness described Amy's agony as she lay dying. None of this barbarism seemed to change the mind of Amy's mother, who was determined "not to be angry" or say anything about her daughter's killers, whom she characterized as "victims of apartheid" and "disadvantaged youths." Amy's father asked the white judge (there was no jury) to please deal compassionately with the killers, whom he cloyingly portrayed as "our children."

Amy must have learned a lot of her overblown altruism at the feet of her parents. If so, they are as responsible for their daughter's death as the blacks who actually killed her.

**Haiti.** Haiti is a Negro country. But its dictator, General Raoul Cedras, looks 90% white. Two of the leading families are the Acras (of Syrian origin) and the Bigios (of Jewish origin). Defying U.S. sanctions, these two families recently joined hands to buy the local branch of the National Bank of Paris.

## Stirrings



### Jared Taylor's Conference

The time-honored strategy of fighting two enemies is to pretend to be the friend of one while zapping the other. In other words, never fight a two-front war, a lesson that Napoleon and Hitler learned to their grief.

The speakers at the American Renaissance Conference, held in Atlanta over the Memorial Day weekend, showed they understood, as well as favored, the one-at-a-time policy by restricting their racial pejoratives to Negroes. This tactic had two practical advantages. Several Jews declined to attend the conference, four of them as speakers. Their presence may have encouraged the Airport Hilton manager not to cancel the meeting, following some threatening phone calls.

Jared Taylor, who is rapidly becoming a media expert on black idiosyncratic behavior (he was quoted in *Time* a few weeks ago), was the man responsible for the meeting. Various speakers, particularly the two Sams, Francis and Dickson, elevated the tone of the meeting with Demosthenic oratory. The Jewish contingent consisted of Professor Michael Levin of the City University of New York, Rabbi Mayer Schiller, black side curls flapping against his cheeks, Eugene Valberg, a Ph.D. from South Africa, and Lawrence Auster, an anti-immigration specialist. They all thump-ed hard for the rehabilitation of the white race, but laid off commenting on any white subrace or white ethnic group.

Some 170 people attended, which helped briefly thicken the thin wallet of Taylor's American Renaissance publication. Quite a few of the attendees were of the opposite sex, which gave the lie to the leftist chant that radical rightists both in the flesh and in their ideology don't appeal to Majority women.

The Atlanta omnium-gatherum did not win any rave reviews from the press and no great new ideas sprang from the brow of Minerva or for that matter from the unworn phylacteries of Rabbi Schiller. But it did lift the morale of white activists, who were happy to see so many intelligent people sharing their ideas. In general, these folks are a lonely lot and have to go far afield to find intellectual company.

Who knows? Maybe after the Negroes are put in their place, another Atlanta conference in a few decades will take on those who purists contend are the real enemy.

### 1994

Plagued at end-century by maladies  
Past cure, I prayed to make the darkness fade,  
Cradled in fear's cocoon while hooded seas  
Of madness lapped my sleep. While I had played  
On death's cool charm, the dawnlight drew me out  
Into the morning streets to chart the swarm  
Of driven forms and faces, tossed about  
As ships without an anchor in a storm.  
Wandering endless catacombs of dreams  
I watched the specters of my people flailed  
By golden chains and raceless pleasures, nailed  
To their own crosses, scourged by their own schemes.  
I hailed that fireball rising in the sky —  
For all of us the flames that purify.

V.O.

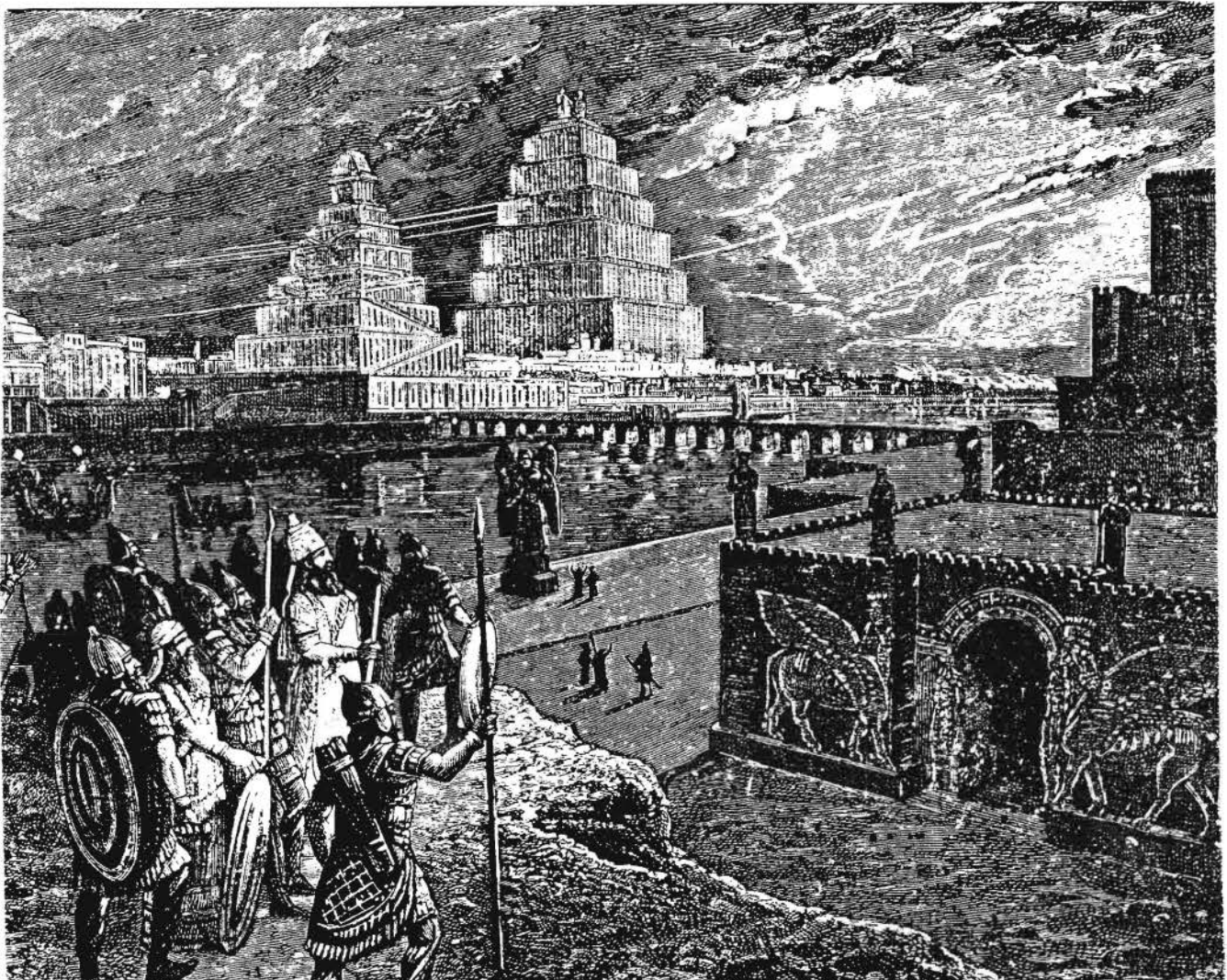


*δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει*

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 9

AUGUST 1994



## CYRUS THE GREAT CONQUERS BABYLON

Did He Have a Fifth Column?

(see p. 14)



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Mandela and his Heart of Darkness pals must know that at a birthday party a distribution of gifts is expected. If the goodies are long delayed, the guests will get ugly and unruly. No doubt South African blacks count on a flood of Western aid. They'll get some, but it will soon dwindle to a trickle. In a few years South Africa will be just one more black basket case, on the back page with all the others.

South African subscriber

□ In far too many parts of Canada one wrong look or word directed at a muddle can land unwary whites in the glue. The Inquisition is ever on the prowl for ever more careless victims. Zero social contact is the only prudent course as racial divisions widen. In greater Vancouver (Van Kong), you can smell hostility in the air as civility between the dispossessed and the sullen dark masses dissolves. Amazingly we hear of the need for America's "moral leadership" in this unhappy world. The most dissolute society on planet earth demands to lead all other peoples into salvation—or else! Ah, to see ourselves. . .

Canadian subscriber

□ If Clinton fails to invade Haiti, he will lose enough of the black/lib vote to forfeit whatever small chance he has of reelection.

328

□ TV coverage of the D-Day commemoration featured a Beating Retreat ceremony by the massed bands of the Allied forces at Portsmouth, England. America was represented by the U.S. Air Force band. After playing a military march, it broke into a Glenn Miller number, whereupon a black

male bandsman and a white female bandswoman came out and jitterbugged for the crowd. At last, I know what WWII was all about: it was fought to make the world safe for interracial coupling! While on the subject of WWII, just how well would America's present-day army, filled with blacks, women and homosexuals, fare today against a well-entrenched German division on Omaha Beach?

Canadian subscriber

□ Let's get this straight. Free speech is a great idea, provided free speech boosters use it responsibly. In a nation such as the U.S., where the population becomes more irresponsible with every passing day, free speech becomes the plaything of liars, agit-proppers and confusionists. So what's so great about it?

415

□ I notice the media have very carefully sidestepped the interracial implications of the Simpson bloodbath. I'd like to think that this sordid chapter in the annals of Los Angeles crime will cause a little bell to go off in the heads of white women with black boyfriends, perhaps sealing off some of the leaks in the white gene pool.

752

□ Four cardinal sins are killing America: interventionism, uncontrolled immigration, minority racism and the lack of Majority race consciousness. At present the worst of these is interventionism.

766

□ Although all they want to do is work or study here for a year or so, some of my European friends are having great trouble getting a work permit. Others would like to stay here permanently. This includes whites from South Africa, who are prevented from coming here. They simply don't have powerful Hebrew organizations helping them avoid (or evade) our immigration laws.

949

□ I'm getting married to a German-Irish-English-French lady who received a dose of racial reality when she taught at a 95% black kindergarten.

292

□ We should all get behind the push for an independent Quebec. If it gains independence, it will be the "whitest" nation in the Western Hemisphere.

981

□ I hear the machinery is in place for exporting tens of thousands of Chinese to the West. Indeed, they are popping up everywhere. No doubt China could spare us a hundred million, if we want. No harried immigration officer can intelligently question a Chinese from

some remote village to find out if he can spout one of the thousand-and-one excuses valid for becoming a ward of Uncle Sam.

859

□ Most cultures have resilience. Compare Japan and Germany of 1946 with today. Africa is different. Like some extremely delicate mechanism any little puff of wind from the West sets it awry, making whatever happens thereafter our fault.

German subscriber

□ A black youth "sensitized" to Jewish suffering by watching *Schindler's List* remarked that it just shows how blacks and Jews belong together, because both have suffered Holocausts. This is not a reaction which the Chosen welcome. The idea that anybody has ever suffered as they have, or deserved the compensation they do, is anathema.

255

□ Apart from the front office, affirmative action is absent from professional sports. The NBA finals are nearly 100% black, while the NHL is as white as an ice rink. Makes you wonder what other walks of life would look like, if ability ruled.

208

□ Once again, and even though you'd never know it by listening to the media tripe, the irrefutable and scientifically proven fact that blacks carry the genetic code which allows them to unleash violence on the slimmest pretext and at the slightest provocation, has been graphically played out in the O.J. Simpson case. It has been thoroughly amusing to observe the flood of Chosenites and their lapdogs scrambling to the defense of one of their prominent models of "racial accomplishment." Words such as "incredible" and "unbelievable" spewed from the mouths of Barbara Walters, Mike Wallace, Ted Koppel and racial sink, Peter Jennings. I wonder if Nicole ever realized the seriousness of her

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

Those Of Us Who Have Strayed. . . . .	4
The Awakening of Canada. . . . .	6
The Global Democracy Trap. . . . .	7
Two Books on Ethnic Nationalism. . . . .	9
The Testosterone Connection (IV). . . . .	11
Jewish Fifth Columnists in Babylon?. . . . .	14
White Female Crime Victims. . . . .	14
The Negro-Hispanic Rift. . . . .	15
How the Mighty Are Fallen. . . . .	16
Incommunicado Minorities. . . . .	16
Editors Parrot Publishers. . . . .	17
My Eyes Did Not Deceive Me. . . . .	17
Backtalk. . . . .	18
Inklings. . . . .	19
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	23
Talking Numbers. . . . .	24
Primate Watch. . . . .	25
Waspishly Yours. . . . .	26
Satcom Sam. . . . .	27
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	29
Elsewhere. . . . .	30
Stirrings. . . . .	32

race-defiling mistake as Simpson slapped her around in front of her hybrid children? Odds are she did not. But one thing is for sure: score another one for Instauration and its warnings of the folly of mixing savage African and white genes. Since O.J. is a mulatto, Instauration scores again. Simpson proves that not even the infusion of white genes can overcome the beastly urge to brutalize.

760

□ A good role model for women today is the brave, resourceful pioneer woman who could raise a family, defend herself and still practice a multitude of skills. Not a good role model is the neurotic female who, after a sweaty eight hours pawing through papers in some plastic cubicle, smilingly plunks down a third of her paycheck for a business wardrobe, a third to dump her kids in a disease-ridden integrated day care center and the other third for evenings of Jewish-inspired "psychotherapy." What a life! How does she *stand it*?

660

□ Foreign aid has been accurately described as poor people in rich countries sending money to rich people in poor countries.

French subscriber

□ The most pathetic aspect of U.S. foreign policy is its fundamental anti-American slant ever since America's entry in WWI. It's sheer madness, though in some cases there's a method to it. Opportunities for intervention are found everywhere. It is almost certain that Clinton will seize one or more of them. It is equally certain that whatever "an American" foreign policy accomplishes will be of no benefit whatsoever to the American Majority.

British subscriber

□ When I was in Dallas on business I attended a Country Western Festival. I was much impressed that 99.9% of the people were as white as the driven snow. There may have been one or two Latinos in cowboy hats, but nary a buffalo soldier in the crowd. While on the dance floor scores of attractive women and men danced the night away, quite unaware of the dangers poised outside. Once a clean, blue-collar neighborhood, it is now the hunting ground of brown and black hordes bringing in their filth and crime. The parallel to the last voyage of the Titanic was striking—multitudes of people having a wonderful time, unaware of the waves that would soon swallow them up.

934

□ You should see the look of horror on the faces of fellow racists and closet racists when I tell them we have seven children—with more than likely another on the way. They appear to be more shocked than they would be if their sons and daughters had just announced they were going to a Michael Jackson slumber party. When I comment

that someone has to save the white race and that I'm trying to improve the gene pool, the usual replies are, "I'm glad you're doing it, not me" or "After I had my first one, I swore I'd never have another" or "You must be rich" or, finally, "I've already had my two!"

436

□ I would like to slightly revise Confucius by stating, "a picture is worth a thousand pages of typical N.Y. Times agitprop." In a recent issue a photo in the Travel section showed the contestants in a Miss Iceland beauty contest. One look at that photo negated a half-century of Jewish-tinged, pro-Negro, pro-race-mixing propaganda that has appeared in print on a daily basis in the Times.

121

□ If Simpson is pronounced guilty, anyone want to take a bet on the likelihood of another Rodney King-type riot from "insulted" blacks?

Swiss subscriber

□ Why do we allow Jews to define morality for us? In the name of brotherhood, love and compassion, they consistently champion the criminals, the stupid, the uneducable, the lazy and the nonproductive—the very elements in our population which are destroying us.

323

□ What really shakes up American blacks about the (I suppose I must say alleged) savage and brutal crime of O.J. Simpson is not only the primal character of it, but the fact that their "best and most talented" physical specimen is not one bit more civilized than their most ignorant, uneducated, bestial sociopathic brothers. The shame of the shameful crime cuts across all socio-economic classes of our "civilized blacks."

948

□ The June Instauration (p. 5) informs us, "Many Jews like to explain that, because of their own history of persecution, they are compelled to fight for the disadvantaged." Perhaps, but let us not forget that Jews have a long history of making trouble for their host populations. We need only think of Isaiah (19:2): "And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbor; city against city and kingdom against kingdom. . . ." Is the role of Jews in the 20th century any different?

741

□ In jail I got my head bashed in by five blacks with metal chairs and pool sticks. Not one white person came to my aid. All they did was watch. Not even my cellmate or any prison guard intervened.

Prison inmate

□ Never, to the best of my recollection, have so many present-day ugly racial realities converged as in the Simpson murder case. The

apotheosis of a black sports figure, his miscegenation with a Nordic woman, their mixed offspring, the spousal abuse, the two murders, the gaggle of Chosenite lawyers and psychiatrists, the police chase, the feminist yammering about domestic violence, black leaders complaining about the removal of another black "role model," and finally the ubiquitous, agitating presence of the Chosenite-controlled, profit-driven, ratings-mongering media. All this accompanied by an endless litany of how Simpson is a victim of whatever. It sums up America's decline in microcosm.

554

□ As for the idolized "Juice," you can take the boy out of the jungle, but not the jungle out of the boy.

300

□ Writing not long after the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, Zbigniew Brzezinski persuasively argued that the relentless Soviet pursuit of its own "security" inevitably led to an equivalent "insecurity" on the part of neighboring states. Reading this, I was struck by the curiously analogous relationship existing between American Jewry and the American Majority. Absolute security for Jews, which boils down to the final extirpation of whatever healthy national and racial sentiments remain in us after decades of brainwashing, has as its mirror image absolute insecurity for the Majority.

211

□ Typical talking heads panel on CNN: black man, black woman, Jewish woman (often bottle blonde). Although it usually isn't difficult to physically distinguish Jews, it's a pity they aren't green. Then it would be more obvious to all and sundry how overrepresented they are on TV.

802

□ I knew a fellow in college who shacked up with a seemingly demure Japanese girl. That submissive Asian female posturing is just that—posturing. Asian women carry a big stick inside the home, where the male is treated just like one more small child. Though wordlessly shuffling three paces behind him in public with head bowed, once behind the shoji screen, she runs him up and down and all around until he is haggard. Boy, did my miscegenating friend get a cultural education! I resisted the temptation to remind him that it served him right for boffing an Oriental.

215

□ In a recent performance, Jackie Mason cracked, "When blacks get angry, they burn down their own buildings. The only fires Jews set are for profit." Reminds me of the joke the English tell about the Irish, that they don't know what they want and are willing to die for it!

144

## Those Of Us Who Have Strayed

It is no secret that violent sexual assaults are commonplace in our prisons. Many such crimes are committed by black inmates against young whites. Minorities are also in the forefront of sexually exploiting our women by luring them into prostitution and pornographic ventures. When the Majority is content to sit on its hands and allow its sons and daughters to be used as sexual punching bags by members of hostile minorities, it can only be said that it is suffering from a critical erosion of its moral fiber, not to mention its sense of common decency.

**Males in Jail:** Black sexual assaults on white prisoners are treated as something of a joke by many law enforcement officials. Judges have steadfastly blocked efforts by responsible corrections officials to segregate white and black inmates. Prosecutors have been known to use the mere threat of incarceration with gangs of blacks to wring confessions out of white suspects. What has happened is that homosexual rape has become a tool of prison officials and prosecutors to force whites accused of violating the law or prison regulations to "toe the line."

I have a friend who is a deputy sheriff assigned to the county lock-up in a major metropolitan area of Florida. He's a decent man and, more to the point, a tough, racially conscious white. He'd never allow a white inmate to be set upon by blacks if it was in his power to prevent it. Unfortunately, under the existing conditions in most jails, guards have neither the authority nor the physical ability to prevent these disgusting crimes from occurring.

As my friend explains it, the basic problem is that even in the most overcrowded prisons—and most are horribly overcrowded—guards are not allowed to segregate by race. They do try, however, to separate young, vulnerable whites from vicious black felons. An additional problem is that there are simply not enough guards to ensure inmate safety.

I was told that on one occasion a young white was moved into what was considered to be a safe area of the county jail. He had been arrested for drunkenness and some other minor offense. A good kid from a middle-class family, he had no criminal record. Hours after he was jailed he was attacked by a gang of blacks and brutally assaulted. Other than the psychological scars he will carry with him for the rest of his life, he was severely injured. In this case county authorities did the best they could. The black rapists were charged with first-degree sexual battery and won't see the outside of a jail for 20 years or so. Small comfort to the young man.

As little faith as I have in government, I believe that resolute action can improve conditions in our correctional facilities. It will take concerted action by concerned citizens, but this is the least we can do for our kith and kin who, for whatever reason, are doing time. We may con-

demn them for the acts that landed them in jail, but I am sure that none of us would "sentence" any white man to round-the-clock rape by black animals.

The best way to help white prisoners is to form a "political action group," the stated purpose of which is to fight for the rights of inmates. Instaurationists can then experience the novel thrill of pretending to be bleeding-heart liberals. By focusing on the sexual assault aspect of the problem and ignoring the racial angle, we can neatly sidestep the howls of blacks who will fight for the right of their "brothers" to keep their white "sissy boys" in the jailhouse with them.

The first step would be to demand from the correctional institutions and jails in your area the records of sexual assaults committed against inmates. If such records are refused, the threat of a lawsuit should bring the authorities around. You may even be able to find a public-spirited lawyer willing to back up the threat for free. Once you have determined the magnitude of the problem in your locality, you can request permission to conduct an on-site study, with interviews of prisoners. Again, a refusal to cooperate by the powers-that-be should be met with the threat of a lawsuit.

Having gathered your facts, draw up a list of demands:

- (1) all prisoners known to have participated in sexual assaults against other prisoners should be rigidly segregated;
- (2) prison rapists should be prosecuted to the full extent of the law;
- (3) the correctional facility staff should be required to report all such assaults without exception;
- (4) all newly arriving prisoners should be briefed on prison practices and policies concerning sexual assault or sexual coercion, it being made clear that such coercion, even if not accompanied by violence, will be considered a sexual assault;
- (5) all first-time prisoners or prisoners under the age of 25 with no record of violence should be segregated;
- (6) conjugal visits should be permitted, even encouraged.

While homosexual rape is linked to power relationships in the prisons, some time spent with wives or girlfriends would help maintain a more normal sexual atmosphere. Prudes might throw up their hands and reach for their Bibles. Let them.

**Exploited Females:** Sexual exploitation of women is a more complex problem. The complications arise because much of the exploitation is the result of seemingly "voluntary" or "legal" behavior. Although a trip to any major city reveals that a goodly proportion of the prostitutes are black or Latin, we are duty bound to turn our attention to the plight of Majority women. In any case, whatever is

done to help white women will to a certain extent rub off on nonwhites.

How do we categorize sexual exploitation? In descending order of degeneracy I would place the sexual abuse of minors, prostitution, pornography, massage parlors, strip joints and sexual coercion by employers, co-workers and others.

Before getting into the details, let me state I am not a bluenose. Nor do I believe that the above evils will ever be eliminated in toto. I do believe, however, that we can considerably reduce the number of white women drawn into these kinds of activity and make life much more difficult for minority "white slavers."

Prostitution is probably as old as mankind. As long as men are willing to pay for the sexual favors of women, some women will be willing to provide the service for a price. Our main objective should be to prevent the recruitment of young white women by minority pimps.

Pimps normally obtain their "recruits" by cruising the streets looking for runaways, by getting names and addresses from drug dealers, and by contacts with persons who employ young women in bars, strip shows, massage parlors and escort services. The latter are mostly purveyors of sleeping partners recruited through sleazy personal ads. Word of mouth and friends of girls already "working" are other recruiting methods.

American families being in a state of crisis and owing to the disordered and warped state of our society, there is a surfeit of runaways. Confused, frightened creatures, many of them teenagers, far from home, with no money and nobody to turn to, are the favorite prey of pimps. How does a decent, middle-class white girl end up on the arm of a Harlem fancy man? When a girl from Minnesota finds herself standing on 42nd Street at two in the morning, with no money, no friends and no place to go, the offer of that "charming" black to have a cup of coffee can sound mighty tempting.

It is usually economic pressure that drives these young girls to the end of the line. A high-school dropout may only be able to find a job in a bar or a strip show. Before long, her boss starts to pressure her into other lines of work. With no way out, she finally agrees to go along.

What can we do to lessen the access of pimps and others to young women? First, we must insist that laws already on the books be enforced. Second, a local political action group is one of the best ways to get results. You would be surprised what two or three energetic people can do on the local scene.

Beyond enforcing prostitution laws, the spotlight should be turned on quasi-prostitution businesses, such as escort services. Demand that your police dept. make the locating and taking into custody of runaways a top priority. Once the girls are found, see that there is a place to send them where they will be safe and given a chance to get on their feet. Volunteer street patrols, while risky, have proved effective in some areas, if coordinated with the police. Do not, however, underestimate the anger you will generate

among both pimps and prostitutes. The former will be angry for obvious reasons. The latter, often emotionally and financially dependent on pimps, are not likely to think you are doing them a favor.

Most pornography is nothing less than an incitement to violence against women, a deliberate attempt to degrade and humiliate, and a form of pandering to the kinky lechery of certain types of men. Pornography involving simulated violence, bondage, bestiality, group sex and sex with children is clearly obscene. To me the key villain is not the consumer or partaker of pornography; it is the producer. In order to get women involved, you must induce them to perform in front of a camera. It is this kind of degradation I focus on, not the finished product. That a woman may participate "voluntarily" in such a performance is beside the point. As I have already commented, most of these wretched women find themselves engaged in these activities out of pure economic necessity and the pressure from employers or other men who have power over them.

The sexual abuse of minors occurs in the family, in schools and among runaways and other "unprotected" children. It also springs from the lewd inclinations of perverts. I have a rather simple solution for this. Those guilty should hang! Period. No excuses, no counseling, no time off for good behavior. Some people should not be allowed to live in this world. Child molesters are in this category. Yes, I know that firm action in this direction will have to await the installation of an Instaurationist government in Washington. If that devoutly to be wished for event ever happens, the firing squads will be working day and night and the hangmen will be tying knots round the clock.

Other aspects of the skin trade fall just short of prostitution. The difference between a naked nightclub dancer ordered by the owner to "be nice" to the customers and a full-time lady of the evening is hard to discern.

Sexual coercion by employers and co-workers in legitimate businesses is easier to deal with. A young woman working as a secretary or waitress has no reason to put up with harassment or sexual pressure from fellow workers or her employer. Laws regarding sexual harassment exist, though they are being perverted by lesbians and feminists who are using them as weapons in a "war of the sexes," a war motivated by hostility to men in general. No matter. We should let our young women know they have a powerful tool to use the next time Leroy or Isidore starts propositioning them.

Sexual violence in prisons against our white men and the sexual exploitation of our white women are two battlefronts in a war that we must win, if our race is not to be further depleted and demeaned. In this do-or-die conflict, we cannot afford to lose a single Majority member, male or female. A raped prison inmate is a casualty. A blonde who becomes the sexual serf of a minority sleaze merchant is a casualty. We must try to rehabilitate our wounded. Any Majority sinner or sucker can be forgiven, if he or she repents by becoming a life-long Majority activist.

N.B. FORREST



# The Awakening of Canada



I can remember, as a youngster in the 1950s, riding on a bus and overhearing a conversation between two women. They were discussing the recent upheavals in the American South brought about by school desegregation. "Oh!", said the first woman in an outraged tone of voice, "I think it's just shocking the way those Americans treat the poor Negroes!" Her companion nodded in solemn agreement. This particular sentiment was widespread in Canada at the time. The average Canadian simply could not fathom why anyone would bear any ill will towards blacks, a condescending attitude which gave us a nationwide sense of smugness whenever we looked south of the border. We weren't like those terrible Americans who forced blacks to sit at the back of the bus and, on occasion, lynched them. Canadians were a warm, gentle people with a love for all humanity, regardless of skin colour. We admired Negroes. We cheered the victories of Joe Louis and Floyd Patterson. We were thrilled by the voices of Paul Robeson and Marian Anderson. We simply adored the songs of Harry Belafonte, Lena Horne, Sammy Davis Jr. and Nat King Cole. America might be richer and more powerful, but when it came to claiming the moral high ground in the race question, Canada was Numero Uno!

At this point it should be mentioned that very few Canadians had come into actual contact with blacks. Those you saw were usually Pullman porters or African exchange students. Our primary vision of the American Negro was up there on the silver screen where those Hollywood darkies were just plain lovable! If they weren't singing spirituals on the plantation, they were tap-dancing like mad or getting trapped in haunted houses. We couldn't stop clapping as they rolled their eyes and whispered, "Feets, don' fail me now!" How could anyone not love these adorable, harmless people? To banish them to the back of the bus was unthinkable!

As the 1960s came along and many of America's largest cities were racked with rioting, looting and burning, a sense of unease crept across Canada. Somehow those angry, violent blacks that we saw on our nightly news did not suffuse us with the warm glow of brotherhood. Although more than a few Canadians still viewed the race riots as the only avenue open to those poor downtrodden blacks who had suffered for so long, Canada's Golden Age of Superior Smugness was coming to an end. A new day was dawning. As it turned out, it was to be (pun intended) a black one.

In 1967 the ruling Liberal government decided that Canada had been white, Anglo and civilized far too long. Our rulers changed our immigration laws and threw open wide our door to the Third World. Like moths attracted to a flame, the alien hordes came streaming in. Our three

largest cities took the brunt of the invasion. Montreal was the target of large numbers of French-speaking Haitians. Vancouver became the port of choice for thousands of East Indians and Orientals. Toronto, unhappily, became the terminus for a short, five-hour plane hop from Jamaica. Torontonians, who had once lived in peaceful white neighbourhoods, soon found themselves in predominantly black ones where reggae music blared all night long. Having scarcely given a thought to racial matters, working-class whites suddenly discovered they were living next door to a Caribbean Welfare Queen, who had arrived with her fatherless brood and was doing quite nicely, thank you, at taxpayers' expense. Her brood would most likely grow up to be pimps, prostitutes, car thieves or drug dealers.



Can Such People Ever Be Canadians?

To add to the darkening landscape, large numbers of Somalis and Ugandans arrived in Toronto to join their soul brothers. At first these dark-hued creatures had been looked upon at something of a novelty—just as their fellow blacks had been when they arrived in Britain in the 1950s.

Newspaper columnists waxed lyrical about our new "cosmopolitan" cities, ethnic diversity and the delights of Third World cookery. In the real world, however, people were beginning to notice the differences. As more and more blacks arrived, the crime rate soared. Suburban streets were no longer safe. There were parts of the city where whitey dared not go if he wished to remain healthy. Entire apartment blocks were taken over by blacks on wel-

fare and were soon turned into crack factories and brothels. Efforts by the police to curb criminal activity were met with responses that were all too familiar to Americans. When black community "activists" accused the police of racism, the call went out for more blacks on the police force and more black judges. Gutless white politicians quickly acquiesced, but the crime rate continued to escalate. The Ontario government forbade police to keep crime statistics by race. As prisons overflowed with black inmates, even those liberal numskulls who kept prattling about the joys of multiculturalism were slapped into reality by an event which happened in Toronto last spring.

While white patrons sat in a trendy, upscale restaurant in a predominantly white part of the city, four blacks entered and demanded that the customers hand over their money. Since the four were well-armed, no one resisted except one young white girl, who refused to turn over her purse. Without hesitation, one black thug blew her head off with a shotgun. The media did their best to conceal the race of the perpetrators, but once the surveillance camera pictures were published, there was no doubt as to their racial origins. The sheer cold-bloodedness of this crime committed against an innocent white girl by a violent,

gun-toting black has polarized the city of Toronto as no other event could have. The lines have been drawn. People now know where they stand. All those mindless government brochures promoting ethnic harmony and all the senseless chatter about the Brotherhood of Man have boiled down to one cold, hard fact. If you don't turn your money over to these animals, they will blow your brains out!

You hear very little talk about America's racial problems in Canada today. We've got quite enough of our own. Those who once waved a scolding finger at the U.S. for the way it treated "those poor darkies" now realize that they themselves have been chased up a tree by the same baying hounds that bedevil their American cousins. Now out on a limb, Canadians slowly but surely are coming to understand the Negro problem. They now understand why the Klan was formed, why all public institutions were segregated and why parents who can afford it send their children to all-white schools. Through the stupidity and treachery of their own government, Canadians have been forced to learn a hard lesson the hard way. We no longer talk of our racial tolerance in smug terms. We have awakened to find ourselves living in a glass house and are accordingly denied the luxury of throwing any more stones.

CANADIAN SUBSCRIBER

## The Global Democracy Trap

**A**fter the fragmentation of the Soviet Empire, members of the Washington political establishment hailed the victory of something called "global democracy." They reveled in it as if it were a messianic savior. Pat Buchanan observed that global democracy has made the U.S. the UN enforcer and "world's policeman." He reminded us how sincere anti-Communists had hoped for world freedom:

We did not get it. Rather, we got half a decade of spluttering nonsense about "The End of History," "Crusades for Democracy" and America as the "great hegemonic superpower" destined to lead all mankind into an age of global democracy called The New World Order.

Global democracy is not new. Since WWII, globalism has come to replace national sovereignty as the organizing ideology and institutional force for promoting international relations. The "global ethic," recently proclaimed by the Parliament of World's Religions (Watergate convict and present-day evangelist Charles Colson was the keynote speaker), is widely celebrated in law, economics, education, the arts and sciences and, most importantly, in religion. As adulterer-theologian Paul Tillich noted, religion is one's "ultimate concern." The ultimate concern of the global ethic is the universal equality of men, set forth in the Parliament's Declaration for a Global Ethic, which has been published and republished by USA Today and USA Weekend. A few excerpts:

We are interdependent. . . we must sink our narrow differences for the cause of world community, practicing a culture of solidarity and relatedness. . . We must strive for a just social and economic order, in which everyone has an equal chance of reaching his or her full potential.



Henry Kissinger, globalist extraordinaire, and his towering, renegade Nordic wife

Globalism is faith in other men, a revolutionary faith that pits its New World Order against the old standards of hard work, excellence and independence. Global democracy panders to an abstract notion of governance foreign to the American experience, but nevertheless highly prized ever since "equal rights" was invented.

Global democracy, the latest evolutionary ploy of internationalism, preaches that good men can perfect lesser men. This is the same ideology that has bankrupted the U.S. home front through domestic entitlement programs. In short, democratic man tries to become his own messiah or savior.

In the 1950s containment gave way to a series of compromises leading to nuclear deterrence; mutually assured destruction or MAD; history's biggest arms race; peaceful or mutual coexistence; détente, as devised by Henry Kissinger; cultural exchange; SALT I and SALT II disarmament treaties, which in turn led to self-monitored unilateral disarmament (we did, they didn't, but no one was watching). Finally came summitry and the White House's semi-delirious welcome of Gorbachev.

Recognize these terms from news reports over the years? Global democracy is the spiritual, social and legal convergence of disparate men. Instead of carefully designed world peace, it brings more racial wars, gently glossed as "ethnic conflicts" by the embarrassed Jewish media. There was a time when any mention of globalism was anathema. The public utterly rejected it. Careful nurturing by intellectuals, academia, the media, and the UN have made themes of worldwide equality palatable. In 1974, then Harvard Professor Richard Garner wrote in the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) journal, *Foreign Affairs*, an appeal for an "end run around national sovereignty" to establish a New World Order. Today, Garner is U.S. ambassador to Greece. In 1992, Andrew J. Pierre recommended in *Foreign Affairs* (Fall 1992) a "globalization of economies. . . . [N]ational sovereignty will have to be redefined." The CFR often brags of its own role influencing folks, but what is noteworthy is the language:<sup>1</sup>

How, for example ought we to structure the new order in the West? . . . The Council assumes responsibility for the American side of things, especially with regard to appointments and the technicalities that always arise in the course of a project of this kind. . . . Salient examples of this new international agenda are: the increasingly complex management of a globalizing world economy, the democratization and economic transformation of the post-socialist states, democratization and the promotion of human rights worldwide; nuclear proliferation; overpopulation; migration and refugee movements; environmental degradation and risks.

Challenges of this kind cannot be met unilaterally. They cry out for transnational collective action, in most cases on a truly global scale. Foreign policy becomes "world domestic policy."

The conditioning watchwords are world economy, globalization, global scale, democratization, human rights and collective action. Foreign policy as "world domestic policy" is a rank undermining of the U.S. Constitution. Today the Establishment feeds on the penultimate convergence ideals of the CFR as expressed in global democracy theory:<sup>2</sup>

We need to find a vision that accommodates the market ideal and the democratic ideal with a loftier motivating force. . . . That is why we are not only bringing some security

professionals into this discussion but trying to bring in economists, media leaders, cultural experts, institutional leaders from various settings, so that we can address a whole complex of issues that will determine the new agenda. We are engaging scholars, journalists, policy professionals with senior government experience on both sides of the Atlantic in several countries.

That is a very comfortable and familiar mission for the Council on Foreign Relations—it is what we have been trying to do for three-quarters of a century.

Henry Kissinger's new book, *Diplomacy*, traces the development of all foreign policy to Wilsonian ideals of democracy, as in "making the world safe for . . ." But we have seen the uselessness of rundown African nations having their so-called "democratic elections." We have seen the dark-skinned special interests spew propaganda, grovel before Jewish money and lobby Congress, using such names as the Center for Democratic Renewal and, yes!, the Democratic Party.

Democracy is what it used to be. The Founding Fathers condemned it. The Bible looked askance at it. Democracy has been judged throughout history and found wanting. In its global form democracy is all the more dangerous and damnable, because it declares Americans to be the same as Africans, Mexicans, Chinese and everyone else. The equality of this global ethic is not just political; it is pervasive and all-encompassing. What this means is that the liberty to be specifically American will be drastically reduced. Political sanctions enforcing the ethic's religious and barbarian ideals levied against dissidents will be savage and comprehensive.

Beware of global democracy!

JAY LOCK

## NOTES

1. Werner Weidenfeld, "The Future of the Transatlantic Relationship," 9-12, in Alton Frye and Weidenfeld, eds., *Europe and America: Between Drift and New Order* (New York, Guttersloh, and Mainz: Council on Foreign Relations, Bertelsmann Foundation, and University of Mainz Research Group on European Affairs, 1993), 9, 10, and Philipp Borinski, *Europe and America Between Drift and New Order*, 21-40, in Frye and Weidenfeld, 23.

2. Alton Frye, "The Future of the Transatlantic Relationship," 15-17, in Frye and Weidenfeld, op. cit., 15.

## Ponderable Quote

Sources for the study of the gas chambers are at once rare and unreliable. No written orders for gassing have turned up thus far. Most of what is known is based on the depositions of Nazi officials and executioners at postwar trials and on the memory of survivors and bystanders. This testimony must be screened carefully, since it can be influenced by subjective factors of great complexity. Diaries are rare, and so are authentic documents about the making, transmission, and implementing the extermination policy. In the meantime, there is no denying the many contradictions, ambiguities, and errors in the existing sources.

Arno J. Mayer, professor of European History at Princeton



*Blood and Belonging: Journeys into the New Nationalism* by Michael Ignatieff (New York, 1993).



## TWO BOOKS ON ETHNIC NATIONALISM



*Free to Hate: The Rise of the Right in Post-Communist Eastern Europe* by Paul Hockenos (New York, 1993).

Liberal cosmopolitans were on a high after the fall of the Berlin Wall and the collapse of the U.S.S.R. Michael Ignatieff, a self-described cosmopolitan (Russian father, English mother, raised in Canada, currently a resident of England) writes:

With blithe lightness of mind we assumed that the world was moving irrevocably beyond nationalism, beyond tribalism, beyond the provincial confines of the identities inscribed in our passports, toward a global market culture that was to be our new home. In retrospect, we were whistling in the dark. The repressed has returned, and its name is nationalism.

The two books reviewed here (inevitably, there will be more) examine the ethnic nationalism that has blossomed on the graves of the old order and caused great anguish to the multiculturalists and leftists who saw their impossible dreams being dashed on the rocks of race, tradition and culture.

*Free to Hate*, as its intemperate title indicates, is a hostile look at the new nationalism in the former satellite states of the Soviet empire. Hockenos, the author, is a young journalist who writes regularly for various British and American left/liberal publications.

*Blood and Belonging* is a companion book to a BBC television series of the same name. Both Ignatieff and Hockenos point up the difference between the two types of nationalism, the civic and the ethnic. In the former, which derives from the French Revolution, all those born or living within a specified land mass called a nation—regardless of ethnicity, language or religion—are granted at least a theoretical equality, and owe their allegiance to the state and to the nation's political creed and institutions.

Modern ethnic nationalism began with the "volkish" movements of the German Romantic age. What made a territory "a place of passionate attachment," writes Ignatieff, "was not the cold contrivance of shared rights but the people's preexisting ethnic characteristics: their language, religion, customs, and traditions." Striving to understand a view he doesn't share and oversimplifying in the process, he believes the national community defines the individual rather than the reverse, as—supposedly—in civic nations.

Hockenos and Ignatieff both believe

that, since civic nationalism has its roots in constitutional democracies, the absence of the latter in Eastern Europe, particularly under communism, did not allow concepts like "the rule of law" to flourish. Ignatieff, however, grudgingly acknowledges that ethnic nationalism has also arisen inside countries with histories of "democratic experience": Canada, Northern Ireland, India, Italy, to name a few. *Blood and Belonging*, in fact, explores the rise of the new nationalism in Canada (not only in Quebec but among the Cree Indians in the woods of the Canadian north), Northern Ireland, Ukraine, Germany, Croatia and Serbia, and Kurdistan.

*Free to Hate* focuses on ethnic, rightist, and "anti-Semitic" movements inside East Germany, Hungary, Romania, the Czech Republic, Slovakia and Poland. Hockenos casts a disapproving eye not only on the ethnic youth gangs in these countries, but also on those governments now in place that are either controlled by ethnic nationalists or strongly influenced by them.

The first outcroppings of ethnic nationalism did not come—as many believe—in the wake of the "democracy movements" in Eastern Europe. Skinheads were already defying the Communist states as long ago as the early 1980s. In East Germany they were often the sons and daughters of the privileged ruling elites and had spent time in the dungeons of the Stasi secret police.

Both writers grievously recount how, within a few months, the "pro-democracy" demonstrations that began in 1989 in Karl Marx Platz in Leipzig evolved from shouting the slogan, "We are the people," to "We are one people" and "Germany, our Fatherland." It wasn't long after that, recalled a German leftist, that "people with left-wing ideas knew that it was dangerous to show up [in Karl Marx Platz]." Equally irksome to the left-wing democrats was that much of the terminology and some of their programs were appropriated by the right. (According to Hockenos, Dresden is now the "capital of the [German] right.")

Ethnic nationalists in Eastern Europe base their case not on artificial national states, but on "states of nature, organic essences, processes of evolution, and biological laws. . . . Nationalists offer the bonds of blood, family, and religion to

compensate for the atomization and weak fabric of contemporary society."

Hockenos acknowledges that lingering "anti-Semitism" in Eastern Europe derives in part from the memory of what he concedes was the heavy Jewish representation in the Communist parties of those countries. There is also much hostility to the ubiquitous Gypsies, whose crime rate seems to parallel that of blacks in the U.S. Although Gypsies comprise only 2% of the Czech population, they are responsible for 11% of all crimes and 50% of pickpocketings and burglaries.

The new nationalism flourishes even in countries with a legacy of civic democracy like the Czech Republic. In Prague, Skinheads march with Confederate flags and some of the restaurants sport signs reading "Whites Only."

"According to the civic nationalist creed," writes Ignatieff, "what holds a society together is not common roots but law." Yet he admits, "Most multinational, multi-ethnic nation-states are discovering that their populations are often more loyal to the ethnic units that compose them than to the federation and the laws that hold the state together."

The point Ignatieff misses is that "law" is simply the formal codification of the folkways, customs and traditions of a specific people, the tested experiences of their sense of order and justice. The well-spring of all these qualities is "blood" or commonality, qualities that cannot be transferred or absorbed by an alien people with completely different traditions and genetic histories. The recent history of the U.S. is a kind of laboratory experiment of how laws that sprang from the founding people are unable to hold together a society comprised of many diverse ethnicities and interests.

As Ignatieff himself realized after journeying to his old ancestral estates in the Ukraine and visiting a nearby church, the new nationalism (like the old) is "the dream that a whole nation could be like a congregation; singing the same hymns, listening to the same gospel, sharing the same emotions, linked not only to each other but to the dead buried beneath their feet."

Even that *bête noire* of the liberal intelligentsia, "racism," can be understood in this context: "European racism is a form

of white ethnic nationalism—indeed, it is a revolt against civic nationalism itself, against the very idea of a nation based in citizenship rather than ethnicity.”

What baffled Ignatieff and what he believed inconsistent were the varying forms of ethnicity and self-identification he found on his journeys. The Bosnian Serbs and Muslims share an almost identical language and ethnicity, yet they are at war after living together peaceably for many years. In the Balkan states the warring peoples separated out on the basis of religion, which includes their values and histories. The Serbs obviously *felt* themselves different from the Muslims, with different traditions, customs and memories stretching back centuries. Yes, they could live in peace with their Muslim neighbors, but not if the latter erected their own state to rule over them, thereby resuscitating grim memories of the days of Turkish occupation.

The “mystery of ethnicity” also confronts Ignatieff while talking to some ethnic Germans from Russia, newly arrived in Frankfurt. Their ancestors left Germany 300 years ago; they “look Russian” to the writer. One woman, observing the number of Turkish guest workers in the area, is quoted as saying: “I thought I was coming to Germany. Instead, it’s Turkey.” Ignatieff—ironically or sarcastically—notes that she makes the statement in Russian because she speaks no German.

Here again, a people have a right to define themselves as they wish, as they feel themselves to be, provided they are, as in the above case, blood-related to the greater population, and that the latter accepts them. This woman may have trouble adjusting, but her children and grandchildren will be part of Germany, in a way that Turks or Africans residing there never will, though they remain for generations. In regard to the immigrants from Russia, the congruity of blood will allow absorption and so benefit the German Volk, whereas the genetic and cultural dissimilitude of dark guest workers and asylum seekers has the potential to destroy Germany.

Standards of “belonging” can vary from place to place, from Serbia to Germany, without impeaching the concept of ethnicity. A people have the organic right to define themselves. Opposition exists only in the minds of cosmopolitans toting around their superannuated ideas of democratic rationalism.

Ignatieff’s own logic fails when he attempts to marshal arguments against ethnic nationalism. The art in such states is, he says, “kitsch.” Apparently he has not lately visited any art galleries in the cos-

mopolitan West or scanned a recent list of bestselling books.

Noting the paramilitary groups and youth gangs in Bosnia, Kurdistan, Germany and elsewhere, he doesn’t understand why “defense of the nation justifies the use of violence.” Does he imagine that the civic nationalism carried by the Napoleonic legions was imposed by soft words? Or that imperial England or the United States, modern exemplars of civic nationalism, became world powers by dint of moral rather than military superiority? What Ignatieff probably really finds troubling is the sight of a people in arms, rather than the professional and de facto mercenaries hired by the civic democracies. All states make war, but ethnic nationalist entities do so mainly to protect their people, not to make the world safe for international capitalism or for that ancient ethnic tribe which believes God has promised them dominion over the entire earth.

Violence inside or on the borders of ethnic nationalisms is no worse than inside the civic states. Great Britain also believed itself above ethnic nationalism, but the population of aging Orangemen in Northern Ireland, obsessed with “loyalty and betrayal” by the indifferent folk on the mainland of Britain, stubbornly hang on to their Britishness. The inhabitants of Ulster live a form of ethnic nationalism, though they would not so define it.

Ignatieff, the cosmopolitan, was at first happy to see the decline of the British Empire and the racial darkening of England. But he now says that the space there for multicultural cosmopolitanism is “much narrower than I had supposed. . . . In reality, the British are among the most fiercely nationalistic of all peoples.”

The reality and irony is that civic nationalist states can survive only where the great majority of the population is ethnically and culturally homogeneous. Speaking of the Los Angeles riots, Ignatieff admits that when order breaks down “it becomes apparent that civilized, cosmopolitan multi-ethnic cities have as great a propensity for ethnic warfare as any Eastern European country.” But the author cannot seem to comprehend that order broke down precisely because of the tensions of multi-ethnicity. In reality the L.A. riots were only one blazing flare in the long and ongoing ethnic strife existent in the U.S.

Those who govern multi-ethnic civic states have only two choices: to come down on the side of the founding people who created the institutions, or to batter, demoralize and dispossess them by putting the power of the state at the disposal

of alien and vengeful minorities.

Ignatieff interviewed a right-wing German politician whom he described as “a German who actually despises the Germany he lives in.” The same psychology abounds among ethnic nationalists in the U.S. and other Western countries, where the corrupt and corroding power structure has turned the body politic into a boiling cesspool. If the majority populations in these nations do not respond by creating an ethnic consciousness strong enough to capture the mechanism of power, they will be swept into the debris of history, their lands, resources, cultures and peoples mere prey and booty for marauding alien entities.

The book of Paul Hockenos touches upon the hostility between ethnicities that share the same general, broader culture, i.e., the Western one. This raises the question: whither goes the dream of a united Europe? To venture a reply, it would seem that only when one or more of the major European nations sheds its “multi” ideology in favor of an ethnic state and rises as the primary protector of all the European peoples will a unified Europe be possible. This will not necessarily have to be accompanied by violence, but could evolve with the ripening historical consciousness of the various ethnicities on that continent. A Europe “united” solely for economic advantage is a fragile thing. A unity of a culture and tradition, of a common cause, could materialize to protect for centuries both the whole and the cherished separate identities of all the units.

In any case, this is the final conflict for the West, one in which we will all take part (either as subject or object) and which will be played out between the forces of ethnic identity and those of rootless Money, which is now the real power behind the civic democracies. Money has no home but strives to be at home everywhere, which is why its ascendancy was such a boon to Jewry, its spirit made flesh. Money has great material forces, but is spiritually and morally bankrupt. Money-lust appeals to the base in people, ethnicity to the best.

Who will win this titanic struggle? The fact is that we created the states that now oppress us. We can subdue and change them. But first we must change ourselves, find our way back to our roots, to our bedrock. That is the strength and the power that endures. That is the guarantor of victory.

As Ignatieff himself admits, “only a fool would suppose that history is on the side of the cosmopolitans.”

VIC OLIVIER

## The Testosterone Connection (IV)

IEEE Spectrum, a trade magazine for electrical engineers, cited a study in its July 1992 issue which asserted that, in most cases, countries with a higher ratio of engineering students to law students have higher economic growth. The study, conducted by economists at Harvard and the University of Chicago (admittedly, two suspect institutions), encompassed 55 countries from 1970 to 1985. According to the study, if the United States doubled the number of engineering students, its growth rate might increase by an average of 5 percent; on the other hand, doubling the number of law students might cause growth to drop by 3 percent. Of course, the latter is almost exactly what has happened over the past generation. While the gender equity crowd has trumpeted the importance of Suzy doing math to abet our global competitiveness, the real risk to society is when Johnny stops doing math—or never starts.

Considering that dominant societies and dominant technology usually go together, the stakes are high. Let's hypothesize that "breakthrough" eras in history, regarding art, science, invention, exploration, or whatever, may have been times of relatively high testosterone levels in the populace, at least enough to boost men of talent to great achievements. After all, if a "breakthrough" generation has the same genes as their undistinguished parents, what other explanation is there? On an individual level, the inspiration, the big idea, the creative breakthrough, the light bulb flashing on in the balloon above the cartoon character's head may also be engendered or at least accompanied by a sudden rise in testosterone. Considering the overwhelming preponderance of males among inventors and patent-holders, it would be surprising if testosterone didn't play a key role in ingenuity, as opposed to mere intelligence. I.Q. scores alone do not account for genius; neither do psychological tests regarding creativity, imagination, divergent thinking, or other aptitudes. Could it be that a boost in serum testosterone, coursing through the bloodstream and energizing the nervous system of a man of outstanding talent and intelligence, is the true elixir of genius?

On the other hand, can a society with depressed testosterone levels avoid decline? Could this be why America's economic woes have increased in proportion to the number of women injected into the work force? Could the Soviet Union's insistence on women working outside the home be a key reason why they never developed a robust economy? What good does it do to harp on eugenics if we are going to perpetuate a society that adulterates the raw material? That Nietzsche could see it happening in his day is proved by a passage in *The Anti-Christ*:

Wherever the will to power [a drop in testosterone] declines in any form, there is invariably also a physiological retrogression, decadence. The deity of decadence, gelded in his most virile virtues and instincts, becomes of necessity the god of the physiologically retrograde, of the weak. Of course, they do not call themselves the weak; they call themselves "the good." [Instaurationists might call them liberals or white renegades.]

Nietzsche wasn't alone. Writing a hundred years ago, H.G. Wells,—an avowed socialist!—envisioned such a retrogression when he described the Eloi, our human descendants hundreds of thousands of years in the future in *The Time Machine*:

Then, in a flash, I perceived that all had the same form of costume, the same soft hairless visage, and the same girlish rotundity

of line...in costume, and in all the differences of texture and bearing that now mark off the sexes from each other, these people of the future were alike.

Under the new conditions of perfect comfort and security, that restless energy, that with us is strength, would become weakness. . . This has ever been the fate of energy in security; it takes to art and to eroticism, and then come languor and decay.

Since Wells was also a historian, his words bear more attention than those of most novelists. But we need not continue to drop names in our attempts to buttress the argument that a drop in testosterone leads to social and individual decay. All we have to do is look around us.

Anecdotal evidence may not pass scientific muster or even the artificial rigor of a philosophical system, but it can be helpful in verifying what one knows (or suspects) about human behavior and the suppression of testosterone. Look at people you know and their family background. Do you not find the lack of a father, de facto or de jure, lurking in the background of those who are the most difficult to figure out?

I offer three examples.

(1) DER MEISTERSHYSTER—MR. DITHERS INCARNATE: For the last nine years, I have been working for a man who is as likely to be petty as magnanimous. His short-fuse temper might be good for a few laughs in a sitcom; in real life, the sight of a man in his mid-fifties raising hell is pathetic. Over the years, I have found out that he was born dirt poor in some sort of dust bowl/tobacco road environment with a drunken father who never supported the family. From what I can see, he takes good care of his mother. (Come to think of it, the worst temper tantrums I've ever witnessed have been committed by "mama's boys.") He is fluent, almost eloquent, when engaged in public speaking. With mechanical things, he is something of a dolt. He never seems to get the hang of the simplest office machines. While he gets testosterone boosts from his triumphs at work, people who know him better than I do relate that he has his share of down periods. For the record, he's an attorney, he's Scotch-Irish, and he likes his booze.

(2) GRAMPS, WE HARDLY KNEW YE! Since it is often difficult to discover the family background of friends and acquaintances, kinfolk may make better subjects. For example, I offer my maternal grandfather. He had a tendency to putter around the house, taking his time with a number of projects that were of little moment. He was also very fashion-conscious and admittedly looked quite distinguished in his photographs, which leads me to believe that men who devote too much time and effort to their appearance (we can include not just dandies but male models and homosexuals here), suffer from depressed testosterone levels. In *The Physical Basis of Personality*, V.H. Mottram writes:

In our present-day society [1960] women may seem obsessed by clothes and few men are. It seems natural that women should concern themselves with adornment. The male who does so is an object of contempt. But in matriarchal [testosterone-depressed?] tribes we are told that the young men behave exactly like the women in our society and that the women heads of tribes complain bitterly of the frivolity of the young men.

Most men, much to the dismay of their wives, will keep old clothing in their closets till it's ragged. Until recent years few men worried about their wardrobes. Perhaps in that respect, my

grandfather was ahead of his time. Among his other traits, he was overly touchy about trivial matters, was easily insulted and sulked a lot. He needed other people to bail him out financially or take on responsibility that he should have shouldered. He then resented the fact that they had done so. His academic prowess in school was legendary, but in the world of work he was a mediocrity. His own father was advanced in years when he was born, and died when he was a small child. The consensus surrounding him was that "something was missing." Could that something have been testosterone?

(3) **MIRROR, MIRROR, ON THE WALL:** Most revealing of all can be an examination of one's life as a man. I offer into evidence the case of one Judson Hammond. As a child I was always drawing, usually doing cartoons or caricatures. My father was a scientist (his late brother had been an artist) and my mother has always been good with figures. I was thirteen when my father died, but there was no financial hardship, no uprooting, no traumatic changes in my daily routines, no protracted period of mourning, no visits to a therapist. My life went on as before, except that my father was no longer in the picture. For reasons I couldn't fathom, I found myself drawn more and more towards literature (Norman Mailer was an early favorite, if you can believe it!), black-oriented music and foreign languages while my interest in math and science approached zero. By the time I got to calculus, I was pretty well snoozing through class. I really don't know how I passed. Yet the aptitude tests still showed a dead heat between math and English. I gradually gave up drawing (or visualizing, if you prefer). Astonishingly enough, when all the SAT scores were in, the highest score I had was on the math Level I achievement test. Obviously I wasn't a mathematical delinquent, but I couldn't have guessed the reason for my distaste for the subject. Now I'm not saying that if my father had remained alive to a ripe old age that I'd be plumbing the mysteries of sub-atomic physics, but I can't help but wonder about what might have been. And I find myself wondering about what the future holds for a country that breeds more and more fatherless boys with each new generation, due not so much to death, as in my case, but to divorce, desertion and women bearing or adopting children alone.

**FROM SPORTS BOOM TO BUST:** In my youth I went through the whole sports fan syndrome. I still attend games now and then, though the more Afrocentric contests receive little of my time and money. I like to think I'm ahead of the curve and that other white males will soon come to their senses. If the current boom in spectator sports betokens increasingly desperate attempts on the part of white males to boost their testosterone levels, I can't help but think that they are on the brink of some epiphany. Eventually all those channel surfing hodads will realize that all this testosterone boosting via spectator sports is as vacuous as it is vicarious. One day, no matter how depressed his math skills, the ardent sports fan will open his newspaper to the sports pages, check the standings and notice something remarkable; for every victory, there is a defeat! Add up all the numbers in the win column and the total is the same as that for the loss column. For every winner there is a loser. Ultimately there is just one champion, one survivor left standing after the last game—until next year. So what's the difference how many teams participate in the NCAA basketball tournament? For one thing, by expanding post-season play, the college and pro sports leagues draw more fans into testosterone-boosting situations. (The level of play is usually more intense than in regular season games and the stakes are higher.) All but the fans of one team will ultimately be disappointed. But along the way, more fans will be teased by visions of a championship.

In the real world, when we sort out the "winners" and "los-

ers," we will note that the "losers" don't make the six and seven figure salaries earned by the "losers" who play professional baseball, football, basketball and hockey. In the fairy-tale world of sports, even the third-string catcher occasionally hits a home run. And the "white stiff" may now and then dunk on the man-mountain Negro in foul trouble. In the real world, home runs and slam dunks, metaphorically speaking, are hard to come by.

While I have devoted this essay largely to the problems caused by low testosterone levels, it would not be right to end it without touching on the dangers inherent in levels that are too high. This may be the real meaning of the Icarus legend. When our testosterone levels soar, we fly too close to the sun and are destroyed. This may well be what happened to Nazi Germany. Whatever one's opinion of Hitler, it must be admitted that he was a rare breed: a visionary who could verbalize his vision. It was not a vision that had to be forced on the German people; it was one they shared with him. The pageantry of Nazi gatherings, documented so well in old black-and-white films, is impressive even in these glitzy times. But a society that flies too high, borne aloft on testosterone, may become totally oblivious to the societies that surround them. When those other societies gang up on the high-testosterone society, the result is defeat and a disastrous drop in its collective testosterone level. Some years ago I read a study that reported a big spike in the number of male homosexuals born in Germany during WWII. The scientist who conducted the study suspected that hormonal problems due to maternal stress (pretty much a given during the war years) was responsible. I wouldn't deny that possibility, but I think just as important is the fact that these young men were growing up in a nation that had been defeated, discredited and decimated.

On an individual level, one may overdose on testosterone and become narcissistic or psychopathic. Small wonder that violent criminals often mellow out in middle age when hormone production drops. One cannot help but wonder about college and pro athletes who commit violent, stupid crimes, not only without consideration for the victims, but seemingly without any consideration that they, the perpetrators, might be caught. Among social elites, such as politicians and executives, it is not uncommon to encounter white collar crimes of enormous magnitude—often committed over and over again. Didn't these guys think they'd be caught? The answer is probably not. With testosterone levels boosted by their exalted place in society, they probably experience something akin to omnipotence.

While the dangers of testosterone overload are real, I would hate to see testosterone level become a catch-all excuse for every minor personality change. I hope that the Supreme Court doesn't someday discern an individual's constitutional (in both senses of the word) right to have his testosterone level boosted.

Actually a reading of the serum testosterone level alone may not be all that meaningful unless one considers other factors. Like glucose, the change in volume and the rapidity of change may be just as important as the baseline. Also, Caucasians may have a particular penchant for hormonal fluctuation—which may be why Robert Louis Stevenson's "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde" has become a touchstone of western culture, fitting in nicely with other themes of duality, such as the *doppelgänger* and Janus. Also, since testosterone acts in concert with other hormones, it may be very difficult to isolate its effects in each gender and in different races or mixtures thereof—not to mention within individuals.

**FEARLESS LEADER, WHEREFORE ART THOU?** Because we have an inherent need to boost our testosterone levels, it is likely that at some point in the near future we will encounter a political leader whose speeches will give us a good boost. (I doubt that it will be anyone from one of the two established parties, since

such people worry too much about stepping on the toes of any group other than the opposition party.) Such leaders are hard to find, possibly because testosterone depresses language skills. In America, a political leader's fundamentalist appeal to the Constitution and the supremely patriarchal image of the founding fathers may bear the most fruit. The stirrings of various populist and "patriot" groups, now hopelessly fragmented, has the potential to coalesce into something unstoppable, especially if hard times are around the corner. In the meantime, Washington's Birthday will pass without notice, except for President's Day sales at Penney's and Sears, while Martin Luther King Day will saturate the media every January.

I propose that old stock Americans are, by tradition and by nature, a high testosterone group. The breakthrough of the Protestant Reformation in Northern Europe may have pushed testosterone levels to heights where the colonization of North America became feasible. Without the Reformation would there have been an America? If there had been a Catholic America (Catholicism does the visualizing for the faithful via idols, images, paintings and statues, while Protestantism leaves the visualizing to the imagination, which requires a higher testosterone level) would North America have been just another New World mestizo/mulatto bog? Would it be too speculative to assert that those who stayed behind in the old countries had a lower testosterone level than their more venturesome countrymen who partook in the American adventure? A higher testosterone level would cer-

tainly be handy when facing savages in a savage wilderness. Even the immigrants who came later, when the country was largely settled, may have had higher levels than those they left behind. Today, judging by the percentage of aliens who populate our prisons, immigrants are not lacking in testosterone.

Before I end this treatise, I must bring up the subject of that late 20th-century phenomenon, the mass murderer. The profile of these guys is depressingly similar: a nobody, an anonymous man, a loser—in other words, someone who probably hasn't had a testosterone boost since puberty. You won't find these guys in the stands at the Knicks games. They aren't glued to the TV set on Super Bowl Sunday. They couldn't tell you who won that welterweight bout between Roynell Jefferson and Carlos "Cha Cha" Gutierrez. They have plenty of company, but unlike their companions in the quiet desperation sweepstakes, they choose to take the noisy way out. If one anonymous man can create so much havoc on his own, just imagine a whole race of white "losers" who suddenly snap! Frightening or exhilarating, depending on your point of view. As Kemper notes:

The particular group that concerns us here, lower white-collar males, could be particularly troublesome were it to turn against the system that efficiently denies it very much status.

Which is another way of saying, where there's testosterone, there's hope!

JUDSON HAMMOND

## Exercise Machines for a Multiracial Society

**Congoid Track**—Treadmill-style exerciser with patented Superflywheel. Uphill incline designed for lower-body workout and maximal gluteal development. Not recommended for use with any battery-operated Light Gear sneakers, which can electrocute the exerciser. Choose from three speeds: (1) Shuffle; (2) Moonwalk; (3) Feets. For a more strenuous workout, use the latter speed while carrying a TV, stereo or VCR to simulate the excitement of a police pursuit. Comes with cross-country ski mask (but no skis) for post-workout cool-down at 7-Elevens.

**Homo Track**—Patented Homo Traction treadmill assures a low-impact workout for those who are light on their feet. Select from two speeds: drag and cruising. Built-in VCR player with tape of jogging Adonis in a Speedo, videotaped from behind. Or choose from our selection of movies featuring Richard Chamberlain, Rock Hudson and Tab Hunter. Comes with pink Spandex workout attire. Homo Track is designed to provide the best lower-body workout outside of a bathhouse.

**Yid Track**—Traditional treadmill comes with choice of full-color, life-size Gentile likeness on revolving tread. Exercise while literally wiping your feet on (please specify when ordering) (1) Palestinian, (2) WASP, (3) Louis

Farrakhan. Patented one-way clutch mechanism lets exerciser gain a stranglehold. Optional vibration feature maximizes agitation for complete Judeovascular workout. Includes built-in VCR and monitor for current stock market quotes or for watching porn videos. Optional videotape produced with the cooperation of Mt. Sinai Hospital that lets you pretend you're actually chasing an ambulance on foot! Follow the Arbeit Macht Frei workout booklet and burn Six Million calories!

**Amerind Track**—Especially designed for use with moccasins. Comes with perspiration-proof war paint and eye dropper with patented "NO PAIN, NO GAIN" chemical irritant so you can produce your very own trail of tears while exercising. Included are one-year supply of cheap liquor and peyote buttons that lets you fly like an eagle. Choose Warpath Speed for extra brisk workout. Built-in heater duplicates sweat lodge conditions. Indian Giver Guarantee lets you try Amerind Track for one moon (28 days). Return it with no questions asked if forked-tongue white man's machine isn't all he says it is.

**Chicano Track**—Overhead soaker hose cools down user and assures wet back while working out. Exclusive hydraulic apparatus adds low-rider "bounce." Throbbing deep bass speakers guaran-

tee good vibrations. Graffiti workout regimen lets you practice defacement of buildings while running in place. Comes with wood, brick, or stucco facade facsimile (please specify when ordering) and two cans of spray paint. For police chase simulation workout, turn up to high-speed and carry one to four all-chrome hubcaps (included).

**Arab Track**—Special sandpaper tread for the homesick bedouin. Comes with a bomb for the suicidal terrorist. Top speed promotes follicle secretion for that swarthy sheen. Built-in compass assures that unit always faces towards Mecca. Optional exercise sandals and goatskin of water for refreshment.

**Cubano Track**—Rowboat-style exercise machine is a great rehearsal for the real thing: the voyage to Florida. Fold-down table lets you roll cigars when resting. Shark repellent, English phrase book, navigation charts for the Key West area and a list of contacts in Miami barrios are part of the package.

**Jap Track**—Treadmill can be set at any slant desired. Ginzu knives are included for commission of hara-kiri after a killer workout. Choose from bullet train, kamikaze, or Hiroshima speed. Optional wide-track tread for sumo-size exercisers.

J.H.

## Did Fifth Columnists Help Cyrus Conquer Babylon?

Babylon, writes Herodotus, was a well-defended city. It was protected by a wide moat, in the middle of which was a wall 100 yards high and 25 yards thick. The land surrounding the city was extremely fertile, reputedly the best in the ancient world for growing wheat and barley. Well aware that their agricultural riches were looked upon hungrily by militarized peoples to the east, Babylonians had long anticipated an attack by Cyrus the Great, King of Persia. To be on the safe side they had stored enough food within their walls to last them several years.

The Euphrates ran through the center of the city, dividing it into two halves. Along each side of the river stood a wall, whose passages through to the river could be blocked with bronze gates. Cyrus's strategy was to drain the Euphrates by building a canal that emptied into a nearby lake. He would then send his army up the drained river bed into the city. This would avoid the danger of having to go over or through the city's great outer walls. When push came to shove, the strategy worked fabulously. Because of the surprise attack from an unexpected quarter, the gates connecting to the river banks were not shut. The Persian King's army took the city with virtually no resistance from the occupants. As a result, some aspects of Herodotus's account strongly hint that Cyrus was aided by "friends" on the inside:

If the Babylonians had... foreseen what Cyrus would do, they would have let the Persians into the city and destroyed them miserably. For by shutting all the little gates that led to the river and mounting the ramparts that ran along the quays, they might have caught them as though in a fish-trap.

But the Persians came on them unawares; and such was the extent of the city that the people who lived there say that the dwellers in the outer parts were overcome before those in the middle knew they had been surprised, and were holding a feast, dancing and rejoicing, until they found out the truth only too well.

Now the Euphrates is a sizable river. No matter how deep and wide Persian soldiers dug the canal that drained the river into the lake, the level of the river as it passed through Babylon would not have dropped all of a sudden. There must have been a period of at least an hour during which the water level fell at a highly conspicuous rate. And if this had been noticed and an alarm had been sounded, the Babylonians might have "fish-trapped" the Persians and wiped them out completely.

Here two points should be made: (1) Cyrus's army having been camped outside the city for some time and Babylon having been on a general state of alert, it was remarkable no one noticed the drying up of the river; (2) Considering the risk involved if his surprise attack had been discovered in time, Cyrus could have lost his whole army. The Great King, acting as if he already knew about the breakdown of Babylonian security, seemed strangely confident that no alarm would be sounded.

Herodotus tells us that in his march to Babylon Cyrus stopped by the river Gyndes and had his men spend the summer digging canals that split the Gyndes into 180 small channels. No doubt the plan of digging a canal that would drain the Euphrates and then attacking Babylon through the drained river bed had already

been decided on. Cyrus felt it necessary to give his men some training in the ditch-digging operation before arriving at Babylon the following spring.



The tomb of Cyrus the Great

The fall of Babylon suggests that Cyrus might have had a fifth column within the city. Who were these fifth columnists? Herodotus does not say.

The Bible moans and groans about the suffering of the Jews in the Babylonian Captivity. But maybe they weren't suffering as much as the Old Testament lets on. Maybe they were waxing rich and fat and were deep in local politics, as happens so often wherever they manage to get a foothold in a thriving community. Maybe they did indeed have a spy network, somewhat like the one, 25 centuries later, that passed nuclear secrets to the Soviet Union.

It's true that after the fall of Babylon Cyrus heaped great favors on the Jews. A reward for their assistance? Once he took the city, Cyrus let them return to the Promised Land. He even donated a large sum to the rebuilding of the Temple in Jerusalem.

601

## White Female Victims of Violent Interracial Crime

The Justice Dept. publication, "Violence Against Women" (Jan. 1994), claims nearly 3 million violent crimes of rape or other sexual assault, robbery, aggravated and simple assault are committed annually against females over the age of 12. Non-Hispanic white females are the victims of over 2.1 million of these violent crimes, one-third of the victims requiring hospitalization of three or more days.

Male victimization of violent crime

decreased from its 1973 high. On the other hand, the rate of violent victimization of females remained steady from 1973 through 1991. Seventy-five percent of female victims had male assailants.

Of the 100,386 rapes and other sexual assaults committed annually against non-Hispanic white females in 1987-1991, 22% (22,085) were committed by nonwhites: 15% by blacks; 4% by "others" (Asians, American Indian, Eskimo

and Pacific Islander; 3% by members of an unascertained (mixed?) race.

Ten percent of rapes and other sexual assaults involve more than one attacker. Forty-four percent of sexual assaults are committed by strangers and women who are raped by a stranger sustained more serious injuries than women assaulted by someone they know. Fifty-five percent of all sexual assaults by strangers are reported to police; 53% of nonstranger rape is

reported. The offenders use a weapon during 21% of sexual assaults. When a weapon is used, it is a knife or other sharp object 48 % of the time, handgun 35 % and other weapon 17%.

Of the 280,332 non-Hispanic white female victims of robberies each year 60% (168,199) were committed by nonwhites; 5% by members of an unascertained race. Of the 417,455 aggravated assaults committed annually against non-Hispanic white females, 17% (70,967) are committed by nonwhites; 1% by members of an unascertained race. And of the 1,312,272 annual simple assaults committed against non-Hispanic white females 13% (170,595) are committed by nonwhites; 1% by members of an unascertained race.

Yearly 431,846 non-Hispanic white females are victims of violent crimes committed by nonwhites or members of an unknown race. This number does not include those murdered, kidnapped and victims of crimes in commercial businesses, or foreign visitors who are victims of crime.

Violence by strangers against women is more likely to occur in central cities than in the suburbs or rural areas. Females liv-

ing in central cities are four times more likely to be victimized by a stranger than rural females and almost two times more likely than suburban females. Twenty-six percent of robberies 18% of aggravated assaults and 13% of simple assaults involve more than one perpetrator.

Eleven percent of the 452,764 violent crimes committed against black females annually is interracial; 6% (27,166) by members of the "others" category, compared to 4% (18,111) by whites (including Hispanics, North Africans and Middle Easterners) and 1% race unknown. Therefore a black female is 1½ more likely to be victimized by the 3.4% Asian, American Indian, Eskimo and Pacific Islander population than by the combined 74.7% white and 9.4% Hispanic population.

Annually over 324,995 non-Hispanic white females are the victims of rape or other sexual assault robbery or aggravated and simple assault committed by blacks, compared to 18,111 similar crimes against black women by whites. Even this 18 to one figure is misleading, because it includes the crimes committed by Hispanics against blacks. While Justice Dept. statistics readily make Hispanic victimiza-

tion separate from white statistics, the Justice Dept. report does not distinguish between white and Hispanic perpetrators, but combines them into the same white category. It is known from other Justice Dept. reports, however, that per capita a Hispanic is four times more likely than a white to be imprisoned for committing a crime of violence.

It also should be taken into account that whites and Hispanics make up 84.1% of the general population, compared to 12.5% black and 3.4% others. Utilizing these figures, a non-Hispanic white female is 120 times more likely than a black female to be a victim of crime by a member of the opposite race.

Of the 6.7 million nonviolent crimes of theft committed against women annually, non-Hispanic whites are 5.4 million of the victims. The report does not provide the racial breakdown of offenders.

The Justice Dept. report also notes that 17,859 males are raped each year, a figure that does not include rapes in prison, military hospitals or other institutional settings. Over 99% of males raped are victimized by homosexual males.

EDWARD KERLING

## The Negro-Hispanic Rift

It's very common these days to read articles by Negroes in which they gloat about how whites will become a steadily decreasing percentage of the population and eventually a minority. Negroes have seen the statistics. Clearly their battle cry is, "We've got them on the run now!"

Some of us have probably seen those blank-paged books entitled *Great Achievements of the Negro Race*. It is my belief that at least one of those pages should not be blank. The American Negro does indeed have a remarkable historical accomplishment under his belt, i.e., convincing whites that they are responsible for slavery and must cough up reparations for same.

For the moment, let's set aside the argument over whether the great-great-grandchildren of a slave owner are in some way "responsible" for slavery. Just how many white Americans are descendants of slaveholders? It's obvious the vast majority of them are not. Yet that al-

most legalistic concept of injury and reparation continues to fuel much of the entire Negro agenda—and will certainly continue to do so in the future, that is, if we have a future.

Negroes celebrating the Third Worldification of the U.S. are totally ignoring the fact that there is simply no way that they are going to be able to expand the reparations scam to Hispanics and Asians. How will they convince those Korean storekeepers who guarded their properties with semi-automatic rifles during the Los Angeles riots that they "owe" the Negroes a blessed thing?

The N.Y. Times recently reported ethnic fighting in the Palm Springs (CA) public schools—between Negroes and Mexicans. Negroes there once lorded it over the few Mexicans. Now that the latter have been pouring in and greatly outnumbering blacks, it's the Mexicans who are kicking the blacks around.

Interestingly, white kids have been left

alone in this particular vendetta. How sweet it is to read of Negroes being "paid back" in their own coin of demographic expansion and physical violence (their only real assets). Although a character like HUD Secretary Henry Cisneros happily joins Negroes in the public housing issue in Vidor (TX), that's about as far as any Negro-Mexican alliance is going to get.

The whole con job that Negroes have been pulling on whites in America has been predicated upon guilt, timidity and outright physical fear. While blacks hypocritically denounce whites as brutal lynchers, it is precisely the opposite trait, a neurotic, over-civilized weakness in whites, which permits Negroes to have their moment in the sun. In that great gettin' up morning of Third World America that so many scribbling darkies are now licking their chops over, the black race just might find itself ending up even lower on the totem pole.



## How the Mighty Are Fallen

One hundred years ago the British Empire stood at its zenith. The imperial red covered one-quarter of the earth's surface. The sea lanes of the world flowed in peace under British guns. No king, dictator or pirate dared defy for long the British lion. A Brit could walk from one end of the earth to the other, secure in the knowledge that no hand would be raised against him. Thanks largely to the Pax Britannica the world was making tremendous strides in economic growth.

Fifty years ago the British Empire was shopworn, ragged along the edges and facing economic catastrophe as WWII followed quickly in the bloody footsteps of WWI. Still the army and navy of the Empire remained a significant force. His Majesty's writ still extended across a huge area of the globe. True, the U.S. had clearly assumed first rank in world power, but Great Britain retained a large measure of dignity and prestige. No major decision affecting the world could be taken without consulting the British. A lion grown old and weary, Great Britain was still a lion.

Today it seems almost a desecration to put "Great" in front of Britain. In the busy streets of the world, the United Kingdom can be likened to a derelict cousin pulled out of the ditch once too often. Family ties and warm memories of better times cannot be denied, but this is scant comfort when you see a close relative lying in the gutter. What in God's name has happened?

There are as many explanations for the fall of the British Empire as there were for the fall of Rome. People, fascinated by such a great historic tragedy, want to know how an Empire once so strong could fall so far so fast. What supports have given

way, what columns and walls crumbled?

A serious study of the decline of Britain will show that the progressive degeneration of the British ruling class was directly linked to the destruction of the British national will. The role of the Jews in this train of events was crucial. Burrowing into the spend-thrift upper classes like grubs or maggots, buying their way into titled families, marrying their bobbed nose daughters and slick, oleaginuous sons into the best families of the realm, the Jews followed their inbred instinct for racial warfare against other whites. At every turn they corrupted the economic, social and political life of the country. It is ironic that Benjamin Disraeli, the first, but probably not the last, Jewish prime minister of Britain, warned the British about his fellow tribesmen.

By the time of the Boer War the British press was in large part under the thumb of the Jews. This war, one of the most disgraceful in British history, began the Empire's moral ruin. Physical ruin was not far behind. Like a young man in the prime of life who begins a round of barrooms, houses of ill repute and gambling dens, the healthy flesh of the Empire was soon to be consumed. It was no surprise that the Boer War was fought largely on behalf of Jewish financial interests. Read *The Boer War* by Pakenham, if you want the gory details.

Behold modern England! Her cities swarm with multitudes of blacks, browns and yellows. London more closely resembles Bombay than the onetime capital of the world. The third generation of unemployed Britons is now wasting away—a vast army of angry, bitter, cynical, violent men, the waste products of a society that

has almost ceased to function.

Contemporary British politicians are exposed as queers, perverts and thieves. Even members of the Royal Family are shown to be a gaggle of money-grubbing, tawdry white trash. Military power, except for some nukes, has declined to the vanishing point. British industry cannot or will not compete.

What has become of the England of Sir Richard Grenville? In 1591 he defied an entire Spanish fleet in *The Revenge*. His ship shot away almost to the waterline, Grenville fought on. Could such a man be found today? In Scotland, where will we find a Robert the Bruce? Where is today's Francis Drake, Lord Nelson, Duke of Wellington, King Alfred, Queen Elizabeth I and Shakespeare? In place of these great historic figures, modern Britain can only offer John Major.

Before we Yanks (how I hate that word) become too smug, let us look deeply into our own situation. We are perhaps 50 years behind the British, seemingly on the verge of victory and glory, actually on the verge of national disaster. A nation, my friends, is nothing but its people. If the people are corrupted, nothing can save the nation, except burning out the putrid flesh with a hot iron.

Meanwhile, look at our mother country and weep. Weep for her, and weep for America.

N.B. FORREST



Where are the Drakes of yesteryear?

## Incommunicado Minorities

William J. Bennett has a new book on the bestseller list, *Book of Virtues*, in which he lays out what he sees as the problems that threaten the existence of the U.S. as a civilized, developed nation. He then proceeds to list what he feels has to be done if we are to save our faltering civilization.

Bennett cites some dreadful statistics: since 1960, violent crime has risen 560%; illegitimate births, 400%; not to mention a quadrupling of divorces, a tripling of the percentage of children liv-

ing in single parent homes and a drop of 75 points in the average SAT scores. As for education, he contends that U. S. elementary and secondary schools are at or near the bottom in achievement, compared to similar schools in the rest of the industrialized world.

Bennett decries what he sees as "a coarseness, a callousness, a cynicism, a banality and a vulgarity in our time. There are just too many signs of decivilization—that is, civilization gone rotten."

To correct these horrendous condi-

tions, Bennett, a staunch Catholic, calls for the country's spiritual rejuvenation:

As individuals and as a society we need to return religion to its proper place. Religion, after all, provides us with moral bearings. And if I am right, and the chief problem we face is spiritual impoverishment, then the solution depends, finally, on spiritual renewal.

One problem with Mr. Bennett's solutions for saving the country is that they will never be bought by those responsible for our decay. He is preaching to the choir,

to people who share and generally practice the principles he preaches. The killers of our dream cannot be reached by his book because their lives and values differ so completely from the lives of Middle Americans.

I am referring to our underclasses. Note that I use the plural, because we now have three such groups: the white, Hispanic and black underclasses. Their dominating characteristic is a genetically determined lower I.Q. than that of the average citizen. Their limited intelligence explains why they occupy a lower place on the social and economic scale.

A huge percentage of these three underclasses are illiterate or functionally illiterate. Since they aren't capable of absorbing an academic education, their chance of decent employment in a technological society is virtually nil. Not only will none of these people read Mr. Bennett's book, but the virtues he extols will also be beyond their comprehension.

An article in *Atlantic* (May 1994), "The Code of the Streets," by Elijah Anderson shows that the life of Negroes is dominated by constant violence and an overwhelming quest for "respect." Needless to say, this lifestyle is passed on to

their children, who in turn are violent and disruptive, ensuring that the cycle will repeat. The thinking of most members of this underclass is so completely foreign to Bennett's beliefs and values there is no way he can reach their minds.

In his own way Bennett is as close-minded as the underclasses. He cannot bring himself to face the reality that millions of these people now dwell and will continue to dwell in a completely different world from his.

To paraphrase Rudyard Kipling, "Never the twain shall meet."

323

---

## Editors Parrot Publishers

Editors who oversee the opinion pages of daily newspapers share similar political views with the paper's pro-business, pro-multicultural publishers. Such are the results of a recent survey by Illinois State University's Communication Dept. When editors and their publishers were asked to divulge their opinions on 30 politically oriented statements, the two groups were nearly identical in all but two of their responses.

Regarding the statement that "abortion is legal and should remain so," publishers produced a mean score of 2.08. Editors scored 1.95, meaning both groups were almost equally enthusiastic about abortion. The survey used a scale of 1 to 5 to measure the responses. Respondents circled 1 if they strongly agreed with a statement, 2 if they agreed, all the way

down to 5 if they strongly disagreed.

The 168 editors and 189 publishers scored 2.11 and 1.91, respectively, in response to: "International trade and prosperity are always hurt by protectionism in the form of trade barriers."

"We must be ensured of a separation of church and state" received a significant yes from editors (1.88) and publishers (1.86).

Both groups found environment rather than race to be the cause of the crime epidemic. Editors (1.89) and publishers (2.01) endorsed the statement: "To reduce crime, we must eliminate its root causes such as unemployment, poor housing and education."

Ironically, despite a dearth of editorials and news criticizing Israel, the newspaper plutocrats (editors 2.14, publishers

2.31) were relatively supportive of this statement: "In order to strengthen our position in the Middle East we must affirm our willingness to negotiate with all parties, including the PLO (Palestine Liberation Organization)." At the same time, their reaction was somewhat negative (editors 2.96, publishers 2.99) to this overused truism: "We have a moral commitment to the protection of Israel." Evidently the scribes on the editorial page and the owners of such pages believe one thing but preach another.

Although the differences in mean scores between editors and publishers exceeded 0.34 only twice, the survey somehow concludes that top newspaper managers "do not represent a monolithic whole" in their opinions.

602

---

## My Eyes Did Not Deceive Me

As a teacher in P.S. 999 in Brooklyn, my hometown, I presided over the slow-track fifth grade. The children were about half neighborhood youngsters and half black and Puerto Rican children bussed in from Bedford-Stuyvesant. In every standardized exam, if you lined the kids up from the lightest to the darkest that is the way the grades fell. The lighter they were, the brighter they were. The darker they were, the duller they were.

After noting that the student spectrum and grade spectrum were fairly similar, I took my findings to another teacher. "I don't believe it," he responded. I invited

him to come down to my classroom and check it out for himself. His response, "No! No! No!"

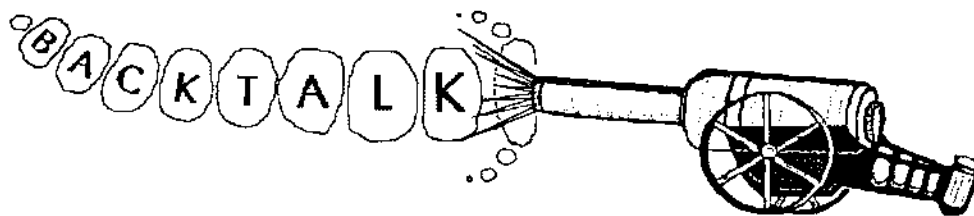
I suggested that we run a more disciplined and scientific experiment to prove my case. "No, I don't want to do that," he almost screamed. The next day I took my findings to the most experienced member on the faculty, a man with over 30 years in the system.

He stood on his high horse and told me, "You are not showing me anything I haven't seen a hundred times before. The black's pretensions to equality are totally fraudulent, but we must remember, they

are human beings." Although a liberal, here was one teacher who had the intestinal fortitude to tell the truth.

A week or so later one of my brighter students, a white boy from the neighborhood, approached my desk while I was grading papers. He saw me give one of the black children his usual zero. "Gee," he said, "they just don't have it, do they?" A little 11-year-old kid had a better insight into the race situation than the sum total of the teaching establishment.

SCIPIO



## Cool the Sports Frenzy

Judson Hammond's "The Testosterone Connection," although meandering somewhat and a bit difficult to follow in a few places, is certainly one of the most interesting articles to have appeared in *Instauration*. The use of sports in America, as in ancient Rome, to get a "testosterone high" and the way the "system" feeds us circuses to divert attention from our deteriorating living (and racial) conditions is a topic that most definitely deserves our attention.

For Instaurationists who might care to probe this subject beyond Hammond's introductory treatment, I recommend *Friday Night Lights* by H. G. Bissinger. The book, a bestseller in 1988, focuses on the high-school football obsession in West Texas. While making the obligatory noises about racism, Bissinger reports sympathetically on the mostly Majority community of Odessa (TX). He explores how the sports addiction—or "testosterone high," to follow Hammond—is used by Majority members to escape from their rapidly dissolving world.

The insidiousness of the sports fixation ranges far beyond pacifying our people with "big games" to the actual promotion of miscegenation and race-mixing. I offer below one gut-swirling passage from *Friday Night Lights* about Texas college football coaches and their efforts to recruit high-school football talent (pp. 339-41). Note that Carter High School in South Dallas is mostly black and Derric Evans and Gary Edwards are similarly color coded:

The Carter Cowboys won the state championship a week after defeating Permian in the semifinals.

As expected, a dozen players on the team, including Derric Evans and Gary Edwards, were heavily courted by college recruiters. If life at Carter High was like an endless amusement ride because of their stature as football stars, getting recruited was like taking a roller coaster to the moon.

"I was promised money, credit cards, apartments, come home on weekends, when I wanted to," said Derric, one of the finest high-school defensive backs in the country. . . . [S]ome coaches tried to lure him to their campuses by asking what type of woman he wanted when he got there. "The coaches would tell us, they would ask us, what color do you want, black, white, Mexican," said Derric. . . .

At Baylor [Baptist college in Waco, TX], he went to a party where a woman he had never met before came up to him and said, "I know who you are. You're Derric Evans." She seemed eager to sleep with him, which struck him as slightly unusual because she was white, but he eagerly accepted since it seemed part of the package. . . .

But it didn't stop there. Because Derric and Gary had been on a state championship team, the first from Dallas in thirty-eight years and also one that had become a gigantic *cause célèbre* in the black community, their star status only intensified. . . . Neither of them drank. Neither of them took drugs. Instead they lived on a better high. . . .

"We was on top of the world," said Derric. "We had [all these] recruiters and a state championship and we thought there ain't nothing can happen to us."

They committed their first armed robbery together on May 18, 1989.

When you buy into the sports psychosis, purchase tickets, attend games and get your "testosterone high," you are buying into the sickness of Derric. You are spreading the disease that induces those ten-year-old white boys to tack posters of Michael Jordan,

Magic Johnson, and/or Darrell Strawberry on their bedroom walls, and aspire to be like them.

787

## Don't Knock White Runners

Judson Hammond repeats the myth of black superiority in sports. While watching the 1992 Summer Olympics on TV, I saw a foot race between four black men and one German. I sat there, mildly depressed, getting ready for the white to lose. As I watched in amazement, he overtook the blacks. I started shouting, "White race, white race," though I felt that surely the blacks will put on their "kick" and beat him in the end. No such thing! When the white won easily, I had one of those testosterone surges.

Next came a relay race between four black and four German women. Again I was depressed, thinking the white team would lose. They streaked past the blacks! The look on the faces of the Negro women was something to see. All they ever had to run against before were American whites, who are programmed to lose.

Up to that day, even I, an Instaurationist, believed blacks were better in sports. Not any more.

913

## He Mistook the Good Book

In the April issue *Revisionisticus* claims that Christianity is compatible with white nationalism. It is not. I strongly suspect *Revisionisticus* is a Jesuit! He should peruse his Bible more thoroughly.

105

## Testosterone Has Helpers

This letter concerns Part II of Judson Hammond's "Testosterone Connection." I am an avid reader of *Instauration* and find its views refreshing. I appreciate the open forum which it encourages, and share its aversion to thought control.

I would like to point out that Hammond's article is necessarily of limited value in understanding human psychology, as it addresses one hormone, whose impact is part of an orchestra of thousands of neurohumoral agents present in both men and women. There is a panoply of neurohumoral agents which are associated with social dominance. A few of the better-known examples include cortisol, norepinephrine, testosterone, dopamine, and the most currently studied, serotonin. For evenness of reporting, mention must certainly be made of at least serotonin, which is decreased in humans who commit suicide as well as in non-dominant rats and monkeys. However, be aware that this area reflects complex neurohumoral interactions. The implication that white women would be more submissive and accommodating, if their white men would be stronger, is simplistic at best. Experimentally, women as well as men experience enhanced levels of "dominant" neurohumoral agents when placed in a winning situation, and their performance then improves on subsequent tasks. This is not the result of testosterone alone, which is implied by Hammond's article, but the result of all the above agents. Much as I love him, I certainly have no intention of assuming a passive-dependent stance toward my husband so that he may experience a possible testosterone boost, at the expense of my own neurotransmitters, leaving me with the epidemiologically prevalent female experience of depression and anxiety. Rather, I read *Instauration*

ration in order to open my eyes as to the struggles he and I share, in order to ensure that we're fighting on the same team!

I wish to alert fellow Majorityites that, on a macroscopic scale, this same posture is being encouraged by the mass media: that of persons of European extraction being portrayed as guilty, deserving only of ridicule/jealousy/hate for the "sins" of our preeminence. This leads to decreased levels of "dominant state" neurohumoral agents, otherwise known as "brainwashing" or "demoralization," which in turn leads to apathy, a downward spiral of passivity and an artificially-induced sense of inadequacy.

Overall, I agree with Hammond that this is a politically loaded subject, and the conclusions of studies on behavioral effects of neurotransmitters are frequently "blind" to certain "incorrect" areas, such as issues of race and gender. Kudos to *Instauration* for your writers' willingness to reason out commonsense conclusions from otherwise politically untouchable data.

408

### Blacks Can Spout What We Can't

Referring to Austin Ryan's article, "Oh, That 'N' Word!" (June 1994, he is right on the mark. Any mention of the word by a white, if he was a celebrity or a public figure, would either get him fired or force him to emit a string of mea culpas on bended knee, while promising to donate a large sum to some inner-city project. Anyone who listens to black programs knows that stand-up comics use the word "nigger" as frequently as they resort to the four-letter word or the well-known twelve-letter extension. Black talking heads can, and do, use such terms as honky, redneck, white boy, white bitch, cracker and other denigrating racist terms with impunity. If the term "nigger" is so offensive, I would think that it would be just as offensive whether it is spoken by blacks or whites.

324

### Globalization Blues

N.B. Forrest, Zip 085 and Vic Olvir wrote three thoughtful articles about the global economy (May 1994). It does seem to be coming, like it or not, just as "democracy" came to European countries at about the time literacy reached 50% of the population: in England in the Glorious Revolution, in France in the French Revolution, in Russia in the 1905 revolution. Francis Fukuyama, author of *The End of History and the Last Man*, was right when he said that the aristocrats provided education for the masses and that, once educated, they demanded to participate in the political process.

In retrospect, it all looks inevitable, though there was a time it didn't. N.B. Forrest may *think* the global economy is not inevitable, but I predict that events will prove him wrong. Consumers just *have* to have the cheaper mass-produced goods that global competition will produce, just as in earlier times they *had* to get the vote.

The great drawback is the American genius for production of one category of goods, those pertaining to sex. *Fortune* magazine recently ran an article about the "international teenager." It observed that you could go into a teenage bedroom anywhere in the world and be unable to tell which country you were in. For hormonally active teenagers, sex is more important than racial bonds. I myself fear that today's young people are so out of control that, if given the chance, they will miscegenate without a second thought. Our best hope is for designer children and for parents to pay much more attention to *The Aesthetic Prop*.

A different drawback is that the global economy speeds up the process of making low-I.Q. workers obsolete. The bottom quartile is already pretty hopeless and confined to welfare or mini-

mum-wage jobs. The second quartile (semi-skilled high-school graduates) are a little better off, but will find their wages continuing to shrink. The third quartile (some college education, no degree) will stay even but without any lifetime career prospects. The top quartile (college degrees) will see their earnings improve, but only if they are prepared to undergo retraining and switch careers. The single-career job is a thing of the past. What your skills are is more important than who you are or where you work. All in all, inequality will grow. The globalization of the economy will only speed up the process.

The white race is to blame for making society so advanced that only a quarter of its population is able to fit into the economy! This growing inequality will eventually and inevitably produce an inegalitarian ideology to justify itself. What is not so inevitable is how specifically *racial* this ideology will be. This is the field that we must till.

ROBERT THROCKMORTON

### Whites Will Take the Heat

The usually astute N.B. Forrest is unrealistically optimistic that the coming carnage in South Africa will discredit multiculturalism. As usual, whites will be blamed, as we are for every mud collapse.

600

### Unenthused About Christianity

Revisionisticus (April 1994, pp. 15-16) doesn't like it that his Church is against divorce. Not to worry. Soon the Church will be eager to assist you in remarrying. Let enough queers come out of their closets and the Church will come running to perform same-sex "marriages."

Revisionisticus thinks it clever to quote old Saul/Paul's claims we all came from a common stock. From the description of his alleged experience on the road to Damascus that wild and woolly night, one might question his morals and judgment. He may have been suffering from the aftermath of some bad hooch he bought from an unscrupulous bootlegger. Revisionisticus, you can have Jesus and the donkey he rode in on. Spend eternity mucking out his stable, if you wish. Give me the splendor and spirit of Valhalla. My God is Logos!

402

### More on Instauration

Relative to the debate in *Instauration* about the use of the Latin word, *Instauration*, *The Angelus* is the organ of the Pius X movement started by France's Archbishop Lefebvre to retain Catholic tradition within the Roman Catholic Church. It is based on the premise that with the loss of tradition other more important values are lost. I might add that the movement's philosophy does not limit itself to religious matters. It would appear that both you and Pius X chose the word *instauration* independently.

By the way, what is not quite understood by some *Instauration* subscribers is that the world's most unique magazine is neither anti-religious nor anti-Christian in the genuine sense of the word. However, when Christianity is interpreted as demanding our self-destruction as a race or ethnic group, we get off. As Richard McCulloch put it, "The preaching of self-denial and self-abnegation leads to the quest for non-existence." We reject this type of Christianity as a perverse and false version of Christian doctrine. After all, for almost 2,000 years the Church was the core of Western civilization. Only fairly recently has it been set aside and the original doctrines applied to a self-destruct mode, as the Church turned existentialist and took on the form of the already perverted society.

917



## Othello Redivivus

The Simpson case offers an interesting snapshot of the contemporary crosscurrents and riptides of American life. Take the racial angle. As one commentator noted, though the media had covered the story from every possible perspective, few dared to mention the racial aspect. "Too sensitive," he said, while quick to acknowledge that race might influence the outcome of the trial.

Because of the domestic violence component, feminists were able to beat the drums loudly for one of their favorite issues, abuse of women. But to do so they had the uncomfortable job of casting a black "hero" in the role of chief abuser.

Ever present on the tube was a factual picture of the American justice system. For years liberals have complained that blacks do not receive equal justice, although justice, like everything else in America, is a commodity that can be purchased. An affluent black like Simpson will receive more "justice" than poor or middle-income people, black or white. If the Metzgers could have afforded a hot-shot legal team and the crew of investigators and experts working for Simpson, it is doubtful their home would have been awarded to an African.

A bloody murder is always noxious. As far as the Majority is concerned, however, Nicole Simpson "died" when she first shackled up with a Negro. Her father was a G.I. from Kansas who married a German woman while he was stationed in Europe. Nicole can and often did recite the *Lord's Prayer* with her mulatto children in German.

While married to Nicole, O.J. was "sleeping with the enemy," in the words of Farrakhan booster Khalid Muhammad. Nicole was not the only white woman eager to use her good looks for a tumble in the hay with a celebrity, even an Othello-tinted one. Soon after the divorce, Nicole went back to white boyfriends, including a Hollywood character named Keith Zlomsowitch.

If one assumes that Simpson committed the double murder, it is not hard to understand why. Those familiar with the idolatrous culture of American sports know that youngsters with outstanding athletic talent are treated as demigods. From the time they are in high school—sometimes even before—they are turned into a kind of royalty by coaches eager for victories, by moronic fans and by mediocrats, agents and owners of sports fran-

chises. Simpson, a ballyhooed college and pro football player, received this regal treatment in megadoses. Whatever O.J. wanted, O.J. got.

One thing O.J. wanted—in quantity—was white women. After he married Nicole, she was treated as another of his possessions. Once the divorce came through and she started dating, it was too much for the football and television god. That any white woman would have affairs with white men after being hitched to him was too much. No way that was gonna happen, man!

I believe Simpson planned and carried out the murders. If he couldn't have her, no one could. And he'd kill any white male, boyfriend or potential boyfriend, who stood in his way. By dint of his ability to run fast with a football he had gotten away with everything all his life. He'd get away with this too.

And he probably will. He will never be convicted of first-degree murder, no matter how convincing the forensic evidence. Defense lawyers will probably propose that their client was framed or was temporarily insane. And there will be some members of the jury who will buy these improbable alibis. A CNN poll in early July indicated that about 60% of American blacks think him innocent—about the same percentage of whites who believe him guilty.

All the defense has to do is to salt the jury with two or three Los Angeles blacks, who have become quite adept at the practice of jury nullification or blocking, as their wrist-slap to Negro practitioners of mayhem proved in the Reginald Denny beating case. If tried for first-degree murder, Simpson may well get a hung jury. No matter how many times the prosecution tries the case, the result will be the same, unless blacks are excluded. Even then, the fear of retaliation on the part of white jurors (by black mobs) and the fear of another billion-dollar riot may be enough to persuade some nervous and cowardly whites to vote "not guilty."

In the end, however, Nicole may not have died in vain. If her grisly death deters even one young white woman from setting up housekeeping with a Negro, then lives will be saved, in more ways than one.

919

In a weird way the Simpson murders are linked to a Holocaust escapee, Arnold Schoenberg, one of the many Jewish dis-

torters and perverters of modern music. His so-called 12-tone compositions sound like garbage would sound if garbage had a distinctive noise. Fleeing Hitler, the Austrian-born Schoenberg ended up in the mecca of all Jewish refugees, Hollywood. It was there that his son, Ronald, grew up and became a judge, and it was there that Judge Ronald Schoenberg let Simpson go instead of jailing him when he was haled into court in 1989 on a wife-beating charge. If O.J. had been sent to jail, as he should have been, he might never have become a highly paid "star" of television commercials and B-movies. Without the money from these enterprises a lot of his divinity would have rubbed off and he might possibly have shaped up as a law-abiding mortal. But Judge Schoenberg, like so many liberal Jews, wouldn't think of having a black, especially a "black hero," thrown into the jug. Jewish anti-goyism and affirmative action pressure judges to jail smallshot whites for spousal abuse, not bigshot blacks.

327

To keep O.J. Simpson behind bars, California will spend perhaps \$25 million sifting through garbage cans, poking through culverts, dragging storm drains, taking depositions, reserving court rooms, guarding evidence, publishing briefs, feeding and housing him, entertaining a titillated public and, finally, handing down a court decision on the accused's guilt that is bound to fall miles short of true justice.

In a sense, it isn't so much the outrageous brutality represented by the crime that's at issue. It's the endless attempts by millionaire Hollywood shysters to defend the accused with the most arcane arguments conceivable. The claim that "O.J. ain't gonna' git no justice 'cause he's black" is as ironic as it is tiresomely banal. The fact is, given the enormity of the crime, there isn't much in the way of a sentence that would fairly match the deed. Minority exculpations arguing that O.J.'s vast wealth, his cars, his mansions, his celebrity status, and his adoring public were all part of the white man's trick to draw this "brother" off-base pretty much beats the cake. If the only thing that will make blacks happy is to free him from any incarceration whatsoever, then we must ask what will he do if he is freed?

Black demands for access to such sophisticated legalities as search warrants and habeas corpus are little better than acts out of vaudeville or burlesque. Truth to tell, if it were not for the eternal genius

of our Anglo-Saxon forebears, this country's legal rites would amount to following the African example of justice—tying the criminal's limbs to the bent boughs of two sapling and watching him torn apart.

Only a few moons back we were waiting with bated breath for the outcome of Michael Jackson's flight from the noose being woven about his scrawny-tawny neck by L.A.'s child molestation laws. However, thanks to 34 million pieces of paper straight from Printing and Engraving, our Little Lord Fauntleroy of Rock-fagdom may have flown the coop of legal retribution, free to join his menagerie of miscreant minors in more manageable (i.e., unreported) surroundings.

O.J.'s problems, on the other hand, are of a more sinister nature. The football star turned TV hustler turned B-movie star, having involved himself too exuberantly in the lives of his former wife and her male friend, is now being required to defend his résumé against charges exceedingly serious. Dare we expect the same mighty megabuck magic which landed Mike-the-Jack back among his twiddling buddies will work for O.J.? In the parlance of the street, why the hell not! It's a free country, ain't it!

The reaction of most whites to the level of intimidation being mounted by the hands of predators like O.J. is illustrative and revealing. It involves *dismay* at the sheer savagery of the act and *delight* at not having been selected by Mr. Brute this one more time around.

The content of radio talk shows reveal how far blacks are willing to go in absolving one of their own. A caller to a Washington (DC) program suggested that Simpson was set up by the Mafia for refusing to throw football games. Talk show hosts not only supported such cynicism; they matched it by pandering to the psychotic hypersensitive delusions of blacks.

Next to nothing was said about white womanhood getting mixed up with the likes of O.J. It's common knowledge that few such alliances "work" over the long haul. Some analysts say the miscegenation is an attempt on the part of white women to punish their parents. I personally knew of one such female who, having graduated from my own Pennsylvania high school, went on to a life of dissipation and dissolution that ended in her personal destruction at the hands of an O.J. clone—all, she once told me, to "pay back" Mom and Pop for what they might, or might not, have done to their daughter back in her romper days.

I.H.

By the middle of July the villain in the Simpson case was no longer Simpson but an L.A. police detective, who was a star witness for the prosecution at the preliminary hearing. Ten or 11 years ago he was heard to have said something about Mexicans and niggers. Being categorized as a white racist or white supremacist, he must have planted that bloody glove in the Simpson estate in an effort to frame him. After this sordid piece of reporting, all that can be said at this point is that it's going to be one hell of a mistrial.

### About Jumping Whites

I recently heard of a movie, *White Men Can't Jump*. Though I've no idea what it's about, the title had a strange, emotional effect on me. That image of white men being unable to jump seemed to conflict with the usual image of their competence.

The more I thought about it, the more the title struck me as absurd. White men can't jump! But they can invent television, manufacture computers and make supersonic jets. So why would our mediocrats want to denigrate them? I realize now that this deprecating title does serve a purpose. White men, who allegedly cannot jump, in reality jump just fine—for their One World government masters.

Consider the IRS. The average white man lies awake at night, worrying about an audit. When it's over, he waits in terror for the next attack. Most white men view IRS agents as marauding bandits and quiver helplessly at the mere thought of them, until the annual ordeal is over.

Consider prison rape. Everyone knows it goes on. White men get the brunt of it, but whites outside do nothing about it.

Consider women's lib. White males are totally intimidated by these shrews. Any tendencies that white men have for chivalry are abused by these warped women, who compulsively dominate everyone and everything within their reach. I suspect they hate the weakness of white males even more than they hate their alleged "brutality."

I suppose we should not be surprised that the race and gender which put men on the moon, can also defy gravity. But I think a more proper question is not, "Do White Men Jump?" but rather, "How high and when will they come down?"

780

### Clintoniana

While Gennifer Flowers was busy selling her \$19.95 hot tapes of 57 minutes of Bill Clinton's billing and cooing, Paula Jones, who is suing the President for \$700,000 (four counts of sexual harassment, defamation, etc.) went on TV to ex-

plain her case. Everyone expected to see a floozie out for money and publicity. Not so. She stood up quite well under the relentless grilling of Judy Woodruff, an accomplished TV inquisitor. All in all, Paula emerged as honest, sincere and truthful. The chances are very good that Clinton actually did what she said he did. In other words, he is really a crude, low-down S.O.B. If he does to the country what he tried to do to Paula Jones, we are even worse off than we thought. Stealing money à la Watergate pales into insignificance compared to using cops as pimps and taking his pants down in front of a woman he had met for the first time only a few minutes earlier. Piggishly propositioning her for oral sex under such circumstances is just about as coldly inhuman as anyone can get. With a creature like Clinton in the White House, God Save America should be taken literally.

As expected, the independent(?) prosecutor, Robert B. Fiske Jr., endorsed the standard media version of Vincent Foster's death. It was plain old suicide, he allowed. His statement might be a little more credible if Mrs. Vincent Foster were given the opportunity or took the opportunity to give her opinion of her husband's death. She might have something to say concerning the rumors that keep floating about of Foster's passionate attachment to Hillary, which the latter is supposed to have broken off when she decided it would be a bit much for the First Lady to carry on an affair in the Lincoln bedroom.

The last word on the Clintons—this month—is a question: Is Hillary as amoral as Bill? The answer is a resounding yes! Otherwise, how could she have stayed with him for more than a week?

### Black Bigwigs Fail Big

This has not been a good year for black companies and black financial moguls. The biggest Negro company in the U.S., TCI-Beatrice (see Primate Watch), is being sued by, of all people, members of a Michael Milken investment group.

Wardell Lazard, perhaps a tad Jewish because of his surname, was found dead in a Pittsburgh hotel room in May, apparently from a drug overdose. His firm, W.R. Lazard & Co., which specializes in municipal bond underwriting and pension fund management was in deep financial doo-doo.

By far the biggest black scammer, the one who went down with the biggest splash, was Joseph Jett, who tricked the Wall St. firm of Kidder, Peabody out of



possibly as much as \$350 million in false trading profits, while being paid \$9 million for his "superior" money-making talent.

Jett was the first black crook to operate out of Kidder, Peabody, a onetime respectable brokerage house founded in Boston shortly before the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. But he wasn't the first crook. Now owned by General Electric, Kidder, Peabody was the financial launch pad for a coterie of Jewish inside traders and con artists, such as Marty Siegel, Peter Brandt, Ira Safenstein and John Kliebert.

After being fired, Jett routinely blamed much of his plight on racism. Instauration blames it on the Wall St. culture, which is almost as rotten as the Hollywood culture. The blame must also fall on what might be described as the innate urge of blacks to snow whitey.

Jett's actions could have been discovered early on, but affirmative action mandates that blacks, especially black business executives, must be treated very carefully and delicately these days. There is always the grim possibility of a million-dollar anti-discrimination suit. To prove that affirmative action is more alive than ever, let it be known that at this writing Jett has still not been arrested.

## Milk Days Celebration Sours

The rural, bucolic town of Harvard (IL) is slowly learning that big-business America expects major lifestyle changes in exchange for new jobs. Harvard is the last stop on the northwest-bound commuter train from Chicago. Since the ride exceeds 90 minutes, the town sits far enough into the farm fields of McHenry County to have avoided overpopulation, crime and the other disadvantages of creeping suburbanization.

Recently it was announced that Motorola, the giant international communications company, plans to build a facility in Harvard that will produce up to 4,000 new jobs. The reaction of Harvard residents and their weekly community newspaper, *The Star*, has been enthusiastic. The farm economy is sluggish and many people are looking for work.

On June 4, on the occasion of Harvard's 53rd annual Milk Days celebration, floats, bands and drill teams marched up the whitewashed pavement of Main St., (dubbed "The Milky Way" during the festival) past the statue of Harmilda the dairy cow, as parade watchers, packed three-deep on both sides of the street, hooted, hollered and heartily cheered.

A Motorola official, serving as parade marshal, drove by in a convertible. Cub Scouts seated in a hay-filled trailer pulled by a John Deere tractor, held cellular telephones to their ears and displayed a sign, "Phones donated by Motorola." Virtually every float sported a "Welcome Motorola" sign.

At one point in the parade ten women pushing babies in strollers ambled up the street. A banner announced they were Motorola employees from other communities. The parade watchers' boisterousness quieted to a near hush as one of walkers, an unattractive Negress and her child, came into view. Even after she was long past, the *Gemütlichkeit* of the crowd never returned. Harvard residents had seen their future and were left to ponder it.

602

## Inner Cityites to the Rescue

A recent cover story on "What's Wrong With Tennis?" in *Sports Illustrated* listed a whole host of problems, one of which is the lack of inner-city participation. Whenever a foreign player wins one of the major tournaments, the perception is that the days of U.S. dominance are over. Some idiot invariably advocates as the ultimate solution the enlistment of the Negro's "superior athleticism" in the sacred cause. The exact same position has been staked out in regard to American soccer. The only way we can be competitive is to arouse the interest of inner-city denizens.

When I read such things I want to tear out what little hair I have left, blow up the printing presses which purvey such stuff and move to Iceland. Inherent in this inner-cityism is the depraved attitude of white liberals towards Negroes—and towards America in general. Gee, how does Germany, Italy or Argentina ever win the World Cup without the help of all those "inner-city youths"? The liberal doctrine states flatly that any American sport is tragically flawed until such time as ghetto savages are high-fivin' and trash-talkin' on the field and snorting cocaine and chasing white girls off the field.

121

## Holocaust Clown

The now defunct *Spy* magazine reported that a movie Jerry Lewis made may well be the most tasteless film of all time. Jerry starred himself as a clown at Auschwitz, whose job was to cheer up little Jewish kids before they entered the "gas

chambers." It's rumored there's a clutch of priceless scenes. Sad-eyed toddlers shuffling into the famous "killing factories," with Jerry cavorting in and around the queue honking his red nose and shaking a pom-pom while tragicomic tears roll down his cheeks! This exquisitely unfunny oeuvre is supposed to be so Bad-with-a-capital-B that only a few copies exist in carefully hidden film cans. With all this Schindler hype, I'd love to get my hands on a copy. It could be—The Antidote!

M.M.

## Mr. In-Your-Face

A symposium, "On Being Both Black and Jewish," was held at Brandeis University last April. Robin Washington, the first speaker, said he usually introduces himself as,

I'm Robin Washington. I'm black and a Jew. I want to put my identity in your face. I want you to deal immediately with who I am. . . . We're who America's becoming. . . more people are going to look like me."

In the 1950s there were 50,000 black Jews in the U.S. Now there are supposed to be 200,000. Washington, whose mother is a German-English Jew and whose father is black, commented straight-facedly that his family "went from being the first black family on the block to being the last white family."

M.M.

## Mushrooming Museums

We know there are Holocaust museums on both coasts, but we may not know that Jewish museums are flowering all over the place. The Jewish Museum on New York's upper Fifth Ave., the Skirball Museum in L.A. and Chicago's Spertus Museum, all dedicated to the preservation and proliferation of Chosenite Kultur, are getting expensive face-lifts. A Museum of Jewish Heritage is being planned in lower Manhattan.

The Jewish museums in America are largely built with private funds, though public funds for some of these edifices are stealth-allocated in low-profile congressional bills. Meanwhile, European nations are shelling out their citizens' hard-earned cash to fund Jewish museums in London, Paris, Brussels and Berlin. Leon Wieseltier, literary editor of the *New Republic*, reported seeing Jewish visitors in one museum oohing and aahing over a scroll which the curators had mistakenly hung upside down. The director of the B'nai B'rith Klutznik Museum screamed that Wieseltier had "assaulted" himself and his colleagues with such comments.

M.M.





## Denigrating Disney

One of the most disgusting practices of the contemporary publishing business is to take a well-known non-Jewish personality and cut him down to size with a biography that reveals he is an anti-Semite or at least harbors anti-Semitic thoughts. Henry Ford, Charles Lindbergh, T.S. Eliot, even Richard Nixon, are just a few of those Majority members who have been given such scurrilous postmortems. It was almost preordained that the late Walt Disney would be put through this grinder.

A hack named Marc Eliot (original name unknown) has written a book, *Walt Disney, Hollywood's Dark Prince* (Carol Publishing Group, N.Y.), the theme of which revolves around Walt Disney's spiteful though truthful remarks about the



Walt Disney never threw in the towel

sharp business practices of Hollywood Jews, who moved heaven and earth to get the rights to his cartoon characters. That Walt had the guts to give as good as he took from the Chosen is a cardinal sin in the eyes of biographer Eliot, who never bothers to ask or answer the question, "How can any decent Majority film maker work in Hollywood for a year or so and not be anti-Semitic?" To sink the knife a little deeper, Eliot irresponsibly rehearses the rumor that Walt, whose parents were solid Midwesterners, was the illegitimate son of a Spanish madre.

At a time when Hollywood was teeming with Jewish profiteers, Mafia types and a wide spectrum of degenerates, Walt cooperated with the FBI in its efforts to keep some semblance of honesty and civility in the movie business. One of the few Majority activists in Tinseltown, he put up a good fight against the Stalinists who were churning out their Marxist celluloid clichés by the carload. Eliot actually makes Walt the bad guy in his perpetual duel with the likes of the Hollywood Ten. He is even accused of attending

West Coast rallies of the "American Nazi Party," rallies that could only have existed in Eliot's imagination.

It was a bitter, exasperating fight over the years, but Walt managed to keep control of his studio, Mickey Mouse and such path-breaking films as *Fantasia*, until his death in 1966. But it wasn't long thereafter that the ever-circling vultures landed and fastened their talons on Walt's cartoon treasure trove. Today the Disney Co. is completely in Jewish hands. One of his veteran animators is quoted as saying, after learning that Michael Eisner, currently president of the Disney empire, had cashed in his stock options last year for \$192 million: "What do you suppose old Walt would have thought of a Jew making so much money from his studio?" Instaurationists know what he would think. It's exactly what we think.

Walt's ghost might have been further flustered if he had known that a few months ago Eisner gave \$300,000 of Disney Co. money to a rabbi to build a synagogue in Virginia.

## NAACP Disoblises Jews

It's hard to say for sure, but it looks as if the National Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People, basically a black-Jewish enterprise since its birth in 1909 is going to be a strictly black organization. At a June NAACP-sponsored conference of black leaders in Chicago, something happened that should never have happened if the organization wanted to hold on to one of its major sources of funding. That ol' debbil Louis Farrakhan was invited to attend the so-called Negro summit, the same Nation of Islam honcho who once called Judaism a "gutter religion."

The basic strategy of Jewry in the U.S. is to ostracize any person who dares utter one word, even one syllable, of criticism of the all-pervasive Semitism that has infiltrated the West. Ostracism is a handy tool to destroy respectability. If you are not allowed to speak and no one is allowed to speak to you, only speak against you, you are ipso facto not respectable. And if you are not respectable, then you are not entitled to be listened to or debated with.

By its invitation to Farrakhan the NAACP refused for the first time to obey this long-established Jewish way of discomfiting its enemies. As a result, black leaders had to pass through a Jewish picket line to attend the conference. As a further result, not too long after the confer-

ence was over, NAACP accountants found the treasury was not as full as it used to be. There were even some alarming signs that it might be drying up.

## Minorityizing the Suburbs

One item that has not been getting the media attention it deserves is the mischief brewing in HUD, under the direction of Henry Cisneros, infamous for philandering at high speed while wifey stayed home caring for their son who has a bad heart. To make it short and sweet, Cisneros is planning to do to your neighborhood what the government has already done to your neighborhood school. The Hispanic Secretary of Housing and Urban Development plans nothing less than moving the human detritus of the inner cities to white suburbs. If you need something to wake you up and show you that Clinton & Co. is out to destroy your way of life, this is it.

787

## Uneven Playing Field

In the battle against Jewry the Majority's chief hope is that, as history tells and retells us, Jews never know when to stop. The more power they acquire, the more eagerly and fanatically they use it. What other reason can account for their expulsion at least once, sometimes twice, from nearly every European country?

Take the racial powerhouse known as the ADL. Although its stated mission is to ward off any defamation (read criticism) of Jews, its main job seems to be to defame whites. Recently the country's most cloutful racist organization put out a 193-page booklet backed up by fulsome full-page ads denouncing right-wing Christians and making them appear to be a bunch of fascists or anti-Semites. It was particularly ungrateful of the ADL to attack Pat Robertson, who has done more for Israel than a kibbutz full of rabbis.

We wonder if Pat, who has a Jewish attorney and whose chief lobbyist is Jewish, will ever learn. And when will the rest of the Christians who go overboard praising their defamers ever learn? The ADL can zonk the Christian Right whenever it pleases, but in defense Christians can only whisper about the "Jewish left" for fear of being called anti-Semites. All in all a rather uneven playing field.

What a spineless lot these Christians are. Instead of fighting back, they bow and scrape. They haven't a clue that their best hope of salvation is not the Second Coming, but the possibility that Jews in their mad pursuit of power make sure that history repeats.

Although black attorneys comprise on average only 3% of Georgia's lawyers, 21% of the 3% were disbarred between 1991 and Sept. 1993.

The workforce of a Burbank (CA) jewelry manufacturer consisted entirely of 370 illegals until INS agents cracked down.

"Nobody at home" was the situation that faced 1.6 million U.S. kids, ages 5 to 14, when they got out of school in 1991.

Face lifts cost \$6,000 to \$12,000 in Zoo City these days: upper and lower eyelids, \$4,000 to \$6,000; nose jobs from \$4,000 to \$8,000.

Subtracting American blacks from the crime statistics, the U.S. in 1992 had 9.3 murders and 263 robberies per 100,000 population; Great Britain 7.4 and 62.6; France 4.6 and 90.4; Germany 4.2 and 47.4; Italy 6 and 68.6. The U.S. black murder rate is 434 per 100,000; rape rate 1,348.

In mid-April, 1,200 immigrants gathered in the Marriott Hotel in San Francisco and were sworn in as citizens. Only 1 of the 1,200 was a blonde.

11,000 Bureau of Indian Affairs employees cost the U.S. Treasury \$1.5 billion annually. In the last 150 years the Bureau has set taxpayers back close to \$1 trillion.

One-fourth of all welfare mothers hit the bottle and/or overdose on drugs.

Michael Milken is back in business. His investment group, which has a 27% stake in TLC Beatrice International Holdings Inc., the world's biggest black business, is suing the company for gross misuse of resources and sundry other financial lapses. Though Milken has long prided himself as being one of the Negroes' biggest financial angels, the suit is expected to widen the black-Jewish rift, as well as offer additional proof that Afro-Americans simply cannot hack it as corporation CEOs. (See Primate Watch, this issue.)

The U.S. press is 9th in the world when measured according to "freedom, vibrancy, diversity and lack of government control." Belgium came in first, followed by New Zealand, Australia and Norway. Britain tied with Gambia for 39th place. Israel was even further down the list be-

cause of the pervasive Zionist military censorship. (Freedom House report)

8 major league baseball players made more than \$5 million in 1993. 5 were black or Hispanic or a mixture thereof.

The number of federal and state prison inmates reached 948,881 in 1993, triple that of 1980.

Modern gas-fired crematoria will reduce the average corpse to bones in 1.5 hours. Such crematoria, however, cannot reduce bones to ash. This is accomplished by putting the bones in a high-speed rotating drum containing steel balls. (Fortean Times, No. 74, p. 31)

In U.S. federal juries the 12 members must all agree for a verdict to be rendered. In English juries only 10 out of the 12 jurors need agree. In France the jury consists of 7 persons, plus 3 judges, who vote with the jurors. A guilty verdict requires the votes of the 3 judges and at least 3 of the 7 regular jurors.

Singapore, population 2.75 million, had 58 homicides in 1993. In the same year, Los Angeles, 3.5 million population, chalked up 1,100 murders.

\$333,785 worth of college scholarships and grants were offered to Tiffany Allison, 17, a straight-A black student of Detroit Cass Technical High School. Her plentiful supply of white genes was given no credit for her academic performance. She finally chose the University of Southern California, which ponied up \$124,000.

More than 30% of Southeast Asian households in the U.S. (Cambodians, Laotians and Vietnamese) are on welfare.

High-level tests in biology and math were flunked by 96% of 18-year-old American students. 36% of 18-year-old German and Japanese students, 32% of French, 25% of English and Welsh passed similar exams. American 13-year-olds, stated a 1991 International Assessment of Education Progress report, ranked 13th of 15 nations in science achievement.

Of the 10 most influential figures in U.S. entertainment, 6 are Jews (Entertainment Weekly, Oct. 23, 1993). The guys are John Malone of Tele-Communications, Inc., Rupert Murdoch, Ted Turner and possibly Tom Freston of MTV.

71 senators (47 Dems and 24 Gops) from 42 states signed a statement attesting that they are quite willing to hire homos and lesbians as staffers.

In addition to his \$133,600 salary and countless perks, Senator Herbert Kohl (D-WI) pocketed \$26 million in 1993, as the Jewish owner of the Milwaukee Bucks basketball team. The Jewish Kohl made more money than any other member of the House and Senate, just as another Jew, Ruth Bader Ginsburg, has more money than any other Supreme Court justice. Her assets may amount to as much as \$7.9 million.

James D. Robinson III was eased out of his job as CEO of American Express for, among other things, his bulging paycheck (as much as \$2.7 million each year in 1991-92). His successor, Harvey Golub, who promised to stop these soaring executive salaries, hit American Express for almost \$18 million last year. Although the Jewish CEO drew more than 6 times the amount of Robinson, Golub is now firmly in the saddle.

The MacArthur Foundation passed out grants totaling \$5.9 million in June. As in the past the money often went to people who least deserved it. It's the old sad story of WASP cash being transferred to non-WASPs. The 4 recipients who got the biggest handouts were: Joseph Marshall Jr., a black San Francisco gang monitor (\$290,000); Israel M. Gelfand, a Jewish mathematician (\$375,000); Adrienne Rich, a Jewish poet (\$374,000); Ornette Coleman, Negro jazz musician (\$372,000).

The National Endowment for the Arts budget for fiscal 1995 was cut 2% by the House and 5% by the Senate. The financial cutback was intended to punish the NEA for awarding a grant to an AIDS-infected "artist," who cut himself on stage and hung towels splattered with his tainted blood on a clothes line which he then cranked out over the audience.

Gloria Steinem wrote in her recent opus, *Revolution from Within*, "In this country alone about 150,000 females die of anorexia each year." Some arduous double-checking by Washington Times columnist Richard Grenier found that Steinem had inflated the true number of anorexia deaths by 3,000. According to the Division of Vital Statistics, there were only 54 such deaths in 1991.

The United Jewish Appeal subsidizes the Jewish Week, a Jews *über alles* hate sheet, to the tune of \$825,000 a year.



**Aludin Chirinos Malute**, a recent addition to the population of Miami, got mad at Lesly Melendez, his Honduran-born girlfriend. So he slashed the throat of her two-year-old daughter. Grandmother Floristilla Calix cried and cried but was happy to know, "The little girl is in heaven."

Black mama **Jocelyn Elders**, U.S. Surgeon General, is probably the loudest mouth in the menagerie known as the Clinton Administration. Her latest howler was her demand that queers be allowed to join the Boy Scouts.

**Time Warner**, which spent \$100,000 developing **Tribe**, a magazine for homosexuals, suddenly canceled its plans, probably to concentrate on building up **Vibe**, a black culture mag. At any rate, why should the world's largest media conglomerate need to come out with a magazine for deviates when **Time** itself amply fills the bill.

Walt Disney World in Florida celebrated its fourth **Annual Gay Day** on June 4. Kinky creatures of every stripe and stirps jammed the streets of the Magic Kingdom, which for the occasion became the Magic Queendom.

**Phillipe Kahn**, whose mother was a Holocaust survivor, proudly calls himself the "barbarian" of software. He ran the shares of his Borland International Inc. up to \$86 in January 1992. Then after building \$100-million company headquarters and an \$8-million mansion for himself, Borland, riding on typically Semitic hot air, almost went belly up. Unfazed, Kahn continues his manic hucksterism, caring not a whit that some of the contractors who built his mansion were bankrupted when he failed to pay his bills.

**Siamak Kohanoff** has been charged with attempting to defraud the Small Business Administration out of \$1.5 million. Applying for two disaster loans, he claimed his quake-destroyed L.A. gas station did \$7 million a year in sales, when in fact it did less than \$50,000.

NEW JERSEY RABBIS IN THE NEWS: A Hasidic rabbi, **Shlomo Helbrans**, pleabargaining to avoid prison, was given five years' probation and 250 hours of community service for kidnapping a 15-year-old boy. The boy's mother denounced the sentence. . . Rabbi **Yisrael Schenkolewski** of Lakewood was arrested on bribery and

conspiracy charges for taking a bribe of \$500,000 to approve the building of a controversial power plant. All the money was supposed to go to a local Jewish high school, but an undisclosed sum went to the rabbi's wife.

At a star-studded salute to **Steven Spielberg**, **Oprah Winfrey** enthused, "Somehow God had loaned you to us. . . you were not of this planet." **Ben Kingsley**, the Gandhi impersonator, chimed in by nominating Spielberg for the Nobel Peace Prize.

**Madonna**, who once lived with a Jewish boy in an abandoned synagogue in Queens, inserted a quote, "Synagogue of Satan," from Revelations (2:9) in one of her songs, prompting a formal protest from the Simon Wiesenthal Center.

For fondling and sexually abusing two teenage boys while playing an X-rated video, Norbert Maday, a Catholic priest of Oshkosh (WI), was sentenced to 20 years in prison.

**Clyde Hunt**, a black nightclub bouncer of Mt. Clemens (MI), was so angry at having to pay child support for his one-year-old son (he was \$1,300 in arrears) that he tried to poison the infant by spiking his bottle with insecticide.

Serial killer **Benjamin Atkins** of Detroit was found guilty of raping and strangling 11 women, some of them prostitutes he lured into abandoned buildings with promises of crack cocaine. Atkins was black. So were most if not all of his victims. . . Another black serial killer, **Craig Price** of Warwick (RI), who murdered four white women when in his teens, is due to be released this coming October when he reaches the ripe old age of 21. To keep him under lock and key, prosecutors have charged him with assaulting a prison guard.

Secretary of the Army **Togo West**, another of Clinton's multifarious black appointees, overruled the Army's top generals in an eight-page memo recommending that women serve as combat engineers, artillery "men" and fly in command aircraft.

In Portsmouth (VA) a black, still at large, kidnapped a 21-year-old white woman by threatening her with a knife. After driving her around aimlessly, he used the knife to slit her throat. By pre-

tending to be dead, she managed to live, though she needed 150 stitches. . . Also in Portsmouth, Negro **Jason Joseph** killed a white sandwich shop clerk because, as the press reported, "he smiled at me."

**Jack Kemp** had the following unctuous words to say about Colin Powell in a recent Los Angeles Times interview: "I hope he runs for the Republican presidential nomination and picks me as his vice-president."

**Governor Mike Lowry** of Washington proclaimed April 29-May 1 as "Lesbian-Gay Cinema Days," adding that the film festival has "consistently brought excellent cinema to our community." A sampling of such excellence: *A Good Dyke Gone Mad*, *Queer Son*, *Faeriefilm*.

Two thugs shot and killed a German tourist and seriously wounded her husband while the couple was walking in the San Jacinto Mountains in Southern California. Surprisingly, they were not blacks, but 19-year-old Laotians.

Jewish serial killer **Joel Rifkin**, who claimed he had killed 17 prostitutes, was handed a 27-year to life sentence by a Long Island judge.

Former NAACP bigwig **Celes King III**, a 70-year-old bail bondsman, was shown no respect by a kinsman. King suffered severe head injuries when mugged and knocked unconscious by a black male "in his 30s" in downtown Los Angeles at 2:45 a.m. Even blacks are not safe at that hour.

**Evelyn Berman Frank** obtained the free services of a court-appointed attorney in her appeal of a three-year jail sentence for allowing her family-owned company to dump tons of sewage into Newark Bay. She was driven to court each day in a limo from her expensive digs on Manhattan's Upper East Side. Though the polluter said she couldn't afford a lawyer, she could afford to spend weekends in her Florida condo. When a Superior Court administrator found out what was going on, she had to pay for her own shyster.

Six Guardian Angels tried to paint over an "art work" at an outdoor exhibit in Brooklyn's Grand Army Plaza. The work in question depicted the murder of two policemen and one National Guard officer, all three shown without heads. The multimedia presentation included an audio tape that kept intoning, "It's time to pick up your guns and kill the pigs." The Guardian Angels were arrested. The black "artist" was not.



## Waspishly Yours

Imagine a world leader noted for his bulldog tenacity, his ability to cheat and connive with the best; a man eaten by ambition, whose father had been eaten by syphilis; a man complex enough to paint away his old age but who painted his country into a corner by whooping up an unnecessary war; a man who loved to paint hospital cities red with the fires of revenge, who wrote a massive memoir without ever once mentioning the Six Million, who dwelt lovingly on the horrors of two world wars. Who might this character be? Stalin? Menaphlegm Begin? Joseph Dzhugashvili? Attila the Hun? Vlad the Impaler?

What? What did you say? Winston Churchill! Give that adroit manipulator of the media a huge, humongous Churchillian Havana seegar!

What book advocates "ethnic cleansing," racism and genocide? What book damns all "others" to hell and insists on maintaining the purity of the *Volk* at all costs? What book claims to be a visionary blueprint for the future based on rendering all the "others" black and blue? What book glories in a *Götterdämmerung*, the ultimate victory of right over reason, providing the faithful follow the literal letter of the law laid down by a maximum world leader? A leader who started with a small group of shaky followers, a group of fanatics who finally came to wield a worldwide influence? A leader who gave his life for the cause, who won't stay dead, who keeps coming back, even if his message is perverted through countless reincarnations? No folks, it ain't *Mein Kampf*.

The great philosopher of history, Croce, contended that all history is contemporary. What did he mean by that paradox? He believed that all so-called history is a revision seen through the contemporary biases of the dominant culture. Those who write history, who stand or fall upon the accuracy of what they allege, are doomed to write fiction. Tolstoy may have gotten closer to the truth of the Napoleonic wars than any counterfeit bean-counter with a counterful of computers. Since it's impossible to recreate history with any real accuracy, no matter what you make of it, it's all contemporary. Should we desist from the effort to ascertain the truth? By no means, but we should certainly take care not to coarsen our observations by any declarations of Comptean finality.

Did the "exodus" ever happen? Probably not. Voltaire himself scoffed at the idea over 200 years ago. The Bible says one-quarter of the population of Egypt decamped to the Promised Land. Not a single reference is made of this momentous event in all the records of Egypt, whether sculpted or painted or printed on perishable papyrus, regardless of the kingdom or the era. Indeed, if there really were that many Hebrew slaves in Egypt (many scholars doubt there were any at all), why didn't they revolt as they did in Berkeley?

Incidentally, have you noticed how many of the Hebrew holidays—and especially those "high" holidays!—are dedicated to the destruction of another tribe? No wonder Jews look down on those mealy-mouthed, turn-the-other-cheek patsies, who in a most cowardly fashion let their God be crucified, after Pilate asked that \$64 question and doused his hands in a finger bowl.

One of the enduring myths of the Chosen is the story of Masada. Chances are Masada is a lie cooked up by a turncoat Uncle Tom named Josephus who had his own selfish reasons for concocting the fairy tale. Josephus was an echt Hebrew who knew what side his unleavened bread was buttered on. Most grateful for the aid and comfort provided by the Roman eagles, he tried to redeem himself with his fellow Jews by pretending they were Spartans at Thermopylae.

The real heroes of Masada, if any, were the Romans. They spent years sweltering in the desert sun, building a ramp, bucket by bucket, to the mountaintop where the besieged Jews were living in comparative luxury. Could decadent America show as much determination today? We bugged out of Somalia and had our noses tweaked in Haiti by a ragtag bunch of taunting Tonton Macoutes swarming with voodoo lice. And we dare to call the Romans decadent! Would we, bucket by bucket, wicker basket by wicker basket, carry dirt for years to build a ramp up to Capitol Hill? Would we have the stamina to swelter in the streets of D.C. for the years it would take to liberate our "occupied territory" from the foreign zealots who have been giving us a shower bath of Zionism? The Romans taught Napoleon the most valuable lesson he ever learned. "If you say you are going to Vienna," Napoleon said, "then, by God, you had better go to Vienna."

I'm always amused by black Muslims with their dashing dashikis and their Butterfly McQueen transformations from "Mulligan" to "Muhammad," from "Sidney" to the jazzier "Shabazz." Have you ever noticed how white many of those white-hating black Muslims are? If whiteness be a devil, the devil must have gotten into those blacks many generations ago. How is it that all these "Joneses" from Old Virginny by way of pagan west Africa suddenly revise their identities in favor of the culture of north Africa? Why don't they claim sub-Saharan Africa as their spiritual home? Is it because Egypt is in north Africa? Is it because they want to expropriate the culture of Egypt the way the Jews did?

Hebrews howl at the injustice of "collective guilt"; howled so hard that the Pope "absolved" them of the responsibility of "collective guilt" for the death of Christ. Why, Il Papa, did it take you so long to get around to that piece of historical revisionism? By chance was any politics involved?

How many rocks would you have to overturn in the long reach of the past to unearth a better example than the Holocaust Museum in Washington of Croce's dictum that all history is contemporary and is constantly being revised to suit our current power structures? Or, as the butcher Ben-Gurion used to say (echoing Sir Winston), grab what you can (create "facts on the ground") and let the prevaricating lawyers sort it out.

Why are we saddled with the presence of this Holocaust Museum? Haven't they ridden us to exhaustion already? Haven't they bled us enough already, without poking us with another eyegore? The land, in a prime location, was donated by "the people of America" (read a cowed Congress) and millions of public money are earmarked annually for the upkeep of this Hebrew keepsake. Why do we deserve to be so punished, by being forced to pay for all this self-imprisoning propaganda out of our own pocket? Didn't we slaughter enough Nazis to satisfy them?

V.S. STINGER

A sinuous sinister thread of Negro blackmail is snaking its way through the social scene. If blacks don't like the verdict of a trial, they riot. If they don't like the hiring practices of a corporation, they boycott its products. If a restaurant doesn't seat blacks promptly, they will demand—and get—a settlement, sometimes an eight-figure one. If black TV shows are canceled because of low ratings, Jesse Jackson yells racism and tries to force the networks to cancel their cancellations.

A recent black shakedown was aimed at Howard Stern's talk show. When the reptilian Jewish throwback uttered a few inimical words about Negroes, the African American Business Assn. petitioned the FCC to stop Infinity Broadcasting Co., Stern's paymaster, from buying a Maryland radio station. Prior to that the AABA had filed a formal complaint with the FCC to the effect that Stern's program was "racially offensive."

Then, without a word of warning, the AABA withdrew its petition and all was sweetness and light between the blacks and Infinity. What gave? Infinity promised to finance a training program for aspiring black talk show hosts and to give certain black businesses the right to air commercials at a huge discount for the next four years.

It is difficult to assign a dollar value to Infinity's "surrender package," but white advertisers would have to pay at least \$2 million for what blacks will be receiving at substantial discounts. The training program alone will cost at least \$25,000, not to mention the "racial sensitivity" seminars, which Infinity has promised to hold at its expense. ("Racial sensitivity," by the way, has become a euphemism for coddling and never criticizing minority racism.)

Whatever else you might want to call what the AABA did to Infinity, it's blackmail, a word that because of its racial implications has now taken on a double meaning.

On-again, off-again, on-again divorce seeker Roseanne Arnold, dressed demurely in black, visited a Zoo City synagogue in March to read a few nuggets of nonsense from her recently published autobiography. She also answered questions about her abused childhood and exposed some embarrassing details about her manifold plastic surgery. After admitting she liked pork—a Jewish no-no—she proudly revealed that her children had once phoned in bomb threats to their school.

Only the first part of the old saw, *divide and rule*, makes any sense any more to Majority members. At least 500 moons ago they stopped ruling this benighted country. But there is still some *Schadenfreude* to be gleaned from watching their enemies, their present rulers, chewing each other out. The Negro-Jewish rift is exemplified by the Jewish fuss over Farrakhan and his anti-Semitism-spouting brothers. More recently there is the Negro-Hispanic rift, the biggest rifter of which is Cathy Hughes, a 75% white black who sounds off on Washington's WOL-AM, which she happens to own. In a 15-minute chitchat on her afternoon chitchat show last February, she accused Latinos of just about every crime in the book, such as lowering the quality of life in D.C., littering Washington with taco signs and taking over part of the nation's capital in the same way the Cubans took over Miami. Ms. Hughes firmly believes that



blacks should hire and buy black. She practically disowned her own son when he went to work for a white company.

The point here is that if we have to be ruled by minorities, as has become the case, then we'll have a much better chance of surviving if our rulers turn away from us and turn against themselves.

#### THE LATEST DIRT ON FATSO

*From 918.* No matter how Rush Limbaugh grovels to Jews, they still go after him, just as they continued to hit on Nixon even after he made Henry Kissinger Secretary of State. Apparently Rush in one of his more rump-kissing moments swore he would pay a million dollars to any listener who ever heard him make one anti-Semitic remark. It was a dangerous offer. A San Francisco shyster, Michael Blend, claims Fatso muttered some anti-Semitism in his broadcast of March 16, 1992. Accordingly, Blend is suing Limbaugh, not as a lawyer for some Elie Wiesel-type hater, but on his own behalf, for the \$1 million. What Rush actually said was not revealed.

*From V.S. Stinger.* By now, I'm ready to dismiss Limbaugh as an annoying, semi-hysterical careerist. Nothing more. I'm far from condemning money-grubbing and ambition, but it does matter from whom one grubs his grub. There are just some worms that shouldn't be eaten—especially if one of your sponsors is Snapple, owned by "two nice Jewish boys from Brooklyn," who then can claim they own you and prove it by sponsoring an all-expenses-paid trip to Israel, on which Rush heaped encomia. Don't get me wrong. I don't hate Limbaugh. For all his avoirdupois he strikes me as being a lightweight, someone not quite serious. Obviously, given a choice, I'd prefer cleverness to levity and arguments that levitate my mind rather than send me through the roof. Merely piling up debater's points strikes me as a waste of time.

*From Zip 787.* I hope that any Instaurationists who have managed to keep a soft spot in their hearts for Rush Limbaugh were listening to his radio program on June 6 when he spent most of the time telling his listeners about his wedding. Rush was married by the black-and-shiny Clar-

ence Thomas in the latter's home. In attendance was Rush's "good friend James Carville," the flackmaster who helped ease Clinton into the White House. Rush let off so much of the psychopathological steam he carries around that I think a lot of his Dittoheads will be scratching *their* heads about their idol's true beliefs.

The faithful were absolutely appalled—or should have been—when he waxed lyrical about how Clarence and "Ginny's" romance was the greatest he had ever seen. If only his own (third marriage), he expostulated, could be half as successful! If that isn't full-blown psychopathology, what is?

The more I think about it, the more Rush seems to be a grotesque self-parody of conservatism, which is a noon to 3 p.m. (EST) job that Rush performs on the airwaves, just as it's a 9 to 5 job to Clarence Thomas and Mary Matalin. Then Clarence can go home to Ginny, Mary to Carville and Rush to his new wife that he "met" on Compuserve.

#### MORE GOGGLE BOX STUFF

From Zip 100. A common genre of film is called "fem-jep," for female in jeopardy. Watching one of these on the tube the other night, I noticed it had something in common with the good guy-bad guy films. The "mad killer" often wears a cross, but you'll *never* see the villain sporting a Star of David!

From J.H. I happened upon the show, *704 Hauser*, while channel surfing one Monday evening. The premise of this Norman Lear production is that a black family has moved into Archie Bunker's old house on Hauser Street in Queens. The father is an old-style liberal. His son, whom he named after Thurgood Marshall, is a conservative admirer of Walter Williams and Thomas Sowell. I hardly had the show on for two minutes before I saw the son plant a kiss on the lips of his girlfriend, who turned out to be Jewish. In line with Hollywood racial protocol, she didn't even look slightly Chosen.

I was watching Jerry Springer's show at a time when he had on one of those kontentious Ku Kluxers in full regalia. The anti-Klan son of the Klansman was upset because his little boy was apparently picking up unsavory ideas from grandpa. Jerry allowed that even if the Klansman had been "abused" as a child, he should not abuse his grandson. Time out for reflection. Is it too farfetched to conjecture that parents who don't hold "mainstream" views on race can be accused of child abuse by liberal neighbors or teachers?

Last month someone from my office paid a visit to Chicago and sat in on the Jenny Jones show. She found out that the seemingly "open" nature of the audience participation is a sham. In reality, the potential questions and comments from the audience are carefully screened during the breaks.

From Zip 711. The other night on *Crossfire*, Mike Kinsley was berating Jerry Falwell and the Religious Right for attacking Clinton. Falwell countered by saying that Kinsley would never be so bold as to criticize any other minority

who criticized the President. Kinsley's retort went something like this: "Now wait a minute, I guarantee that if a group calling itself the Jewish Coalition attacked Clinton the way your bunch does, people would be up in arms, and I would join in lambasting its members." As my eyes rolled up at the ceiling, I couldn't resist a great guffaw!

From Zip 121. In a recent Geraldo show the topic was "Black men who prefer white women." Before I could tune out, some plug-ugly Negroes were defending their "preference" against a screaming onslaught from black sisters. One buck actually started drooling about "blonde hair spread out on a pillow."

I must say, however, I was fascinated by the Geraldo persona on display. Instead of yesterday's sanctimonious moralist, today he was the oily pimp, the degenerate whispering out of the corner of his mouth about "French postcards" for sale, the carnival barker trying to lure you inside the tent to see the hootchy-kootchy girls. With this combustible, emetic mixture of race and sex he was in his glory, a thoroughly low-life show hosted by a thoroughly low-lifer.

What characters like Geraldo just don't seem to realize—and it's a safe bet they never will—is that their success is predicated on an inherently unstable and highly transient social order. They flourish now, when the Majority is sick, weak, confused and demoralized, like a wounded lion surrounded by opportunistic, emboldened jackals. But the thrill of tormenting Leo cannot last. Either he will die, at which point the fun is over and his tormentors will go back to being a miserable pack of jackals, or else the lion will realize its predicament, forcibly dispel the fear of multiple bites and assert his natural superiority by putting an end to the jackals.

One Sunday I thought I'd turn on *This Week with David Brinkley*, just to see what the "heads" were talking about. As soon as the picture flickered on, I was reminded immediately that watching American television has become a game of Russian roulette. Sam Donaldson was interviewing Lani Guinier! To paraphrase that beer commercial, "It doesn't get any more obnoxious than that!"

Ms. Guinier was in the midst of complaining about—you guessed it—racism. Always one to be helpful in such situations, Donaldson asked her whether the Clinton administration was doing enough to combat this heinous problem. To no one's surprise, Ms. Guinier confidently asserted that it was not. Although Clinton's every instinct is to pander to minorities at the expense of his own people, his racial renegadism was not nearly enough for Guinier. The harsh demands of black racism never cease to pile up.

The first thought that came to mind was not a happy one. I was suddenly possessed of a visceral understanding of why it was once a crime to teach a slave to read. Literacy was a process which could only find its culmination in the brains of a few black eggheads. Literacy could only serve to hone and shape an immense, inchoate revenge-imperative. Carl Rowan to the contrary, a "Marshall Plan for inner-city education," to the extent that it works at all, will hardly help us to "compete with Japan." It will only create more and more Lani Guiniers—and Carl Rowans.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle—John Nobull

*In pious times, ere priestcraft did begin,  
Before polygamy was made a sin,  
When man on many multiplied his kind,  
Ere one to one was cursedly confined,  
When nature prompted, and no law denied,  
Promiscuous use of concubine and bride.  
Then Israel's monarch, after heaven's own heart,  
His vigorous warmth did variously impart  
To wives and slaves and, wide as his command,  
Scatter'd his maker's image through the land.*

Thus John Dryden writes about King Charles II, a tall, dark, half-Portuguese philanderer of the later 17th century. "Israel" refers to England.

The subject of irregular sexual liaisons is one which I approach with some trepidation, because I fear it is regarded rather differently on the American side of the Atlantic. Marriages should be maintained where possible, if only because children need a father-figure as well as a mother. Also only the family can provide continuity and a better incentive to build up both property and capital. This point is made by John Davidson and Lord Rees-Mogg in their book, *The Great Reckoning*, which tells us about all the unpleasant things which are going to happen to us in the 21st century.

I myself am a knee-jerk supporter of middle-class morality (with certain small reservations). Naturally one wants to be sure that one is sacrificing oneself on behalf of one's own offspring rather than those of some Romeo whom one's wife has picked up on holiday. My own dear wife—whose name escapes me for the moment—would never dream of an irregular liaison, unless perhaps I two-timed her, which I have not the smallest intention of doing.

On the other hand, you know how it is, what with women being mainly monoerotic and men being—well—polyerotic. Boys will be boys sometimes and, especially among the upper classes, this is taken for granted. Consider the case of Alan Clark, the Old Etonian son of Kenneth Clark (ennobled for an excellent series of lectures on the history of civilisation). The Clarks are not an old family, having made their money in textiles during the 19th century, but they are what we call upper-middle class, which means they were born on the upper side of the social gulf which has narrowed considerably but still exists in our island home.

Clark recently published some rather indiscreet diaries, in which he hinted at a liaison with a mother and her two daughters. Only those really in the know caught the drift and knew what he was talking about. The mother and two daughters were living in South Africa by this time, and were soon visited there by the emissaries of Mr. Rupert Murdoch, known affectionately in England as the Dirty Digger. They have now arrived back in England to sue Mr. Clark for all he is worth, accompanied by the father of the family, a former judge, who

claims he was unaware of all these goings-on at the time they took place. The comment of Mrs. Clark was typical: "If you bed people of below stairs class," they will go and tell the newspapers. Still, she is doing the decent thing and standing by her husband. In the words of the old Irish song: "Still I love him, I'll forgive him/I'll go with him wherever he goes."

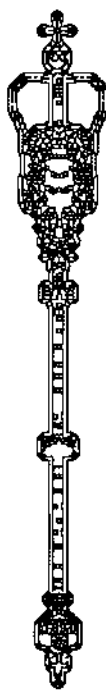
So there it is. It must be said that all the ladies concerned look rather attractive (including Clark's wife, whom he married when she was 16). Moreover, since it cannot be denied that Mr. Clark is quite a good-looking man, one can hardly object to the liaisons on the ground of aesthetics. Also, some of us feel that Mr. Clark was targeted because of his recent remarks supporting John Charmley's Churchill book, which claims that the British Empire could have been saved if Hitler's and Rudolf Hess's offers of peace had been accepted.

Another reason for Clark's unpopularity with the press is that, as Secretary of Defence under Mrs. Thatcher, he was responsible for permitting forbidden arms to be exported to Iraq. Worse, at the recent inquiry, he failed to crawl and just stonewalled. His diary contains unflattering references to African countries, which he describes collectively as "Bongo-Bongo-Land." He also refers to the electric *Führereffekt* of Mrs. Thatcher's cold blue eyes and calls Adolf Hitler by his pet name of Wolf—still recalled today in the name of Wolfsburg, the town created by Volkswagen in the 1930s. (Winifred Wagner, who was English, always called Hitler "Wolfi. . . weil es so jüdisch klingt," "because it sounds so Jewish").

The British press also accuse Sir Oswald Mosley of having bedded a mother and her two daughters. It may be so. He apparently bedded Lord Curzon's two daughters in the 1930s. My own objection to such liaisons is that modern practitioners of multiple sex with female members of the same family so seldom have offspring, as they used to do in the good old days. They should follow the example of Henry Williamson, Mosley's devoted follower, whose by-blows are apparently legion in the English West Country. Shakespeare, as always, puts the matter succinctly in a nutshell:

*When daisies pied and violets blue  
And ladysmocks all silver-white  
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue  
Do paint the meadows with delight,  
The cuckoo then on every tree  
Mocks married men, for thus says he,  
"Cuckoo, cuckoo, "—O word of fear,  
Unpleasing to the married ear;*

The Bard himself was the putative father of Sir William Davenant, who was very proud of the connexion. The mother was the landlady of the Golden Cross inn at Oxford, where Shakespeare used to stay on his way to London from Stratford.







**Canada.** Someone, obviously a clever hoaxer, distributed a lot of flyers around Ottawa announcing a picnic for whites only. Police put up barricades and called out reinforcements, leaving the impression that WWII was about to start. On May 28, the day stated, 200 anti-Nazis showed up and two right-wingers, who came not for a picnic, but to "rattle the cages" of the minorityites. Two to 200 is about the standard ratio of Majority versus minority participants in demonstrations. In the street minorities are always the overwhelming majority.

Delegates to the annual convention of the Royal Canadian Legion, an association of war veterans, surprisingly showed some signs of race consciousness by voting 1,959 to 629 to allow its 172 branches to exclude, if they wish, veterans wearing religious head gear, such as turbans for Sikhs and yarmulkes for Jews. Both Sikh and Jewish organizations protested loudly; so far to no avail. Sikh men, incidentally, are allowed by law to carry knives, the only Canadians given this special dispensation.

A recent nationwide poll of 1,508 adults indicated that 51% of Canadians believe that "certain racial or ethnocultural groups are more likely to be involved in crime than others." Forty-six percent of those polled disagreed, 3% were unsure.

Indefatigable Holocaust abnegator Ernst Zündel of Toronto, has made an interesting discovery. The second edition of the novel, *Schindler's List*, was classified as fiction three times on the copyright page. The third edition contained not a single reference to fiction on the copyright page. Jews are very clever at turning fiction into nonfiction, which makes turning a novel into a history book a piece of cake.

**Britain.** The London Observer reports that the Russian Mafia is operating in England and has already committed one mob murder in Surrey. The paper further reports that more than 70,000 Russians visited Britain in 1992, but it did not say how many stayed on illegally. Nor did the Observer bother to say that a considerable number of these Russians, perhaps 90%, are Russian Jews. The British press, like the American, ignores or is careful to play down the Jewish background of criminals, particularly financial swindlers and mobsters. The egregious slander of

calling such Jews Russians doesn't faze the mediocrats in the slightest.

In one of his recent grand tours of Europe, Clinton visited Oxford where he spent some time as a Rhodes Scholar. In addition to various accolades from diplomatic dons, he was awarded an honorary degree. Britain's irreverent journal, *Private Eye*, composed a scroll more appropriate to the occasion:

Wilhelmus Jeffersonius Airplanus Clintonensis, salutamus venerabilis Universitatis Oxoniensis, Quondam Rhodus scholasticus et marijuana non-inhaliensis, et ex Bello Vietnamensis non conscriptione excusatus. Subsequentis gubernator respublicae Arkansensis et perpetrator criminalis sleazissimus in nomine "Aqua Blanca" scandalus cum tua uxore Hilarius Roddama Clintesterone. Etiam legoverus multitudinus cum multae bimbones, Gennifer Flores, Paula Jones, et cetera, et cetera. Satyriasis abnormalis in modo Presidentius Kennedensis. Tua fama extendit per omne mundo pro joggendo, juvando ad saxophonum, et non much else. Esperamus quid pro quo multi richi Americani donabunt muchos dolares ad Universitatem Oxoniensis.

"Omnes: Vivat, vivat Clintstone zabadabadoo."

*From a subscriber.* Now that we have a colourful multiethnic society in Britain black muggers have frequent opportunities to enrich their lives and sensitise us to their predicament by attacking us at home or in the street. If you are one of those who believe that you will benefit by throwing yourself on their mercy, go ahead. There is nothing that excites a kook with an inferiority complex more than a willing victim.

But if you prefer to defend yourself (knowing that it spoils the fun of muggers and especially of rapists) remember that black legs are different from white ones. They are thinner in proportion to body size and much less well protected by a projecting muscle. A blow to the front of the lower leg will hurt them more grievously than it would a white. The South African police have long been aware of this. Their favourite way of stopping a riot is to strike the shins of the rioters with long, heavy sticks. If you happen to have a baseball bat or a crowbar handy, just hit him smartly across the shins. The effect is almost magical. When Roy Campbell did it to a Negro running amuck on a film set, it worked cripplingly (see his autobiography, *Light on a Dark Horse*).

Above all, don't hit a Negro mugger on the head. What's the point? A blow on the head won't stop a person with a heavy cranial case. Moreover, the effects will look bad in court when you are hauled up for using undue force.

Remember the British schoolboy's traditional question, "How do you make a Venetian blind?" Answer: "Poke his eyes out." I wouldn't advocate such cruel treatment of Venetians (unless they are trying to steal your wallet), but it works very well against assailants of any race. Give your attacker Churchill's V-sign straight into both eyes. He will be less likely to pick you in a police line-up. Keep in mind, the person who acts in self-defence is the guilty one nowadays.

Finally, don't forget that an ordinary chair, held by the backrest with the legs in a diamond pattern, is much more effective than a knife. If you charge an assailant with your full weight behind it, he has the choice of either protecting his face or his private parts. If he wants to grab the chair with both hands, he will have to drop the knife. In the midst of this quandary he will probably lose his balance. Now stamp hard on his neck and quickly take off. His friends may not be far away.

**Sweden.** Uppsala University has long been regarded as one of the great European institutions of higher learning, which is why when Jan Bergman, the professor of theology there, speaks out, people listen. What was heard from Bergman recently had Swedish Jews gnawing on the carpet.

At the trial of an Arab, Ahmed Rami, who allegedly broadcast anti-Semitic programs from a Stockholm radio station, Bergman appeared for the defense. At one point he announced that Jews consider it a *mitzvah* (a divine commandment) to kill non-Jews. As Jews attending the trial gasped, Bergman said he could imagine Jews would deem it an even greater *mitzvah* to kill a non-Jewish child.

After Rami was convicted on 17 counts of stirring up racial hatred, one being the crime of "ethnic excitement," powerful Swedish Jews followed the time-honored Jewish practice of demanding that Bergman be fired, while privately ordering his colleagues to condemn him. What do you know? Bergman's fellow professors, instead of denouncing him, which is what pussy-footing American academics would have done, rallied to his cause. Uppsala Prefect Sigbert Axelson, in a report leaked to the press, said that Zionists were conspiring to destroy the Swedish Church and other Swedish institutions.

As time went on and the Jewish pres-

sure cooker grew hotter, the rector of Uppsala, Stig Strömholm, turned to the rector of Oslo University, Inge Lønning, for an official third-party investigation. With a sigh of relief, Strömholm was able to report that Lønning had come to the conclusion that Bergman was both incompetent and anti-Semitic.

So the Jews finally got their way—or at least half their way. In America professors who uttered such statements would have been fired pronto. In Sweden, Bergman managed to hold on to his professorship. Indeed, Prefect Strömholm has even had the effrontery, inexcusable in most Western countries, to accuse Bergman's critics of trying to "undermine the rule of law."

**France.** Half a dozen new books have been published and an equal number of older books re-issued to commemorate the Dreyfus Affair this coming October. Conferences and radio and TV shows are also in the works. An opera on Dreyfus by a British composer, George White, will be staged in Berlin. To throw a little cold water on this latest explosion of Jewish remembrance, *Sirpa Actualité*, a weekly publication of the French army's public relations dept., ran an article casting doubts on the innocence of Dreyfus and asserting that his defenders—civil rights activists, freemasons, leftists and socialists—wanted to destabilize the French army.

The final results of the June 12 election to the European Parliament in which 49% of French voters participated, gave the two major parties 28 seats, the Socialist Party 15, the new Battle for Values Party 13, the Radical Energy Party 13, the Front National 11, and the Communist Party 7. Since a party has to win at least 5% of the vote to obtain any seats in the European Parliament, many smaller parties failed to make the grade. One of the reasons Le Pen's Front National couldn't get more than 10% is that the two mainline parties have stolen some of its thunder by cracking down on crime and tightening up immigration laws. The FN has also lost votes to the Battle for Values Party, which is headed by an aristocrat named de Villiers, whose values include having an official mistress while his wife remains obligingly in the background. De Villiers bobbed up from almost nowhere once he began to receive financing from a half-Jewish billionaire, Jimmy Goldsmith, who has both British and French passports. The Radical Energy Party is headed by tycoon Bernard Tapie. Some weeks after the election he lost his French parliamentary immunity and was charged with mis-

use of corporate funds and fiscal irresponsibility, which included having written off his 240-ft. yacht as a business expense. Among his other debts, he owes \$185 million to one French bank.

**Germany.** The Auschwitz concentration camp now sports an Auschwitz café, two Auschwitz bars, an Auschwitz bookstore and souvenir stand and an Auschwitz ice cream shop.

Many members of the Russian garrison in what was East Germany would give anything to remain. One lucky soldier and his family have been permitted to do just that. He spends his days playing chess in a state-furnished Berlin flat, while less fortunate comrades shiver in tent cities on the bleak steppes. Why was this soldier chosen for special treatment? You guessed it! Of all the groups having suffered in WWII, only the Chosen are still chosen for special privileges. Favoritism, naturally, breeds resentment, but best to keep mum. Complain about special treatment for Jews merits jail in Germany—and for that matter in most other European countries.

At a showing of *Schindler's List* in Berlin, when the film came to where a couple of SS men were trying to kill a rabbi, who was saved when their pistols jammed, a woman in the audience yelled, "Oh, God, I've had it. Give us a break."

Turn about is fair play. Franz Schönhuber, chairman of the Republican Party, has brought charges against a left-wing writer, Ralph Giordano, who wrote in an article, "It is outrageous that nobody does Schönhuber in immediately." Germany's leading right-wing politician has also accused Ignatz Bubis, Germany's top Jew, of being a *Volksverhetzer*, (stirring up racial hatred).

**Italy.** The cleaned-up and refurbished *Last Judgment* of Michelangelo in the Sistine Chapel has surprised art critics, one of whom wrote, "The most startling thing is the brightness of the original colors and the North American whiteness of the figure's skin."

**Russia.** All we used to hear about was that hordes of Jews were flocking to get out of Russia. Now, fewer are trying to leave. In fact, Russian Jews comprise the second most powerful bloc of Diaspora Jews in the world (after the American Chosen). One newspaper estimates their number at 1 to 2 million. More than 250 Jewish organizations in 70 cities across

the country are registered with the Russian government.

**South Africa.** Africa Hut has set up shop in downtown Johannesburg. It features pap with malamagadu or morogo, samp and steak, and skop.

No one has done more to turn white South Africa into a black state than Harry Oppenheimer, the diamond magnate, who is possibly the world's richest man. During the worldwide embargo on South African products, Oppenheimer somehow managed to get his diamonds excluded and his company, Anglo/De Beers, went on making as many billions as ever while other white South Africans, particularly Afrikaners, had to tighten their belts. Just before the all-race election last spring, when it appeared that negotiations between Mandela's Xhosas and Buthelezi's Zulus had broken down, Henry Kissinger was sent in to heal the breach. He failed, as did Lord Carrington, the mediator from Britain. At the last minute Oppenheimer entered the picture, flew about in his private jet, made some sharp comments and the two sides quickly made peace.

Oppenheimer spouts liberalism, although blacks work deep in the bowels of the earth for cheap wages so Anglo/De Beers can mine \$100 billion worth of diamonds a year. A black leader, Joseph Hologwani says, "He's God's gift to the black man. His skin may be white, but he's one of us." An ironic encomium from a black for a man who made more money out of apartheid than anyone else. Fortune magazine says Oppenheimer's holdings amount to one-fourth of all South Africa's wealth. His many companies are supposed to control 54% of all stocks on the Johannesburg Exchange.

One of the reasons for South Africa's downfall is that it was put in the typical Jewish squeeze. A fantastically rich Jew presses from the right and Joe Slovo, a Communist Jew, presses from the left. No country or no person can stand up for long under this pressure.

**North Korea.** It is said that Kim Jong-il, the son of the late North Korean dictator, has 22,000 videotapes. If this be true, he qualifies as one of the world's leading culture vultures. Though married with two children, Kim has, according to Time (July 18), a "weakness for Swedish women," which is not good news for antiracemixers, since it is known that when he took a fancy to a beautiful South Korean film star his goons kidnapped her and brought her to North Korea.



## Voices Are Being Raised

As Majority activists know only too well, any attempt to dig themselves out from under the avalanche of liberal-minority propaganda that has been smothering them for a half century or so amounts to little more than voices crying in the wilderness. The most that can be said now is that the voices, though still barely audible, are getting a little louder, at least in the courts.

Instead of being sued, jailed and/or fined, Majority members have started to litigate against their oppressors. In other words, there is evidence that those who have been used to assuming the prone position in any dispute with their lib-min-neocon masters are at least getting up on their knees.

- Four whites are suing the University of Texas Law School, claiming they have been shut out by a quota system favoring blacks and Mexicans. Professor Samuel Issacharoff denied that the law school had quotas, though another official admitted that without affirmative action the 500-member class of 1992 would have had nine blacks instead of 41 and 18 Hispanics instead of 55.

- A white worker, Casper Harding, at Washington's St. Elizabeths Hospital, an insane asylum in which Ezra Pound was once incarcerated, is suing the District of Columbia, alleging that a black woman, though she was much less qualified, had been given the promotion due him. The DC court arrogantly threw out the case, but the U.S. Court of Appeals has reinstated it.

- Having heard about the New York mugger who won a \$4.3 million suit, Jesus Puentes, a convicted felon, sued Lee Lively for \$1.7 million in damages he claimed he suffered when he was shot twice in the leg. Lively was the Good Samaritan who came to the aid of a cop, Randy Whisenhunt, who was being attacked by Puentes. Managing to get hold of the policeman's gun, Lively shot Puentes as he tried to flee. Instead of awarding the Hispanic crook \$1.7 million, the jury in a dramatic about-face ordered Puentes to pay \$1.76 million to Whisenhunt.

- Former L.A. police officer Theodore Briseno, the Hispanic who testified against fellow officers in the infamous Rodney King case and consequently got no jail time, says he plans to sue King for \$1.9 million in damages, which is half of the \$3.8 million an L.A. jury awarded King in compensatory damages.

## Direct Democracy in the Works?

No law has been more honored in the breach than the 1964 Civil Rights Act, which outlawed all forms of discrimination based on race, sex, ethnicity, religion and national origin. To enforce this law, which has been trashed by affirmative action, the California Civil Rights Initiative is working to put a referendum on the March 1996 ballot that forbids giving preference to any individual or group in state employment, public education and public contracts.

Already qualified to appear on the November 1994 California ballot is the initiative, SOS (Save Our State), to deny illegal immigrants welfare, access to public schools and non-emergency medical care, since the U.S. government either will not or cannot enforce immigration laws. Some 22 other states have such initiatives, which in theory makes it possible for the citizenry to do what the courts and legislatures will not do. The problem is that the learned justices, as they have already done in some cases in the past, can throw out any initiative, even one that passes overwhelmingly, on the grounds it is unconstitutional.

Anyone familiar with population dynamics knows or should know that any movement for civil or human rights masks a drive for unequal rights. A minority that manages to obtain equality is

not likely to quit when it gains its objective. The next step is to go beyond equality to a kind of super-equality or superiority. In this manner strictures against discrimination soon develop into reverse discrimination.

The only remedy for the Majority is to reverse reverse discrimination, which can only be done peacefully by getting the Majority to act like a minority.

## Conference Fallout

The American Renaissance Conference lives on. Four audio tapes of the speeches were sent to the local National Public Radio station, which had been running Afro-eccentric programs of the type that "proved" that lily-white Cleopatra, of pure Macedonian descent, was black. The station was challenged to broadcast something pro-white for a change. Lo and behold, the station ran two of the tapes. One contained Lawrence Auster's devastating attack on immigration policy; the other Sam Dickson's fiery diatribe on Majority renegades.

## Still Another Racial Difference

A study by the University of Georgia found that black blood vessels are "stiffer" than white ones. This accounts in part for the hypertension that plagues so many Negroes. After stress or medication, black blood vessels continue to contract and refuse to relax, as is the case with white blood vessels.

Science has now amassed a mountain of evidence of racial differences that separates whites and blacks biologically. The discovery of blood vessel differences helps answer the question of why Negroes have a 27% higher death rate from heart disease than whites and a death rate from strokes twice that of whites.

## Dirty Doings in the Election Booth

Whenever a genuine pro-white candidate wins a primary, it's a cinch that the establishment of both parties will gang up to defeat him. John Kucek won the Democratic primary for Congress in New Jersey's 11th Congressional District by showing that his boss-picked rival had not collected enough signatures. The Democratic Party machine then deserted him and switched to an Independent candidate, Frank Herbert, an over-the-hill state senator suddenly dragged up out of nowhere. The media joined in with a relentless campaign of verbally tarring and feathering Kucek right up to election day, June 7. He was even accused of the crime of crimes—Holocaust denial. The outcome was no surprise. Herbert garnered 4,169 to Kucek's 2,011, the first time in the history of the district that an Independent won a primary.

Kucek is not taking all this political finagling lying down. He has brought criminal charges against six leading Democratic machine pols who dumped him in defiance of time-honored rules of not interfering with primaries. Kucek, incidentally, wants to protect American jobs by canceling NAFTA, clamp down on illegal immigrants, keep troops in America, give pupils school vouchers and favors a host of other issues that appeal to most whites in his district. Instaurationists who might wish to help Kucek in his struggle against the minority-kowtowing bosses can write him at P.O. Box 7012, Watchung, NJ 07060.

## Stirlet

- The Council for the National Interest, ex-Congressman Paul Findley, chairman, is launching a campaign to end all aid to Israel by May 15, 1998. The Council is all fired up after calculating that since the founding of Israel in 1948 U.S. taxpayers have given \$20,000 to every Israeli citizen. The CNI is also in the forefront of a lobbying campaign to open congressional hearings on the hushed-up Israeli attack on the U.S.S. *Liberty* and the semi-massacre of 34 crew members.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 10

SEPTEMBER 1994

## Abajo Fidel!

By rights a left-wing dictator when finally run to ground should receive the same treatment as a right-wing dictator. Remember that picture of Il Duce strung up by his ankles and swinging gruesomely beside his dead mistress in the Milan square. Being more chivalrous, we don't recommend that fate for Fidel. We only want him hanged right side up and swinging right side up.

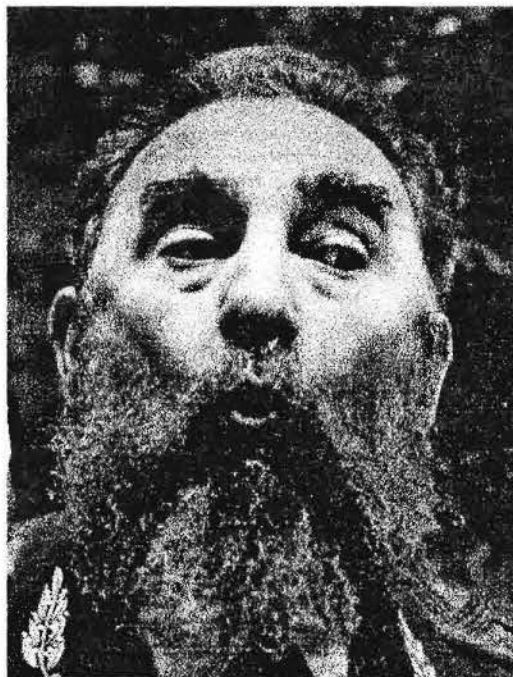
How do we manage to give him a deadly dose of the rope? Well, a German airborne force conquered Crete in 1941 and Crete is a latitudinally elongated island like Cuba—and Cretans heavily reinforced by British, Australian and New Zealand troops put up a much better fight than Cubans would in the defense of Castroland. Or we could go after Fidel personally by having a parachute unit drop in wherever he happens to be shackled up and whisk him away, as the Germans did in September 1943 when they liberated Mussolini from the mountain hotel/prison where he had been stashed by Italy's new "anti-fascist" government.

It is annoying to have your nose tweaked by a Stalin or Chairman Mao. It is humiliating to have it tweaked by a clown, which is what happened in the Bay of Pigs, a badly botched beachhead operation by a ragtag pack of anti-Marxists in a military farce devised by pigheaded White House intellectuals and Pentagon arm-chair generals in the inglorious reign of JFK.

If there is any "right stuff" left in the U.S., let it be assigned the mission of putting an end to this Caribbean buffoon. For years we have let him war against us demographically—the most destructive form of warfare—by unloading hundreds of thousands of Latinos, blacks, whites and a few light whites on our shores, including thousands of denizens of Cuban jails and mental hospitals in the Mariel boatlift, and who knows how many in the latest exodus.

The U.S. freed Cuba from Spain in 1898. Now almost a century later it is time to free Cuba from Castro. If we send troops to Somalia, bomb Bosnia and keep talking about invading Haiti, why not go after our long-time enemy and nose-tweaker, El Máximo Líder?

Once the island is freed, it can return to crooked politics as usual—U.S.-style politics, that is. Then let us repopulate the island with the black and mixed-race Cubans by ferrying and flying them back whence they came. And when life is back to normal, this writer will again visit Havana and sip the world's most delicious daiquiris.



# The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ Have the media not regaled us daily and for years with oceans of nonsense about the "greatness of O.J. Simpson?" Without the huffing and puffing he would have been nothing. What's great about a Negro galloping around with a football? What is O.J. compared to a space craft heading for Jupiter? If it weren't for whites, O.J. would still be cowering in the jungle hoping to elude being the *pièce de résistance* of a voodoo banquet.

402

□ The German Nuremberg race laws were condemned by the U.S. because they discriminated against minorities. Are U.S. race laws more virtuous because they prefer minorities over what had traditionally been the majority in America? It is generally recognized that Americans of European descent will be in the minority throughout this country by about 2050. Will the new minority—American whites—then be granted preferential treatment by the new majority—the nonwhites? I doubt it.

489

□ I have been in contact with a number of people promoting devolution on computer bulletin boards. The BBS offer excellent opportunities for education and organization through the on-line services, at least until the Feds decide they're too dangerous, which probably won't be too long.

188

□ Pat Buchanan's American Cause group has sent out a audio tape by Michael Medved, the Jewish film critic. Medved explains that Hollywood is against family values, but it's not a conspiracy. He says Hollywood is not really controlled by Jews, but by Japanese and others. When Medved said the worst thing we can do is be anti-Semitic, I stopped the tape and threw it in the trash. Pat Buchanan thinks

he can get the "good" Jews to reform the bad Jews. This is the same old game, and it doesn't work. Pat just sent out a newsletter, in which he advocates mass immigration of Chinese women who want to have more children. Pat doesn't understand that China must either control its population, or invade some other country. Pat is not an ally. We have an emotional need for allies, but all we have is ourselves.

Zip Withheld

□ Blacks are unable to govern and should be left to their own devices. Recognition of this unpalatable fact is essential to the survival of the white world.

024

□ In 1982 the Supreme Court ruled that the tomato was/is a vegetable, not a fruit. Botanically it is a fruit, like the cherry. This sort of "inerrancy" is emblematic of the Unaccountable Nine.

606

□ Soon after Senator Dole had the audacity to criticize Clinton for having conveyed the "condolences of the American people" to North Korea upon the death of despot Kim Il-Sung, the N.Y. Times sniffed in an editorial about how Dole was wrong. What a different tune the Times and its fellow travelersteins were whistling back when President Reagan was trying to be "diplomatic" by accompanying German Chancellor Kohl to that military cemetery in Bitburg!

211

□ The secret of karate is using your adversary's force to defeat him. Against aid to Israel? No way. But it would be more Christian to divert the billions to needier black Africa. Don't like the influx of mud people? Enough of such racist drivel. Those pick-of-the-litter immigrants are desperately needed right back home!

455

□ One of my grandmother's memories of the Depression is of the "sheenies," Jews who bought and sold junk and rags out of pushcarts on the street. "Yeah, and they'd cheat you, too!" grandpa added. How do I explain to this nice elderly couple that the same types of people now control our schools, media and government?

613

□ Why no media attention on the whole black athlete-white female relationship at the Seattle Sonics games? You see Nordic blondes lined up trying to "meet" their heroes.

591

□ Not long ago the very establishmentarian Wall Street Journal began commenting on current events in ways that are unmistakably racial. A Smithsonian Institution writer was given a well-deserved whiff of verbal grapes for commenting favorably on the tendency of a certain African tribe to make cannibalism a component of its legal justice system. Much

the same race-conscious political comment in the WSJ has attended Bill Clinton's minority-ization of our foreign policy. Pandering to the Black Congressional Caucus is having its cost. I think we have opportunities brewing out there.

220

□ Although it's hard not to feel a certain sympathy for Quayle, keep in mind that in his new book, he (and his ghostwriter) takes Pat Buchanan to task for being "anti-Semitic." Throughout his four years in office, Quayle became a progressively greater toady to Zionism, to the point where pro-Zionist forces considered him an important counterweight to the allegedly "hostile" Bush/Baker axis.

121

□ Alan Dershowitz who, like Breyer, clerked for onetime Supreme Court Justice Arthur Goldberg, says of his friend of 32 years, "Breyer could be even more pro-Jewish than Ginsburg."

276

□ Part of our problem has to do with the "marginalization" of race discussions. That which is politically incorrect can now be debated only at one's financial and legal peril. A more important part may have to do with the way racistist arguments impact on the uninitiated ear. If you're like me, you speak passionately about your beliefs. A simple glance about the racial landscape justifies every bit of that. But that justification, we must remember, goes for our vision alone, not for those of other folks, who often interpret passion as a sign of dangerous subjectivity. So what to do? The key may be in hitting the right note of concern about the subject, corresponding to the listener's "psychological rhythm." Obviously easier said than done, it is still worth trying.

220

□ One concept I keep in mind from my readings of Carleton Coon and other physical anthropologists is that skin color is just one of many racial differences and not necessarily the most important one. In my experience at the office, I have found that Negroes sooner

## Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

## CONTENTS

Christianity: The Religion of the West . . .	4
What's Really At Stake In Bosnia . . .	6
Trial By One Juror . . . . .	7
The Obverse Side of the Coin . . . .	8
Our Judeo-Friction Heritage . . . . .	9
Books to Spur Majority Activism . . .	12
Exterminationist Angst . . . . .	13
Majority Childlessness . . . . .	16
Reversing the Tide . . . . .	16
Majority Super Sellout . . . . .	17
Truth Will Out . . . . .	17
David Gergen—Careerist . . . . .	18
Backtalk . . . . .	19
Inklings . . . . .	20
Cultural Catacombs . . . . .	22
Talking Numbers . . . . .	24
Primate Watch . . . . .	26
Waspishly Yours . . . . .	26
Satcom Sam . . . . .	27
Elsewhere . . . . .	29
Stirrings . . . . .	32

or later revert to type, no matter how pleasant the honeymoon period. Recently, however, we hired a Negress who is indeed dark of skin but otherwise has a paucity of Negroid features. She seems to be the sharpest one to pass through the department in ten years. If she continues to work out, I just may devise a theory on how supervisors can meet affirmative action guidelines without doing too much damage to a business. Folks, don't let the melanin level throw you off. Look at the facial features!

200

□ As for the apropos aphorism, "a person ends up in old age with the face he deserves," we have only to look at Senator Fat Face.

327

□ Don't get me wrong, I think soccer is a great game and I used to play it as a kid. But all of a sudden it's soccer this and soccer that. I'm beginning to wonder if the word has gone out from someone or other that soccer is now the official game of the New World Order?

318

□ On July 23 the moderator of the CBS program, *Inside Washington*, showed pictures of the Rwandan holocaust, stating, "Nothing like this has ever happened in history." The skies did not open. Jahweh loosed no mighty thunderbolts. The Jewish panel members made no angry corrections. It could be that the Rwandan disaster has made "The" Holocaust just what LePen called it, "a footnote to history."

110

□ Bosnian Serbs have been introduced to a new kind of peace-making diplomacy: Sign on the dotted line or we'll bomb you!

800

□ I've often seen blacks sporting T-shirts with a slogan that reads something like: "Martin, Malcolm, Medgar, Mandela and. . . ME! I'd love to see whites wearing this retort: "Marion, Mike, Magic, O.J. and. . . YOU!"

368

□ What clever minority type is responsible for including white women as one of the oppressed minorities? It has been recognized throughout the world for some time now that American women are the most privileged and pampered females in the world. Including them as a disadvantaged minority has made white men the only true minority in the U.S.

678

□ Liberals like to point out that nearly all countries are not completely ethnically pure. Ergo, ethnic purity is meaningless and the white world should throw open its doors to all comers. But liberals forget there's quite a difference between a percent or two of mudsters and double-digits.

152

□ There has long been a tradition of a "Jewish seat" on the nine-person Supreme Court, although why a minuscule fraction of the population should deserve such overrepresentation is another one of those good questions one dares not ask. When Ruth Bader Ginsburg was

named to the Court, there were frequent references to the "Jewish quota" being a factor in her favor. In the case of Clinton's latest appointment, Breyer, it's interesting that lengthy profiles and discussions have avoided or downplayed his Jewishness. Two Jews on the Supreme Court hardly represent the government "looking like America" Slick Willie promised us. On the other hand, overrepresentation of the Chosen among our rulers *does* look like America.

466

□ No way will Dole be our next president. He probably won't even be nominated. A few years back he suggested financing aid to newly freed Eastern Europe by a 10% cut in the take of our top aid recipients. The Chosen neither forgive nor forget. Ask Bush.

660

□ The way the O.J. case is going, the exclusionary rule will be broadened so that, in cases involving a black defendant, any evidence contaminated by white contact must be thrown out.

112

□ John Jay wrote: "Providence has given to our people the choice of their rulers, and it is the duty, as well as the privilege and interest of our Christian nation, to select and prefer Christians for their rulers." I'll bet the real rulers of our "Christian nation" laugh their heads off when they read something like that.

782

□ One of this century's greatest authors, Alexander Solzhenitsyn, succeeded in finding refuge in the United States. Acting on the advice of their foreign affairs and State Dept. experts, not one American president had the political courage or common courtesy to grant Solzhenitsyn a personal interview or seek out his views on the Soviet Union.

844

□ Here in Texas they get all hot and bothered about the archaic law "no pass, no play." How can the rule-makers be so backwards as to even suggest that the ball players be forced to perform academically? Don't they know that football is the only reason some of those kids even go to school? But these same hot and bothered people do not whisper the slightest peep about the elementary school curriculum which teaches their children how to make "safe love."

784

□ Polls show that a majority of whites think O.J. is guilty, but will get a fair trial. Blacks believe just the opposite. What these polls *really* demonstrate is that blacks don't consider killing whites a crime.

922

□ Pundits are not reluctant to proclaim that the U.S. has no responsibility to put things right in Haiti, nor would it be "worth the life of a single Marine." Fair enough. But Haiti is only 700 miles from Miami, so if it's right to ignore it, why must we underwrite and guarantee distant Israel? Our troops are in the Sinai and may soon be garrisoned in the Go-

lan Heights. Protecting Israel was worth the lives of hundreds of marines in Lebanon. The majority of Americans tell pollsters that they prefer a hands-off policy towards Haiti. They'd probably say the same thing about Israel. If one dared to ask!

590

□ The O.J. case has again brought up the point that blacks don't like their diminishing supply of non-incarcerated males marrying whites. They freely complain about it. No one minds. But if a white complains about miscegenation, dire consequences follow.

922

□ I am sick of the "guilt trip." Why should I feel shame for people who have practiced unreported, to be sure, tribal warfare for millennia? Why is it of remote interest to me what happens to people who have overpopulated their land when for decades they have been offered a full menu of birth control techniques? They chose to reject both control and products while they eagerly availed themselves of every new nutritional and medical advance that came on the market.

190

□ There's increasing talk of mass slavery reparations for blacks. I'm for it, providing the recipients go back to their long-lost African Eden and promise never to return. Multi-cults like to argue that we are all mongrels, that there is no such thing as race. Does that mean we all qualify for reparations?

740

□ The unerring weather vane of political correctness, USA Today, asks, "Why, why, why" the Rwandan disaster? Were I to reply that, once again, the West has failed, no doubt my letter would be printed. Were I to tell the truth, that the primitive nature of blacks is to blame, I would be ignored, if not denounced.

330

□ The N.Y. Times recently had a series of long articles about the African mess, summing it all up with the news that the GNP of tiny Belgium equals that of all black Africa! As former colonies like Singapore and Indonesia forge ahead, it becomes increasingly less convincing to blame any problems on the distant colonial era. The reason why Africa lags further behind is both obvious and unmentionable.

212

□ Instauration wrote in a previous issue that Vidkun Quisling was hanged in 1945. Actually he was shot after a mockery of a trial. Quisling faced death bravely and shook hands with the head of the firing squad. He also said, "Shoot straight boys!"

981

□ In Orwell's 1984 truth and falsity changed places: "freedom is slavery. . . war is peace," and so on. In today's Orwellian world blatant falsehoods are again being elevated to axioms: "homosexuality is as normal as heterosexuality. . . all races are equal. . . men are no different from women. The catechism of the PC religion is nothing but lies!"

020



## Christianity: The Religion of the West

**C**hristianity in its origins was a movement of Hellenized Jews; of this there seems little doubt. It probably succeeded due, in no small part, to the Jewish genius for propaganda.

The Jews in charge of early Christianity were apparently under the sway of Platonism, especially the heady element of soul-body dichotomy. In this sense it can be said that that denigrator of biological man, Socrates, was the true founder of Christianity, rather than Yeshua the Christ. (Other than the gospels there is no unimpeachable historical evidence of the existence of the latter; however, all religions and myths usually have their origin in the words and deeds of one charismatic individual.)

By the time Christianity achieved temporal power in the West it had incorporated some of the aristocratic elements contained in the philosophy of Aristotle, as well as heavy infusions—both doctrinal and ceremonial—from the many pagan cults and religions it was obliged to digest in order to spread its influence. (The Roman Catholic Church is, in dozens of ways, a veritable repository of vestigial paganism, from the significance of the bishop's mitre to the origin of the word "Easter.")

At the time of the birth pangs of the Western Culture almost a millennium ago Christianity held sway over most of the Western lands. A High Culture is primarily a *spiritual eruption*, which does not mean that it is completely directed by its formal religion. The relationship of the soul of a people to their religious forms is symbiotic and reciprocal: the Culture implants its style and soul-state upon the religion at hand, and the latter shapes the original spirit to the tasks of the Culture.

In the hands of the early Church fathers who were (unlike Augustine) truly of the West, Christianity undertook this shaping. By the time the great European cathedrals were being built, whatever it was that had excited the people of Judea who heard and responded to the message of Yeshua was more or less irrelevant to the people of the West.

The religious practice of confession was distinctly European, for it developed the intense historical consciousness of Western man, not to mention the development of Western literature. "To make one's confession," wrote Spengler, "is not to avow an act but to lay before the Judge the inner history of that act. . . . When the Protestant or the Freethinker opposes auricular confession, it never occurs to him that he is rejecting merely the outward form of the idea and not the idea itself. He declines to confess to the priest, but he confesses to himself, to a

friend, or to all and sundry. The whole of Northern poetry is one outspoken confession. So are Rembrandt's portraits and Beethoven's music." Historical consciousness is a major weapon of Western man in the final conflict that now looms. Spengler was a primary apostle of that worldview. Unfortunately, he is not studied as intently as he should be, mostly because of the philistines' false characterization of him as a "gloom and doom philosopher."



Teilhard de Chardin, Jesuit scientist

The Faustian conception of Contrition and Grace embody the Western idea of Destiny and of the exercise and triumph of will. Such concepts, by the way, are completely alien to the Magian (or Arabian) Culture of Yeshua and Paul. They are equally alien to the Classical Culture, which some (particularly the ideologues of "progress") mistakenly believe to be an early form of Westernism.

The inward-looking nature of Christianity, counterpointed by its yearning for infinite Heaven, was the spur for the development not only of Western philosophy but also of Western science, whose godfathers are the Christian fathers of the West. Indeed, some modern scientists were priests or monks: Mendel and Teilhard de Chardin, to name two. Even Nietzsche stated that it fell to him to attack Christianity at its roots since he had inherited the moral righteousness of generations of Christian pastors. He had also inherited the Christian inwardness. (It is now impossible to separate the "Christian" from the "Western.")

Today in the West we do not consider it strange if a white person be a churchgoer or an atheist. But we do consider it bizarre if he be a Muslim or a Buddhist. It is still anomalous to see blonde children of Bosnia praying in a mosque.

(At this point I feel obliged to state that I'm not a Christian, and have not been in a church—except as a ceremonial guest or for purposes of observation—since my early teens. I imbibed Nietzsche—including *The Antichrist*—while still a stripling. The pseudonym I chose to append to my rhetoric and reflections indicates my bias. Vic = Vik; Olvir was the name of the first Scandinavian pagan martyred by Christianity, at least according to



some Odinist material I happened upon. Odinism, by the way, is really only a radical form of Protestantism, not a return to our pagan origins, a journey we of the West cannot truly take, except in the imagination.)

Despite its transformation by the Faustian soul the potent dysgenic elements in Christianity have not been purged. Christianity, wrote Nietzsche, is Platonism for the people, and so it remains today. The aristocratic elements of Christianity, absorbed from Aristotle and other ancients, wars constantly with the Platonic and anarchic, the Faustian aspects with the Magian.

The doctrines of psychosomatic dualism and the equality of souls before God remain deadly poisons to modern society. They are the reasons Christianity seems to be in the forefront of degenerative social trends. On the other hand, most non-Christian readers of this publication would probably feel more at ease with white "born-again" Christians pushing for "family values" than with freethinkers committed to promoting dysgenic and anti-racial features distilled from Christianity's slave morality.

Christianity in these late stages of Western civilization now begins to separate out into the two distinct forms that came together a millennium ago: the Faustian of our Gothic beginnings and the Magian of the Hellenized Jews of two thousand years ago, to which we have no real spiritual/cultural relationship. The purified Gothic Christianity will forever remain the essential form of religious expression for those who carry Western traditions. The dysgenic Christianity of Saint Paul and his co-workers is slowly retreating to its Magian womb.

It makes no sense, therefore, to play the game of baiting Christians or of trying to discourage or disparage them. On the contrary, we should applaud their efforts to reform their churches in line with Faustian Christianity. Since Christianity would never have become a major religion without the expansionist activities of Westerners, they have as much historical claim on the term "Christian" as do the Magians and Platonists.

It is a delusion to think that any majority political force that may arise with a genuine chance for success is going to permit free-swinging attacks upon Christianity within its ranks. Almost certainly most of the people in such a movement will be at least nominally Christian.

Robert Mathews, founder of The Order, described himself as an Odinist but deliberately chose committed Christians (of the Identity variety) as confederates in his apocalyptic deeds of daring. George Lincoln Rockwell, an agnostic, often used the words "white" and "Christian" interchangeably. Hitler stayed the hand of Borrmann and others who itched to attack the German Church. All this indicates an appreciation of facts that seems lost on armchair freethinkers and anti-Christians whose vitriol only divides Whiteside forces. (This is not to say that free debate on religion should not be con-

ducted between those who have the intelligence to keep it on a super-personal level.)

Yes, it is sickening to see and hear the trashy hucksters of salvation who pollute the TV and radio airwaves. Equally vile are the clerics who loudly insist that interracial and homosexual "marriages" are a high expression of Christian values.

Yet there are millions of white Christians who do not subscribe to this blather; some actively oppose it. Christians who enlist as allies traditional Western values and white racial feelings are well-armed for the modern religious struggles. It should also be noted that while the Pauline religion may be one "of dark holes and corners," as Nietzsche said, Faustian Christianity has in its ranks such luminaries as Paul de Lagarde, T.S. Eliot, Hilaire Belloc, G.K. Chesterton and Evelyn Waugh, among others.

Another important factor is that the religious spirit often encourages the impulse to sacrifice, without which nothing much of lasting value can ever be constructed. Disciples of scientism are usually not much inclined to sacrifice; martyrdom is illogical. Scientism made headway among the ordinary people—not because of its "truth"—but because it was an ally of money-thinking, and brought economic and medical benefits to the masses.

There are many Western scientists who are well aware of the truth about racial differences, but few have shown the disposition to risk their lives—not even their academic positions—to fight to establish such truths. Indeed, once one gets past Giordano Bruno there are very few real martyrs of science.

Martyrdom, as Nietzsche and others have pointed out, does not establish the "truth" of a creed. But the apocalyptic spirit of sacrifice does create facts. In an age of intense politics, of action in the real world, facts are the only things that ultimately count.

A Muslim who believes fervently in the truth of Islam will be willing to sacrifice his life and the lives of others to overcome the infidel. That does not make Islam "true," but the fervency of belief creates political facts in the real world. A Christian who believes that modern America is Godless and heading to hell is more likely to make personal sacrifices to reverse that condition than is the rationalist who can recite Darwin, Galton, Jensen, Baker et al. by heart.

In short, a "true believer" with a passionate state of mind (as Eric Hoffer put it) is more likely to sacrifice for change than are those of dispassionate and scientific rationality, regardless of how convinced they are of the truth of race and similar important issues.

Of course one may possess a religious or apocalyptic psychology without necessarily being a Christian, but there is no denying that those who are can draw to themselves the power of tradition and so increase their personal strength and determination for the struggle.

VIC OLIVIR

# What's Really At Stake In Bosnia



Anthony Lewis—interventionist

**C**ertain Chosen columnists should be read very carefully by Instaurationists. As the court scribes of the Zionist movement, they speak with an authority far greater than that enjoyed by other writers and pundits, Jewish or not. Anthony Lewis is one of these gabbling gurus. You may be sure when he cranks up his word processor he echoes the deepest feelings of those who are running the show. Lewis himself is just another hack but his columns, which appear nationwide, are anything but insignificant. They reveal what is gnawing at the innards of the One World crowd. What is gnawing at them now is Bosnia, but not for the reasons one might suspect.

In a column (Jan. 3, 1994) that appeared in the International Herald Tribune, perhaps best known for its tasteful advertisements for whores, entitled "Escorts and Guides," Lewis strikes a gloomy and ominous note, "The year 1993 left at least one mark on modern history: the principle of the ethno-religious state was established in Europe." You don't say, Mister Lewis! And after all the trouble you and your tribe have gone to destroy the "ethno-religious states" that have existed in Europe for a thousand years.

It's typical of this kind of Talmudic spitball merchant to punch out a statement that defies all logic, history and common sense. In most of Europe it used to be a crime not to belong to the state church. The idea that a foreigner, especially somebody as alien as a Jew, could claim to be a Pole, a Frenchman or a Swabian was ridiculous. Many of these nations have welcomed outsiders for one reason or another, but none, until the aftermath of WWII, ever forgot the difference between "us" and "them."

The Chosen invented chutzpah, but sometimes even I can't believe that they could be so utterly crass, two-faced and unblushingly hypocritical. Lewis & Co. have seen to it that billions of our dollars and great helpings of our prestige and power have gone to sustain their own little "ethno-religious" state in the Middle East. Heaven forbid that any Europeans should get the same idea about living in their own country with their own people!

When the Bosnian mess started, it never occurred to Zionists that Bosnian Serbs might provide an example of national survival to other Europeans. Believing they had it all sewn up with the backing of the UN and NATO, Jews thought they would easily brush aside those unruly South Slavs and shove a multiethnic, Muslim-dominated state down their throats. Didn't turn out that way.

It is difficult to be overcome with admiration for disorganized gangs of brawling, slivovitz-guzzling louts like the Serbs. But this is how makeshift armies usually turn out. Let me assure you that our own ancestors in the Indian wars were no better. Should all hell break loose in the tired old U.S.A., fighting bands are more likely to resem-

ble Serb militias than the Coldstream Guards. The truth is, Serbs, acting on their own, have told the whole world they intend to defend their land against all comers, including the Bosnian Muslims, whom they despise as the bastard children of Serb turncoats. And Bosnian Serbs aren't about to let striped pants international bureaucrats hand over their ancestral homeland, or any considerable part of it, to a bunch of Muslims. Period. I admire them for fighting for what is theirs and refusing to knuckle under to a mob of mealy-mouthed pansies who imagine they have the right to slice up the world—and Serbian lands—as they see fit.

Imagine, if you will, that in 25 years, maybe less, the U.S. falls completely apart; that Mexicans, blacks, Asians, Arabs, Hindus and other bipeds stake out claims to different chunks of our land. True, these people may have lived here for a generation or two, but now they are saying it is their country. Suppose you suddenly find yourself a stranger and an outsider in, say, Michigan, Southern California, South Florida or New York. Would you stand for it? What if a herd of international busybodies and lawyers descends on us and tells us we have to lay down our arms and accept some peace plan mapped out in Lagos or Bangkok?

What I would say to these interlopers is that you have ten seconds to climb on board your helicopter, airplane, snowmobile or whatever. If you aren't out of my sight by then, I'm going to open fire.

As for the aliens who abuse the hospitality of my country and try to destroy it and tear it apart, they will work long years under armed guard until what they did is undone. Then they will be returned from whence they came, sans baggage. The punishment for our own people who collaborate with outsiders would be death, which is the established and time-honored payback for treason.

The Anthony Lewises are shaking with rage and frustration. They thought they had it made. One day they promise to send fleets of planes to "bomb the Serbs into submission," the next they mutter about dispatching American troops.

His cup running over with cynical twaddle, Lewis declares, "The people of Sarajevo and the other Bosnian enclaves are holding out somehow, trying to keep alive their dream of a country without hate." Well now, do we really have a whole army of Mother Teresas battling Serbian "fascists?" Or could it possibly be that the Serbs are holding out because they are not too enthusiastic about having their throats slit by neighbors, presumably the people who just can't wait to start living in peace and harmony with them?

Stay tuned for more wailing about the Serbs from the yarmulke department.

N.B. FORREST

## Trial By One Juror



**L**istening to all the gush about O.J. Simpson, anyone could be forgiven for thinking this guy was a black reincarnation of Francis of Assisi. Media folks are tripping over themselves trying to exculpate their hero. From Jews like Al Michaels the whitewashing of the black is completely in character: "This is bizarre, almost incomprehensible," says Al. Chimes in NBC Sports president Dick Ebersol: "Our prayers are with him." The list is endless. But to hear this pap from Majority members is truly depressing. Jim Lampley, host of *NFL Live*: "I love O.J. I'm 100% confident he won't be charged." TV executive Terry O'Neil: "I'm here and available for him. In a million years I will not believe O.J. had anything to do with this. I don't care what the judicial outcome is." (Translation: I know he did it, but I refuse to accept it. Typical liberal denial.) Will McDonough of NBC Sports: "When O.J. enters a room, he lights it up." (You know, like St. Francis.)

The white world did a lot for O.J. He came out of the ghetto to take a full athletic (what else?) scholarship at Southern Cal, then went on to rake in serious pro dollars. He first wed a woman of his own race, but like so many black males who make it big, he now had access to white women. Once he'd signed that contract with the Buffalo Bills and got his hands on all that cash, it was only a matter of time until he divorced his black wife and hooked up with a deracinated white female with dollar signs in her blue eyes. When his pro career was over, Jewish money was waiting to hire him as a TV "actor" and Hertz rent-a-car hustler. This was quickly followed by yet another gold mine when he signed on with ABC as a "broadcaster." By now Simpson had had his pick of white chicks and was enjoying all the good things the white world had to offer. Then, as is so often the case, that ol' "White Lightnin'" struck and made him do the "African thing."

The press went on and on about the "lavish lifestyle" the couple enjoyed, attending celebrity-studded parties, visiting trendy clubs, shopping at fashionable boutiques, driving expensive cars and going on extravagant spending sprees. (What more could a renegadess hope for?) "They were strong-minded and witty people who seemed to command a room," said one friend. I thought about this verbal offal when I saw the ex-Mrs. Simpson on TV—covered with a sheet—being wheeled out of her luxurious condo. It was a far cry from the miscegenation-promoting pics in *People* and *Parade* magazines, where the happy salt-and-pepper couple were regularly shown enjoying the splendiferous race-mixing life.

Nicole is no longer a horrible example to young white girls, but ironically in death she had become a positive role model—a "spokesperson" against miscegenation, one might say. This sorry, deracinated bottle-blond willingly

married the violent African because of his notoriety and spending power. I don't feel the least bit of remorse for her. Any white woman who plays "ho" for a black stud and willingly bears his mulatto pickaninnies deserves what she gets when he goes berserk.

In any sane society Simpson would have been executed 48 hours after he gave himself up. Instead, California taxpayers have had to suffer through a long preliminary hearing tantamount to a full-scale trial, plus a media blitz of rumors intended to prove his innocence, plus a long stretch of barratry between two Jews: Robert Shapiro for the defense and prosecutor Marcia Clark, an Orthodox Jewess who wanted to be a ballerina but became an attorney, possibly getting a nose job along the way. Clark's first husband, Gaby Horowitz, an Israeli, was a notorious crook who made a fortune ripping off backgammon players. He was "accidentally" shot in the head by a friend and is now in a permanent coma. Her second husband, from whom she is seeking a divorce, is Gordon Clark, a Scientologist.

The crux of the trial will not be legal bickering between lawyers in a courtroom, but the selection of the jury. This is what the once great institution of Anglo-Saxon law has been reduced to—a Talmudic shyster trying to plant at least one black racist on the jury, knowing he will opt for a not-guilty verdict, no matter what the evidence. Just one "dissident" Negro can cause a hung jury, which is why only a full-time optimist would predict that justice will be served in the forthcoming trial—or for that matter in the trial of Colin Ferguson, the raging black racist who killed six whites and wounded 19 on a Long Guyland commuter train last year. Another Jewish legal star, the insufferable William Kunstler, intends to get Ferguson off by using the racial rage ploy. His client can't really be blamed because white racism over the years drove him to murder. It could be, once again thanks to just one black juror, that Ferguson will walk. His only comeuppance might be the one that already occurred when four white inmates attacked him in jail last March, breaking his nose and blackening his left eye.

There is another black jury that may play a big part in the Simpson trial. This is the jury known as public opinion. If by any chance there is a guilty verdict, the black population of Los Angeles may repeat what it did after the first Rodney King trial. It may start another billion-dollar insurrection.

If Simpson is saved by a hung jury, he won't escape punishment altogether. Legal fees will take a large bite out of his \$10 million net worth and Sharon Rufo, the mother of murdered Ronald Goldman, is suing O.J. for an undisclosed amount of money. Simpson's homicidal spree will not cost him his life, but it will cost him a pretty penny.

## The Obverse Side of the Coin

**D**ay and night, night and day, we are bombarded with all the great things Jews have done for us Westerners. From Moses (whom Freud suggests was not a Jew) to Spinoza, to Disraeli, to Cardozo, to Einstein, to Salk, the array is formidable. Fair enough. There have been great Jews and they should get some mention in history books, but hardly the avalanche of flattering, sycophantic comments to which we poor, underpublicized non-Jews are exposed every day.

- According to *Time* (May 9, 1983), the inventor of telephone sex lines is Gloria Leonard, a star of countless hard-core pornographic films and the founder and editor of the hard-core porn magazine, *High Society*.

- Time Out* magazine (May 6-12, 1983) reported the visit to Britain of Al Goldstein, founder and editor of *Screw* magazine and the host of the cable television chat show, *Midnight Blue*. Quoth Goldstein:

British customs raided me again. They ripped up the magazine. If they do it again I'm gonna move here permanently. How would that effect your neighborhood? Boy, you thought the Indians were bad, wait until a Jewish pornographer turns up. I'll probably start a cartoon strip with Margaret Thatcher and Reagan f---ing. Wow!

- The National Film Theatre (Oct. 13, 1982) presented *Sluts and Goddesses*, a series of films featuring Annie Sprinkle, described in the NFT brochure as "shocking but true videos. . . an absurd, heartfelt and worshipful look at sex, challenging the boundaries of femininity and myths of sexual norms." Annie Sprinkle's main claim to fame is urinating on stage. Her real name is Ellen Steinberg.



Ellen Steinberg

- The Ann Summers chain of sex shops as reported by the British Sunday Express (Dec. 6, 1992) is owned by the Gold brothers, Ralph and David, who also own *Bite*, a pornographic magazine for women. The managing director of Ann Summers' chain is David Gold's daughter, Jacqueline. The magazine, *Ms. London* (Oct. 4, 1993), reported that Miss Gold, now 33, "came into daddy's company. . . when she was 19."

- Harper's and *Queen* (Feb. 1992) had an article on the family values of Sigmund Freud's descendants. Grandson Lucian is the painter who "lays bare his wives, his lovers and his children in his portraits." Journalist Raffaella Barker commented: "No artist in the world has painted his daughters naked as many times as Lucian Freud." His daughter Esther has written a novel, *Hideous Kinky*, based on life with her sister, Bella, and their unmarried parents.

- Evelyn Kaye has made a special study of Jewish Family Values in her book, *The Hole in The Sheet: A Modern Woman Looks at Orthodox and Hasidic Judaism* (Lyle Stuart Publishers, 1987). Kaye describes "The Doctrine of Anti-Goyism":

The mark of a truly devout Hasidic or Orthodox Jew, as well as many other Jews, is an unquestioned hatred of non-Jews. This is the foundation of ultra-Orthodox and Hasidic philosophy.

The book's title is based on the Jewish law: "In order to protect the modesty of the wife during intercourse, a sheet is kept between her and her husband, with a hole at the appropriate place for the correct connection to be made."

- Chaim Bermant, after noting the positive contributions Jews made to English society at the beginning of this century, added, "In the same period (1903-1909), 151 aliens, most of them Jewish, were convicted for keeping brothels. . . ." (*Jewish Chronicle*, Jan. 15, 1993).

- Jewish painter Robert Lenkiewicz was profiled in the Sunday Telegraph (Nov. 28, 1993). "Lenkiewicz appears prominently in his paintings. On occasions a little too prominently: in one picture he is seen copulating with a goat. . . ." The article added that he has sired at least 15 illegitimate children with several women.

- Robert J. Stoller, M.D. in his 1991 book, *Porn: Myths for the Twentieth Century*, sought to understand the mentality of the people involved in the hard-core pornography business, which is centered in California's San Fernando Valley. Interviewing some of the actors and actresses, he was told, "If you're welcomed into the porn scene, it's unbelievable. It's an extended family. . . . So many Jewish people involved with it."

- The Guardian (April 22, 1992) published an article entitled "The Language of Lust," in which a woman named Geraldine Bedell commented on the career of Isabel Koprowski. Reported Miss Bedell: "Koprowski, 36, is a pornographer. It is her own definition of what she does as managing editor of *Forum* and *Penthouse*. . . ." Miss Koprowski was described by the *Jewish Chronicle* as "a nice Jewish girl."

- George Orwell, in his first book, *Down and Out in Paris and London*, recorded a conversation he had with his Russian roommate:

I will tell you what Jews are like. Once, in the early months of the war, we were on the march, and we had halted at a village for the night. A horrible old Jew, with a red beard like Judas Iscariot, came sneaking up to my billet. I asked him what he wanted. "Your honour," he said, "I have brought a girl for you, a beautiful young girl only 17. It will only be 50 francs." "Thank you," I said, "you can take her away again. I don't want to catch any diseases." "Diseases!" cried the Jew, "mais Monsieur le capitaine, there's no fear of that. It's my own daughter!"

## Picking at Scabs—Our Judeo-Friction Heritage

A recurring theme in Instauration is the Judaization of America or words to that effect. I suspect that most of us have some pretty vivid notions of what that means. We could point to Jewish control of the media and finance (and degradation of same), Israeli influence on foreign policy, Holocaust sanctification, the predictable yammering of the ACLU and the ADL and Clinton's cabinet appointments and Supreme Court nominees.

More important are Jewish influences that are not just "alien" to us, but infect and transform us so completely we start to exhibit Jewish behavior. Here we could mention hucksterism and fast bucksterism, the mounting rudeness and abrasiveness of daily life, an intolerable increase in conspicuous consumption while taste and restraint are nosediving, the collapse of ethics, the proliferation of lawsuits and the over-emphasis on groins and loins in popular culture. Jews may have blazed the trails, but all too many of us have followed them, almost oblivious to the fact that the aforementioned traits are anathema to an advanced civilization.

Another Jewish trait that permeates American society is the "Never Forget Syndrome." I like to call it picking at scabs.

There's a reason why your mother told you to leave your scabs alone. First of all, it isn't polite to pick your scabs in public. More importantly, if you leave the scabs alone, they eventually fall off. In time, you'll never know a scab used to be there. (Note that Melville's Captain Ahab—a sorely wounded Gentile who suffered from the "Never Forget" syndrome—was named after a Hebrew king.) But no matter how big the scab, if you pick at it, it will never heal—worse yet, it may become infected. By choosing to pick scabs, the Chosen render themselves as pustulous as they are pushy. And the contagion has spread to the Majority.

From Freud to the latest Jewish headshrinker on the nonfiction bestseller list, Jews have achieved fame and fortune by convincing us to pick at every scab—real or imaginary—long after the injury—real or imaginary.

There is a two-step process at work here. First you convince 'em they're sick, then you sell 'em the cure! It's an unbeatable combination.

The Holocaust survivor is an all-too-familiar figure reaching back 50 years or more into his memory bank and bringing out atrocity after atrocity. Ah, but now the Holocaust survivor has company—lots of it. And most of it belongs to the Majority. The semitized bestsellers and TV talk shows allow even the most seemingly normal person to major in victimology. We have people claiming to have witnessed hundreds of murders during satanic rituals,

though no remains are ever found. Alien abductions are a real problem, but I'm referring to Latino carjacking, rape and murder, not abductions of the "Beam me up, José" variety.

The thousand and one shocks the flesh was heir to in Hamlet's time have grown apace. Today we must be up to at least a million and one. But you wouldn't have a clue as to what they are if you stuck to the TV talk shows that specialize in victims/survivors picking their scabs in public:

*They called me fatso and hurt my feelings!*

*My dad never told me he loved me!*

*My parents use racial slurs when no one else is around.*

*They said I wasn't pretty enough to make the cheerleading squad.*

*My mother wouldn't accept my black boyfriend.*

*My supervisor fondled my buttocks!*

And the scabs of the fathers are visited upon the sons. Note how we now have not only Holocaust victims but children and grandchildren of Holocaust victims—perhaps not so surprising considering Yahweh's wrath towards not just evildoers but their offspring. In the year 2025 will we tune in holograph sets and sit among a solemn talk show gathering of great-grandchildren of Auschwitz inmates?

Don't bet against it. Multi-generational whining is all the rage. We not only have Alcoholics Anonymous but organizations for the spouses and teenage children of boozers. The gays and lesbians not only have their own organizations, so do their parents and children.

One of the sorriest trends in pop psychology is the concept of pain sharing. "I feel your pain," is now the equivalent of "I'm so sorry." This is the height of idiocy. Pain is to be *relieved*, not shared, just as a disease is to be cured, not spread. Would you want to share someone else's HIV virus or E. coli? Perhaps this trend explains why we haven't quarantined AIDS victims. We want to share their pain!

Hard to believe that we used to be a hearty people. Ask yourself if you or anyone you know would even attempt to cross North America in a wagon train. At the first broken wheel, we would sue the wheelwright. Indian attack? Sue the wagonmaster for not protecting us.

Have you ever noticed how that as Gentiles age they start to resemble Jews? As the body ages and loses its tone, it assumes a wizened, shriveled look. Many elderly people are complainers, evoking good old days when they had their health, before they made a lifetime of mistakes of the "If I knew then what I know now" variety.

Catholics will literally light a candle rather than curse the darkness but Jews prefer the histrionics of the wailing wall. Curiously, they seem to do so not for the purpose of catharsis but for the perverse joy of wallowing in pain. But

Jews aren't the only ones with a wailing wall these days. Have you seen those TV news stories of Vietnam vets at their own wailing wall—the Vietnam Memorial in Washington, D.C.? Is there anything more pathetic than the sight of a middle-aged white man in fatigues, blubbering away about his war experiences of a quarter century ago. (Note that relatively few blacks are videotaped visiting the wall—even though it's in the heart of D.C.!)

Now I can hear someone objecting that the Vietnam Memorial is just the latest in a long line of war memorials. Not so. A generation after WWII, you didn't see veterans lingering around memorials to their war and bawling their eyes out. You didn't see the mothers of dead soldiers still grieving. Actually, it's not so much that the memorials have changed. We have changed. Generations ago people got on with their lives. Now we're too busy picking at scabs.

Thanks to a student deferment and a high draft lottery number, I was spared the Vietnam experience, so I may not be qualified to pronounce judgment on lachrymose vets. Still, it strikes me their response is not normal. Here I defer to a recently deceased WWII veteran who once described to me the three stages of combat grief:

The first time you see a buddy get killed, it's "Oh, my God! My best friend! He's dead!"

The second time, it's "Oh, geez, too bad."

And the third time, it's "Whew, glad it wasn't me."

Throughout the vast charnel house of history—of wars, famines, plagues, natural disasters and changing neighborhoods—there's more than enough heartache to go around. Most cultures provide a specified period of mourning, but in semitized America, we can never forget. (We are, however, constantly advised to deep-six the Old South and the Stars and Bars, even though "Old times there are not forgotten.") Too many of us have become emotionally disabled for life. Note the terms "incest survivor" or "rape survivor" as opposed to "incest victim" or "rape victim." Well, why wouldn't you survive? As brutal and repulsive as these activities may be, they are not usually life-threatening. But the term "survivor" magnifies the seriousness of the wound and the deadliness of the perpetrator. Anything to maximize sympathy.

So let's look at the Holocaust afresh. Forget the body count and let the Jews assert that Six Million Jews died in concentration camps. Then let us utter the time-honored words, "So what?"

Insensitive? Maybe so, but the next time you're in a crowd, say at a stadium, a shopping mall, a subway concourse at rush hour or a beach on a holiday weekend, take a look at all the people within your field of view. Out of the thousands that you see, every one will feel pain at various stages of his life—guaranteed! And every one will die—guaranteed! Black and white, Jew and Gentile, homo and hetero, male and female—every last one of them. But once the dead have been buried, it's time to abandon funeral dirges and funereal urges. Listen, Hymie, they've made great progress in tattoo removal since you were in

that camp. You could at least cover it up with another tattoo, say, a heart with "My Yiddische Momma" emblazoned on it. Whether the body count is 6 or 6,000,000, they've been gone for almost 50 years. So enough of those bladder-busting feature films (*Schindler's List* is a mere 195 minutes. *The Sorrow and the Pity* (1970) ran 260 minutes. *Shoah* (1985) lasted 503 minutes). Of course, all three movies are routinely given four stars by the reviewers. Could any group of people on this planet render abject misery in such wall-to-wall detail? What other group would even try?

As time goes by, it becomes all too easy to stockpile resentments and disappointments. Some may be profound, others trivial. But they mount up relentlessly and inevitably. You can't totally ignore them but you can, in the current parlance, "Get a life!" It is not that unusual to find people who operate under dire handicaps yet still remain cheerful and productive. On the other hand, the chronic complainer usually has it no worse than anybody else.

All females are victims/survivors to a large degree. They surpass men in rote memory and have an uncanny ability to recall every slight, every insult. Men tend to have more selective memories. Women bruise easier than men—emotionally as well as physically. They are too thin-skinned, literally and figuratively. Men, with thicker skins (and thicker skulls, I can hear the distaff reader adding) can withstand pain better. But you better not say, "Be a man!" to a male today. That exhortation can get you in big trouble in some circles.

The white man, at least if he is of Northern European descent, is constantly derided by those of darker hue because he is too restrained, too repressed, too uptight, too anal retentive. (Thank you, Sigmund, what would we do without such colorfully descriptive phrases.) In view of the link between light-colored eyes and hesitation and inhibition, Nordics are constitutionally able to suffer pain in silence. This may be the cause of our greatest failing. Look at how patient we are with the depredations of minorities. Ironically, despite Instauration's exaltation of Nordics, a serious white consciousness movement will probably have brown-eyed foot soldiers!

Until recently, we didn't burden others with our tales of woe. The "stiff upper lip" used to denote courage. Now the trembling lower lip is more common, as the worst examples of human wreckage are congratulated for their "courage" when they appear on talk shows and rip apart their old wounds on national television. "Well," gushes the talk show host, "it certainly took *courage* for you to come on our show and tell us how you were anally raped by inmates for twenty years at Leavenworth."

The talk show circuit is heavily semitized, but the damage to Majority sensibilities doesn't stop with this kind of "entertainment." Do you think we would have been treated to so many instant replays of Rodney King getting his comeuppance if the TV networks weren't run by the Chosen? Would the rabble have responded so rabidly if the images in that famous blow-by-blow videotape hadn't been

seared into their collective consciousness? If Rodney King had been Shlomo Schwartz, the videotape would still be running.

The Jew is an emotional hypochondriac. As he exerts more and more influence over our popular culture, the unique character of his tribe becomes more and more evident. Originally, Woody Allen was going to call "Annie Hall" by another name: "Anhedonia." This is a clinical term for an affliction in which an individual is unable to feel pleasure. A born scab-picker, that Woody!

Whatever their accomplishments as scientists, Jews are not known as outstanding naturalists. Too bad, because they could learn something. Snakes shed their skin, birds moult, trees lose their leaves, cells die and are replaced by new cells. Even dandruff flakes off and is replaced by more dead skin. This is renewal. This is normal. This is life.

Note that blisters eventually give way to calluses if friction continues. This is the normal course of events. However, this does not mean that the subject must become callous. The callus is designed to protect the blister from further injury. The callous individual, despite the linguistic similarity, is generally someone who *inflicts* pain in others. His best defense is offensive behavior.

Perhaps now we can see the unbridgeable chasm between Christianity and Judaism. Christianity is life. Judaism is death. We can argue forever about whether Christ was a Jew. Either way, his teachings were aimed at Jews—the people who needed it most. "Look, you Jews, life doesn't have to be like this. There's another way." Perhaps this is the most compelling reason to believe that Christ was not a Jew. If he had been, he would have picked at those Crucifixion wounds and they never would have healed.

There is a long tradition of healing in Christianity and paganism. I'm no Biblical scholar, but from what I remember in my readings, healing didn't play a big part in the Old Testament. Gnashing of teeth, rending of garments, beating of breasts, lamentations, and imprecations were common behavior patterns. Of course, in the New Testament, the Jews had a lot to complain about, since they were living under Roman occupation. But since they weren't buying Christ's message, his apostles took it to the Gentiles. Lazarus was literally brought back from the dead; the "live" Jews weren't so lucky. The scales had to fall from Saul's eyes before he saw the light. Then came the Diaspora, when Jews packed their bags and picked their scabs—and they still haven't stopped. Christianity, when transplanted to pagan cultures, frequently blends with the local beliefs. Judaism and those who espouse it are unassimilable.

The normal organism tries to avoid bodily distress. Picking at scabs prolongs bodily distress. It is an unnatural attempt to reverse the out-with-the-old, in-with-the-new process. Worse, it increases the possibility of infection. And infection, if not treated or held in check by a strong immune system, will eventually kill the organism.

You have been warned.

JUDSON HAMMOND

### **Earthquake**

*It's a comin', it's a comin',  
It'll rock you to the ground,  
It'll shake you to your racial roots  
And turn you all around!  
It's a monster in the soil,  
It's a demon in the blood,  
It's a serpent in its coil,  
It's a time bomb in the mud!  
It's an earthquake! It's a comin'!  
It is here!*

*It may start in California  
Where the great earthquakes begin,  
Or in New York or Florida  
Or along Lake Michigan,  
Or below the Mason-Dixon Line  
Or up in Puget Sound —  
It'll break the country's fragile spine  
And make its heart to pound!  
It's a comin'! It's a comin'!  
It is here!*

*Can you see the mighty mountains  
As they crash into the sea?  
Can you feel the land exploding  
Fueled by soaring enmity?  
Now hear the twisting of the trees  
Uprooting from the earth,  
Smell fear that's carried on each breeze  
In Ragnaroks of birth!  
It's a comin'! It's a comin'!  
It is here!*

*The sun and moon plunge into hell  
And hell the weak consumes,  
Galactic fires wake the dead  
And melt the ancient tombs,  
Eternal stars swerve from their course  
And stagger through the sky  
To liberate a primal force  
To shock and beautify!  
It's a comin'! It's a comin'!  
It is here!*

*It's a comin', it's a comin',  
It is surging from the core  
Of the sacred buried treasure  
Kept by kings that ruled before!  
It is bursting from the ocean,  
It is flooding through the sod,  
It's a war sent by the motion  
Of the healing fist of God!  
It is here! It is here!  
It's an earthquake! It's a comin'!  
It is here!*

V.O



*The Racial Compact*  
by Richard McCulloch



## BOOKS TO SPUR MAJORITY ACTIVISM



*America Balkanized*  
by Brent Nelson

### A Racial Bill Of Rights

If individuals are protected by a Bill of Rights, why not races? All sorts of laws are on the books to prevent discrimination against minorities, but what about the Majority, which is under attack 24 hours a day? Doesn't America's largest population group deserve a break? Richard McCulloch, who has written several books on racial matters, proposes *The Racial Compact*, the title of his latest work. McCulloch wants to see a universal agreement, something on the order of the United Nations Charter, to protect and preserve all races, not just the ones currently in favor. The author has gone to the trouble of making a comprehensive draft of his proposal. In contrast to the UN's Genocide Convention, which is primarily based on hate, McCulloch's Racial Compact is founded on mutual respect. To lend weight to his idea, McCulloch has come up with a Charter of Racial Rights, one of which asserts, "All races have the right to have their existence and identity recognized, respected and protected. . . ."

What McCulloch is getting at is a legal way to stop or at least slow miscegenation which, he claims, weakens both the number and character of the two races from which the hybrids emerge. In his considered opinion, multiculturalism and multiracism lead not to diversity but to a dull, monotonous overall sameness.

McCulloch's charter is a racial Magna Carta that will be anathema to anti-racists, whom he calls racial nihilists. His position is that racial protectionism will do much more to bring peace to the world than racial integration. We've all seen what integration has done to the school system. We should be alert to what it is doing to the entire social order. To McCulloch a major threat to any race is one race's interference and meddling into the affairs of another. As he says in his book, "let Poland be Poland, Sweden be Sweden. . . China be China, India be India." But this can only be accomplished if governments are dedicated to enforcing racial preservation.

The idea of a racial charter subscribed to by all nations is just one of McCulloch's interesting insights. Another is his tracing what he calls "racial nihilism" to gnosticism, which he defines as "claiming that the only true reality is non-material or spiritual." Racial nihilists entertain ethical beliefs and shrug off "factual beliefs" (belief in facts). At present ethical believers practically criminalize anyone who produces facts about racial differences.

McCulloch admits that his concept of a Racial Compact derived from searching for some way to save Northern Europeans, whom he calls members of a Nordish race, both here and abroad, since their very existence has been threatened by non-Nordish immigrants, a low birthrate and an anti-Nordish ideological crusade headed by one minority, which he is careful not to identify.

Everywhere the Nordish people are losing the simmering racial war. New ideas are needed to help turn the war around and inspire a successful counterattack. If put into practice, McCulloch's ideas could be much more effective than bullets.

*The Racial Compact* is well worth reading and rereading in preparation for the dark times ahead. Our enemies will find its content difficult to refute. Our potential friends will find it attractive and insightful. It may be ordered from Towncourt Enterprises, P.O. Box 9151, Coral Springs, FL 33075. Softcover, 135 pages, \$8.95 postpaid.

### Putting Our Plight In Perspective

If the Majority is ever going to get its act together and not disappear down the memory hole, its members must stop flying off in all different directions. To survive, to reconquer, to stop being kicked around from racial pillar to ethnic post, we must put aside our private hang-ups, even our private idiocies, and find some common ideological ground that we can all share, accept—and stick to.

In this huge, sprawling country that once was ours, we are separated by vast stretches of geography, vastly different religious beliefs, and sharply different ideas about politics. A few of us are rich; most of us belong to a middle class that is becoming slowly and relentlessly proletarian.

How, entrapped as we are in these divisions can we ever get together? The answer is, "We'd better." Time and Majority genes are running out.

First we should study our predicament. Study means books. There are several tomes that can do wonders in clearing the cobwebs from our minds. One of the best is *America Balkanized* by Brent Nelson, a Ph.D. in history, who unlike most contemporary historians really knows his subject. Nelson elucidates in clear, well-written prose the whys and wherefores of what has happened to us.

"The Limits of Assimilation," the title of one of Nelson's most illuminating chapters shows how we have been pushed to the demographic edge. In the good old past it was possible to assimilate vast numbers of Europeans because no matter how they differed, they were still white and still Christian. Today, equally vast numbers of immigrants are nonwhite, non-Christian or believers in what might be charitably described as paganized Christianity.

With a mixture of logic and down-home common sense, Nelson shows us that we are now faced with "corporate pluralism," in which individuals no longer count, only groups. "Individual meritocracy" has gone out the window and been replaced by "group rewards." Ethnicity now rides herd over an ever greater share of the economy. Already bilingual in vast areas of the Southwest and polylingual in various big city ghettos, the U.S. is fast losing the cultural glue that held it together for two centuries.

What will the future government of the U.S. be like? Its main job, according to Nelson, will be "conflict management—to keep the various population groups from leaping at each other's throats. What happens when conflict management fails? Nelson paints a bleak picture, but one that must be faced. As the racial conflict grows, government is bound to resort to more racial favoritism, more affirmative action, more set-asides and higher taxes to pay for minority perks. Elections will become little more than racial censuses. What we know as democracy will undergo radical changes to accommodate ethnic demands. In this context the author offers some revealing remarks on the differences between a nation and a state.

If the Majority is able to obtain an unclouded view of its predicament, it will have the ability to do what is necessary to prevent its demise. Nelson's opus is a significant step in this direction. It should be read, absorbed and kept "on hold." *America Balkanized* may be ordered from The American Immigration Control Foundation, P.O. Box 525, Monterey, VA 24465. Price for the 148-page hardcover is \$10, postpaid.

The Holocaust tale is getting less gassy and more gaseous

## Exterminationist Angst

***Denying the Holocaust: The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory* by Deborah E. Lipstadt (The Free Press, N.Y., 1993, 278 pp., \$22.95).**

Holocaust Revisionism is beginning to cut a deep swath of skepticism through modern history. Although as yet no public debate is permitted on the subject, the Exterminationist crowd is getting nervous—so nervous that four anti-Revisionist books were published between mid 1992 and mid 1993. Two of them—Pierre Vidal-Naquet's *Assassins of Memory* and the book reviewed here—signaled a major publishing event. On the same day (July 11, 1993), they were given laudatory lead article reviews in both the Washington Post Book World and the N.Y. Times Review of Books.

Jewish historian Deborah Lipstadt occupies the Dorot Chair in Modern Jewish and Holocaust Studies at Emory University. The dust jacket falsely describes her book as "the first full-scale history of Holocaust denial." Far from being an accurate chronicle of the subject, it could more aptly be described as a failed attempt to refute Holocaust Revisionism and stymie its growth.

One of the book's primary claims is that Holocaust Revisionism is utter nonsense, on a par with the flat earth theory, implying that orthodox Holocaustology is as certain as our knowledge of the earth's spherical nature. Here we have an excellent example of the fallacy of "faulty analogy."

In addition to scientific experiments that can be performed here on earth to demonstrate the earth's sphericity,<sup>1</sup> there are photographs from outer space. By way of contrast, the foremost Exterminationist historian, Raul Hilberg, admitted that scientific proof for the existence of "Hitler gas chambers" is missing. No autopsy report exists to show that Jews were killed with poison gas. No one has ever produced any photographs of Jews being gassed.<sup>2</sup>

Notwithstanding the capture of literally tons of German documents after WWII, no documentary evidence of a wartime extermination order, plan or program has ever been found. Hilberg admitted as much during his testimony in the 1985 trial in Toronto of Revisionist Ernst Zündel.<sup>3</sup> Lipstadt herself confirms there is no written order from Hitler authorizing the destruction of the Jews (pp. 127-28).

In the New Yorker magazine (Nov. 15, 1993), author Timothy Ryback concedes that solid evidence of extermination at Auschwitz is missing.

In the blueprints, construction documents and work orders that trace the construction and subsequent use of these buildings . . . there is no single explicit reference to the use of gas chambers or Zyklon B for homicidal purposes.

Jean-Claude Pressac, an Exterminationist "expert" on the "gas chambers," agrees.<sup>4</sup>

One of the most important pieces of "evidence" traditionally adduced to "prove" the "Holocaust" is the testimony of Rudolf Höss, a commandant of Auschwitz. Lipstadt herself and another prominent Holocaust historian, Christopher Browning, have admitted that Höss's confessions are unreliable, as he had been tortured by the British into confessing to a fantastic and unbelievable number of murders.<sup>5</sup>

Geologist John Ball makes his living by analyzing aerial pho-

tographs to determine mineral deposits. Analyzing Allied and German air photos of WWII German concentration camps, he could come up with no indication that mass murder had occurred at or near Auschwitz I, Birkenau, Majdanek, Sobibor, Treblinka or Belzec. Ball's air photos falsify much "Holocaust survivor" testimony and the coerced confessions of certain Nazi officials.<sup>6</sup>

All in all, the necessary photographic, documentary, and scientific evidence needed to prove Exterminationist doctrine is missing. The material evidence that does exist fully discredits the gas chamber allegations.

Dr. Lipstadt insists "the existence of the Holocaust [is] not a matter of debate." To debate the Holocaust skeptics

would give them a legitimacy and stature they in no way deserve. It would elevate their anti-Semitic ideology—which is what Holocaust denial is—to the level of responsible historiography—which is what it is not [p.1].

Despite what Lipstadt writes, if hard evidence for the Holocaust is overwhelming and the claims of Revisionists ridiculous, to engage the latter in debate would not lend them credibility and respect. Quite the contrary! Crossing swords with these "cranks" would be a golden opportunity for Lipstadt to expose their quackery and stupidity. Only if Revisionism has intrinsic validity will it gain stature by a public hearing. The Jewish lady's refusal to debate carries with it the implicit recognition that Revisionism has more legitimacy than she cares to admit.

Even if Revisionism is pure balderdash, the public interest would still be served if it was given serious attention in the mainstream media. The truth of Exterminationism could be re-verified. Lipstadt has been quoted as saying that she is "only interested in getting at the truth."<sup>7</sup> If this is so, then a more complete perception of the truth would be gained in a public debate where her "Exterminationist fact" clashed with "Revisionist fiction."

To put it bluntly, Lipstadt's "justification" for refusing to debate is nothing more than a conscience-salving self-deception designed to cover up her fear and insecurity.

Lipstadt insists that Holocaust Revisionism is intimately connected to a neo-fascist political agenda, adding:

[O]ne of the tactics deniers use to achieve their ends is to camouflage their goals. In an attempt to hide the fact that they are fascists and anti-Semites with a specific ideological agenda. . . [p.4].

While some Revisionists may be neo-fascists and neo-Nazis, the majority are not. Lipstadt conspicuously fails to state that the foremost Holocaust Revisionist scholar, Dr. Robert Faurisson is



Lipstadt refuses to debate

an apolitical liberal who has spoken out against Nazism on a number of occasions. In *Le Monde* (Dec. 29, 1978, p.8), he wrote: "Nazism is dead, and good riddance with its Führer."

Criticizing the French scholar, Lipstadt falsely claims he "regularly creates facts where none exist and dismisses as false any information inconsistent with his preconceived notions [p.9]." This accurately describes Lipstadt, not Faurisson. After denouncing Holocaust deniers, Lipstadt writes:

No fact, no event, and no aspect of history has any fixed meaning or content. Any truth can be retold. Any fact can be recast. There is no ultimate historical reality [p.19].

This is precisely what Holocaust Revisionism is not. Historian Harry Elmer Barnes defined Revisionism as "bringing history into accord with the facts." Our conceptions of the past must be tailored to fit the facts that are uncovered by historiographical and scientific methods. Power elites may obscure reality with falsehood, but the historian is, in many instances, able to see through this veil of illusion by using the scholarly techniques of his profession.

Consider the claim that the Nazis used Jewish cadavers for the production of soap. During and after WWII this libel was aggressively promoted by Allied/Zionist propagandists. Bars of "human soap" were submitted by the Soviets at the Nuremberg Trials. Applying the time-honored techniques of the historical profession, investigators falsified the canard.<sup>8</sup> In a letter to the *Los Angeles Times* (May 16, 1981), Lipstadt asserted:

The fact is that the Nazis never used the bodies of Jews, or for that matter anyone else, for the production of soap. The soap rumor was prevalent both during and after the war. It may have had its origin in the cadaver factory atrocity story that came out of World War I. . . . The soap rumor was thoroughly investigated after the war and proved to be untrue.

As demonstrated by Lipstadt's own words, this historical reality has a fixed meaning and content. The "Jewish soap" story was propaganda, promoted to further the goals of the victors of WWII. Holocaust Revisionism is an objective enterprise with a criteria of procedure and standards of evidence that should lead all people of goodwill to accept a documented conclusion.

In 1945, "official history" asserted that gas chambers had functioned at Nazi concentration camps in Poland and Germany. Numerous eyewitness reports were offered as "proof."<sup>9</sup> Lipstadt professes that Exterminationist historians are "responsible for demonstrating that there had been no homicidal gas chambers in the German concentration camps [p.78]." Reluctantly she adds, "Every time [Exterminationist historians] correct a mistake in the record, deniers immediately claim they do so because their previous lies were about to be exposed [p.78]."

Lipstadt fails to mention that the Exterminationists' belated and awkward correction totally devalues the thousand testimonies of alleged gassings in detention centers located in Germany.

As the philosopher of science Philip Kitcher points out, a good theory is not static or insular.

Typically, a flourishing science is incomplete. At any time, it raises more questions than it can currently answer. But incompleteness is no vice. On the contrary, incompleteness is the mother of fecundity. Unresolved problems present challenges that enable a theory to flower in unanticipated ways. They also make the theory hostage to future developments. A good theory should be productive; it should raise new questions and presume that those questions can be answered without giving up its problem-solving strategies.<sup>10</sup>

Throughout the book Lipstadt claims that Revisionism is plagued by serious internal contradictions that effectively invali-

date it. These so-called "contradictions" are in reality unanswered questions which Revisionists must address.

The *Jerusalem Post* (Aug. 17, 1986) reported that an official of Yad Vashem (Israel's very own Holocaust Museum) had admitted that more than half of the 20,000 testimonies from Holocaust survivors in its archives were unreliable. These testimonies, the official said, had never been used as evidence in "Nazi war crimes trials" because survivors who wanted to be "part of history" may have allowed their imaginations to "run away with them."

Failing to note the historical importance of such a confession, Lipstadt engages in deceptive damage control.

What the [Revisionists could not ask] was the question of why Yad Vashem would acknowledge that some of its archival holdings are incorrect, if its objective was to perpetuate the Holocaust "myth." Why did it not simply replace these testimonies with correct ones? Why did it not have its researchers further "falsify" the data? If Jews were able to forge documents sufficient to convict Nazi war criminals within a few months after the war, they should certainly have been able to deposit reliable and historically accurate testimonies in Yad Vashem in the decades since then. This simplistic and yet deceptive Revisionist claim is but another example of the deniers' use of tactics that conveniently either ignore proof of the Holocaust or twist it in a way that substantiates their conspiracy theory [p.101].

Revisionist historian Mark Weber did address the question of why Israel would admit that at least some evidence for the "Holocaust" is fraudulent. He suggested

that a large part of the motivation for this "tactical retreat" has been to save what's left of the sinking Holocaust ship by throwing overboard the most obvious falsehoods. In the face of the growing Revisionist challenge, easily demonstrable falsehoods. . . have become dangerous embarrassments because they raise doubts about the whole Holocaust legend.<sup>11</sup>

To understand one of the many reasons why Yad Vashem officials never attempted to falsify "eyewitness testimonies" so as to achieve consistency, consider Treblinka. In 1943, the *N.Y. Times* published the claims of those who swore they had seen Jews killed in "steam chambers."<sup>12</sup> In 1945, a special Soviet Commission "proved" the Germans operated these steam chambers by submitting "expert reports" on the matter at the Nuremberg Trials.<sup>13</sup> However, other Jewish eyewitnesses, like Yankiel Wiernak, swore that the Jews of Treblinka were killed by the exhaust from a Soviet tank engine.<sup>14</sup> In such a situation, a creator of fake documents would be caught between a rock and a hard place: To which lie should he make the Yad Vashem "eyewitness testimonies" conform?

Despite serious discrepancies in the various Exterminationist calculations of the number of alleged Jewish murder victims, Lipstadt pretends not to be flummoxed.

If the Holocaust was truly a fraud perpetrated by the Jews, one could legitimately expect a powerful force like "World Jewry" to have seen to it that no discrepancies were allowed to creep into research by Jewish scholars. All their findings should neatly dovetail and confirm one another. And if the "Talmudists" were crafty enough to recognize that precise conformity might arouse suspicion, they would have insured that there was only the slightest variation among scholars' findings [p.100].

Ergo, because glaring contradictions have been found in Holocaust literature, this supposedly undermines the Revisionists and vindicates the Exterminationists!

Contrary to what Lipstadt states, Revisionist theory predicts that the various calculations of alleged Holocaust victims would be mutually contradictory for four reasons:

1. Before, during and after WWII there were large-scale Jewish population shifts. Discrepancies in the record are inevitable.

2. The Holocaust legend was the joint production of the victors of WWII—British, Americans, Soviets and Zionists. As this false propaganda emanated from a variety of sources and was motivated by different political goals, discrepancies inevitably crept in. Lipstadt herself reinforces this point: "The Communists, engaging in their own form of revisionism, taught that it was the fascists who killed Communists. The specifically Jewish facet of the tragedy was excised [p.7]."

3. World Jewry is powerful, but this power is not unlimited nor is every Zionist aim realized. John Demjanjuk was acquitted even though International Zionism had a vested interest in convicting him. The upshot is that World Jewry could not control all of the "Holocaust evidence" that emerged from various parts of the globe. Ultimately, much of the "evidence" created in the West contradicted propaganda from the Soviet Union.

4. Much of the fraudulent evidence used to nurture the Holocaust legend was developed hastily in the midst of WWII or in the hysterical atmosphere of WWII's aftermath. That much of it would be mutually contradictory is no surprise.

Dr. Nahum Goldmann, a former president of the World Jewish Congress and World Zionist Organization, admitted that organized Jewry maintains a dual code of morality: one set of moral standards are applied to Jews, quite another to non-Jews.<sup>15</sup> The lady professor internalized this Jewish double standard and projected it into her book. This becomes readily apparent when she applies her hypocritical "moral code" to an official of the Institute for Historical Review (IHR), Tom Marcellus, and other Revisionists:

Marcellus revealed another of the IHR's true agenda items with his warning that acceptance of the Holocaust myth resulted in a radical degeneration of acceptable standards of human behavior and lowering of the self-image of White people. These racist tendencies, which the IHR has increasingly kept away from the public spotlight, are part of the extremist tradition to which it is heir [p.144].

Throughout the entire book Lipstadt condemns Revisionists who want to preserve the white race (p.106).

Zionism is a political philosophy which is deeply based in the racial thought of the 19th and 20th centuries.<sup>16</sup> Moses Hess, a forerunner of political Zionism, once expressed a core tenet of Zionist ideology: "Jews are not a religious group, but a separate nation, a special race, and the modern Jew who denies this is not only an apostate, a religious renegade, but a traitor to his people, his tribe, his race."<sup>17</sup>

Jewish scholars Uri Davis and Ian Lustick, and the distinguished diplomat George Ball have documented the fact that Israel is a state founded upon a principle of racial and religious discrimination. First-class citizenship is for Jews; second-class citizenship for non-Jews.<sup>18</sup>

Ms. Lipstadt, a prominent ideologue of the Jewish power elite, openly identifies with Zionism and the state of Israel. She has made common cause with the ADL. Get the picture? It is morally correct for Lipstadt and her fellow Jews to identify with racist Israel, but it is positively "evil" for white Gentiles to be the least bit concerned about the survival of white civilization. Anthropologically Jews are members of the white race. Psychologically they are not.

International law rightly grants all racial-cultural groups the right to self-preservation and self-determination. Owing to the Holocaust legend, however, whites are being denied such group rights. After all, so goes the public orthodoxy. Talk of white self-preservation and self-determination is "evil Nazism," which

would inevitably lead to another Holocaust.

Angst is that gnawing, ever-present anxiety that humans experience when they begin to doubt a deeply held belief. In the preface to her book, Lipstadt reveals her intense anxiety about the "Holocaust" controversy. Because of the emotional trauma involved, she could hardly bring herself to finish her opus—a strange reaction from someone who "knows for certain that Exterminationism is true and Revisionism false." Friends had to encourage her to complete the project.

Within the depths of her Jewish soul, Lipstadt is feeling intense angst at the realization that in the near future the "Holocaust" legend will come to its inevitable end. Jean-Paul Sartre claimed that people who cannot face the alleged "fact" of their ultimate annihilation in death retire into myths about gods granting them eternal life. Ms. Lipstadt is displaying a similar psychological response. She has retired into the fallacies of Exterminationism, hoping it will give her beloved Holocaust lie eternal life.

REVISIONISTICUS

### Footnotes

1. Irving Copi, *Introduction to Logic*, 5th ed. (N.Y.: Macmillan, 1978), pp. 486-491.

2. The Sault Star, Jan. 18, 1985, p. A 11; Jean-Claude Pressac, *Auschwitz: Technique and Operation of the Gas Chambers* (N.Y.: Beate Klarsfeld Foundation, 1989), p. 429.

3. Barbara Kulaszka, ed., *Did Six Million Really Die? Report of the Evidence in the Canadian "False News" Trial of Ernst Zündel—1988* (Toronto: Samisdat, 1992), pp. 24-25.

4. Jean-Claude Pressac, op. cit., p. 429.

5. Vanity Fair, Dec. 1993, p.117.

6. John C. Ball, *Air Photo Evidence/Auschwitz, Treblinka, Majdanek, Sobibor, Bergen-Belsen, Belzec, Babi Yar, Katyn Forest*, 1992, 116 pages, paperback. Available from Samisdat Publishers Ltd., 206 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont. M5A 2L1, Canada.

7. Vanity Fair, Dec. 1993, p.117.

8. For the complete story with full documentation, see Mark Weber, "Jewish Soap," *The Journal of Historical Review*, Summer 1991, pp. 217-227.

9. Robert Lenski, *The Holocaust on Trial: The Case of Ernst Zündel* (Decatur, AL: Reporter Press, 1989), pp. 199-200; Barbara Kulaszka, ed., pp. 285-286, 305, 190-253, 286-351, passim. For the actual "evidence" and "eyewitness testimonies," see R. Faurisson, *The Journal of Historical Review*, Fall 1990, pp. 296, 307.

10. Philip Kitcher, *Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationists* (Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 1982), p.48.

11. Mark Weber, op. cit., p. 223.

12. N.Y. Times, Aug. 3, 1943, p.11.

13. Nuremberg document 3311-PS, reprinted in Carlos Porter, ed., *Made in Russia: The Holocaust* (Historical Review Press, 1988), pp. 2-7.

14. Alexander Donat, ed., *The Death Camp Treblinka* (Holocaust Library, 1979), pp. 147, 157.

15. Nahum Goldmann, *The Jewish Paradox* (Weidenfeld and Nicolson, 1978).

16. Uri Davis, *Israel: An Apartheid State* (London: Zed Books Ltd., 1987); *The International Organization for the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination, Zionism and Racism* (New Brunswick, N.J.: North American, 1979); Francis R. Nicosia, *The Third Reich and the Palestine Question* (Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1985), pp. 16-21; Lenni Brenner, *Zionism in the Age of Dictators* (Westport, CT: Lawrence Hill, 1983); Regina Sharif, *Non-Jewish Zionism: Its Roots in Western History* (London: Zed Books, Ltd., 1983).

17. Quoted in Robert John, *Behind The Balfour Declaration: The Hidden Origins of Today's Mideast Crisis* (Costa Mesa, CA: Institute for Historical Review, 1988), p.35.

18. Uri Davis; Ian Lustick, *Arabs in the Jewish State: Israel's Control of a National Minority* (Austin, TX: University of Texas Press, 1980); George W. Ball and Douglas B. Ball, *The Passionate Attachment: America's Involvement with Israel, 1947 to the Present* (N.Y.: J.J. Norton, 1992), p. 29.

## Majority Childlessness

Looking around, I notice quite a few of my friends, good people all, are childless. I would never be so tactless as to ask why (an unforgivable question, by the way, no matter whom you ask), but most volunteer it is a conscious decision.

Money is usually the reason cited for not having children. Leisure time comes next. The bother of raising offspring is a close third. All understandable reasons for not wanting kids, I suppose, but when I see prime specimens of white men and women purposely deciding not to reproduce, I tremble for my race—and for this country's future.

In ancient Rome, a stern Roman elder once rebuked the youth of his day for no longer having large families. "Do you think that men will spring from the ground?" he asked.

In modern America, well-educated, intelligent, successful white people are unlikely to have more than two children, if that. A huge number remain childless. It is heart-breaking to meet a beautiful woman who has put off childbearing "for her career's sake," only to find out that when

she wants children it is too late.

Today more and more white middle-class couples are adopting Third World babies. The adopted parents, so happy to have obtained a child, any child, are usually in for a shock. They will learn in the crudest possible way that Jensen is right and Stephen Jay Gould is wrong. These kids are not going to grow into nice little preppies. Chances are they will grow into subnormal or dull Third Worlders.

What about working class whites, who say they cannot afford children? The tax structure is set up to encourage whites not to have babies, while welfare mothers go about having pickaninny after pickaninny.

There was a time when it was considered shameful or at least an embarrassment to be childless. Some couples could not have children for medical reasons, but normal, healthy people capable of child-bearing were expected to perform nature's key function.

It's time to change the demographic facts of life in the U. S. We must alter tax laws to benefit parents, pass laws that fa-



Gould is dead wrong

vor pregnant working women, fight the feminist propaganda that claims a woman must have a career to be a "success." We must end all government assistance which subsidizes high minority birthrates. Finally, we must immediately end the flow of illegal immigrants into the country. No more *campesinas* wading the Rio Grande to drop a new U.S. citizen on the north bank.

N.B.F. (father of three)

## Reversing the Tide

While immigration to the States from the dreckish Third World may be the current racial bedevilment for Every Good White Man Who Does Well, oddly enough it may be emigration from the States on the part of productive whites to some Grand Valhalla in a Tomorrowland yet to be defined which will pose the gravest threat to U.S. survival. It must be remembered that the white man is as much an agent of his own resolve, free to come and go as his (racial) interests dictate, as is the shanty-town mudhead from Outer Whackland who seeks to pass these borders only to collect welfare payments. The inhibitions to emigration among white Americans may be (a) simple inertia, (b) unwillingness to abandon American culture (when boiled down to its essence, this may imply no more than Monday Night Football and a salty bag of Frito-Lays) and (c) the wife's reluctance to leave her grown children.

Such considerations, though understandable, may pale in the face of the white man's growing exploitation by the

political manhandlers of millions upon millions of darkies flooding the world with welfare.

Inertia, by definition, can be overcome by a greater countervailing force. What force is more countervailing than the threat of racial extinction? The seasonal lust for the revealing intellect of a cue-carded football commentator expounding the latest edition of O.J. may be satisfied by the simple fix of satellite TV. The anxiety of the Missus in retaining ties to the kids may be solved by familial departure. As emigration once solved Europe's problems (overpopulation, underemployment and the social caste system of serfdom), so might emigration provide the solution to antiwhite domination.

Today the average working stiff pays out an estimated 60% of his gross earnings in one tax or another, much of it related to the problem caused by race-mixing—urban renewal, public welfare, the courts, law enforcement, prisons and "civil rights."

Simply put, the white man's burden in

these United States, already onerous, can soon be expected to be back-breaking. If carried out cleverly enough, emigration allows the export of at least part of the family's wealth. Even though restrictive foreign exchange laws limited emigrating white South Africans from exporting more than roughly \$50,000 in the last days of apartheid, many solved the problem by commissioning the construction of expensive yachts and sailing away with their wealth.

Jews, the masters of the clandestine lift, refined the illicit transportation of wealth across borders into a "shoe-leather science," converting vast estates into tiny portable packets of precious stones, then converting them back into the coin of the realm in the land of their choice. No such trickery can be expected to help the grand mass of emigration which might emerge in the heat of political upheaval. Only the quick-of-mind and the quick-of-feet will escape with their bank accounts intact.

Now, where did I put that Atlas?

IVAN HILD



## Majority Super Sellout

Every large organization is bound to have its Aldrich Ames. Arrogant, full of themselves, resentful at their slow progress, Ames types are dull and incompetent—grey little men nursing grudges and sneering at their colleagues and superiors. Unfortunately, the CIA is not just another government workplace and being a CIA officer is not just another job. In an ordinary business, widget sales fall off if somebody drops the ball. In the CIA, screwing up can cost lives. It may have cost the lives of at least ten Russians working for the CIA when Aldrich Ames decided to supplement his income with cash payments from the Kremlin.

We may never know just why he decided to betray the U.S. The damage has been done. But for Instaurationists there is a deeper story.

The treason of Ames is just one more sign of national rot. Ames was no raghead just off the boat or a mindless black affirmative action case. He was a true-blue Majority member whose father had a long (albeit undistinguished) career in the CIA.

Every organization has a low, middle and upper grade in terms of the quality of its employees. We can assume the CIA is

no different. The average I.Q. there is probably quite a bit higher than it is, say, in the D.C. city government, but there will always be that 10% of underachievers. Ames was clearly in that category.

In the mid 80s, he was sent to Mexico, where he met a Colombian diplomat. If news reports are to be believed, he "recruited" her to spy on Russians and Cubans. He also fell in love with her and they would later marry. A member of a prominent Colombian family, she was a noted intellectual. He hadn't married his maid.



Ames's first wife, the one who preceded the Colombian spyess, was by all accounts the very model of a modern American shrew. A bossy and opinionated feminist, she was a general pain in the posterior. It is no surprise that he dumped her for a more docile Latin lady.

Or was the second Mrs. Ames docile? Now it appears she may have been work-

ing for the Reds long before he married her. In any case, she was a full partner in his spookery—for the other side.

What is happening to the U.S. when Majority members employed at our most sensitive agency, the elite of the federal civil service, sell out to the Russians purely for money? Had Ames been found to be some sort of Stalinist throwback who actually believed in what the Soviets were up to, it wouldn't be so bad. There is always the odd nutcase. But he was Mr. Joe Average, safely tucked away in one of the most critical spots of the national intelligence apparatus.

When the Ames debacle was made public, several congressmen (of all people!) huffed and puffed about the decline of CIA security and the weakness of its personnel clearance system. The sad truth is that the CIA, in the final analysis, is merely a product of American society, as is the FBI or any other agency. Like American society itself, the Central Intelligence Agency is falling prey to the decay, dishonesty and dishonor enshrouding this dying country.

N.B.F.

## Truth Will Out

Instaurationists often fret about the vast number of lies circulating around the world. We are angered when we see rubbish touted as truth. It is worse when this rubbish invades the realm of science.

Time magazine (I'd have to use a 55-gallon drum of Drano to rid my mind of the stain it leaves) ran an article in its March 14, 1994 issue on the current debate on the origins of man. Boiled down to the basics, there are two sides to this argument. One is the "Out-Of-Africa" theory, which holds that man, essentially modern man or some close approximation, emerged in the continent of Africa and then spread across the rest of the world.

The Multiregional Hypothesis, on the other hand, contends that man left his African cradle long, long ago, far longer than had been previously suspected. Arriving in Asia or Europe as little more than a man-ape, he evolved along paral-

lel lines in many different regions. The results of these separate lines of development are modern men. The theory holds that there was always enough breeding between sub-populations to ensure that humans did not evolve into totally different species, though deep differences (i.e., races) did develop.

Can you guess which theory is the most likely to be correct? The Multiregional Hypothesis explains in one fell swoop the development of races and the vast differences between them. Any person familiar with theories concerning human sub-populations in primitive times would realize that, while humans may have been advancing on parallel lines, they were not advancing at the same rate. Habitat, the original gene pool, infusions of genes from outside groups, war, disease and, most importantly, isolation would have created tremendous variations. How else can we explain the differences between,

say, a Nordic nuclear physicist and an Australian Aborigine sprawled in a puddle of his own offal by the side of the railroad tracks?

Any sane, rational person appreciates the profound differences between races as normal and natural. The question of superiority and inferiority, however, is a personal issue. If a Congo Negro wishes to proclaim to the world that he is my intellectual and moral superior, then by all means he should. I must then answer him in kind. Let the bystanders judge who has truth on his side.

The Lib/Mins can fight tooth and nail. They can wail and cry and send packs of hungry lawyers after us. It will all be for naught. They can litigate us into poverty, but one thing they cannot change is the truth. It will always out. Therein lies our salvation.

N.B.F.



## David Gergen—Careerist

When I think of the general spinelessness of the Republican Party and the political impotence of the Majority, I often find myself thinking about David Gergen, a man who seems to symbolize both.

Although it may seem unfair to include physical appearances in criticizing someone, there's an undeniable wisdom in the hoary observation that, after a certain age, a man has the kind of face he deserves. Gergen's weak chin and his smooth, almost babyish face make him a virtual Poster Boy for the Dispossessed Majority. To prove my point, contrast a photo of Gergen with, say, the July 1983 cover of *Instauration* with its gallery of Confederate generals. The profound differences are silent testimony to all that we have lost as a people in a scant 130 or so years. If Hollywood ever made a movie of Tom Wolfe's hilarious nonfiction piece, *Mau-Mauing the Flak-Catchers*, Gergen would be a natural for the role of the harried and intimidated civil servant.

Though he's served recent Republican administrations in various capacities and was editor of Mort Zuckerman's *U.S. News & World Report*, I only became aware of Gergen when he became the "Republican" talking head on the *MacNeil/Lehrer News Hour*. He held down this job for several years until he went to work for the Romeo of the Ozarks.

At a time we desperately yearn for a spirited and principled defender, Gergen propounded a mushy, tepid and meaningless sort of moderate Republicanism, so utterly bland and insipid that it's difficult to credit him with a single deeply felt belief or opinion. After several years of observation, the only sharply defined memory I retain of him was the night, in response to some "civil rights" issue under discussion, he explained how he had grown up in the South during the "bad old days" of segregation and had "learned his lesson," which was that the Republican Party should never "dabble in racial politics" by opposing this or that piece of civil rights legislation.

Such lickspittle sentiments made Gergen a natural for the Clinton White House. Unlike some Republicans who expressed surprise when he signed on with a Democratic president, I wasn't taken aback in the least. Essentially he is apolitical—one of those strange ducks devoted to nothing, except his own career. Working in the Reagan White House, editing a magazine for a real estate sharpie, building up

his "name recognition" by blabbering away on TV, spin-doctoring for Mr. Slick, it's all the same to Gergen—a way to make a living, no more, no less. He is no more involved in what he does to pick up a paycheck than the cashier down at the K-Mart. And it's a good living! The year before he joined Clinton's staff he chalked up \$400,000 in lecture fees.

was never accepted by the liberal true believers. No problem! He is undoubtedly itching to get back on the lecture circuit, where the latest phase of his career will almost certainly allow him to up his fees.

At some other period in this country's history I don't think that I'd resent Gergen's cynical gamesmanship. But not now, when politics is becoming an arena in



J.B. Hood



Braxton Bragg



A.S. Johnston



J.E. Johnston



P.G. Beauregard



J.A. Early



J.E.B. Stuart



R.E. Lee



James Longstreet



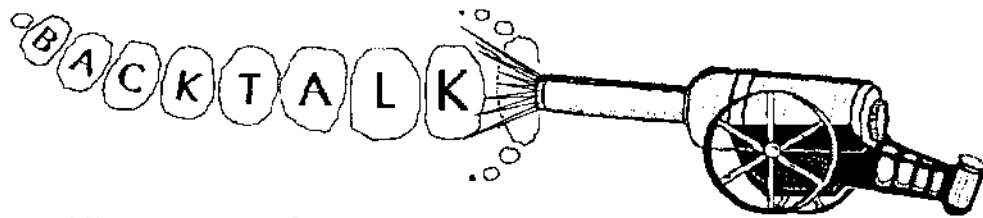
T.J. Jackson

An exercise in faciology. Compare Gergen's phiz to theirs.

In the latest reshuffling of White House personnel, Gergen was appointed Senior Consultant to the State Dept. This probably means he is on his way out of the Clinton administration. Apparently he

which the American Majority is facing a life-and-death struggle. At such a time Gergen and his careerism suffuse an unpleasant odor.





### Ugly Duckling Not So Ugly

"Portrait in Pathos" (July 1994)—what a lugubrious title! Hey, Judson Hammond, how many trashy, homely white men have married Indian squaws, Mexicanas, Filipinas. . . whatever? After all, they had to "resort" to such a choice because the available white women were too snooty, too spoiled, too much into Women's Lib, not interested in menial household work or any number of other excuses. These guys made plenty of half-breeds. With them, too, "physical attributes were just a small part of (their) problems."

To quote Hammond in the case of Danielle: "The mere mention of her name sufficed to cause whoops of laughter in the boys' locker room." Women can be catty and critical, but one of the differences between them and men is that they wouldn't go into "whoops of laughter" over some man's luck in life that made him ugly.

One other thing, Hammond. Danielle wasn't on welfare, was she? She got around in her "junker" of a car that often conked out and forced her to bum rides from neighbors or other mothers." Well, that's better than having no car at all, which is my situation. I have two kids, not one. (For those who are wondering, both boys are blond.)

Tell you what. In your next lifetime, you can be Danielle. Here's a good way to find out the purity of your aspirations and integrity. See if, as a very homely woman and the butt of everyone's jokes, you can get along without any friends whatsoever. After all, you would know better than to bring into the world another half-breed, having so well remembered your lifetime as a white Instaurationist male. Isn't it true, that some people don't need any love at all? Tell you what, you can have a cat for companionship in your next life.

802

### Panhandling Country

Israel's deputy foreign minister, Yossi Beilin, would be a prime candidate for Instauration's "Righteous Jew of the Month" award if it had one. Beilin has been called an idiot by Israeli Prime Minister Rabin for suggesting that American charity dollars be kept at home and for proposing that both the Jewish Agency and the World Zionist Organization be dismantled and merged into a new organization to handle Diaspora relations. But the heart of the problem is that the Israeli government has no pride at all. Israel is about the only country in the world to survive through international "panhandling" and on the Christian charity of the German and American people.

Other candidates for a "Righteous Jew" award (you ought to consider it as an ongoing feature item) would be the Jewish author who revealed in *The Village Voice* the existence of death camps run in Poland after WWII by Jewish Communists.

300

### Cartoon Money Grubber

"He Who Controls the Money Controls the Camera" (June 1994) describes an all too commonplace facet of movie history. Walt Disney Studios was a goy outfit when its founder was alive, but the salad days of Disney remain an exception to the rule. Many who labored on animated cartoons in other studios were not so lucky.

Anyone who has ever seen a *Merrie Melodie* or a *Looney*

*Tune* must have noted the name of producer Leon Schlesinger prominently displayed. So who was this guy? Steve Schneider in his book, *That's All Folks, the Art of Warner Brothers Animation*, describes him as a mere "middleman between the Warners and the cartoonists." Tex Avery, Bob Clampett and Chuck Jones, the three most influential animation directors in the Warners' stable, had little of a positive nature to relate about their former boss. "Schlesinger was absolutely out for money and he didn't care how he got it," says Jones. "He once bought a yacht from Richard Arlen and called it the *Merrie Melodie*, with a little dinghy on the back that he called *Looney Tunes*. One day I said, 'Mr. Schlesinger, when are you going to take us out on your yacht?' And he replied, 'I don't want any poor people on my boat.' But, of course, he was the reason we were poor."

Other terms used to describe Schlesinger are "conceited," "a quintessential capitalist," "lazy," and "a hard-nosed businessman." "Tight with a buck" or words to that effect crop up over and over again in interviews with those who worked for him. There are also numerous suggestions that Schlesinger liked to give the impression that he was the creative force behind the cartoons. His response to two separate union demands for higher wages was to close his shop briefly. He once fired animator/director Frank Tashlin because he refused to kick back part of the revenues he was earning from a syndicated comic strip he was drawing on his own time.

While film historians have continued to study the work of Clampett, Avery and Jones, the reputation of yachtsman Leon Schlesinger is now, one might say, in dry dock.

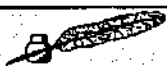
J.H.

### Greeks Had a Word for Her

Congratulations to that Safety Valver who wrote in to criticize the late Mrs. Onassis. I practically went into a diabetic coma after listening to all the tributes to her "class" and "elegance." Her marriage to JFK was essentially a big fraud—how could it be anything else given his hyper-promiscuity? Yet it was and, outrageously, still is portrayed as a Great Romance by Democratic Party propagandists and their fellow travelers. Reflect for a moment on the media deification of Kennedy and its demonization of Nixon, and then compare the two men's private lives. Kennedy's sexual behavior clearly went beyond the realm of skirt-chasing into real psychopathology, whereas, say whatever else you want to about him, Nixon was unquestionably a devoted family man. Also contrast the quiet dignity and decency of Pat Nixon with the figure cut by Jackie O. One person who had the proper read on her was Aristotle Onassis's daughter, Christina. She knew immediately that the marriage was strictly a financial proposition as far as the new Mrs. Onassis was concerned. Christina also witnessed her incredible shopping sprees, which eventually infuriated the Greek Tycoon. She was also sickened by the manner in which, barely after her father's corpse was in the ground, Jackie, along with Teddy Kennedy, began the hardball financial negotiations involving the will.

As far as I'm concerned, virtually everything about the whole Kennedy crowd, past, present and future, smells to High Heaven (with the significant exception of the Old Man's opposition to America's entrance into WWII).

121



## Groveling Garden State Pols

New Jersey voters have little choice in the U.S. Senate race that pits incumbent Democrat Frank Lautenberg, former chairman of the United Jewish Appeal, against Republican State Assembly speaker Garabed "Chuck" Haytaian. Both are going all out to woo the Jewish vote and both have made the Holocaust into a central campaign issue.

Lautenberg recently sent out a fund-raising letter tucked in an envelope stating, "ENCLOSED: Schindler's List." Inside was a list of the names of Chosenites saved by Oskar Schindler. The letter, signed by "Schindler Jew" Murray Pantirer, invokes the spectre of modern anti-Semites, such as Russia's synthetic bigot, Vladimir Zhirinovsky, and the Nation of Islam's Khalid Muhammad. "I write to you with a very great sense of urgency. . . . Frank Lautenberg is a great senator. And he is also a great friend of Israel." The letter concludes with a plea for gifts of \$1,000 or more.

Republicans have cried foul over invoking the Holocaust. William Lowenberg, a California businessman, past vice chairman of the Holocaust Memorial Council and a Republican mover and shaker, said, "It causes me tremendous pain to know that the memory of those 6 million are [sic] now being used by a group to raise money for a political campaign."

Haytaian, who claims that some of his Armenian relatives were Holocausted by Ottoman Turks in WWI, thought he had won brownie points from New Jersey Semites by spearheading the drive to require Holocaust education in all state high schools. After Khalid Abdul Muhammad delivered his now famous speech at Kean College last November, Haytaian was among the first to condemn the tirade and quickly introduced legislation outlawing "hate speech" on state college campuses. This spring he took a week off from his campaign schedule to make a much-publicized first visit to Israel.

## Worst Post Office

Chicago plays host to the worst post office branch in the country. A special Postal Service task force found that 30% of the daily mail is mishandled, but only after the national news media had drawn attention to a series of instances of late mail, lost mail and mail that has been thrown away. In recent months tens of thousands of pieces of undelivered mail were found in a carrier's truck. Some 200

lbs. of advertising mail was found burning under an expressway viaduct. Tens of thousands of undelivered mail dating from 1979-92 was found hidden in a garbage dump. Over 2,300 lbs. of mail was found by firefighters tucked away in a carrier's condo. Thousands of pieces of undelivered mail have been found tossed away in alleys, under a carrier's porch and in a carrier's car trunk.

Postal inspectors conducted a special test mailing of 119 letters, parcels, and priority packages in January and February. Nearly half ended up in the dead letter office in St. Paul (MN).

What the media has been careful not to emphasize is that all three managers and 80% of the postal employees in the worst branch just happen to be Negroes. One of them, plant manager Celestine Green, spent \$200,000 redecorating her office in a building that is going to be vacated in less than 18 months. Although the USPO just appointed a 60-year-old white male, William Good, as the new manager of customer services for the Great Lakes office, none of the corrupt and incompetent blacks has been fired or indicted. Most have simply been reassigned.

Before they departed, the three Negro managers ordered work to go ahead on a new downtown post office. The tab is now \$287 million, a mere \$87 million over the original estimate. And the costs continue to climb for the building that is supposed to open in 1996.

The mail screw-up is just one of the consequences of affirmative action, but this has not discouraged the Chicago branch of the NAACP from accusing critics of being "racists."

## Censorship by Theft

Stealing press runs of student newspapers that carry unflattering articles has become a popular pastime of college blacks. Last April at Dartmouth College the neo-conservative Dartmouth Review included a story, "Good Times," about an assault on a woman in a campus Afro-American Society House. The accused assailant had just won a minority scholarship, prompting the review writer to remark that the suspect's arrest "adds much to the diversity of this pool of scholars."

A group calling itself the Black Freshman Forum plastered posters around the campus, warning that the Review's "bigotry" would no longer be tolerated. For three weeks Forum tribesmen stole thousands of Review copies ordinarily distrib-

uted door-to-door in residence halls.

So far Dartmouth officials have done nothing to punish the black bandits. Dean of Students Lee Pelton said the matter is "a distribution issue, not a free speech issue. . . . It's a newspaper and it has value, but we treat it as abandoned property. There's no rule that says how many copies you can pick up."

A Review editor observed that administrators feared being called "racists" if they confronted the angry Africans: "If this were a case of Dartmouth Review staffers going around picking up a newspaper distributed by black students, we would probably get thrown out of school."

At Franklin & Marshall College in Lancaster (PA) a press run of the College Reporter was stolen by blacks who objected to a front-page story revealing that the campus Black Student Union had lost funds and access to F&M's Black Cultural Center because of a series of policy violations.

In contrast to Dartmouth officials, F&M President Richard Kneeder expressed dismay at the black's behavior: "Freedom of expression lies at the heart of the shared values of F&M." Dean of Students Alice Drum said that the college will pay for reprints. She also demanded the return of the remaining funds allocated to the BSU for the school year.

## Timely Warning

Nigerians, who are in the U.S., either legally or illegally, are demanding the ouster of Addison (TX) Police Chief James McLaughlin. The Organization of Nigerian Nationals is angry that the lawman advised Dallas area restaurant owners to look out for credit card fraud by Nigerians who were in town for the World Cup soccer matches.

The widespread criminal activities of Nigerians have been the subject of congressional investigations and television news reports. One federal judge remarked, off the record, that "being Nigerian should be regarded as a presumption of guilt." Addison City Councilman Dick Wilke advised, "If 30 people come in [a restaurant] speaking Nigerian. . . the manager should call the police."

## Not So Free Speech

• The Michigan Civil Rights Commission is demanding that Peter Poprafsky pay \$2,200 to the Oakland County Center for Open Housing and \$1,000 to the Fair Housing Center of Detroit, as punishment for adding the words "No Blacks Allowed" to the "For Sale" sign he posted outside his Waterford Township home.

The department also wants him to pay unspecified costs for its investigation, as well as cross his heart and promise never to erect such a sign again.

Michigan Assistant Attorney General Robert L. Willis complained, "It's illegal. Ignorance is no excuse. It's harmful. If someone saw [the sign] they'd believe Waterford is not a community that believes in fair housing." Waterford Township is less than 1% Negro. Shortly before he put his home up for sale last year, Poprasky was robbed in his home by two black males.

- A federal appeals court has decided that a supervisor at Western-Southern Life Insurance Co.'s Milwaukee office created a "hostile work environment" when he uttered the word "nigger," even though it was established that black employees frequently lace their conversation with the word. The court rejected a defense argument that the supervisor's statement, "You black guys are too i\*\*\*\*\* dumb to be insurance agents" was intended to motivate dusky employees.

- The East Mississippi Electric Power Association lost a case in which it asserted that a supervisor's use of the "N" word was isolated.

- A federal court ruled that Thomas Switzer, a white manager at Texas Commerce Bank, could not sue for reverse discrimination after being fired for making "racially insensitive" remarks. Bank officials complained that Switzer advised employees to become active in community activities, such as "the PTA, hospitals, baseball, or the KKK."

### Jews Back Winner

Although he's been in office for only six months, Zoo City Mayor Rudy Giuliani is getting ready to run for reelection in 1997. Deep-pocketed Semites are filling his campaign coffers. Rudy hosted his first post-election fund-raiser on May 18th—his 50th birthday. At the jazz-and-opera gala featuring Lionel Hampton and Met soprano Harolyn Blackwell, almost \$1 million was pledged. Attendees included dozens of Chosenite lawyers, landlords, developers, financiers and hoteliers, many of whom backed Dinkins last time. Among the heavies:

Douglas Durst, vice-president of the giant Durst Organization real estate empire which is responsible for many of the ugly, box-like high rises along Manhattan's Sixth Avenue.

Jonathan Tisch, president and CEO of Loews Hotels and three-time chairman of the New York host committee for the Grammy Awards. Although Tisch helped raise big bucks for Dinkins, he has now

switched and was complimented for the job he did as a co-chairman for the Giuliani bash.

Lew Rudin, chairman of the Association for a Better New York and president of Rudin Management Co., whose mega-holdings include pricey parts of midtown and downtown Manhattan.

### Big Spender Breyer

Stephen Breyer, now confirmed by the Senate, is the second Supreme Court Justice appointed by Clinton. Ruth Ginsburg was the first. Both happen to be Jews. Breyer was the chief decision maker in approving the construction of a \$218 million federal courthouse in Boston, complete with 63 bathrooms, 37 libraries, 33 private kitchens and a \$450,000 boat dock. It was only natural that Breyer, always a booster of minorities, chose a nonwhite, I.M. Pei, to be the architect. Part of the land was bought by the government from the Pritzers, a prominent Jewish family of real estate speculators, for \$34 million.

### Typical Times Tale

The N.Y. Times (April 18, 1994) discovered a new angle in its relentless campaign to destroy what homogeneity is left in the American population. It front-paged a mostly phony story of a Maryland biotechnical company, American Type Culture Collection, deciding not to move to Iowa, despite being offered \$25 million as an incentive, because the state was "too white."

### No Black Magic

In the wake of the Rodney King riots in Los Angeles, white police chief Daryl Gates was pushed out and Philadelphia's highly touted black copper, Willie L. Williams, was brought in to "raise standards." But after more than a year on the job, Williams has performed no miracles and L.A. police dept. morale has plummeted.

Dave Ziegler, president of the 7,000-member L.A. Police Protective League (the cop's union) reports that racial tensions are escalating as more "diversity" is being mandated. Standards in equipment are sinking, too. Many patrol cars need to be replaced and numerous shotgun racks are broken. All too often officers are given aging bullet-proof vests that are falling apart.

Angeltown's new Republican mayor, Richard Riordan, has yet to act. Police Commission President Jesse Brewer says that many of the problems are the consequence of funding shortages. "The city's broke," he explained, "and there are certain things we cannot do."

To make things worse, in early August in Compton, an L.A. suburb, a black cop was shown on TV savagely beating a Hispanic teenager.

### Jews Sue Survivor

Holocaust survivor Sol Goldstein promised to give the Jewish United Front of Chicago \$666,000 (watch out for those sixes), but died before he delivered. So the JUF is suing his heirs for the legacy. Goldstein played a prominent part in blocking a so-called neo-Nazi demonstration in Skokie (IL) in 1978, an event later made into a movie starring Danny Kaye. The film never let it be known that Frank Collin, the self-appointed "Nazi" leader of the aborted demonstration, was a half-Jew later jailed on a child molesting charge.

### High School Conflagrated

Freedom of speech in present-day America equates to dire consequences if what is spoken deviates significantly from the liberal-minority party line. Hulond Humphries, principal of the Randolph County High School in Wedowee (AL), strayed far into the realm of the impermissible when he attempted to call off the school prom when he heard that a mixed-race couple was planning to attend. He then committed a worst gaffe when he told the mulatto student, Revonda Bowen, that in conceiving her her parents had "made a mistake."

All hell promptly broke loose. Morris Seligman Dees stirred up the mclée by suing the Randolph Co. Board of Education and collected \$25,000, minus lawyer's fee, to assuage Revonda's hurt feelings. As for Humphries, blacks demanded that he be fired. When local whites on the school board stood by him, the moaning and groaning of Negroes and Negro organizations became deafening.

In August words turned into acts. The high school was burned to the ground. The media, deceptive as ever, almost made it appear as if the whites had done it. On the contrary, it was one more example of blacks who don't get their way peacefully getting their way criminally. After the fire, Humphries was "reassigned" to an administrative job.

In regard to Morris Dees, whose anti-white tirades practically lit the match, it's about time somebody somewhere sued the great suer. No one is as responsible as he for the blaze that illuminated the night skies of Randolph Co. His Southern Poverty Law Center is so rich that it could easily build two spanking new high schools—one for the black students and one for the white students whose education has been so rudely interrupted.



## Hither and Thithering White(water) House

The U.S. government, if it was composed of statesmen, not politicians, wise men, not political dummkops, could once again take up the mission of leading Americans into a new age that would distance us from our present sorry situation as we are distant from life in the caves. Instead we are offered a daily sideshow that is busy destroying the last ounce of faith we have in our leadership and in ourselves.

Who cares what Bernie Nussbaum, Josh Steiner and Roger Altman did or did not do, what papers they did or did not hide, what Whitewater data they leaked to Clinton? We know how these operators operate. It does not take a headline-fixated House or Senate committee to flush out the coverups. We know in our bones that Whitewater is frothing with phony loans, stolen assets and money illegally plowed into election campaigns.

Sadly we repeat, it's all a sideshow. Let us grant that Clinton will eventually be impeached or lose his race for a second term. Whoever replaces him would hardly be an improvement. It's the system that smells, not the dollar-happy puppets who cling to it.

Bombing Bosnian Serbs, allowing hundreds of thousands, perhaps millions, of aliens in each year, most of them illegal, some professional criminals, some with that old devil, HIV, doesn't seem to faze Clinton who promotes bills that have nothing to do with the crucial problem—race. What good is health care when our leaders have unhealthy minds? What good are crime bills that ignore the racial causes of criminality? Appointing a veritable menagerie of second-class minorityies to high government posts could hardly improve the performance of the Billary administration, nor will calling quotas goals, destroying freedom of association by government edict and, worst of all, allowing and even encouraging the racial character of the country to shift to the darker area of the spectrum.

It doesn't take a Merlin to predict that the country is heading for a total economic, political and social bust. When will it hit? Whether it's tomorrow or a thousand tomorrows, the end days are heading our way.

It all adds up to an historical tragedy of immense proportions. America, which could have paced mankind into the next higher evolutionary stage, has turned on

itself. All we have are more Whitewaters, more independent counsels and more high crimes and misdemeanors in high places.

Today only one all-important truth characterizes the Majority's time of troubles—a truth that no one dares to teach and, if taught, is labelled a lie.

As the genes go, so goes the nation.

## Banned Beer

Want to wet your whistle on Crazy Horse beer? You can't if you live in Washington state, where it's banned because the name might denigrate the Sioux chief who fought Custer at Little Big Horn. Congress tried to ban the malt liquor, but a federal court ruled the law was unconstitutional. Despite the court's ruling, Minnesota prohibited the sale of the beer on August 1. In some parts of the country Indian rights override the Constitution.

## College Dares to Fire Jew

St. John's University, the largest Catholic college in the U.S., asserts it had the right to fire a vice-president because he is a Jew. After 20 years in various administrative posts, Donald Scheiber was canned in 1990 because of poor job performance, though he claims it was because of his religion.

University officials insist that New York State's human rights law grants a special exemption to religious institutions that permits them to discriminate based on a person's religion. Said St. John's lawyer, "We didn't discriminate against [Scheiber] because of his religion, but we're entitled to."

Scheiber is suing for damages and reinstatement. Last year after an appeals court had upheld St. John's right to dismiss the Semite, his lawyer, Jessel Rothman, noted that the university advertises it is an "equal opportunity employer."

Roughly a third of St. John's student body is Jewish and one-half of its alumni contributions come from Chosenites. Scheiber is currently working in New York City as an investment banker while his case winds its way through the courts.

## Apex and Nadir

July 20, 1969, when Apollo 11 landed on the moon, is the date of man's most Faustian feat. Two days earlier, when the space craft was winging towards its lunar destination, Ted Kennedy, obviously drunk or high on drugs, drove off the Chappaquiddick bridge, leaving Mary Jo Kopech-

ne to drown in the dark, swirling waters. The Senator failed to report his unheroic deed for 12 hours as he tried to get his powerful friends to cover up for him or dream up a believable excuse.

Neil Armstrong, perhaps the greatest American hero, is hardly heard from these days, while Kennedy is one of the most powerful men in the Senate. That he stands a good chance of being reelected to his 7th term this fall shows that the morals of his voter clique are as low as his.

## Hall of Famer Thrown a Curve

Pitcher Steve Carlton, who entered the baseball Hall of Fame this July, may have been set up by Philadelphia Magazine reporter Pat Jordan. Carlton, who gave few interviews during his long playing career, permitted Jordan to meet him at his Durango (CO) home a few weeks ago after he had been elected to the Hall.

When the interview was published, Carlton was made to look like an anti-Semitic nutcake. Jordan claimed that he had been told by the talented lefthander that the Elders of Zion are 12 Jewish bankers who rule the world from Switzerland, with the aide of the British intelligence agencies, MI-5 and MI-6, and a committee of 300 which meets at a roundtable in Rome.

The American Jewish Congress backed off its demand that Carlton be barred from induction, after it received a flat statement of denial from the former major leaguer. Carlton, who insists that one of his role models was Semitic fastballer Sandy Koufax, exclaimed that "the article has almost no truth in it."

Pat Jordan, a former writer for Sports Illustrated, a Time Warner publication, backtracked a bit by remarking,

He didn't say anything with any kind of vehemence or racism or anti-Semitism. He just rattled off a whole bunch of theories. I think this is all blown out of proportion. I feel bad about that, because he in no way is anti-Semitic. I think he's read too many books.

## How Goes It with the Reds?

The Communist Party has been laying rather low since the collapse of their mother country, out there in Slav land. There have been the usual inter-party disputes and divisions, but some old-timers have held on and still put out their paper, The People's Weekly World. The tactic seems to be to wait until the chaos in Russia gets so bad that Russians will almost voluntarily return to the *ancien régime*. The paper is full of nostalgic clichés such as, "Smash the Bourgeois."

Fascism and capitalism are blamed for everything, including wife beating.

The main problem with communism is that it has promised to raise the barnyard standard of living of the "masses" by a state-controlled economy. All well and good, except that the bosses, who know next to nothing about economics, spent most of their time killing and gulaging political rivals. As a result the economy just crept along and got nowhere, while the masses were handed more and more promises.

The sudden switch to a half-privatized, half-regulated economy leaves most Russians in a quandary. They simply don't know how to handle the situation. One reason is they've had no first-hand experience with privatization. Another is that capitalism, like most isms, has a genetic angle. Unregulated economies have usually worked best in nations with a large Nordic component. Russia and the Slavs in general have at most 10% Nordic genes. Having such a large slice of Asia within its borders, Russia must also contend with a fairly numerous collection of Mongoloids. Historically the yellow race has not been predisposed to any long doses of freedom, political or economic.

Meanwhile, the shattered remains of the Communist Party worldwide are simply biding their time, praying to Marx that the present political and economic pandemonium will drive the Russian people to embrace once again the system that gave them maximum promises and minimal bread, two-room apartments shared with two or three couples, but mug-free midnight strolls around the Kremlin.

### New World Army

The U.S. Armed Forces are now a multi-ethnic congeries. Reflecting America's "diversity," the Pentagon has abandoned its one-menu-for-all food policy. It now offers prepackaged multicultural meals, known as MREs. Each case of MREs will now include one or two Multi-Faith Meals, prepared according to Jewish and Muslim dietary laws. Clinton's top brass say this will remove an enlistment block to the devout of both faiths. (Does the brass really believe that crowds of Jews are trying to join the Armed Forces?)

### Impoverished Scrabble

Milton Bradley, publisher of *The Official Scrabble Players Dictionary*, has bowed to pressure from the ADL and other censor-happy groups by excising nearly 100 words from the forthcoming edition. Said company spokesman Wayne Charness, "We're just trying to be sensitive to the complaints we've received and

do the right thing." The banned words include "nigger," "spic," "dago," and "Jew" when used as a verb for bargaining.

Ever vigilant ADL national director Abe Foxman complimented Hasbro Inc., which owns Milton Bradley: "We're pleased Hasbro is committed to taking such quick action in pulling these demeaning epithets out of the game." John D. Williams, Jr., executive director of the National Scrabble Association, disagreed:

A lot of Scrabble experts are not particularly happy about this. . . . They see this as game pieces. They are able to separate the word from the meaning. To a Scrabble player, you're taking away 75 to 100 potential scores.

Joel Wapnick, who placed second in the 1992 national championship and second in the 1993 world contest, predicts that Milton Bradley will come to regret the move. "I think they are potentially exposing themselves to a lot of ridicule that they don't need." He added that bowing to the ADL sets a bad precedent and will encourage other minority groups to pressure the company to cut other words.

### Globalism Helps Ethnostates?

One telling criticism leveled at the ethnostate idea is that the division of the world, especially the white world, into small states based on race, not geography, nationality or economics, will seriously diminish world trade, which in time would cause a disastrous increase in unemployment and halt economic growth everywhere. This depressing theory borrows much from the proposition that economy dictates the shape and thrust of all human activity, a Marxist piece of "non-think" that all good ethnostatists must deny. Now from a surprising source, the *Wall St. Journal* (June 20, 1994), we are told that a boost in the global economy might actually augment instead of diminish the kind of separatism that leads to ethnostates.

The argument runs as follows: The more countries get tied into an international economy, the more separatist and secessionist trends within these countries come to the fore. Not only the nations want a bigger cut of the worldwide economic pie, so do the various ethnic groups that comprise so many of these nations. The economic aspirations of ethnic groups are thus encouraged to deviate from the national economy as they attempt to fit into the global scheme independently. One example: Catalonia and Quebec are having discussions on how each can profit from a global economy while bypassing the Spanish and Canadi-

an governments.

If a worldwide economic network boosts the separatism and independence of ethnic groups, so much the better. Increasing the size and power of "provincial" economies is one way that can lead to the formation of ethnostates. The stronger such economies, the sooner they can develop and function within politically and culturally independent ethnostates.

No one has ever said or should say that ethnostates cannot join in racial confederations if threatened by foreign enemies. The same may be said about economic confederations. If, in certain circumstances, the survival of an ethnostate is threatened militarily or economically, then obviously it has to look for allies for protection. But these alliances must be based on race. When the threat is removed, the ethnostate must return to its "go-it-alone" independence. In the meantime, it must continue to build its own unique economy in order to lessen its dependence on the outside world. "Let a thousand flowers grow," said Chairman Mao, who then proceeded to cut them all down. We would like to see a world in which such flowers not only grew but became perennials.

### NAACP Blues

It was as plain as the wide nose on his face that Benjamin Chavis, Executive Director of the NAACP, was heading for trouble when he invited and welcomed Louis Farrakhan to the NAACP summit in Baltimore this year. Jews, who have unloaded a lot of their plentiful dollars on the NAACP almost since its beginning, started unloading—one reason the organization now has a \$2.7 million debt and faces a \$3-million budget shortfall. On top of this bad news comes a nicely timed exposé out of the Jewish-titled media concerning a \$130,000 or thereabouts settlement that Chavis made to Mary Stansel (race unspecified), his one-time assistant, who accuses him of sexual harassment. The payoff also included his promise to get her a job paying at least \$80,000 a year or else cough up another \$250,000. All this was kept from the NAACP board. Even worse, the money paid Ms. Stansel came out of NAACP coffers. On August 20, Chavis got the heave-ho.

### What's In a Name?

The graduating ceremonies at Piscataway High, held in the Rutgers (NJ) Athletic Center, was changed this year. Last year the number of Asian Patels caused much merriment as Patel after Patel was called up to receive his diploma at last year's graduation. Now the seniors are grouped by number, not alphabetically.

58% of the University of California at Berkeley's 22,000 undergraduates are minorities. One of the great universities of the world (in science), one of the worst (in non-science), now has fewer Majority than minority students.

The OSI's record so far: 48 "Nazi war criminals" have lost their U.S. citizenship.

Harvard professor Lawrence Tribe, a Jewish shyster who makes most of his money moonlighting, has a sweetheart contract with a company whose appeal he is handling. He will get \$6.5 million in fees if he obtains a favorable decision from the Supreme Court.

177,500 completed or attempted carjackings occurred in 1987-92. Blacks accounted for 49% of them; whites 32%; Asians or American Indians 6%. Other carjackers were unidentified by race.

Nearly 60% of female inmates in state prisons grew up in one-parent families. More than 40% reported prior physical or sexual abuse. 36.2% of the female prisoners are white, 46% black, 14.2% Hispanic, 3.6% other. One or another drug helped put more than half of them in the jug.

In the 1990 Census almost 10 million people refused to describe themselves as white, black, Asians or American Indians. (American Demographics, June 1994)

Interracial marriages totaled 1,161,000 in 1992, up 7.6% from 1980. White wife/black husband, 246,000; black wife/white husband, 83,000; white wife/other race husband (excluding blacks), 883,000; black wife/other race husband (excluding whites), 32,000.

Interracial births totaled 124,468 in 1990, up from 32% in 1970. White mother/black father, 37,661; black mother/white father, 11,818; white mother/other race father (excluding blacks), 27,269; black mother/other race father (excluding whites), 1,206; other interracial births, 46,514.

In 1991 the IRS disciplined 1 out of 83 white employees for fouling up on the job; 1 out of 31 blacks, 1 out of 57 Hispanics, 1 out of 131 Asians, 1 out of 124 Indians. A board of inquiry looking into the matter admitted "race is a factor" but added, "We don't know exactly how that

works." Blacks comprise about 22.7% of IRS employees.

Clinton has nominated David Tatel to fill the seat on the Federal Appeals Court vacated by Supreme Court Justice Ruth Bader Ginsburg. Tatel, a Jewish lawyer and an obsessive-compulsive civil rights advocate, will be the first judge of a Federal Appeals Court to personify the old adage, "Justice is blind." Tatel, 52, has been sightless for 20 years.

The FBI reported more than 7,600 incidents of hate-motivated intimidation, vandalism and assaults in the U.S. in 1993, including 20 hate crime murders. But that, according to FBI Director Louis Freeh, was just the icing on the cake. Only about half the police depts. bothered to report "hate crimes." Based on the info received, the FBI said the motivation in 62% of the crimes was racial, 8% ethnicity, 12% sexual orientation, 18% religion.

3.1 million Club anti-theft devices were sold in the U.S. in 1992, the same year 1.5 million cars were stolen.

A recent Roper Poll indicated that 42% of American Negroes prefer to be described as "black"; only 30% go for the sobriquet, "African American." 62% of whites prefer the simple one-syllable, "black", compared to 14% who favor the tongue-fatiguing, 7-syllable, "African American."

Time Warner Inc. gave \$508,332 to the Democratic Party in the period July 1992 through March 1994. This over-generous donation has to be reflected in Time's high subscription price and the magazine's indecent pro-Billaryism.

Nonwhite and female-owned companies get a discount of 25% when they bid for FCC licenses for broadcasting and wireless telephone communications. If a minority company bids \$1 million in an FCC auction and wins, it only has to shell out \$750,000. One more proof that trashing the Constitution is no longer a crime.

In 1960 there were 195 criminals in prison in Arkansas for every 1,000 crimes reported to the police; 112 in Louisiana, 177 in Virginia. After bleeding-heart criminologists decided that "social conditions" were the main cause of crime, the word went out to go slow on jail sentences. In 1980, 32 Arkansas inmates were in prison per 1,000 crimes; 33 in Virginia

and Louisiana. The new policy jumped the crime rate 557% in Arkansas; 430% in Louisiana; 461% in Virginia.

With tickets to rock concerts sometimes costing more than \$100, Ticketmaster, which seems to have a stranglehold on the business, has been accused of raking in huge profits. In a congressional hearing, Fred Rosen (where aren't they?), Ticketmaster's CEO, denied all charges.

Three safest U.S. cities: Irvine (CA), Amherst (NY) and Livonia (MI). Three most dangerous: Atlanta, Miami, St. Louis.

Women initiate as much domestic violence as men according to a 1993 study by Murray Strauss of the University of New Hampshire and researcher Richard Gelles. A similar study in 1990 showed women were responsible for 24% of domestic violence; men 27%. Lesbians outdo male homos in slapping their live-in lovers around, 46% to 14%.

In a letter to the Dallas Times Herald (Feb. 10, 1977), Leo Laufer, a Holocaust survivor, said he lost father and mother, 2 brothers, 3 sisters, plus aunts and uncles at Auschwitz. In a letter to the Dallas Morning Herald (April 20, 1994), Laufer wrote that he lost "father, mother, 3 brothers and 4 sisters. . .not counting hundreds of family members" at Auschwitz.

A survey of 4,000 scientists and students in 99 major universities conducted by Maine's Acadia Institute found that half of the faculty and 43% of the students said they had personal knowledge of misconduct in their science laboratories "ranging from overlooking sloppy data to outright falsification of information."

67% of black-on-white murders take place during robberies. Only 7% of black-on-black murders occur during heists.

0.24% of the world's population is Jewish; 8.7 million in the Diaspora; 4.1 million in Israel.

In 1990 the U.S. was home to 3.5 million households presided over by unmarried couples, up from 523,000 such menages in 1970.

The State of California coughed up \$431,129 to pay for the funerals of 117 victims of the January quake. The official death toll was only 61.

In 1992, U.S. whites murdered at the rate of 5.1/100,000; blacks at more than 8 times that rate—43.4/100,000.

## Primate Watch



Three assault felony counts and a jail term have not stopped **Georgetown University** from signing up black **Allen Iverson**, all-American high-school basketball star.

#

**Mike Espy**, Clinton's Secretary of Agriculture, knows as much about agriculture as Clinton knows about ethics. He is not even too hep about politics because he accepted some football tickets and an airplane jaunt from **Tyson Foods**, the chicken conglomerate which also maintains close but dubious ties to the **Marquis de Sade of Little Rock**. An "independent counsel" is expected to apply the usual whitewash.

#

If you are white and don't deliver pizza in "dangerous neighborhoods," you are a racist. If you do, it could be your last delivery. Instead of thanking and even tipping the two courageous whites who brought them an extra-cheese pizza and soda, **two 16-year-old blacks** in Pittsburgh killed one of the whites with two shots in the head. The other was also shot but somehow survived. After the shooting spree the two blacks sat down and unceremoniously ate what they had ordered. Finally brought to trial in July, the killers got life plus 25-50 years.

#

From out of the mouths of those who put their feet in their mouths occasionally flows truth. Marge Schott's crack, "**only fruits wear earrings**," was echoed recently by Ollie North, Republican candidate for the Senate, who claimed the White House was being run by "twentysomething kids with an earring."

#

Some Tucson police officers test motorists for cocaine by covering their nostrils with tape used to detect fingerprints. It's an effective way to catch bits of the white stuff clinging to the nostrils. The police are continuing these tests, despite a ruling last year by **Hispanic Judge Bernardo Velasco** that the practice discriminated against his racial cousins. Of 63 drivers "nose-taped," 60 were Hispanics.

#

With crime in the U.S. reaching galactic proportions, with half the urban population fearful of going out at night, FBI Director **Louis Freeh** and a huge cortege of agents went to Moscow to advise Russians on fighting crime.

#

**Joel Wayman Winrow Jr.**, 19, of Mount Holly (NJ), a black sex hustler confessed

to "accidentally" strangling a white high-school teacher during a bout of faggotry. They were engaged in the fulsome practice known as sexual asphyxia. Orgasm is supposedly enhanced by tightening a noose around one's neck during the act.

#

**Robert Gallo**, a Jewish physician who works for the Dept. of Health and Human Services, received loud media plaudits for developing and patenting a test for the AIDS virus though he knew all along the real pioneering work was being done in France at the Pasteur Institute. After two years of digging into the matter, investigators have determined that Gallo, who has already collected \$700,000 in royalties from the sale of "his" AIDS test, had no right whatsoever to claim he had been the inventor.

#

A Newark (NJ) mail order company that manufactures Nitrocel HP pills has been shut down by a federal court. The pills, costing \$24.95 for a month's supply, are supposed to provide men, potent or impotent, with "new heights of sexual performance." The owners and operators of the scam: **Randi B. Wolman** and **Barry Silbersweig**, both of Coral Springs (FL). For a while the two flimflam artists were pulling in \$2,000 a day.

#

Colonel **Margarethe Cammermeyer**, 52, booted out of her job as chief nurse of the Washington National Guard for her lesbian propensities, was ordered reinstated by Federal District **Judge Thomas Zilly**. A Reagan appointee, Zilly cited the "equal protection" clause of the 14th Amendment. Seldom mentioned in all the media hoopla was her marriage and her four grown-up children.

#

Having added two Jews to the Supreme Court, **President Clinton** has appointed and the Senate has confirmed another Jewish duo to the Federal Reserve Board, **Alan Blinder**, a Princeton University prof, and **Janet Yellen**, a Berkeley economist. Counting Chairman Alan Greenspan and Susan Phillips, a Jewish lady, **four Jews** now sit on the seven-member board. The 2% or 3% now represent 22% of the Supreme Court and 57% of the Federal Reserve Board.

#

**Avi Kostner** of Teaneck (NJ) killed his 12-year-old daughter and 10-year-old son because he was afraid they were going to be brought up as Christians. Their mother and his onetime wife was a Jewish con-

vert who, after their divorce, indicated she would "unconvert."

#

Of the **four blacks** who nearly beat truck driver Reginald Denny to death during the Los Angeles insurrection, three received probation, one a 10-year sentence.

#

He would have been wiser to have been a hit-and-run driver. When Charles Bell, a white, was driving through a sleazy Miami neighborhood, an 11-year-old Negro girl darted across the street. Bell couldn't avoid hitting her. When he stopped and got out of his car to see if she was hurt, a **Negro mob** gathered. Bell was robbed, then beaten to death. The girl was only bruised.

#

A black robber of at least seven banks, **Daniel Frazer**, was freed by a judge after serving six years of a 15-year sentence. His court-appointed lawyer, **Robert K. Steinberg** of Beverly Hills had allegedly called him a "stupid nigger S.O.B.," which indicated to the judge that he was not dutifully representing his client. Steinberg denied the accusation, saying, "I'm Jewish, I'm a minority myself."

#

Linda Medlar, presumably white, is suing **Henry Cisneros**, the Hispanic Secretary of HUD, for \$256,000. She alleges she is owed that sum for serving as his mistress for a few years when he was mayor of San Antonio. Cisneros made payments to her for almost four years, but stopped the flow of money in January 1993 when he got his Cabinet post.

#

A Nigerian named **Rufus Ukaegbu**, who thanks to affirmative action got to be chief financial officer of Maryland's Water Quality Financing Administration, was able to authorize payments of \$1.2 million to four nonexistent companies. Once Ukaegbu got his hands on the money, he sent three luxury cars to Nigeria, along with a large shipment of pharmaceuticals for resale.

#

**Governor Lawton Chiles** was "proud" to sign into law a requirement that public schools in Florida give courses in the Holocaust and black history.

#

After a brief career of threatening the lives of white teachers, throwing rocks at school guards and mouthing obscene racist slurs in class, **Jack Jewitt**, 15, of Tucson finally got down to business. He and a Negro sidekick, having decided they wanted a white woman's 1984 Toyota 4-Runner, kidnapped her, raped her and blew off the back of her head with a blast from a shotgun.





## Waspishly Yours

MEA CULPA, MEA MAXIMA CULPA, TRICKY DICK!

The joke's on me and on all of us who never orbited the dark side of the moon, who never realized that corkscrews are necessary to open good wine, and what good is wine without the bouquet of secrecy? But how were we lesser connoisseurs of connivance to know what it really takes to make a good politician? *If only I had known!* How much less of my misspent youth might have been squandered on misdirected hate! Mea culpa, indeed. Many things were a puzzlement, but not politicians. They surely were an open book, a dark tome read back to front and upside down at a black mass. Who could have known?

I'm still puzzled by people who have no regrets. They strike me as singularly lacking in imagination. Either that or they are arrogant beyond redemption, unwilling to admit that they might have made a mistake. Lucifer might still insist that he'd rather reign in hell than serve in heaven, but how do you suppose Napoleon filled his days and nights—especially his nights—on Elba? What an orgy of regrets elbowed and crashed to the crown of his consciousness!

What if Kutuzov had surrendered, as any sensible general should, after the colossus had conquered Moscow? What if Blucher hadn't arrived in the nick of time at Waterloo? What if the stupid Carthaginians hadn't refused Hannibal reinforcements after Cannae? What if Saul hadn't thrown that epileptic fit on the road to Damascus on the way to kill more Christians? What if Saul hadn't invented the whole theology of Christianity out of a backwater rabbi's simple faith in baptismal water and brotherly love? What if the Jews hadn't insisted on the crucifixion of Jesus in order to insure the resurrection?

What if slavery had never been imported into the New World? What if Lincoln had been shot before the Civil War? What if the Confederates had had the firepower to match the ferocity of their will to fight?

And most iffy of all, what if H.R. Haldeman had never published the diary of his years as Richard Nixon's show-and-tell, peepshow Samuel Pepys? Oh, mea culpa, Tricky Dick! *If only I had known!*

If there was any politician the misguided idealists of my salad days loved to hate, it was Richard Milhous Nixon. He was not a man of normal dimensions. He was the Prince of Darkness incarnate. What were his sins?

Hadn't he fought communism all his life? Wasn't he a poor Quaker upstart who was hopelessly outclassed by the Kennedy charisma? How could someone who rode the bench as a football player in high school hope to aspire to the misty heights of Camelot? (Oh, play misty for me at Chappaquiddick, please.)

Didn't Nixon play dirty in defeating Helen Gahagan Douglas, wife of Jewish movie star Melvyn? Didn't Tricky Dick sweat in his TV debate with JFK, the martyred lover of Mafia moll Judith Exner? Didn't those who heard the debate think that Nixon had won? Wasn't Nixon sweating because he had clobbered his kneecap on a car door coming into the studio? Didn't the Prince of Darkness show how unscrupulous he was by refusing to demand a recount, even though Kennedy probably owed his presidency to the creative votes of the Daley machine in pristine Chicago?

Didn't Nixon hide behind a spaniel named Checkers and then jump everybody in the chess game of politics by his "opening" to China? Why shouldn't we hate someone dumb enough to

let himself be checkmated by Watergate?

Now they're trying to scam us again; they want us to believe that Nixon rehabilitated himself by writing dull, self-serving books, playing the gray eminence to all subsequent presidents in matters international.

Who cares about foreign relations? Look at William Jefferson Clinton. Why should Nixon get credit for what any "expert" can tell you on talk radio or on TV on Sunday morning? Who cares about books? Any idiot can write them. Look at Patti Davis. Look at *Das Kapital*. Look at the muddy Talmud. Indeed, I think that Richard Milhous Nixon has been rehabilitated. But not for writing books or presidential punditry. Look at the diary of H.R. Haldeman. *If only one had known!*

For what astonishing revelations does our crew-cut ex-con, ex-chief of staff provide? After all those years of "rehabilitation!" After all those lachrymose graveside eulogies (especially Henry Kissinger's), it turns out that Nixon was really the Prince of Darkness after all. He never did deserve our Watergate-dammed paeans to Parnassus. And just what revelations have turned our hypocritical commentators (liberal and conservative) into a tizzy?

It appears that the Prince of Darkness believed that blacks and whites should not mix or match. He did not believe in integration and only intended to "carry out the law." (Does the current NAACP believe in integration? Does Sistah Souljah intend to "carry out the law"? Do Jews in Israel encourage intermarriage with the "sand-nigger" citizens of Israel?)

The Prince of Darkness apparently believed that it was impossible to communicate with blacks. Does anybody in his right mind think it's possible to communicate with Khalid Muhammad, who declared that he "loved" Colin Ferguson, the black handgun communicator who wordlessly slaughtered six on that train in Long Island? Wasn't it ex-minister Khalid who declared that dead whites should be dug up and killed again? So why in the world would Nixon object to having black waiters at White House affairs?

Most damnable of all, Tricky was, if anything, even more suspicious of Jews. So why did he kvetch that they were all liberal and all hated him? Why did he complain to Billy Graham about the "total Jewish domination of the media"? Where in the world did he get that idea? From Larry Tisch? Morton Zuckerman? From Hollywood and Swine?

Like Hitler and Nietzsche and Rousseau and Gandhi and Jesus, the Prince of Darkness was contemptuous of eggheads. He considered them decadent and ashamed to be patriotic. Have you checked out any college campuses lately?

And of course the Prince of Darkness was paranoid: "We've checked and found that 96% of the bureaucracy are against us; they're bastards who are here to screw us." Why did this Prince of Darkness hope to found a new "Independent Conservative Party" or a new "Republican Independent Party" based on a "new coalition [of the] Silent Majority, blue collar, Catholic, Poles, Italians, Irish? [For there is] No compromise with Jews and Negroes." Most shocking of all, this depraved Prince of Darkness wanted a "coalition of Southern Democrats and other conservative Democrats, along with middle-road to conservative Republicans" including "Elks and Rotarians" but not "Jews, blacks, [or] youth."

Oh, Prince of Darkness, *if only youth had known!*

V.S. STINGER

Julie Alexander, the most recent member of Larry King's matrimonial harem, was not satisfied with her \$19,000-a-month alimony. She wants more, three times more, and she may already be getting it. The amended financial part of the divorce agreement is top secret. When he heard about what Julie planned to say in open court, King first sued her for slander, a suit which was promptly thrown out by a judge. Then Julie's lawyer called up Larry and announced his client was going public the next day, whereupon King supposedly collapsed and gave her everything she wanted. What might have come out, if he hadn't obeyed her lawyer, was that after marrying Larry and before the divorce Julie became quite ill and needed extensive treatment for a "sexually transmitted disease." (The Washingtonian magazine, July 1994).

Larry, lest we forget, is a former bankrupt from Miami and the pride and joy of Ted and Jane's commercially saturated CNN.

From Zip 121. The MacNeil-Lehrer Newshour ran a piece on illegal immigration, which focused on Miami and the Hispanics and Haitians swarming there. Particular attention was paid to a white American priest who preached at a Haitian church. Since he was fluent in the bastardized French lingo known as Haitian Creole, it quickly became obvious he had "gone native" and was supporting no-holds-barred Haitian immigration. America, he drooled, is a nation of immigrants and the Haitian newcomers will all become productive citizens. Identifying with the interests of nonwhites is not uncommon in missionary work, but when it takes place in the home country rather than overseas, a psychological quirk is transformed into a cancer. One sensed this especially in the Catholic priest who, denied by the rule of celibacy to have his own family, had made the Haitians milling about him a sort of perverse, extended family.

When a people is approaching an historical crossroads on the fundamental issue of survival, the evaluation of institutions is reduced to a friend-or-foe dichotomy. That color unconscious priest is our mortal enemy. He is far from being an exception within organized Christianity, which by its very nature is a universalist doctrine. Universalism practiced in the contemporary American context means nothing but disaster for the shrinking Majority.

CBS News ran a piece the other night on Grant's Tomb. Unfortunately the 18th president's eternal sleep is taking place on the western fringe of Harlem, a late-model demographic pigsty. The acultural scrawlings of inner-city graffiti deface the tomb's exterior, empty crack vials litter the grounds, and the subhuman "homeless" crash there at night. As neither the federal nor the city government is putting up the money to maintain it, the monument has become a disgraceful eyesore.

After Dan 'n' Connie flashed their choppers and bade me good night, I sat and brooded for a while, too wound up to get up and turn off the ensuing game show. The fate of Grant's Tomb was a powerful, frightening metaphor for the larger fate of the American Majority. When Grant's final resting place was constructed in 1897, the Harlem it bordered was a pleasant, prosperous Majority neighborhood—a suburb of downtown New York City and a popu-



lar destination for local families out for a Sunday stroll.

As the Majority continues to fade into powerlessness, the other historical monuments it leaves behind are destined to come to a similar end. The current trashing of Western history and culture by minority racists and their invertebrate, overeducated white camp followers is the intellectual equivalent of the fate of Grant's Tomb.

It's a hellish road that is leading us from the Alexander Hamilton Academy for Young Men to the Patrice Lumumba Free School, from the grandeur of Western civilization to the vulturish Third World social order. I wonder if Grant, had he foreseen the decline and fall of his countrymen, might have devoted his considerable energies to calling off the foolish, fratricidal war which made him famous but helped push the U.S. down the road to infamy.

One Sunday morning I flipped on the David Brinkley chat fest on ABC just in time to catch an ugly little moment. Former Secretary of State James Baker was the guest; the topic was the Middle East—meaning Israel. As the pixels came into focus, George Will, in the guise of asking a question, was administering a tongue-lashing to Baker for "trusting" the PLO on some point or another.

Flicking the damn TV off in disgust—thank God we're still free to do that—I fell into a funk as I recalled the 1992 elections. Whatever their other failings, Bush and Baker at least tried to introduce an element of sanity into American relations with the Zionists here and abroad. For so doing, for not being sufficiently "haimish," the President and his Secretary of State really caught hell from the media throughout the 1992 campaign, barely a year after the Holy Crusade against Iraq, which had put them in the Chosen's good graces. I still can't help but believe that the seriousness and respect accorded the clownish figure of Perot was a brilliant Machiavellian move by Jewish mediocrats and their "me-too" goys to siphon Majority votes from Bush.

Until I receive decisive proof to the contrary, I'm going to overestimate Jewish power rather than underestimate it!

A week or so later Dan Quayle appeared on the David Brinkley show to plug his new book. The most memorable exchange took place when Quayle criticized Clinton for

giving in to Randall Robinson's "hunger strike" on the Haitian refugee issue. True to form, low-life Sam Donaldson badgered Quayle about "letting Robinson die."

In one sense, Dan Quayle could be called the politically correct answer to a Jewish prayer. Along with his shameful sucking up to Israel to quiet perennial Jewish fears about rightist politicians in their host countries, he also provides Chosenites with a great figure of fun—the Dumb Goy/Stupid WASP who confirms their sense of intellectual superiority. In the person of Bill Kristol, Quayle has his very own Jewish puppetmaster to teach him how to think, walk and chew gum.

I wouldn't be too quick to discount Quayle's impact on the Republican Party in 1996. His strategy is to play up to the Holy Joes of the "Christian Right" (his book is filled with cloying professions of religious piety), a ploy Republican bosses believe will be an effective tactic to win primaries. I'm all for it if it quashes Jack Kemp's presidential aspirations. From a Majority perspective, Quayle is considerably less dangerous than Kemp. The former restricts his toadying to Zionism. Kemp panders both to Zionism and the Rising Tide of Color.

In any event, let us not fool ourselves into entertaining the slightest hope for a character like Quayle, even when he tells Sam Donaldson's hairpiece that he is ready to let Randall Robinson kick the bucket. That someone like Quayle is even considered a serious presidential candidate speaks to the utter vacuousness of American politics and the paralyzing sickness afflicting American conservatism.

The *Charlie Rose* show is an attractive late-night viewing alternative if for no other reason than, since it has no commercials except for mentioning sponsors, I don't have to get up from the couch every five minutes to turn down the sound during the beer commercials. When it's all said and done, however, Rose offers up pretty much the same old mind-numbing, demoralizing, clichéd fare that is churned out in plug-filled programs of more highly rated talking heads.

In a recent show he hosted a parcel of "experts" to dissect Leni Riefenstahl. Two of his four guests were Jewish, thus affording the viewer yet another opportunity to witness how, through some function of Miracle Math, 2% or 3% becomes 50%. As the nonagenarian film genius was being verbally mugged, Rose acted as a sort of cheerleader. Albeit grudgingly, even this bellicose crowd had to acknowledge Riefenstahl's cinematic smarts. The Jewish woman on the panel suggested that, whenever *Triumph of the Will* was shown, it should be immediately followed by *Night and Fog*, a pedestrian anti-Nazi potboiler, as an intellectual antidote.

What is particularly painful about the *Charlie Rose* show is the MC himself. Rose is a native of North Carolina. Somewhat like the late Nicole Simpson and other fallen-by-the-wayside Majority members, he is simultaneously one of us (genetically) and not one of us (spiritually/culturally/ideologically). Rose must have learned early on that to "make it" in the broadcasting business, scads of minority egos must be buttered up. It's sad that a white Southerner has to operate within these narrow boundaries.

But it's not just *Charlie Rose*. All Majority members

now live in a climate of such profound dispossession that even so much as a kind word uttered in public for Leni or an unkind word about *Schindler's List* could mean the end of their career.

On weekends, ABC evening news has a sports segment which generally includes a profile of a particular athlete. Harping on the success of various players from Africa in the NBA, the cameras featured an aspiring seven-foot basketball player from Rwanda. Currently attending what looked like a black junior college in Atlanta, this fellow was sharpening his hoop skills under the watchful eye of his coach. The "kicker" was that he is a Tutsi and recently learned that both his parents and five of his siblings had been slaughtered. As he was shown strolling around the peaceful grounds of the college, I couldn't help but think just how fortunate he was to be in Atlanta rather than Rwanda.

As a Tutsi in Rwanda, he would have lived where government policy would have been to hack him to pieces with a machete. As a Tutsi in America, he now lives under a government that will launch huge lawsuits against any restaurant chain that does not serve him instantly. In Rwanda he would be a butchered cow; in liberal-minority America a sacred one.

A young Chinese-American professor at Yale Law has appeared on the *MacNeil-Lehrer Newshour* several times when the topic was Haitian refugees. There is nothing particularly unique about his stance on this issue. It's the 100% liberal-minority party line of accusing the U.S. of "racism" and demanding a large increase in the refugee intake. Similar positions are advocated every day by the rogue's gallery of black racists, Jewish "immigration" lawyers, Christian do-gooders and Majority renegades. To hear such sentiments being voiced by a Chinaman, however, was surprising if not distressing.

Historically the Chinese presence in America has been characterized by its insularity. Unlike Negroes or Jews, who constantly mess in our affairs, the Chinese have remained supremely indifferent. Since their immigration stems from economic reasons alone (political refugees being few and far between), they traditionally have had no interest in changing the ways of the "foreign devils."

To witness this particular Chinese egghead badgering the Majority about its "unfair" treatment of Haitian throwbacks is not only a new trend in the behavior of the Chinese minority but outrageously hypocritical. Anyone remember those riots in Beijing a decade or so ago triggered by African exchange "students" attempting to date Chinese girls?

An Asian Indian singing the same antiwhite tune as the Chinese professor is an incredibly shrill and obnoxious woman, Urvashi Vaid, who is very active as a "spokesperson" for Third Sex groups. To hear some of her rhetoric is to become instantly aware that she possesses a double dose of rage against her adopted country: she is both a lesbian and a minorityite. Very bright, she is all the more dangerous.

Ben Wattenberg might be all giddy inside about living in the "First Universal Nation," but the American Majority had better start strapping on its safety belt for the wild ride ahead.



**Worldwide.** Though most Canadians would be surprised to hear it, their country ranks first in the world in regard to life expectancy, educational level and purchasing power. The other nations in the Top 10 also have a large Nordic component, with the sole exception of Japan. The U.S. came in eighth. It comes as no surprise that the ten worst of the 173 countries listed in a UN Human Development Index are in the Dark Continent, except for Afghanistan. None has any Nordic component worth mentioning. It is easy to draw some conclusions about racial differences from the UN Index, but what "respectable" sociologist or anthropologist would dare to do so? The UN also published a list of "Nations at Risk." In this category Mexico topped a roster of 17 nations, almost all of which are populated by browns, blacks or at best part-whites.

**Canada.** Fifty-five thousand Allied air-men died in air raids in Germany in WWII, 10,000 of them Canadians. The saturation bombing accounted for 650,000 German dead, some in firestorms that killed tens of thousands of people at a clip. A new book, *The Crucible of War 1939-1945*, the official history of the Royal Canadian Air Force, recounts the terror campaign that targeted the heavily populated centers of Berlin, Dresden, Hamburg and some 30 other cities. In the words of Air Marshall Sir Arthur Harris, head of the Bomber Command, his mission was "the killing of German workers and the disruption of civilized community life throughout Germany."

So far this year the Canadian equivalent of the IRS has issued more than 1,200 tax refunds to illegal immigrants.

Three members of the Heritage Front, one of the few white activist groups in Canada, set out to inform Canadians what is going on behind their backs by setting up a telephone hotline. Since Jewish organizations couldn't stand this manifestation of free speech, they ordered an obnoxious judge to close it down. Refusing to be muzzled, the Heritage Frontier trio established a new hotline. For their pains all three were thrown in the clink, their sentences ranging from 1 month to 3 months. This piece of shameless totalitarian intolerance was too much even for Toronto's *Globe and Mail*, the Canadian clone of the N.Y. Times, which editorial-

ized that people had to call the hotline to hear the so-called "hate" messages and the contents were pretty thin gruel.

For further news of how democracy is not flourishing in Canada, hear the case of George Mammoliti. A New Democratic Party M.P. and a Roman Catholic, he had the effrontery to come down hard in public against same-sex spousal benefits. After receiving some 300 abusive phone calls, including a threat to "shoot me in front of my kids," Mammoliti decided he'd had enough. He plans to sell his suburban home and move north, far away from the homosexual-infested city of Toronto.

Once out of the closet, queers let off steam by putting their twisted psyches at the disposal of agitpropping politicians whose chief aim in life is to bring down the democracy they pretend to worship.

Khadra Hassan Farah and her two children, who entered Canada illegally, have finally been granted refugee status on the basis that if the family should return to Somalia her ex-husband would take command and force her 10-year-old daughter to endure the savage rite known as female circumcision. According to a UN guesstimate as many as 114 million black women worldwide have undergone this nasty genital mutilation. Among others in Canada seeking refugee status are 2,000 Israelis, most of them Russian-born, who complain they were persecuted in the Promised Land for having non-Jewish wives.

Cascadia, a devolutionary dream that would form a new nation out of British Columbia, Washington and Oregon was the subject of a Toronto-produced TV show. A small part of the dream has already come true in the formation of customs agreements, economic accords and joint efforts to promote trade and tourism. As the *Economist* (May 21, 1994) reported, one of the main motivations for Cascadia is the shared hatred of Washington, Oregon and Canada's westernmost province for the eastern part of their respective countries.

Although Ottawans have to thank Jamaican gangs for four murders, four shootings and the frightening proliferation of crack in the past year, authorities in the Canadian capital argue that the gangsters should not be identified as Jamaicans. How does one win a war—and the strug-

gle against crime is a war in Canada and the U.S.—without being able to name the enemy?

**\* Britain.** John Tyndall, leader of the British National Front, won 7% of the vote in the parliamentary by-election in Dagenham, a solid Labour Party seat. This is the first time a BNP candidate garnered as large a percentage of the ballot in a contest for Parliament, a percentage high enough to allow Tyndall to get his £500 deposit back. The BNP leader was the first member of his party ever to achieve this electoral feat.

O.J. Simpson stalked and killed (we refuse to modify this statement with the usual qualifier, "allegedly") his white wife in Los Angeles. Another American black, Curtis Howard, stalked and killed (he's already confessed) the object of his obsession at England's Bridgewater University, where Catherine Ayling, 24, was a student. Although Miss Ayling made it plain she was not interested in him, she did relent once for fear of being accused of racism. She allowed Howard to take her to an expensive restaurant. After that he proceeded to make her life miserable, a life that ended when he stabbed her 12 times and dumped her body in the trunk of a rented car at Gatwick Airport. Like O.J., who took a plane to Chicago after he had stabbed Nicole to death, Howard grabbed a plane to Boston. A few days later he was arrested and eventually extradited to Britain. The English girl was one more human sacrifice to the gods of integration.

After an exhibition of his paintings in London's Tate's Gallery was not well received by art critics, American-Jewish artist R.B. Kitaj denounced the criticism as "anti-Semitic, anti-foreign, anti-American, anti-outsider, anti-intellectual." Since Anti-Semitism is a crime or a quasi-crime in every Western country, some of his critics, according to Kitaj's definition, must actually be criminals. Non-Jewish artists don't have the luxury of scaring off critics by accusing them of the most serious of all modern no-nos.

Kim Philby, the only top-ranking British spy who was not a fag (he was a drunk), left his half-Russian, half-Polish fourth wife in not the best of financial circumstances, even though the Russians treated her husband royally and at one time had given him twice the salary of late party boss Nikita Khrushchev. Last July the widow Philby let Sotheby's in London auction off some of her late husband's bric-a-brac. In describing the upcoming



auction, a Washington Post writer called Philby a "Marxist ideologist" and said nothing about how many Brits and Americans were killed as the result of Philby's treason. Philby expired peacefully in bed in Moscow in 1989, unlike Nazi spies, who died at the end of a rope. No word as to how much Mrs. Philby collected from the auction, which was expected to bring in upwards of \$105,000.

*From John Nobull.* The last two American presidents have been especially addicted to jogging, which makes an excellent impression in Europe. Many other heads of state would obviously benefit from that kind of exercise. Also, it gets round the Brits' big problem in America. We like to go for a walk now and then, but in America if you stray near a "built-up area," you can be arrested. (Hey, Bud, whereya goin'?). Joggers, however, can do their thing anywhere. Another point is that few women jog. This allows men to get more of the extra exercise they need. Only pear-shaped suburban couples "do everything together."

In Clinton's case the jogging is particularly relevant, because he appears to have combined it while governor of Arkansas with philandering—using his bodyguards as pimps. The way Paula Jones tells it, his approach to her was lacking in subtlety, and his taped chats with Gennifer Flowers were not exactly restrained. Hillary has been accused of having an affair with the rather handsome Vince Foster, whose alleged suicide was committed with a 1913 Colt revolver which the authorities have been unable to trace back to its original owners. The fact that his death note was torn into 28 pieces, with the signature piece missing, is another suspicious circumstance.

Perhaps readers will think me unduly censorious or prudish, but I find Clinton's affairs in motel rooms rather lacking in aesthetic appeal. On the other hand, where else in Arkansas can one indulge in such behaviour? He could hardly have used the governor's mansion with Hillary in residence. To put it bluntly, she was very much a frump before the make-up artists got hold of her. I am reminded of an old Irish-American song:

*My name is Charlie Brennan,  
From Charlestown I come,  
I've travelled the wide world over;  
And many a race I've run,  
I've travelled the wide world over.*

*And some ups and downs I've saw,  
But I never knew what misery was  
Till I came to Arkansas.*

My chief objection to President Clinton's amours is that so few offspring resulted. There was, it appears, a mulatto by-blow, but that is hardly to be commended.

*From another British subscriber.* In three days in January 1864, on the estate of Lord Stamford in England, 7 hunters killed 4,045 pheasants, 3,902 rabbits, 860 hares, 59 woodcocks and 29 creatures described as "various."

**Holland.** The Jewish population of Holland, long believed to be 20,000 to 30,000, was found by a new study to be 40,000. The unexpected increase of 25% to 30% was caused largely by a surprising jump in the number of Israelis. One wonders if Jews in other countries have been equally undercounted.

**France.** Those who wish to dispute that Jews dominate the cinema like to point to "non-Jewish" movie directors such as François Truffaut, whose *Four Hundred Blows* and *Jules and Jim* have been praised—over-praised in this writer's opinion—as masterpieces. Whatever may be said about Truffaut, who died 11 years ago, it becomes difficult to maintain his Aryanism after a private investigator found the French filmmaker's father was a Jewish dentist. What's more, Truffaut's first wife, Madeleine, was the daughter of Ignace Morgenstern, a film distributor, which makes Truffaut's two daughters 75% Jewish.

Alain Guionnet has been jailed three separate times for publishing the journal, *Révision*, which dares to speak objectively and intelligently in almost classic French about all things Jewish. His next appearance in court is scheduled for September 15. Give this fearless fighter for free speech a boost by writing to him at *Révision*, 11 rue d'Alembert, 92130, Issy-les-Moulineaux, France. Six issues will set you back \$50.

**Germany.** Bertold Brecht was one of those Germans who were not Jewish but consorted and worked with Jews from day one. Totally dedicated to the Soviet Union, Brecht nevertheless sat out WWII in Hollywood. After Hitler's defeat he re-

turned to Germany and soon became a sort of cultural hero in Russian-dominated East Germany, where his dense but sometimes interesting plays were given lavish productions.

Now it appears that smart, on-the-ball females were fatally attracted to Brecht, a rather ugly and unprepossessing fellow, and actually wrote a significant part of his plays. His most popular drama, *The Threepenny Opera*, taken from John Gay's 18th-century British play, *The Beggar's Opera*, was largely the work of Elizabeth Hauptmann, one of his many conquests. Kurt Weil, a German Jew who ended up permanently in Hollywood, wrote the musical score for *The Threepenny Opera*. Brecht was responsible for the lyrics of the international hit song, *Mack the Knife*.

Although a dedicated Marxist and Communist fellow traveler, Brecht was also a millionaire, who was diligent in depositing his money in capitalistic Swiss bank accounts. According to a new book, *The Life and Lies of Bertold Brecht* by John Fuegi (HarperCollins), Brecht's posturing even went to the extent of having the clothes that made him look poor and down-at-heel "expensively tailored."

Incredible but true! The leading literary critic in Germany is Marcel Reich-Ranicki, a Jewish immigrant from Poland and a onetime captain in the country's Communist Secret Police. In 1948-49, as Polish Consul General in London, his mission was to persuade Poles to return to Poland so the Communist government could lock them up. Instead of being jailed, socially ostracized or even executed, the punishment meted out to even third-rate Nazis, Reich-Ranicki is riding out the storm and going along his merry way. He boasts that his book sales are booming. Ye Gods, what a double standard!

Compare what happened to Herr Reich-Ranicki to what unfolded after another delayed disclosure of wartime activities—the revelation that Kurt Waldheim, UN Secretary General (1972-80) and later President of Austria, had been a Wehrmacht officer in the Balkans in WWII, and had perhaps ordered the shooting of a few partisans. Once the news was out, Waldheim became an international non-person and was forbidden to enter the U.S. Then in an inexplicable *volte face* in early April, the Vatican suddenly awarded Waldheim a papal knighthood. The media, as expected, wasted no time going on the warpath. Israel, a nation that did not exist at the time of Waldheim's supposed sins, issued a stern protest and Jewish groups worldwide were "outraged," a

word that is used routinely in headlines to express any and all Jewish displeasure towards any person or any event that diverges from the Chosen party line.

**Austria.** A columnist who writes for the Viennese newspaper, *Kronenzeitung*, Richard Nimmerrichter was slapped with a fine of 240,000 Schillings (almost \$22,000) and his newspaper fined an additional 50,000 Schillings, for penning these lines, "Who outlived Herr Hitler will also outlast Herr Grosz." Since Grosz is a powerful Austrian Jew, this was considered a racial taunt and rank anti-Semitism, which is illegal in Austria.

**Italy.** The Jewish editor of Benetton's magazine, *Colors*, Tibor Kalman, out-drecked himself in the latest issue, which features a photo of Ronald Reagan's face hideously retouched with AIDS lesions. One of Kalman's previous ad triumphs had a nun and priest smooching.

**Russia.** Democracy is working so badly here that every day brings new recruits to political parties that want to restore the good old days of Communist stability and Soviet imperialism. As the political nostalgia intensifies, it's quite possible that within a few years Russia will be governed by some kind of right-wing Lenin. The very thought sends shivers of despair and dismay down the pencil-thin spines of Western diplomats. An imperialistic, anti-democratic, racist Russia might line up with a disenchanted, xenophobic Germany and take over all Europe, if not a large slice of the world. Jews are worried because Russia has a large residue of anti-Semitism that permits the publication of 150 nationalistic journals and only rarely sends anti-Semites to jail. Russia is also the only country in the world with a sizable number of white racial activists.

As an example of how top-ranking Russians feel about minorities, President Yeltsin made a highly publicized visit to an exhibit of paintings by Russian nationalist Ilya Glazunov, whose art features a black carrying off a topless white woman, a bearded rabbi slurping Russian blood from a goblet and a devilish hooked-nose Trotsky with black claws scaling the Kremlin walls. Can one imagine a leader of any Western country attending a similar exhibit of pro-white art? Glazunov, by the way, is as outspoken with his tongue as his paint brush. At a recent right-wing rally he orated:

Russia is undergoing the most terrible moment of its history. Our children are being bought for millions of rubles. The most beautiful Russian girls are being sold as prostitutes in Europe and Asia. We are be-

coming an American colony.

The mad insects and dogs of the democratic press say, 'Russia for Russians' is a fascist slogan. But who else is to own Russia if not Russians? Everybody should fight for the revival of Russia.

Who knows? Maybe the Slavs, the Eastern whites, will save the Western whites from extinction. Certainly Westerners themselves, as proved by their cowardly and schismatic behavior in recent decades, will do nothing to save their own people from extinction.

**Israel.** The cost of Israel to the U.S. is rising higher than ever because of the decision of Arab freedom and Muslim fighters to take on Jews in Western countries. The World Trade Center bombing cost New York City and U.S. insurance companies tens of millions of dollars. Now that other attacks on Jews have taken place in Argentina (almost 100 dead), Panama (12 dead) and twice in London (some 21 wounded), Zoo City Jews have demanded expensive protection for various Jewish installations.

Round-the-clock police guards and cement barriers are just a few of the precautions that New York City authorities have taken to see that no harm comes to Israel's mission to the UN and to the Israeli consulate. Nor does sending FBI and BATF agents to Argentina to help "clarify" the situation, as the press puts it, come cheap. Apparently if Israelis are attacked in foreign countries, it behooves the U.S. government to step in, no matter what the cost, to protect its "sister" state.

While Israel "rebuked" Britain for not providing better security for Israeli offices in London, a jet on one of Israel's incessant incursions into Lebanon, shot a missile into a two-story house in a Lebanese village, killing five adults and two children and wounding 13 other civilians. Israel later apologized and said it was all a mistake. Incidents like these have been going on in the Middle East ever since the founding of Israel in 1948—and even before. Yet instead of invading the Zionist state to curb the terror, the U.S. subsidizes it to the tune of \$3 billion a year.

**South Africa.** Arthur Chaskalson, a 62-year-old lawyer and human rights "expert," has been appointed president of South Africa's new constitutional court. In other words, the new South Africa has a Jewish Supreme Court Chief Justice. Now that the African National Congress, loaded with Communist Party hacks, is in charge of the country, it might not be out of line to ask who is in charge of the ANC? William L. Stearman, onetime staffer on the National Security Council and Professor of

International Affairs at Georgetown University, asserted that "Mr. Slovo has got to be the most powerful mover and shaker in South Africa today." After all the whites did to build up the country from the 17th century on, after all the blood that was shed to make South Africa the only modern nation in the whole continent, its fate is now in the hands of a Jewish Red from Lithuania. Communism lost one in Russia, but won one in South Africa.

**Rwanda.** When practically all black Africa was divided into European colonies no Rwandan-size massacres and million-footed exoduses occurred. Now that black Africans are on their own, they are reverting to their Upper Paleolithic lifestyle: slavery, torture of prisoners, an occasional outbreak of cannibalism and the immediate execution of anyone who dares to sneeze in the presence of a tribal chief. Trying to persuade blacks to set up Western-style democracies and economies is tantamount to stopping Victoria Falls from falling.

**Australia.** Some good news for a change. A book detailing the Australian government's bigoted and disgraceful treatment of historian David Irving has been written by a Melbourne researcher, Nigel Jackson. Illegally refused entry to Australia, Irving has been a favorite punching bag of Jewish racists. Because he makes a compelling case against the Holocaust, Jews don't want to let him share his thoughts about the Six Million with anyone. To keep the lid on the truth, a movement is underway in Australia to pass a racial vilification law, which would make any written or public criticism of the Holocaust legend a criminal offense. In their inquisitorial zeal Jews want to suppress any open debate or scholarly critique on the most talked about event or non-event of modern times—all of which shows how far Anglo-Saxon concepts of free speech have been obscenely perverted in a country which still has a British-descended Majority. *The Case for Irving* is available from Veritas Publishers, P.O. Box 42, Cranford, Western Australia, 6321, Australia.

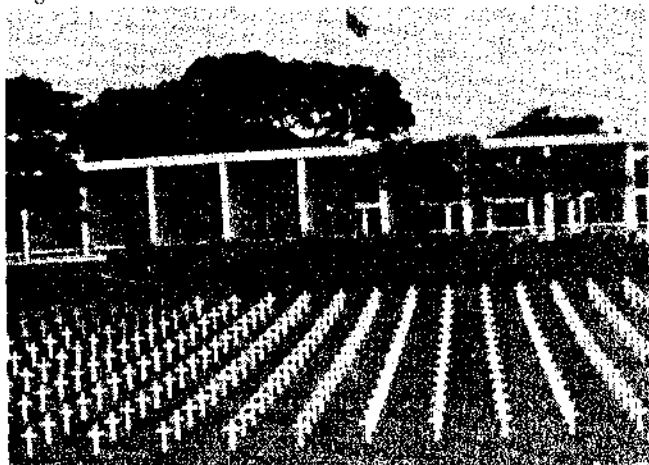
Another piece of interesting news is that Paul Murray, the editor of West Australia, Perth's only daily newspaper, has actually spoken out against the censorious Jewish community by claiming it has made Australia "less free and democratic than it was." Every newspaper editor in Australia would have to agree with Murray's comment, but only he has dared to speak out. It will be instructive to see if he is still the editor of his paper a year from now.



## A Monopoly of Crosses

The Wisconsin Supreme Court has ruled that county and city officials may allow nativity scenes at Christmas without being dragged before a judge. How cavalier of the justices not to prevent the celebration of the major event of a religion to which almost 90% of the population subscribes, in name if not in practice. The Court half-spoiled its ruling, however, with the statement:

Throughout the ceremonies at Normandy this month [June's D-Day ceremonies] a religious atmosphere is pervasive. It includes the thousands of white crosses and Stars of David marking the graves of the fallen and the many prayers and speeches honoring their memories.



American WWII cemetery in Manila

The learned justices obviously haven't traveled to many WWII cemeteries. If they had, they would have seen very few Stars of David. Jews may be greatly over-represented in government, Wall St. and Hollywood, but they are very much under-represented in war cemeteries, even though they had a hand in entangling the U.S. in history's two biggest wars.

## Live Right, Eat Right

Over the years *Instauration* has published some articles on food by Harold Simpson, the noted biochemist. Simpson argues that as a finely tuned engine needs a superior grade of gasoline to perform properly, the human body needs high-grade fuel to operate at its maximum physical and mental capacity. Genes, of course, are the basic element in the equation, but without the proper grub good genes can't move into high gear. Ferraris will run on regular gas, but poorly.

Good, wholesome food, according to Simpson, can be summed up by one word. "Fresh" is a word that should mean exactly what it says, but unfortunately no longer does, as in "fresh frozen." What Americans should understand by fresh and what is and isn't fresh is summed up in Simpson's new opus, *Unhealthy Food = Unhealthy People*.

The book is more than a summation of his articles for *Instauration*. The author, for example, is against Hillary Clinton's health care program because it doesn't attack the main problem—the growing unhealthiness of Americans. If General Motors has to spend more on the health of its employees than it spends on steel for its cars, something is wrong. If Americans would devote more time to choosing and eating the right food, Simpson says, they could cut health care costs by tens of billions of dollars a year.

Potato chips, ice cream, french fries, pastry and most breakfast foods are loaded with hydrogenated fats, which are devoid of protein, minerals and vitamins. Perhaps the most unhealthy diet in the U.S., consisting mostly of carbohydrates and next to no fresh food, is consumed by inner-city blacks. Simpson swears that the Negro crime rate would fall precipitously if junk food was banned from the ghettos.

The author divides bad food into four categories: contaminated food, spoiled food, stale food and unwholesome food. To live right, to feel right, these four types of food must never be allowed within a mile of your kitchen, a task becoming more difficult every day because of the way food is grown, processed, packed and stored.

As the author attests, we are what we eat. If we want to be a better "us," we'd better learn to eat "fresh." No one can steer us in that direction faster and better than Harold Simpson.

*Unhealthy Food = Unhealthy People*, 56 pages, is available for \$10, postpaid, from C.L.E.A.R., 4842 N. Magnolia, Chicago, IL 60640-4710. One-hour video, \$20. Book and video, \$25.

## Survival Music

Even if your musical tastes do not run to heavy metal, you might want to take a look at an energetic and graphically pleasing new "fanzine" which features profiles and interviews with "white power" bands worldwide. *Resistance* (P.O. Box 24700, Detroit MI 48224) is edited by a young musician whose company produces records and acts as a spokesman for the growing number of white rock groups. Send three bucks for a sample issue. Young whites, writes the editor, "are condemned without trial, sentenced without judgment, humiliated without a defence, and forsaken before we are even born." Their music is the message of resistance to this dehumanization.

V.O.

## Check Points for Criminals

Pennsauken (NJ) is a white suburb that borders on Camden (56% black, 31% Hispanic), a city slowly reverting to the African bush. In an attempt to cut down the flow of crime from Camden—car thefts, burglaries, robberies—Pennsauken officials are planning to set up check points and stop every third or fourth car. The moment the NAACP heard of the plan the black organization objected mightily. It demanded that Camden be permitted to set up its own check points since "criminals travel both ways." Fact is, crime is definitely a one-way street as the good citizens of Maplewood (NJ) know well. They have erected five iron gates to protect the white neighborhood that borders on Newark.

## Winner Loses

Larry Moore, a 45-year-old Vietnam War veteran, won on appeal his lawsuit against the Dept. of Agriculture when he showed conclusively that he was refused a farm loan because he was white. He won, but has now been told by Judge Tucker Melancon, a Clinton appointee, that he can't collect a dollar because federal agencies are immune from lawsuits for damages for violating someone's constitutional rights, although federal officials may be sued individually. Moore's lawyer commented:

If Secret Service agents not served a plate of eggs are entitled to millions of dollars [the Denny restaurant settlement], then my guy, who was driven to the very bottom of society because he is white, is also entitled to compensation, and we want \$21 million.

Currently Moore is taking an enforced 60- to 90-day stay in a mental hospital for supposedly threatening Judge Melancon in a telephone call to a third party.

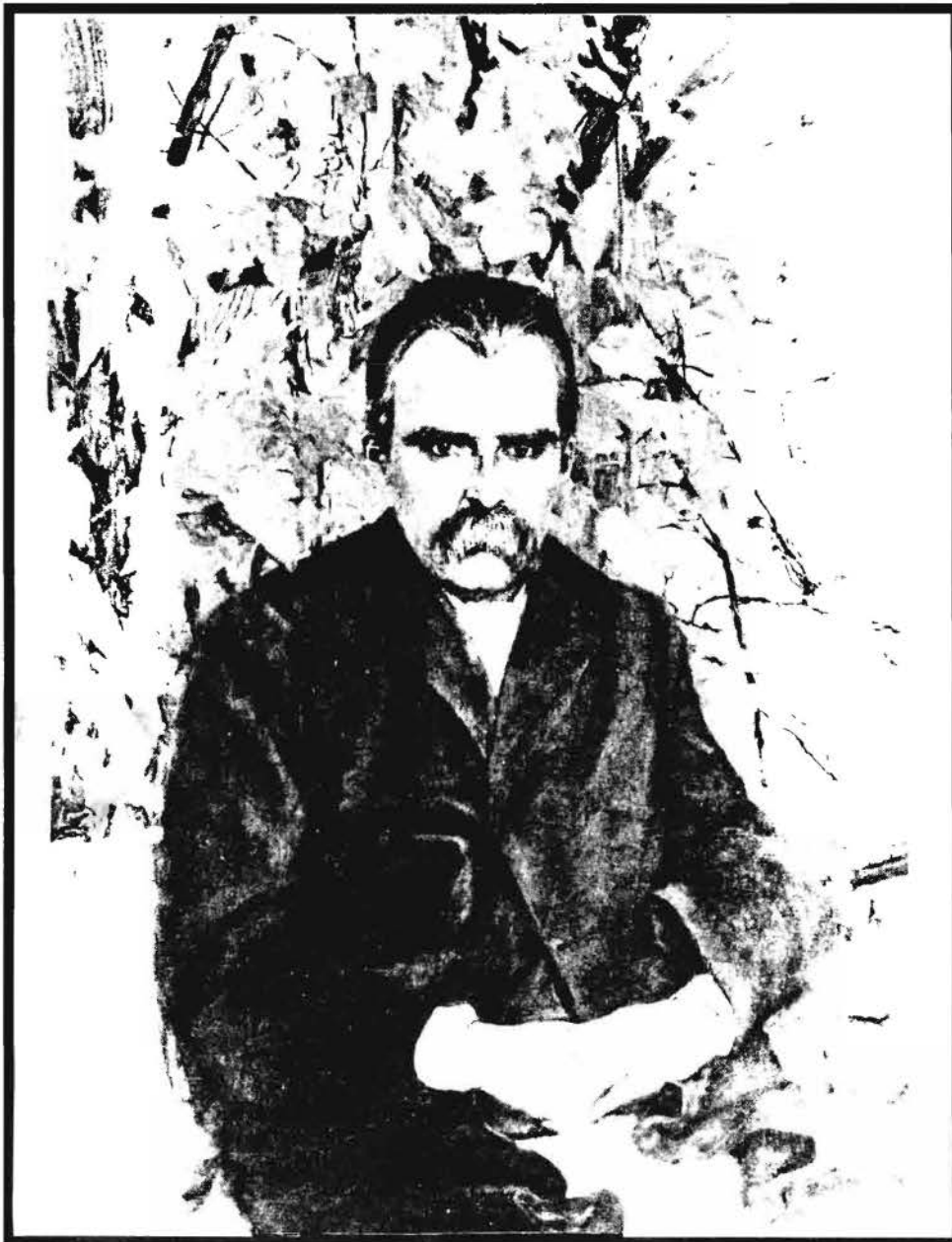


# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 11

OCTOBER 1994

## The Legacy of



N  
I  
E  
T  
Z  
S  
C  
H  
E

## The Safety Valve

*In keeping with Instauration's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.*

□ I have invented a word to describe what we Euro-Americans have done or are doing to ourselves by our tolerance: **AUTOGENOCIDE.**

909

□ In the endless debate about whether the U.S. should invade Haiti to "restore" democracy none of our "leaders" has yet mentioned that the U.S. itself is in dire need of such invasive surgery.

402

□ Actor Alec Baldwin is a predictably liberal Hollywood type. His marriage to the slutty Kim Basinger, who once consorted with Prince, would hardly endear him to Instaurationists. But I have to hand it to him for one thing. He characterized Disney executive Jeffrey Katzenberg (before he resigned) as "Disney's eighth dwarf, Greedy."

111

□ I'm glad to see some heat turned up on HUD Secretary Henry Cisneros, who hasn't been paying off his ex-mistress sufficiently. Cisneros is the one who would put low-cost housing in every community, thereby cutting off any desirable area for whites to flee to after their communities have been ruined.

190

□ Here in Dallas after a number of ozone alerts this summer, the local authorities are urging people to use public transportation. Despite reduced fares,

new bus routes and the promise of rail transit by 1996, the public is nonplussed. I've been riding the bus to work for ten years. As long as I can get a monthly pass for \$23 and be dropped off in front of my office building, I will continue to do so. Nevertheless, after withstanding countless outbursts of raucous, rowdy Negro passengers, I must admit that the automobile is in no danger of losing its preeminence in this city. Given a choice between air pollution and racial pollution, affluent whites will choose the former every time, though you'd never get them to admit it in public.

752

□ What I find most instructive about the O.J. Simpson mess is the split along racial lines pertaining to his alleged crimes. I'd like to think that this would arouse white liberals, who have long championed concepts such as color-blind justice, evenhandedness and the rule of law. Judging from black opinions of the O.J. affair, it soon becomes obvious that "save the brother" takes precedence over any of the aforementioned lofty abstractions. You couldn't ask for a better example of white vs. black mentality.

480

□ The criticism of Christianity in Instauration will help to purify and strengthen the religion of our culture and race. Naysayers will have to research and study its history and scriptures. In doing so many will come to see why the Bible is an important weapon in our arsenal.

Canadian subscriber

□ The Clinton health plan calls for quota advancement for minority doctors. How would you like to be hauled out of an ambulance in the throes of a heart attack and wheeled gasping into an operating room where the mug of OHSSFC (Open-heart surgery specialist first class) Remus P. Jackson Jr. is smiling down at you, scalpel poised in his ham-handed fingers? "Hey, aren't you that guy who was pamphleteering?" What I'm saying is, "Just don't get sick."

344

□ Distributing a couple of flyers on the new "Crime Bill" to the men where I work seemed like the right thing to do, especially since most of them are into hunting. One fellow tore the flyer up after reading one page. Turning to me, he said with more venom and hatred than I

have ever witnessed, "I told you to keep this anti-Semitic propaganda to yourself. I told you I am a Jew and I do not like this stuff. Maybe I should turn you into the unit coordinator who can certainly get you fixed. Better yet, I might get my pistol and solve the problem myself." Of 1,200 words on the flyer, "Jew" and "Zionist" appeared once each. My reply: "So it doesn't matter what heinous crime is perpetrated, when a Jew commits it, it's legal, moral and obviously justifiable. Personally I considered you to be an American like the rest of us. Are you confirming the charges in the 'hate literature'?" He stood there smoldering as I wondered if he really was able to have the unit coordinator come and "fix" me.

775

□ Notice something interesting about the endless TV images of Rwandan caregivers? None is black. Wouldn't you think a black doctor or nurse from somewhere would like to help?

020

□ Since the newspapers do not tell the race of muggers and since we are not allowed to say "Negro muggers," how about "Nuggers" to identify who is doing the mugging?

606

□ I work in an office that has quite a few women employees. When the Bobbitt incident was first reported, a few laughed about it. Bobbitt may or may not have deserved some kind of punishment, but the obvious enjoyment of a good many women in my office didn't sit well with me. Am I missing something here? Why was the attack turned into a media event? Was it used as an attack on men?

### CONTENTS

Nietzsche's Legacy.....	4
Revilo Oliver Is No Longer With Us... ..	9
Intellect of a Negro Intellectual... ..	10
Faggotry in Britain.....	11
Racial Résumés.....	12
Boomtown in the Sticks.....	13
Blacks à la Mode.....	13
Books That Will Tickle Your Fancy... ..	14
The Fear Factor.....	16
Is History Repeating Itself?.....	17
Two More Whites Bite the Dust... ..	18
Backtalk.....	19
Primate Watch.....	21
Cultural Catacombs.....	22
Inklings.....	24
Talking Numbers.....	26
Waspishly Yours.....	27
Satcom Sam.....	28
Report from the Darkening Tip... ..	30
Elsewhere.....	31

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
**Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.**  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid

Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

**Wilmot Robertson, editor**

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

Was it used as a wedge to make the relations between men and women even worse? My feelings about females in general have deteriorated significantly. I now suspect a high proportion to have an ugly black vein running through their hearts. It is not healthy for our race to have the war of the sexes turn internecine.

940

□ Defenders of Israel's humongous annual subsidy from the U.S. point to billions for Egypt and debt forgiveness for Jordan as "balancing," "offsetting" and "justifying" examples. They ignore, of course, that this is tantamount to more aid for Israel, since we are just buying off their enemies.

330

□ Although for several decades pro-Majority forces in American society have been smeared as "hate groups," I think that most of us are well aware that it makes no more sense to "hate" any of the unassimilable minorities for their deleterious impact on us than it would to "hate" a bird for flying or a fish for swimming. They are simply and inevitably acting out an inherent inner imperative. But when it comes to the Majority renegade, the puerile left-winger, then I must confess that hatred is much too tame a word.

121

□ I have the sure-fire, can't lose presidential ticket for either party. For president, Colin Powell who will capture all the white liberal votes. For vice-president, O.J. Simpson who will garner all the white sports fans. As blacks, Powell and Simpson will corner all minority votes, so the ticket will be a cakewalk. You can bet your portfolio on it.

323

□ Somalia cost the U.S. over a billion dollars, to no end. The Rwanda bill so far is \$300 million, with the meter running. If we invade Haiti, that will be a few hundred million, at least. With no shortage of basket-case black countries, they may soon rival Israel for having a hand in Uncle Sam's pocket. Merely delivering aid to blacks is dangerous business. Aid workers who aren't careful may pay with their lives. And on top of this the blacks want reparations!

863

□ A friend from Poland with a child attending fourth grade here asked me whether anything was taught at the elementary school level. "It seems as if the

school is nothing more than a babysitting service," she said. According to the child, half the girls in her class spend a great deal of their time putting on make-up and nail polish.

577

□ Why stop Cubans and Haitians paddling their way to Florida? Not because we don't want them, but because their lives were at risk. So explained Attorney General Janet Reno. In its coverage of the Cuban boat people CNN cameras zoomed in on a couple of blonde refugees, probably the only ones that could be found in the entire migration.

340

□ Many Demo-libs are scrambling to leave the sinking Clinton ship. Even Bob Woodward, famous for helping to tear down Nixon (whose only real sin was listening in on someone's party line), is now turning against Clinton in his latest "insider" book, *The Agenda* (Simon and Schuster). One is reminded of baboon society described so well by anthropologist Shirley Strum in *Almost Human* (Random House). She tells how, if a male baboon is wounded or becomes ill, far from being helped or comforted, he is promptly picked on by others of his troop and often driven away.

560

□ For our rulers miscegenation and homosexuality are perfectly normal. Nonetheless all the visual media unwittingly contradict that assertion literally millions of times daily. There are countless depictions of couples. Take note that 99.99% of those couples are of the same race. What more powerful demonstration could there be that *this* is the norm?

980

□ Will Haiti turn into Clinton's Vietnam?

111

□ The recent film, *Poetic Justice*, was described by film reviewers as a sensitive portrayal of today's American blacks. To a white the reality depicted is highly repugnant: foul language poorly enunciated, laziness, violence, drug use, promiscuity—a far worse portrayal of black reality than anything in the pages of *Instauration*. And all this from a black director! Spike Lee's films say much the same. Don't they know how they look? Or don't they care?

454

□ I dare say that James Clad, the author of an article in the summer issue of *Foreign Policy* magazine, would not dispute

the Jews' right to make Israel a Jewish state and to endeavor to exclude opponents of the project. I also doubt that he would dispute the Amazon Indians' right to preserve their ethnic integrity. Yet I note in his article that the desire of Anglo-Americans to preserve their culture should no longer be respected. Perhaps Clad could write another article explaining why some cultures should be preserved while others should be encouraged to die out.

800

□ I recently heard Paul Harvey on his radio news show cite crime statistics at Towson State College (MD). Athletes constituted only 15% of the student body, yet accounted for 55% of campus crime. Harvey then related that the least likely campus athletes to commit crime were the golf and tennis players; the most likely were the basketball and football players. Harvey tiptoed all around race, but some listeners must have been quick to grasp the racial significance of these statistics.

933

□ Some years ago I was sent to New York to analyze an inventory which a bank was considering as collateral for a business loan. The agent who put together the deal warned me beforehand not to be visibly taken aback when I met the prospective borrowers—Orthodox Jews with black frock coats, funny hats and ringlets of hair down the sides of their faces. The Jews brought along a Jewish accountant who advised me "not to worry" about the dollar amount of the inventory because it was much larger than the figure shown on the books. What the Jews were doing was deliberately understating the inventory in order to lower their taxes. I was supposed to be impressed by this slick bit of accounting legerdemain. I was impressed enough to advise the bank that if these shysters would cheat the IRS, why would anyone think they wouldn't cheat the bank as well?

622

□ The strategy of Southern racists used to be: Wave the Confederate Flag and all will be okay. The new strategy is: Wave the Confederate Flag and turn over the movement to "conservative" Jews. We can trust the Jews, you see. They've only spent the last several thousand years or so trying to destroy us. The amazing thing is, it has only taken a mere 50 or so years for Southern racists to make this fantastic advance. They are really whizzing along!

980

# Nietzsche's Legacy

By the time Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche died in 1900 (the last 12 years of his life spent in madness) his fame had spread throughout Europe. His impact on 20th century art, ethics, philosophy, psychology and, some say, politics, has been profound—not so much in the sense of declared disciples but in the diffusion of his ideas, approaches and style.

General interest in Nietzsche has ebbed and flowed in the past 100 years. At this moment, the 150th anniversary of his birth, the tide is again rising. The very ambiguity of much of his work ("Convictions are prisons," he wrote) is what makes him a delight to explore. Every adventurous spirit who approaches him without bias comes away with ladles of gold.

Nietzsche wears well. He did indeed "create things upon which time tests its teeth in vain." *TTI* (See key to abbreviations of book titles at end of article.) His analysis of equalism, democracy, feminism, resentment, physiological decadence and the like seem to have been written yesterday. He believed that Europe would descend into total nihilism in the 20th and 21st centuries, but even he may have been shocked by contemporary conditions.

Nietzsche labored in relative obscurity most of his conscious life, but never doubted that he would one day be world-famous. Some, he said, are born posthumously. The nature of his influence in the political sphere—especially in Germany—has been much debated. During and after both World Wars some in the democracies held him up as the monster whose ideas brought about universal destruction. That kind of propaganda was obviously designed for the mob, but some academics of the era enjoyed playing a coy game designating one or another interpreter as a "tough" or "tender" Nietzschean. In recent decades this kind of exercise has taken on tones more sinister than game-like.

Tough Nietzscheans supposedly emphasized his social and biological ideas, the Tender Nietzscheans his individual psychology or spiritual elevation. Of course, it was never that simple. In the U.S., those designated as Tender Nietzscheans included Emily S. Hamblen (*Friedrich Nietzsche and His New Gospel*, 1911) and William Salter (*Nietzsche the Thinker*, 1917). However, the former endorsed the philosopher's idea that slavery was a necessary condition of high culture; the latter (one of the pioneers of the Ethical Culture movement) backed Germany in WWI.

Tough American Nietzscheans were said to be H.L. Mencken (*The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche*, 1908) and W.H. Wright (*What Nietzsche Taught*, 1915). But Mencken battled censorship and promoted writers whose social ideas differed from his, and Wright, using the *nom de plume*, S.S. Van Dine, entertained the masses with his fictional detective, Philo Vance. William C. Simpson (*Which Way Western Man?*, 1978) was a Tender in the 1930s, but evolved into a very tough Nietzschean indeed.

Tender, equalist Nietzscheans seem to predominate in France, following the lead of Charles Andler, who wrote a six-volume biography of the German thinker, and thought him a sincere socialist. Another French writer published a book on the eve of WWII which declared that the ideas of the philosopher who detested the emotions and psychology of resentment "fall naturally in with the Marxist conception of man."

Up until WWI the German Nietzscheans were mostly Tender/left, the "Activists." In the 20s there was a shift to the Tough/right, the "Decisionists." The toughest disciples of all, of course,

were supposed to be those of the Nazi era. Almost all the Nietzsche interpreters since 1945 have been Tender, or to use the more precise term, equalist and democratic.

Since N's towering genius had long been acknowledged, democratic and liberal scholars felt obliged to rescue him permanently from the antidemocratic, antiliberal exegetes. In Germany, the anti-Nazi Karl Schleiermacher came out with an edition of N's works which emphasized his "positivist" period, works published between *The Birth of Tragedy* and *Thus Spoke Zarathustra*. Short shrift was given in particular to the collection of notes published as *The Will to Power*.<sup>1</sup>

In the U.S. an emigré German Jew named Walter Kaufmann established himself as the leading democratic interpreter of N. For Kaufmann, N spoke only to the individual; his message was one of self-realization, his thoughts were for "the anti-political individual who seeks self-perfection far from the modern world." *NPP* That part of his work admired by antidemocrats was simply metaphor and sublimation. Quotes "out of context" were used "in support of hideous causes." *TPN*

Since 1950, Kaufmann's exegesis has been the standard in the English-speaking world.<sup>2</sup> But Kaufmann has himself used N for his own hideous cause of liberalism and multiculturalism. He stressed N's "cosmopolitanism" and condemnations of anti-Semitism. His translations of N, which have virtually supplanted older translations in most U.S. public libraries, come heavily annotated, so that N's comments on breeding, race, Jewry, genetics and the like are not "misunderstood." However, those parts that Kaufmann agrees with require no exegetical subtleties. For example, his note on the *Zarathustra* chapter, "On The New Idol," refers to the "straight anti-fascism." *TPN* Clearly, Kaufmann and his followers employ the same interpretative techniques to further their particular agenda that they accuse the Nazis of doing. They've succeeded to the point where a correspondent to *Instauration* (January, 1994) could make the startling statement that N, if he were alive today, "would in all probability be one of our most bitter enemies."

Peter Bergmann was correct when he stated that those who emphasize N's opposition to German Imperialism and anti-Semitism, "aspects of Nietzsche's political life which appeal to the apologist's own values and politics," contribute to the confusion, "since a false consensus camouflages contending activist and quietist definitions. . . . It is in relation to his times that his antipolitics must be studied to be understood." *NTL*

N, compared to other philosophers, is easy to read, but not always so easy to grasp. He often expressed ideas from different perspectives and disdained the will to systemize. In *Ecce Homo*, the most singular autobiography ever written, he says that "the multiplicity of inner states in me is enormous," and that he never suffered from solitude, only "multitude."

There is much in N that is metaphor and sublimation, but the philosopher boasted of the superabundance of "race instinct in my blood." *EH* It's pretty hard to see metaphor in that statement. He believed not only that the physiological condition of a person was more important than his ethics or morality, but that they were determined by physiology. Diet, climate, exercise and, of course, heredity, were the significant factors in well-being.

In 1884 Nietzsche showed a young female friend, Resa von Schirnhofer, a book on heredity by Francis Galton. He gave her

"a fascinating private lecture on the work of this English scientist whom he had admired so very much. . . ." *CWN* Galton's influence showed in his published work as well. To cite one example: "It is quite impossible for a man *not* to have the qualities and predilections of his parents and ancestors in his constitution, whatever appearances may suggest to the contrary." *BGE*

His social ideas were consistent throughout his work. A well-constituted mediocrity—the mass of men—on the bottom of the social order, the warriors and born rulers on top. Democratic ideas were symptoms of decline, and those he hated most, he tells us, were "the socialistic rabble, the Chandala apostles." *TA*

Race is an acknowledged factor in N's ideas. He thought that one of the causes of "physiological depression" in the mass of people may be the crossing of heterogeneous races, as well as social classes. He wondered if "the conquering and master race—the Aryan race" was becoming "inferior physiologically." Even "certain grammatical functions developed under the spell of racial conditions," and Christianity encouraged "the deterioration of the European race," *TGM* which today we might call the "white race."

Many similar passages occur in N's work. But what are we to make of his "Maxim: to associate with no man who takes part in the mendacious race swindle," a quote beloved by anti-racist interpreters?

Immediately preceding this aphorism in *The Genealogy of Morals* is another, where N suggests there must be a lot of "quagmire and mendacity" to raise questions of race "in the modern European hotch-potch." Especially in Germany, "a people made up of the most extraordinary mixing and mingling of races . . ." *BGE*

What N opposed, both on scientific and political grounds, was the claim that any European nation was completely composed of a "pure race," or that Europeans should separate on the basis of their subraces. He would have agreed with John R. Baker that "Europids also exemplify well the phenomena of hybridity."<sup>4</sup> On the second point, N felt that glorifying a European subrace was a peril to European unity (although he did speak admiringly of the "blond Teuton beast" who terrorized all Europe with his will to power). As a "good European" who believed that only in unity could Europe prosper, his views are probably similar to those of some readers of this publication—hardly anti-racist!—who complain about its perceived Nordicist bias, and think that excess praise of one European subrace dangerously divides the whole.

If N was the anti-racist that his democratic expropriators would have us believe, we could expect him to say marvelous things about—for instance—Negroes. The only mention of them I can recall is when, discussing the reaction of different races to pain, he takes it for granted that Negroes are "representative of the prehistoric man." *TGM*

Kaufmann and his coterie are on more solid ground when they point up, as they insistently do, N's strong opposition to the anti-Semitism of his time. His attacks on anti-Semitism often accompanied his critiques of Germany, although he did aver that he was "perhaps more German than modern Germans—mere Imperial Germans—can possibly be . . ." *EH*

The unification of the German states engendered by the Franco-

Prussian War of 1870 brought about a rising tide of national aspirations and expectations in Germany. In 1873, Wilhelm Marr's pamphlet, *The Victory of Judaism over Germanism*, fueled the first strong political movement of anti-Semitism in modern Europe, in the 1880s, the very decade when N did his most productive work. The Bismarckian Reich was never officially anti-Semitic, but to N it was of the same "nationality madness" cloth that threatened a united Europe.

N's dream was a Europe federated on the same model as the ethnically diverse Swiss cantons. He believed that the strident new nationalism in Germany was creating a unanimity and intellectual impoverishment hostile to the high culture he held dear. That it was also Christian and parochial, and had placed blasphemy laws on the books, he considered a threat to his own revolutionary activity of unmasking Christian morality. He had proof of the "culture philistinism," he thought, in the absurd silence with which his books were greeted in Germany. In his autobiography his anger reached the point where he extended his attacks upon the whole of German history. It was, however, the heavy-handedness of the new German Empire that was the focus of his wrath. He may have agreed with Gladstone's estimate of Bismarck: "He made Germany great and Germans small."

By 1888, the last conscious year of his life, he said that he was being read in all the European countries—even in New York—everywhere except in Germany, "Europe's flatland," where he most wanted to be appreciated. *EH* He found "tact and delicacy" towards himself among Jews. The Danish Jew, Georg Brandes, was the first to give university lectures on N's philosophy in Copenhagen in early 1888. That he received little or no appreciation from Germans was a bitter pill to a man who a year prior had written that "the future of German culture rests with the sons of the Prussian officers." *TGM*

By today's standards N would be considered anti-Semitic, regardless of his many favorable comments about Jews. He

had, after all, written that Jews falsified the entire world" in order "to be at any price." *TA* He spoke of "Jewish hate—that most profound and sublime hate . . ." *TGM* He found that the slave revolt in morals began with the Jews and that they were behind all movements of decadence, ancient and modern. *BGE* This theme was a constant thread woven throughout his late works. Obviously, anyone today making such statements would be consigned to the darkness as a hopeless anti-Semite. Since his conciliatory attitude towards the Jewry of his time was a part of his personal politics (or anti-politics), it is on the personal level that his comments can be best understood.

He said that he got along very well with Christians and Jews and was "far from holding the individual responsible for what is the inevitable outcome of long ages." *EH* (This magnanimity, of course, did not apply to his Germans, from whom he expected more.) He believed that Jews could not only be integrated into Europe, but that for Germany "to become master of the world" it was a requirement. *TGM*

N thought it "certain" that Jews could then (in 1886) have achieved the ascendancy over Europe if they wanted it, but that it was "equally certain" they were not working towards that end. Wanting "to be insorbed and absorbed by Europe," they wished



Nietzsche in uniform, 1868

"an end to the nomadic life. . . ." Since "it possibly betokens a mitigation of Jewish instincts" one should "make advances to it." The Jewish "genius for money and patience" could perhaps "be annexed and trained to the hereditary art of commanding and obeying" that characterized the Germans. To this end, it may be salutary "to banish all anti-Semitic bawlers out of the country." *BGE*

These observations seem naive to us today, but it should be remembered that to many people of the late 19th century the Jews of Western Europe *did* seem on the verge of integrating themselves into the larger, dominant culture. (But he did state that he would no more associate with early Christians than he would with Polish Jews—"they both do not smell good." *TA*) A National Socialist writer excused N on this matter, saying that he accepted the now discredited ideas of Lamarck and thought that Jews could become good Germans and good Europeans, but "Jewishness cannot be fundamentally altered." *NUN*

Were there reasons other than Lamarckism, and the perceived coarsening of culture that accounted for N's generosity toward Jews and his disgust with contemporary anti-Semites? I believe another explanation is possible, and here we come up against the legend of N as the lonely philosopher, the purity of whose ideas were far above the political and social currents of his time. *HAT*

N did not always look kindly upon the Jews of his day. In 1878 he observed that the stock market Jew was perhaps "the most disgusting invention of mankind." *HAT* Earlier, in 1870, he had planned to state in a university lecture that "this Socratism is of the Jewish press; I need say no more." However, Cosima Wagner, Richard Wagner's wife, talked him out of making such a frontal assault, advising him to wait until he was professionally established before taking up the "terrible struggle" against Jewry. He also wrote to Wagner at that time, congratulating the composer for helping Germans who were plagued "by political misery, philosophical mischief, and intrusive Jewry." *TTL* Those who believe that N, then a disciple of Wagner, was simply trying to please his mentor with such comments must also then acknowledge that he later damned the anti-Semites to get into the good graces of the anti-Wagner faction.

N's break with Wagner was not due to the latter's anti-Semitism, nor even to his tactical rapprochement with Christianity, which ultimately resulted in the opera *Parsifal*. It seems likely that the breach was caused by Wagner's inability to recognize N's genius. He was much more than a mere propagandist for the master of Bayreuth.

As early as the first part of *Zarathustra* and probably before, N saw himself as a world-historic force, a "fatality." In 1884 he casually assured Helen Zimmern (who would later translate into English some of his books) that chairs would one day be established at leading universities to interpret his philosophy. *CWN* By 1888, when he was making much bolder statements in *Ecce Homo*, he wrote a friend that he was "the foremost mind of the century." *NTL* It was arguably the most justifiable case of megalomania in history.

Like Shakespeare, N is "for all time," but also like the Bard he was also very much a figure of his time and deeply involved in it.<sup>5</sup> His anti-Semitism may in part have been propelled by personal friendships with Jews, such as the wife of Friedrich Ritschl, his friend and fellow philologist; the English Jewess Helen Zimmern; and Paul Rée, who had written a book on the origin of moral sentiments.

Many European intellectuals of the time—especially those who were not enamored of Wagner—were opposed to the rising nationalism and anti-Semitism. After the Wagnerites had excommunicated him, he badly wanted the approval of these people,

which included his good friend Franz Overbeck and the Swiss writer Gottfried Keller. The pronounced Christian trappings of the German Empire also caused him grief. In 1885 he was having difficulties with his printers (after *Zarathustra*, N was obliged to pay for the printing of his books), who were afraid of being charged with blasphemy for publishing his works.

In his autobiography he encouraged the myth that he was above his time. "I have never had a desire. [I am a] man who, after his forty-fourth year, can say that he has never troubled himself about *honors, women, or money!* not that they were lacking to me. . . ." *EH* But a decade earlier he had warned himself to be cautious about seeking "haughty solitude" because "not to be recognized is always interpreted by posterity as a lack of power." *HAT*

The earlier N was more forthright than the later one on this subject. Regarding women, his pursuit of the Russian adventuress, Lou von Salomé, was not his only failed courtship. Considering the pension he received from his old university to be insufficient, he played the French lottery and dreamed of winning a fortune to finance his ambitious projects. A month before his mental breakdown he wrote his faithful and unpaid amanuensis, Peter Gast, that he needed "all of Jewish high finance for my international movement." *NL*

N craved honors and respect. In 1869, when he was appointed to a full professorship at the tender age of 24, he threatened to sever relations with a friend who had written him an envious letter of congratulation. He felt it was disrespectful. *CWN* Disdaining mass culture, he nevertheless dreamed of the millions who would one day read *Zarathustra*. He was convinced that the German Emperor was out to cheat him of fame and influence. "War to the death with the House of Hohenzollern," he wrote in his last notebook. *NL*

He believed that one reason he received no respect in Germany was his ties to anti-Semites. His sister had married a leading anti-Semite and gone off to Paraguay with him to found an ill-fated German colony. Wagner and many of his followers were anti-Semitic. N's publisher was a leader in the movement against Jewish influence.

An 1884 meeting with Josef Paneth (ethnicity unknown), who would later become a colleague of Freud, convinced N that his association with his anti-Semitic publisher was damaging his reputation. That year he wrote to Overbeck: "This accursed anti-Semitism is ruining all my chances for financial independence, pupils, new friends, influence." *NL* Not particularly the words of an aloof ascetic.

He welcomed an attack on his works that appeared in an anti-Semitic publication in 1887, but complained that it had "come ten years too late" to do him any good. He wrote a friend that "nothing stands more in the way of my influence than for the name Nietzsche to be associated with such anti-Semites as E. Dühring." *NL*

It is not out of the question that N savaged contemporary anti-Semites in part to curry favor with the educated classes who could provide him the recognition he yearned for. He may have been trying to convince them that his historico-philosophic indictment of the Jews was not to be taken personally. This, after all, was the thinker whose courage and insight caused him to thunder that the Jews were "the *most catastrophic* people of world history," who had "made mankind so thoroughly false." *TA* It appears that, on the one hand, the "posthumous man" was offering in the body of his work—to be read by posterity—the results of his principled philosophic investigations into the "holy lie" of the Jewish priesthood. On the other hand, he was distancing himself from the anti-Semites in the hope of wielding influence while still alive.

After his mental collapse in the first week of 1889, he lived his remaining years a virtual vegetable under the loving care, first of his mother, then of his sister, Elisabeth Forster-Nietzsche, who took possession of his literary legacy. Shortly after 1900, Overbeck entered into a dispute with Elisabeth. From that break there have been continuous arguments and varying interpretations of N's life and work.

Elisabeth was manipulative, domineering and socially ambitious. She was also very tough, determined, tireless and a good businesswoman. (The German colony in Paraguay would probably have collapsed much sooner had it not been for her drive to keep it together.) It was she who doggedly collected all the unpublished manuscripts and notebooks, and brought them out in an orderly fashion. Before her brother's death she moved with him to Weimar and there established the Nietzsche Archives, the center of what critics called "the Nietzsche cult."

Elisabeth unquestionably reveled in the fame and fortune her brother's growing popularity brought, but it was her earlier marriage to one of Germany's leading anti-Semites and her cultivation of the mighty, including Hitler in the early 1930s, that brought down the wrath of the democrats.

She was accused of omissions, even forgeries, in her brother's unpublished material, but other than an editorial decision to omit some of the notebook material from *The Will to Power*, nothing was ever proved. In any case, the transcribing and editing of this material was done by others.

Kaufmann accused her of omitting three words from the manuscript of *The Antichrist*, because, he wrote, she thought them "blasphemous."<sup>8</sup> *NPP* But Kaufmann must have known that Elisabeth or her legal counsel had excised the words because there were laws against blasphemy in Germany at the time (1895) of publication. Imagine what a Kaufmann of that era might have done to that manuscript—with its blistering critique of Jewry—had it fallen into his hands. Elisabeth was so far from wishing to suppress N's works that her mother became angry because she was publishing "the terrible anti-Christian notes that Fritz had scribbled down when his mind was weakening." *ZS* Elisabeth had even turned down a proposal from a wealthy man who made the permanent suppression of *The Antichrist* a condition of marriage.

Supposedly a virulent anti-Semite, she followed her brother's lead in friendliness towards Jews. The chief financial angel for years of the Nietzsche Archives was a Swedish banker, Ernest Thiel, the son of a Catholic Walloon father and a German-Jewish mother. He was raised an Orthodox Jew, married a Jewish woman and then, under the spell of N's works, renounced his religion and divorced his wife to wed a Swedish woman who shared his Nietzschean ideas. For years he could not bear to read any writer other than N. In return for his generous financial support Elisabeth sent him the original manuscript of *Twilight of the Idols*.

During WWI, Thiel wrote to Elisabeth that he was sure that N, were he still alive, "would have changed some of his views about Germany and her heroic sons." After the National Socialists came to power she wrote him that she understood why Jewry had to be restrained, but expressed the hope that the laws would be made milder "so that the best of the alien race can remain in Germany." Also, "that Fritz would be enchanted by Hitler, who with incredible courage has taken upon himself the entire re-

sponsibility for his people."<sup>9</sup> *ZS*

Statements like that activate the fury of the democrats who have laid claim to Nietzsche. But N greatly admired Napoleon, who occupies a position in the last century similar to Hitler's in this one. Would N have been "enchanted" by the Führer? Especially if he were granted the respect, fame and influence in Germany that he craved? Several of his "inner states" may have been; others may have been in opposition.

N prided himself on attacking "only things that are triumphant—if necessary I wait until they become so." *EH* Iron chancellors, Christian emperors, Christianity itself, Germany, anti-Semitism, these are now far from triumphant. If Jewry was truly uninterested in political power in the 1880s, as N thought, even the blind can see that is no longer the case. Europe, a formidable world power while N was alive, has degenerated into a satrapy of the Jewish-controlled United States, a land that N also misjudged when he wrote, "No American future."

What would N have thought about political Zionism? Would he have sat out the world wars in Switzerland, penning ironic

comments on the collapsing European order? Living today, would he be horrified by the disastrous condition of his "European race," or would he perchance have joined the Kaufmanns at a politically correct Ivy League college and taught philosophy to Negroes and Puerto Ricans? Some who have absorbed Kaufmann and company might believe the latter.

N was a genius for the ages, but also very much of his time, as are we all. Such speculations are as impossible as guessing if an athlete of yesteryear would be as good as today's champion. N's favored Greek philosopher, Heraclitus, said that all is Becoming and one never steps into the same river twice. Working within the framework of his time, a duplicate Nietzsche could not exist today. All

we have is his work, and we take from it what is valuable for our time.

Many intelligent people who are today "anti-Semitic" arrived at that position by force of contemporary facts, perhaps reluctantly and with some distaste. Two English-speaking gentlemen of high principles and intelligence whose lives were literally changed by N's works—William G. Simpson and Anthony M. Ludovici—ended their days as "anti-Semites," although neither started out that way.

The debate about "what Nietzsche meant" will continue as long as there are those with the spirit and wit to appreciate his genius but, if the heirs of the democratic interpreters of N have their way, such people will disappear from the earth. The multiculturalists have cursed "dead European males" like N. If they are not stopped in their tracks by those who of necessity have "anti-Semitic" views, the pages of *Thus Spake Zarathustra* will be used as toilet tissue by hapless mongrelized hordes squatting on the home soil of what was once the High Culture of the West. In our war against those who would bring about this calamity we are also fighting for the immortality that Nietzsche was certain was his.

In this sense, Nietzsche belongs—not to the Kaufmanns and the Schlectas and their ilk—but to us, time without end.

VIC OLIVR



Elisabeth Nietzsche, circa 1880



## Works Cited:

- BGE—*Beyond Good and Evil*, written 1886  
 CWN—*Conversations With Nietzsche*. Sander L. Gilman, editor, 1987  
 EH—*Ecce Homo*, written 1888  
 HAT—*Human All-Too-Human*, written 1878  
 NUN—*Nietzsche und der Nationalsozialismus* by H. Haertle, 1939  
 NPP—*Nietzsche. Philosopher, Psychologist, Antichrist* by Walter Kaufmann, 1950  
 NTL—*Nietzsche, The Last Antipolitical German* by Peter Bergmann, 1987  
 TA—*The Antichrist*, written 1888  
 TGM—*The Genealogy of Morals*, written 1887  
 TPN—*The Portable Nietzsche*. Walter Kaufmann, translator and editor, 1954  
 TTI—*Twilight of the Idols*, written 1888  
 ZS—*Zarathustra's Sister* by H.F. Peters, 1977

## Notes

1. Spengler, on the other hand, believed that many of these unpolished aphorisms were more valuable than some of N's published works.
2. When Kaufmann died in 1980 his obituary in *Time* magazine stated that his books on Nietzsche and other German writers "have been handbooks for both undergraduates and scholars."
3. A few years later N told Shirnhofer that his incessant headaches may be "a symptom of incipient madness," inherited from his father who died young of a brain disease.
4. But Baker, in his *Race* (1974), overstated in saying that N "did not proclaim the inequality of ethnic taxa." In fact, the body of N's work demonstrates that he clearly believed that the "European race" was the one that mattered most, and it was for this race he wrote his monumental books.
5. The slapstick, buffoonery and low comedy found in some of Shakespeare's plays were intended to entertain many of the paying customers, the "groundlings," who today would find their amusements in wrestling matches and TV sitcoms.
6. In a private letter to his sister, N had made some very caustic comments about the intelligence of Gast, a failed musician devoted to the philosopher. When Gast chanced upon this letter early in the 20th century he was completely crushed. As N admitted in *EH*, he was no saint.
7. N was sufficiently a man of his time as to even include, under thin disguises, such contemporaries as Wagner and Düring in *Zarathustra*.
8. In chapter 29 of *The Antichrist*, where N is discussing Renan's concept of Jesus as a "genius," he wrote that "an entirely different word would still be more fitting here—the word *idiot*." The final three words, omitted in early printings, allude to the portrayal of Prince Myshkin in Dostoyevsky's novel, *The Idiot*.
9. Thiel supported the Nietzsche Archives until Elisabeth's death in 1935, at age 89. Hitler laid a wreath on her grave. The archives were closed when the Soviets occupied Weimar in 1945.

\* \* \* \*

## TESTAMENT

*Spread to fat.*

*And how the bloated meadow herd,  
 all belly and mouth,  
 swallowed the prize of victory,  
 the bovine eyes sunk deep in feed.  
 Lord, but the lard was everywhere,  
 and I, the bloodhound of disease,  
 sniffed coronaries in the air.  
 It couldn't last. I should have  
 sat out the attack but pushed  
 by some damned god of passionate fools  
 had to rip up the zipped down calm.  
 Anarchic laxa on Levittown streets,  
 combustions of Marx and civil rights,  
 burning of draft cards, rhetorical fires,  
 all in the head, all in the cards,  
 all in that snooze before Vietnam.  
 The cows loosed curious moos,  
 the swine a grunt or two  
 and fed. A decade later watch their flight  
 trying to sweat off the grease.  
 What a sight! I have the future in my eyes,  
 blue hens of fate roost on my head,  
 they cackle to me of endless war:  
 the herd will be sent to the abattoir,  
 the silos will fall and the meadows blaze  
 and shepherds of steel will draw nourishment.  
 The prize coughed up and the great king crowned,  
 the herd will rebirth as a tribe and I  
 will sit on the shore with mirthful sad gaze  
 and tally the score, which cities died,  
 which are in tears, and the waves  
 will wash up the dead. We must slay  
 one another or die. Aromas pluck  
 at my nose, scents of cannon, of shot,  
 of joyous fear. The fowl take flight  
 as sharks arrive in ancient gear.  
 Like them I know the smell of blood.*

*Fade to red.*

V.O.

# Revalo Oliver Is No Longer With Us

**F**or many years Revalo Pendleton Oliver was a tall tree in the Groves of Academe. Born in Corpus Christi (TX) in 1910, he obtained his B.A. at the University of Illinois and his doctorate from the same university in 1940. From there on the curve was all up. He became one of the world's foremost scholars in classical languages, even translating a play from the Sanskrit.\* His knowledge of Ancient Greek and Latin was so comprehensive that during WWII, the War Dept., as it was then called, put him to work deciphering German secret codes.

Sometime during the war Oliver saw a light, one that shattered forever his chances of living a life of ease and respectability with a long entry in *Who's Who*. Unlike the light that converted St. Paul to Christianity, the light encountered by Oliver led him into the perilous and unrewarding path of racial dissidence—the dissidence engendered in the mind of one who looks closely at the fabric of Western civilization and finds it woefully shredded.

After WWII, Oliver joined forces with William F. Buckley Jr. for whose *National Review* he wrote extensively. Delving into the political arena, he was present at the founding of the John Birch Society. *American Opinion*, the Society's journal, published page after page of his rare amalgam of Swiftian and Ciceronian prose.

Oliver, however, was much more than a clairvoyant anti-Communist, a political stance that endeared him to the Birch Society's Robert Welch and Buckley. He was a firm believer that race, not economics or environment, was the principal determinant of man's fate. This *Weltblick* did not endear him to so-called conservatives who out of fear and mental cowardice shied away from the more important issues. In the end Oliver quit or was forced to quit his part-time, part-way ideology allies and go it on his own. He wrote books and articles that no mainstream publication would publish, only managing to get his words in print in quasi-unknown magazines and xeroxed fliers. He probably felt, as most of us do, that even if only a handful of people reads what he writes, it is better to get into print somewhere than bury the manuscripts in a desk drawer. Ironically the closer his writings approached the truth, the more he was denounced by the kept press, which shrugged him off as a deranged Nazi.

Oliver's bristling intellect, his Old World courtesy, his encyclopedic knowledge and his standing as a top-ranking professor at a top-ranking university raised the morale of young Majority activists who worried that no American

with a brain in his head supported "their side." A personal visit to their mentor, whose door was always open, gave them the face-to-face assurance that they were not alone.

The fall of Soviet communism revealed the madness of Marxism and proved what Oliver had always foretold, though by depriving him of one of his principal *bêtes noires* it removed a chief prop of his conspiracy theories, too many of which permeated his writing. Otherwise everything he wrote and thought was based on a solid understanding of the racial tragedy unfolding before his eyes. If there ever was a prophet without honor in his own country, it was Revalo Oliver.



Oliver gave his people little chance for survival. But he never stopped trying to save them from the ash heap of history towards which they are rapidly heading. If the United States should turn around, if the Northern European race is saved either in North America or Europe, if black and Jewish racism is finally defeated, he may go down in history as one of the great men of the 20th century. If all is lost, somehow the memory of this unique man will remain. Bodies do not last, but the products of a supernova mind keep glimmering in some remote corner of the universe until the time arrives for a far-off Promethean descendant to restore the processes and juices of civilization.

Revalo Oliver died, at age 84, on August 10 at his home in Urbana, Illinois. He is survived by his life-long companion and amanuensis, his wife Grace, an artist. The Olivers had no children.

\*Oliver's finest writing is found in his book, *America's Decline, the Education of a Conservative* (paperback, 375 pages), which can be obtained from Liberty Bell Publications, P.O. Box 21, Reedy, WV 25270. Price is \$10, plus \$1.50 shipping and handling.

On November 19 a symposium honoring Dr. Oliver will be held at the University of Illinois. Reservations can be made through Sam Dickson, 247 Washington Ave., Marietta, GA 30060. Telephone: (404) 872-3019.

Attendance will be limited to 50.

# The Intellect of a Negro Intellectual

Cornel West, frequently hailed as "America's leading African-American intellectual," is yet another of those Negro "geniuses" whom white liberals just love to love. The subject of glowing journalistic profiles everywhere, West has made the usual bargain: he supplies intellectual gloss to the standard-issue kit of black racist gripes and shouts, all while craven, masochistic white liberals and conservatives shower him with honors and prestige. Professor West recently left Princeton for an even cushier academic posting at Harvard. Ah, to be young, gifted and black!

As every reader of this journal knows, Jews recently went ballistic over the welcome mat for Farrakhan at recent NAACP meetings. Richard Cohen, the "rootless cosmopolitan" who pontificates for the Washington Post, wrote a column in which he specifically attacked West for not opposing the NAACP on this issue. It's funny, but one of the few times I feel a genuine sympathy for blacks is when Jews turn up the heat on them.

West being no dummy, he must surely chafe inwardly at the unspoken terms of the deal that specifies how black "spokesmen" are supposed to operate. Be as antiwhite as your little heart desires, but don't you dare breathe a syllable of anti-Semitism. West knows that if he gets tangled up in "these rules" the wrong way, he runs the risk of losing the whole enchilada: the Harvard professorship, the book contracts, the sweet words of praise in the N.Y. Times. At such moments he must reflect on the wise words of Malcolm X, who allowed that he much preferred dealing with a Southern "cracker," with whom he knew where he stood, than with a Northern (Jewish) liberal.

West responded to Cohen's attack with a Post column of his own. In his failure to address the underlying dynamics of the flap, it was essentially an exercise in evasion. Nonetheless he did defend the NAACP on the Farrakhan issue, stating that it was an inclusive forum which offered many different points of view for discussion. Farrakhan, after all, was only "one out of a hundred" black leaders in attendance. Wise in the ways of Jewry, West should know that Jews are unlikely to be impressed by such statistics. One Farrakhan out of ten million attendees would still be one too many for Semitic tastes.

West ended his essay with a bit of apocalyptic rhetoric that warrants further examination. He devised an end-times syllogism for those who attacked the NAACP. If the NAACP perishes, blacks will perish and, if blacks perish, "America will perish." Not dissimilar to the high-flown bombast that so many Negro writers indulge in. West's inflated verbiage, however, because of its cryptic threats does deserve some sorting out. Two scenarios are suggest-

ed. In the first, West implies that all blacks might "perish" as the result of some mysterious, wasting disease—for instance, the sickle cell anemia gene suddenly gone malignant. After coughing up the tax bucks for a huge hit in Medicaid, the whites who remained after the blacks were gone "perish." Indeed, they might find themselves thriving in all sorts of new ways almost too wonderful to imagine!



Cornel West, a doomsaying professor

It is the second way of "perishing" that West is obviously emphasizing, one in which the various social pathologies become so profound in the black community that the Negroes will take us down with them. (West might be surprised at how successfully they are already accomplishing this feat.) Here we are back on familiar ground. It's the all-too-familiar "Great Society"-style protection racket, the massive "thank you for not rioting" transfer payments and social policies.

Before West attempts to frighten us by the prospect of our own destruction, he really ought to consider that his proposed Ragnarok could only take place with our own cooperation. While from his perspective white self-abasement might seem to have no limits, it is dangerous for him to assume that such will always be the case. It is one thing to make West a Harvard professor; it is something else to sit back and be "perished."

## Faggotry in Britain

Battle has been rejoined in the homosexuality debate here in the Sceptred Isle. Fags working at the BBC managed to get the marriage bonus of £75 and a week's holiday canceled for every employee, by starting a row when the word leaked out that homosexual employees would not be entitled to such benefits. This happened after the vote in the Commons that reduced the age of consent from 21 to 18—enough of a reduction to annoy small-c conservatives, but not enough to placate the shrill "Gay Rights" lobby, particularly Peter Tatchell and his "Outrage" group that continue to organise grotesque marches in London demanding the "right" to seduce younger boys.

A great disputation has followed the publication of the enticingly entitled *Sexual Behaviour in Britain*. This detailed study arrived at some startling conclusions. The claim that they comprised 10% of the population, often bandied about by homosexual campaigners seeking to increase both their own sense of self-importance and their political influence, was found to be only 1.1%.

The vileness of Britain's homosexual demimonde was exposed for all to see and ponder by the recent killings of five sadomasochistic queers by one of their own number. Then came the death of Stephen Millington, the Tory M.P. found dead hanging from a light fitting, wearing women's stockings with an orange stuffed in his mouth.

Public debates on the subject of homosexuality are mostly unsatisfactory. On the one side are homo activists waxing platitudinous about "rights"; on the other, people with slightly glazed expressions who constantly refer to the Bible. While I respect those who have struggled gamely to turn back the tide of permissiveness, I feel they all too often overemphasise the religious and moral aspects of the question at the expense of other factors. Anyone who resorts to scriptural sanction to make his case runs the risk of being dismissed as a "crank." It's quite possible to make a cogent, coherent case against lowering the age of consent or even against the whole concept of "gay rights" without referring once to the Bible. A better case can be made by alluding to the adverse physiological and psychological effects of homosexuality on homosexuals.

The vast majority of Brits would probably agree that what somebody does in private should be of no concern to government. To make it government's concern, to re-criminalize homosexuality, as some would do, would be both tyrannical and ill-advised. It could only be accomplished by installing cameras in bedrooms or by relying on informants, which is clearly contrary to the best traditions of British parliamentary rule. No one, for example, could or should have objected to the relationship between, say, Benjamin Britten and Peter Pears. They never

paraded their twisted love in public or made themselves out to be victims of their sexual proclivities. But what people do in public is something with which a government must sometimes concern itself. Organized, politicised homosexuality becomes a social problem, chiefly because it creates yet another minority that must be placated by special legislation and "sensitive" treatment, not to mention the expensive health care that must be lavished on members of this particular group. Condoms and "safe sex" admonitions that dominate AIDS prevention campaigns vulgarize society and debase public and private discourse.

Homosexuality also legitimises a spirit of hedonism and extreme individualism which is at odds with the common good. If everyone is allowed to take his pleasure at will, society will continue to fragment. Civic virtues laboriously built up over centuries will disappear. Those prepared to compromise or subjugate their enthusiasms to the interests of "society" or because of "what neighbours will think" will find that they get the worst of the deal, as the less restrained give free rein to their appetites. If everyone's real or imagined "rights" are pandered to, there will ultimately be no organized society, which demands a degree of "consent to be governed."

Less obvious, perhaps, and an argument against homosexuality which might not occur to, or be used by, predominantly religiously motivated family campaigners, is the "Darwinian" position that homosexuality represents a spirit of self-negation that is morbid, unhealthy and fundamentally "anti-life" because it leads to the extinction of a line of evolution. Religions come and go, but the laws of nature remain immutable. Evolution depends on fecundity and diversity to keep from becoming devolution. Homosexuality denies evolution a supply of genetic material; the more it is expanded and promulgated, the more genetic material is lost. Homosexual behaviour, therefore, has a deathlike aspect. It may have been some instinctive inkling of this which made most previous societies cover "inverted" behaviour with layers of opprobrium, although the opprobrium may have emanated from persons clothed in clerical garb and expressed in the language of the pulpit. At best, homosexual behaviour can be nothing more than a sterile substitute for the real thing.

Tolerating but not encouraging low-profile, non-organized homosexuality is a basically reasonable position. A social dispensation built upon it will guarantee the maximum possible individual liberty congruent with preserving those minimum standards of decorum which must always be retained, if we are not to revert to the level of beasts.

DICK CARDMORE

# Racial Résumés for Opinion Makers

**A**s part of the consumerist movement in the 1970s the federal government passed so-called "truth-in-packaging" laws in order to establish a higher degree of congruence between what one saw and what one got. If similar legislation could be enacted for writers, academics and journalists, the arts and art criticism would become immeasurably more honest.

Let me elucidate. Whenever you come across an article about homosexuality, the first question that comes to mind is whether the writer himself is a Third Sexer. This is not an idle exercise in curiosity or gossip; it is central to our ability to understand what we are about to read. Every word of the article will be perceived differently based upon our knowledge of the sexual orientation of the author. Writers themselves often acknowledge the importance of self-identification by having their opening paragraph begin something like, "As a gay man, I want to make it plain. . . ."

In cases like these the reader feels an immediate sense of gratitude for sparing him the detective work. Some writers, however, can be coy, either by saving the Big Announcement for the middle or end of their articles or, maddeningly, never clearing up the issue at all. I think immediately of the Mexican-American writer, Richard Rodriguez, who frequently contributes "essays" to the final segment of the *MacNeil-Lehrer Newshour*. A San Francisco resident, Rodriguez once wrote a long piece for Harper's about homosexuality. Although he dropped a hint here and there, he never openly proclaimed his homosexuality. To the reader this kind of game becomes both frustrating and annoying. Instauration itself has run a few pieces to the effect that Majority activists should not waste their time going after gays. I remember that at the end of one of those articles the author assured us that he himself was not "light in the loafers."

The general principle being discussed here is by no means confined to the homosexuality issue. How many times have we read a letter to the editor in our local newspaper which begins, "I am 13 years old and I think the new laws about bicycle helmets are wrong." The letter writer does us a real favor by announcing his age immediately. Similarly black writers will often reveal their skin color early on in a letter or article. Even though the writer's blackness becomes fairly apparent owing to the subject matter and style, I'm always grateful for the candor. In the days before so many of them became Juwans and Lateeshas, black writers could often, if they chose, "hide," so to speak, behind an Anglo-Saxon name.

I recently read a book published in 1976 by David L. Lewis which was a short history of Washington (DC).

Since it was a library copy without a dust jacket, I could find no picture of the author. Given the racially charged nature of the topic, I found the book to be remarkably race neutral. Though generally sympathetic to blacks, it did not worship them, nor were whites demonized. The unsuspecting reader could easily assume that the book was the product of a moderately liberal white author. Now it just so happens that since 1976 David L. Lewis has become known as one of America's more prominent black historians. He recently published a lengthy biography of W.E.B. DuBois. Just for the record, Lewis is about as black as General Raoul Cédras of Haiti—or W.E.B. DuBois, for that matter.

Truth-in-packaging laws should also apply to broadcast journalists. To take one example, for years I have followed the Siskel and Ebert movie reviews on TV as an easy way of keeping myself up to date on films. Year in and year out, I couldn't help but notice just how Fatso Ebert would invariably fawn over any movie that dealt with black topics or featured black actors. He would greet the latest piece of black racist folderol from Spike Lee with tremendous enthusiasm, frequently including it on his annual "Ten Best" list. When I discovered he had married a hefty Negress with a couple of grown children, it all made sense! Ebert is obviously a member of that by no means uncommon breed—a white liberal with a psychological fixation on Negroes.

One final example. Several months ago Albert Hunt, the Washington-based Wall St. Journal columnist, penned a nasty, lowdown attack on California Governor Pete Wilson for his recent outspokenness on illegal immigration. Hunt hauled out every liberal-minority cliché in the book, cloyingly writing of our history as a "nation of immigrants," while defaming Wilson as a demagogue, xenophobe, nativist—the whole nine yards. When Majority liberals such as Hunt go ballistic over an issue which is of life-and-death importance to their own beleaguered people, the questions inevitably arise: "What's making them tick? What inner quirks and drives are causing such outrageous renegadism?"

A week or so later in another Hunt column in the Wall St. Journal, this time about adoption, I received my answer. Two-thirds of the way into the piece he revealed that he and his wife, Judy Woodruff, the Nordic blonde who used to be on the *MacNeil-Lehrer Newshour* and is now on CNN, had adopted a five-year-old Korean girl. By bashing Pete Wilson, Hunt in some convoluted way must have felt that he was coming to the defense of his little precious! I fell into a deep funk as soon as I read this. I don't give a damn about a creep like Hunt, but I do regret that

Judy Woodruff has sacrificed her fertility to her career and has compensated for her childlessness with a Korean adoptee. It's a real one-two punch for the Majority: punch one, the biological children she didn't have; punch two, the Korean child she imported. Truly the Majority is dying the death of a thousand cuts.

In any event readers have the right to know before digesting Hunt's tirades on immigration that he has a Korean daughter. This leads me to my modest proposal that anyone whose activities in any way contribute to the formation of public opinion, whether talk-show host, editorial writer, author, journalist, news anchor, TV producer, movie director or whatever, should be required by law to make a full disclosure of the following information:

(1) The race/ethnicity/religion/sexual orientation of both parents; (2) The race/ethnicity/religion/sexual orientation of marital partners, both past and present; (3) The race/ethnicity/religion/sexual orientation of adopted children; (4) How they voted in the last five presidential elections. (Wouldn't you love to see Dan Rather having to 'fess up on this one?)

Yikes! Although I can already hear hysterical cries about the Nuremberg Laws, I am not one whit discomfited. A man can still dream, can't he? If such legislation were passed, just think how much simpler and more comprehensible life would become in the mongrelized pressure cooker known as the United States of America.

121

## Boomtown In the Sticks

Branson, Missouri, with a population of less than 4,000, was visited by an estimated 5.5 million people last year. What makes this small Southern town in the middle of the Ozarks such a popular tourist attraction, second only to Orlando?

Branson (or "Boomtown," as it is becoming known) is now the Mecca of the Country Music World. Thousands of fans make a pilgrimage to this five-mile strip along Highway 76 each day to see singers like Mickey Gilley, the Osmond Brothers and Glen Campbell perform in their privately owned theaters.

Last year Branson's gross take was \$450 million. On top of this add \$135 million in new construction. The theaters, with an average seating capacity of 2,000, draw crowds of as many as 400,000 annually. Tickets cost between \$14 and \$25.

Aside from the entertainment, Branson's

biggest drawing card is its demographics—98% white—a figure that explains why it has no crime, boasts squeaky clean streets and suffuses a wholesome family atmosphere where even the cocktail napkins celebrate "a return to basic goodness."

The occasional black who happens to show up looking for work in Branson is politely turned away. If he stays, he might, as a recent article in *CQ* magazine insinuated, be subject to "the foul smell of bigotry." The *Village Voice* also ran a series of articles criticizing Branson's alleged "intolerance" toward minorities. ("Durn! We didn't think the coloreds liked that sort of music, so we pointed 'em towards Detroit!")

A local newspaper ran an interesting story about certain celebrities who didn't "fit in" with Branson's homespun atmosphere. One example was Jewish comic

David Brenner, who arrived from New York with plans for an Ed Sullivan-style variety show. Two weeks later Brenner decamped, never to return. The *Branson Daily News* ran a story about what happened under the headline: "David Brenner Bolts from Branson after Clash with Area Way of Life."

"As far as I'm concerned, I hope I never see another hillbilly farmer again in my entire life," Brenner was quoted as saying.

Among his many gripes, Brenner was miffed because he'd ordered four phone lines for his condominium that no one bothered to install. The multimillionaire funnyman could not get a line of credit at the grocery store. Billboards were still not up by the time of his first performance.

One local summed it up: "He's not 'Branson'. He just didn't fit in."

Long live Branson, Missouri!

AUSTIN RYAN

## Blacks à la Mode

•I have a black-and-white television—but it's colored. An impossibility, you say? You obviously haven't seen the type of programming that's on TV these days. We have White Pages. We have Yellow Pages. When is the NAACP going to sue the Baby Bells for equal representation?

•Some liberals argue that homosexual behavior is genetic in origin, which justifies their "minority" status. Yet these same liberals refuse to hear similar arguments about minority criminal behavior, which they insist is anything but genetic.

•My local newspaper carries the Negro comic strip, "Curtis," in the middle of its funny page, which makes it hard to follow (should you want to) because of the crease that divides it in half. A potentially costly mistake for the newspaper's owners and editors, I'm afraid. They might be sued by black organizations for "subtle discrimination."

•More and more postal carriers being of the ebony persuasion, bushes, trash bins and other receptacles (including hip pockets) become more convenient than

mailboxes. Doesn't that give another ominous ring to the word "blackmail"?

•I still see that obnoxious Malcom X merchandise around, such as the somber black cap with the white "X" on front. Methinks Instaurationists should come out with our own merchandise, but instead of an "X" we should substitute a white "E." Say it aloud once or twice and you'll see why.

A.R.



## Books That Will Tickle Your Fancy



Each of the following books is in some way a "storm warning." Some have the stated intent of waking people up to the grim future that awaits us. Others look backward to another time, with lessons for us all. A few merely take a slice of life and try to draw meaning from it. All have something of value to offer intelligent Majority readers who look fearfully to the coming years.

**Den of Thieves** by James B. Stewart (Simon and Schuster). This is the unvarnished story of the corporate raiders of the 1980s, the leveraged buyout men and megabillion swindlers. Once you read the first few pages you won't be able to put it down. Though I have little interest and less knowledge about the arcane details of the U.S. financial house of cards, I was riveted by this no-holds-barred account of the utter depravity of the men who run Wall Street. The cast of villains reads like the seating chart for a Passover Seder. Stewart courageously writes about the hostility of these vermin for the Gentile world, though he concedes that even some of their fellow Jews thought the worst members of this crew were way around the bend. The author's personal glimpses of these people are hilarious—or disgusting. Take Herb Heft. Stewart says that he was a man whose "blow-dried, cone-shaped snow white hair made him look like a character out of Star Trek." His description of Victor Posner is less amusing and might make some people consider a drive-by shooting. If you can spare a few hours, please read this book. It will confirm your worst fears about what your financial masters are up to.

**John Brown** by Robert Penn Warren (J.S. Sanders) is a bright star in the Southern Classics Series. Warren, U.S. Poet Laureate, was one of our great modern writers. If you doubt it, read *All the King's Men*. In *John Brown*, Warren takes a sharp knife to the reputation of this babbling, murderous old humbug, while clueing us in to how America began to travel down the wrong road long before the Civil War. You will never be able to think of this moldy fanatic as anything but a psychopath once you have read this brilliant biography.

**Guerrilla Prince** by Georgie Anne Geyer (Andrews and McMeel). "Frau Geyer," as her Jewish enemies often call her, is one of our best reporters. Widely traveled, she has written on subversion in the Third World, the Soviet breakup and the ever bubbling cauldron of the Middle East. You name the crisis, she has written about it. Needless to say, she has been roundly criticized by the lib-left clique, but I have personal knowledge of some of the sub-

jects she writes about and I must say she is usually right on the mark. She is far more competent and honest than journalists with bigger names and fatter wallets. *Guerrilla Prince* is an in-depth study of Fidel Castro that explains once and for all the true motivation behind his decades-old war with the U.S.

Her theory is that Castro's complex "machismo-related" resentment of American ideology has merely been a convenient structure upon which to build his haunted house of fevered spite and bile. As anybody with any experience in Latin America knows, most Latin Americans have at least some "anti-gringoism" in them, though it is usually kept well in check by other considerations—personal relations with Americans, admiration for American accomplishments, a recognition of the Latin Americans' own faults, plus a generally good nature. In a minority, however, the anti-gringo sentiment eats them up, body and soul. Unable to face their own situation honestly, they project their own failures, errors and weaknesses onto the U.S. They try to compensate by falling back on an exaggerated (and to a large extent false) idea of a "superior" Latin culture. The most irritating examples of this type are those who ape the French in an effort to put distance between themselves and the hated gringos. Some gringo haters are clearly crazy, trying to strike back at an absent father. (A surprising number of Latin American Reds and guerrilla leaders have been illegitimate children or homos.) Combined with a bastardized Marxist-Leninist political ideology, the mental illness can become dangerous.

Liberals hate this book, Castro being one of their favorite pets. Read it and learn what kind of a nut is enthroned 90 miles from Key West.

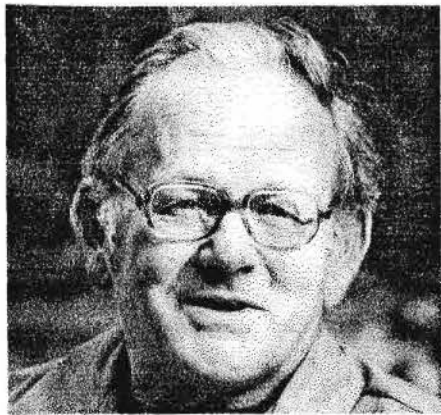
• **Sex, Economy, Freedom and Community** by Wendell Berry (Pantheon Books). Berry is one of a select group who will someday be remembered either as a writer who helped us launch the rebuilding of America or as a writer who honestly chronicled the reasons for its fall. Berry, Edward Abbey, Garrett Hardin, Walker Percy and M.E. Bradford will be honored by wise men in years to come no matter how things turn out. In his latest book the author pulls all the threads of his thoughts together and produces a fine, terse commentary on our sorry state and what we must do to get back in the saddle.

• **Out of Control** by Zbigniew Brzezinski (Collier Books). Zbiggy was Carter's National Security Adviser (funny how so many of these guys speak with foreign accents). As Carterites go, however, he was not half bad—certainly better than most of the hopeless dolts the Peanut Man brought to



Washington. Brzezinski is trying to wake up world leaders about the abyss towards which we are racing at the speed of a runaway freight train. A better title might have been, *The New World Order—Not*. Zbiggy's idea is that far from some pin-striped international clique smoothly taking control of the planet, what is really happening is that everything is rapidly spinning out of control. Having grave doubts about the power and will of Uncle Sam, he realizes that a basic problem besetting the contemporary world is the increasing moral vacuum at all levels. He predicts terrible clashes between races, nations, religions and cultures. We Instaurationists could have told you all this, Zbiggy, but thanks for writing this book all the same.

***Living Within Limits: Ecology, Economics and Population Taboos*** by Garrett Hardin (Oxford University Press). Anyone unfamiliar with Hardin and his work is ill-equipped to do intellectual battle with the henchmen of



Hardin talks turkey about overpopulation

the Money Power. This book is a right jab to the solar plexus of the Pollyannas of the world economy. It also lands hard on those who imagine that we can allow or even encourage the breeding of uncouth billions of dusky new "consumers." Hardin treads dangerous ground, but does it with a smile on his face and with the calm of a man who knows whereof he speaks. This is a thunderbolt of a book that should be at the top of every Majority member's reading list.

***Native Stranger*** by Eddy Lee Harris (Vintage Books). Something of a strange (black)bird, Harris is brutally honest, straight to the point and unsparing of blacks, whites or anybody else. As he tells it, he was fortunate enough to be brought up in rather comfortable surroundings, living, working and studying mostly with whites. Hence his writing lacks the morbid self-absorption typical of the work of so many black authors. To be sure, he sees things like any other black man, but he often comes to radically different conclusions about his experiences.

Harris is no Uncle Tom. Neither is he a Jesse Jackson or Al Sharpton. He wants to live as other men, conscious

of his blackness in a largely white world, but unconcerned about the racial differences. The effects of this attitude in his writings can be both unsettling and informative.

***Native Stranger*** is the story of an extensive trip that Harris took through Africa. Starting in Tunisia, he hitchhiked, flew, boated, walked and rode through much of West Africa, the Sahel, Central Africa and Southern Africa. The book has none of the typical black baloney about Africa being the author's real home. He considers himself a "blackamerican" (one word) and scoffs at the Afrocentric pretensions of other U.S. blacks. His description of his arrest in Liberia is standout writing.

***From Freedom To Slavery*** by Gerry Spence (St. Martin's). The author is no Instaurationist. He is proud to announce that his sister is married to a black and presumably has a whole coffle of little pickaninnies around her ankles. In many ways Spence is as radical a critic of American society as Instauration, but his attack comes from left field. It must be said that he has solid credentials to back up his maverick thinking. Spence was the lawyer who successfully defended Randy Weaver against the whole power of the Feds. Weaver was the white guy minding his own business who was brutally attacked by an armed Federal gang in Idaho, an attack that left his 14-year-old son and his wife dead and one gang member pushing up daisies. Weaver's wife was shot by a slant-eyed FBI sniper, apparently a Japanese, while she was holding her infant daughter in her arms. The murderer and his "superiors" may still be brought to trial if Spence has his way. Spence is strong drink, but our readers should be used to that.

***Pandemonium*** by Daniel Patrick Moynihan (Oxford University Press). It is a fitting comment on our times that Senator Moynihan, a sodden, bloated drunk with the moral fiber of a Tijuana traffic cop, is held up as an intellectual heavyweight. One hundred years ago this crapulous loudmouth would have been running a loan shark operation in Hell's Kitchen. Two hundred years ago he would have been transported to Australia. With more than a little Irish blood myself, I am indignant that this fly-blown ruin of a man feels fit to wear the shamrock on his sleeve. In any case he has churned out another opus, this time on nationalism.

For all that, Moynihan has written a pretty good book. He understands, as the fools in Washington baying for war with Serbia don't, that nationalism, not internationalism, is the wave of the future. It will be Hitler, not Lenin, who will look down from Valhalla with a smile on his lips as this century grinds to its horrid close. Moynihan is trying to warn his fellow Establishment co-conspirators that they had better wake up and smell the coffee.

*In regard to all these books, trust my judgment but don't expect a refund if your taste and mine do not match.*

N.B. FORREST

# The Fear Factor

**M**ost of us are drawn to revisionist and racist movements only after many years of dealing with the controllers of mainstream dogma, who eventually drive us out of their arms and into those of the far right. Once we have left college, it usually takes a few years of political and social abuse for us to sort out fact from fantasy. It also helps to have witnessed firsthand the never-ending hatred, contempt and bigotry heaped upon our people.

To her credit, Kelli, a talented and attractive 20-year-old, has been able to see through the veil of lies and deceptions while still a coed. She has also experienced the ugliest side of racial conflict, which unfortunately is necessary in order to understand the full nature of the beast. For the first time in her life she was dragged into a desperate confrontation, not with some raging anti-racist racist, but with her own family.

When David Irving came to town to deliver an exemplary speech on the so-called Holocaust, Kelli was first in the meeting hall and bought God knows how many of the British historian's books, making sure he autographed each one. To her misfortune she was filmed by the local television station engaging in some pleasantries with Irving, a scene which was viewed by her entire family on the six o'clock news. Later, before she hardly had a chance to open the front door, her parents unloaded a verbal assault on her that could be heard all the way down the street. Her mother was almost in tears, as her father wailed about working for a Jewish company and how "they" would surely fire him. Kelli's repeated attempts to calm them down by explaining that she had only been exchanging a few innocent words fell on deaf ears. The accusations grew so heated that she went off to spend the night with a friend.

Pure, cold-blooded fear had gripped her household, turning usually mild mannered mom and dad into something resembling desperate fugitives from a chain gang. To avoid any misunderstanding, let me reiterate that Kelli's parents were not suffering from a common case of parental displeasure; they were gripped by fear to the point where they lost all self-control. "By the looks on their faces," Kelli said, "you would have thought the Mossad was going to kick in the door at any moment."

Anyone firmly into revisionism knows of the terrible worry that paralyzes people like Kelli's parents. Jews are legendary at promoting this kind of trepidation, and its effects are frightening. They love to promote themselves as helpless targets, but it's all an act. The ADL, with an annual budget of \$30 million, certainly doesn't use that money benignly. The spy organization has some of the most so-

phisticated computers and satellite communications facilities found anywhere. They use the high-tech gadgets to track and monitor anyone they feel either is, might be, or could become a threat to their agenda, no matter how seemingly insignificant.

ADL informer Roy Bullock's computer contained personal data on thousands of individuals and sensitive information on over 900 organizations. Homo Bullock, by the way, is only one goon in the ADL's huge stable of privacy invaders. The double loyalty outfit has some 35 offices in major cities around the country.

The U.S. government, police, FBI and CIA all happily do business with the ADL, "sharing" information and engaging in "fact finding" swoops on supposed anti-Semitic groups and on individuals with perceived anti-Israeli leanings. That the ADL is illegally acting on behalf of a foreign government, snooping illegally on Americans and swiping police and FBI documents, doesn't seem to bother anyone in Washington. If the television news says the ADL is okay, who are we to argue?

With so much apathy from the phlegmatic public, is it any wonder Kelli's parents were violently upset by their daughter's out-of-line activities? Although her mother and father may seem woefully brainwashed, they are actually more perceptive than she gives them credit for. That they fear retaliation so grievously illustrates their graphic understanding of how this country operates. Kelli's father could indeed lose his job tomorrow by a single phone call from the ADL or any of the other numerous Jewish monitoring groups. Greater men than Kelli's father have not only been deprived of their livelihood, but socially discredited, shunned and hounded relentlessly.

A wise and prophetic Instaurionist once stated that Majority members will finally revolt against their "controllers" when they realize three things:

- (A) *The police are not their friends.*
- (B) *Their civil rights are no longer honored.*
- (C) *The American judicial system is no longer the benevolent parent who bestows justice on all.*

It is indisputable that the judicial system selectively grants justice to those it favors. It doesn't matter what your rights are, what kind of loophole you find in the law or what your evidence consists of, if you are a member of any group presently in disfavor with the Chosen, the courts will do whatever is necessary to make sure that two and two equal five.

Most Majority members understand the need for reform. Like Kelli and her parents, we all are painfully aware of how we have let our power slip away into the hands of those who would destroy all that the country stands for. It

is as much our fault as anybody's. We helped the minorities take over. It is now up to us to start taking back.

This will be no easy task, for unlike our enemies we have yet to embrace the racial and ethnic solidarity that will bind us together and allow us to focus on our basic objectives. Since we cannot go head to head with the opposition at this time, we must formulate a game plan. We must seek those of us who are "untouchable," who have never even had a parking ticket, to be our point men. The rest of us can work covertly in the rear, supplying our fighters with all the necessities.

Most of all, we must learn to conquer fear. The threat is out there. It is real and it wants to get us. Acknowledging that, we must learn to circumvent the threat, so as to shield us as much as possible from detection. We simply cannot continue to be paralyzed into inaction. That is what "they" are counting on. Any terrorist will tell you that instilling fear in people is better than killing them. When you are killed, you're dead. It's over, finito. Fear, however, eats at you 24 hours a day, every day. Fear is a

far better pacifier of the masses than an arsenal of neutron weapons.

But fear can be overcome. Unlike the physical realm of nukes, fear is a manifestation of the mind. Remember when your parents told you how you could do anything you put your mind to? As corny as that sounds, it is relevant to our problem. There will always be fear of retaliation from those who wish to silence us. That is to be expected. But hiding our heads and hoping that we can still slip through life enjoying the few comforts we worked so hard for is not only cowardly, but a betrayal of generations to come.

As I see it, we have but one chance and one chance only to turn our rout into a rally. We must numb ourselves to the "fear factor," which is tallying up victory after victory for the enemy. Succumbing to the fear our enemies are counting on to crush us will spell the end of the resistance that is our last chance for racial salvation.

761

## Is History Repeating?

An ordinary Roman of A.D. 400 might well have imagined that the world he knew would remain as it was for ages. Rome, eternal and all powerful, seemed as solid and unchanging as the Alps. To all outward appearances Rome was the same empire that had existed for centuries and its glory had continued in an unbroken line since the founding of the republic. The feared legions guarded the frontiers. The emperors ruled. The seasons came and went.

With the benefit of hindsight we can say that the Roman who thought like this in the year A.D. 400 was living in a dream. Rome was by no means the same eternal city it had always been. Indeed the empire was only years away from a dramatic series of events that would assure its decline. On a frozen night late in A.D. 406 a massive wave of Germanic tribesmen burst across the ice-choked Rhine, sweeping aside the Roman garrisons in their path. By the year A.D. 410 Rome itself would be sacked. The last pitiful "Emperor of the Romans" would be deposed by a German soldier of fortune in A.D. 476.

The truth was that Rome had been slowly undermined and corrupted to the nth degree. Free labor had been driven out by slaves. Aliens and alien ideas had saturated the empire and Roman citizenship, once a highly prized possession, had

been offered to swarthy, faraway races. It now came as cheaply as the bread thrown to the bloodthirsty crowds of loafers who thronged the circus games. The army had been allowed to degenerate into mutinous gangs of hired thugs. The only units capable of fighting were composed almost entirely of foreigners. Bizarre religious cults had spread like weeds. Men and women no longer cared about marrying and raising families. An honest man could no longer make a decent wage, certainly not enough to feed a wife and children. Foreign powers began to lose their awe and fear. To more and more foreign states and barbarian tribes, Rome looked more like a fat goose ready for plucking rather than the strong lion of its younger days.

As taxes shot up and economic activity declined, the number of the propertyless increased, as a few merchants and politicians grew rich through graft, corruption and the gouging of the weak. The masses, sinking into penury, drifted into the city slums or tried to return to the land, where they were crowded into the marginal acres the rich eschewed. Crime, combined with slave revolts, erupted like a fearful plague. In places where men had walked for centuries with no need of arms, they now did not venture out at night, or even in the day, without a strong escort.

Learning and art declined and slid into decadence. Science was mocked by the supernatural claptrap that replaced it. Honor died, as the stern Roman moral code was forgotten. The ruling men of the empire were more often than not debauched, dissolute perverts, spending their days gaming and their nights with whores of both sexes. The very faces of the people changed, as Negro slaves and Arabs were allowed to pollute the blood of the few true Romans who remained.

Rome in A.D. 400 seemed to be the Rome of four centuries before. In some ways it appeared even more opulent and wealthy, an appearance soon to be shattered by the Alans, Vandals and Goths. Roman maidens would be ravished on the doorsteps of their homes, their menfolk cringing in fright and lacking the manliness to do more than try to buy off the barbarians. The ravishers laughed, while dragging both the men and the women off to slavery, together with the loot they had been forced to reveal when their feet were roasted with torches.

Within a few years, Romans would be stripping the lead and brass off temple roofs and public buildings to coin cheap money or to sell the metal to their conquerors. Soon the buildings would start to crumble. Weeds would grow in the streets.

*Sic transit gloria mundi.*

N.B.F.

## Two More Whites Bite the Dust

*H. Rap Brown, the Negro rabble-rouser now a Muslim cleric, is probably best known for his oft-quoted "violence is as American as cherry pie." Brown would have been closer to the truth had he said, "Afro-American violence is as Afro-American as sweet potato pie."*

**VICTIM #1:** The latest "cherry pie" landed in the face of an unfortunate white Con-Ed worker in a Brooklyn-Queens noman's land at 11 p.m. one night last summer. Two black "youths" spotted him in his parked truck. After relieving him of the \$10 or \$20 bucks in his wallet, they shot him dead.

To me this killing has a highly symbolic meaning. It is the pure and perfect expression of the primal Negro "revolt against civilization." I've always had an almost instinctive sense that the real "glue" of an advanced industrial society is provided by the technical middlemen. The auto and airplane mechanics, telephone repairmen, the guy who fixes the copy machine, the utility workers are the people that keep the whole incredibly complex social order running. They are the difference between Germany and India. The classic image of the latter is that of a nuclear reactor in the midst of fields being plowed by peasants behind their oxen. India has the nuclear engineers, the impoverished peasantry and a per capita annual income of \$350. Along with nuclear engineers, Germany, America or any fully developed nation has the glue as well, making for a per capita income approaching \$20,000. While I certainly share a respect bordering on awe for Thomas Edison-type heroes, the glue sector possesses its own brand of heroism. If you've ever sat in a dark house on a winter's night and thought about the utility workers scrambling about out there trying to restore the power as quickly as possible, you know what I'm talking about.

In the profile of the victim that appeared in the N.Y. Times a day later, the wife of the Con-Ed worker spoke of how she had always worried about her husband working late at night in New York's "bad neighborhoods." Now her worst fears had become reality.

Just why was her husband in that truck in that neighborhood at 11 at night? It surely wasn't because he wanted to listen to rap music or soak up African-American culture. He was there to keep blacks supplied with electric power so they could hear the tribal blasts on their

stereos or watch black sitcoms on the tube. One would think those blacks, a people who if left to their own devices would have no electric power at all, would fall down on their knees before Con-Ed workers in wondrous gratitude.

In return for his work, the Con-Ed man made a good, though hardly luxurious, living for himself and his family. One suspects that both he and his wife eagerly anticipated the day when he would receive a new assignment in a relatively melanin-free environment. But then in that summer evening both the fear and the hope ended forever. The black race had delivered its collective message of appreciation.

**VICTIM #2:** Dale Fredericks was a 38-year-old trombonist in the Marine Corps Band who lived with his wife and young son in the Virginia suburbs of Washington. One night last year, after having played in a concert on Capitol Hill, he headed home. He was driving his wife's sporty new Mazda RX-7, a car that caught the eyes of some "youths" who were driving about Chocolate City with thoughts of carjacking on their simian minds. They started following Fredericks just before he got on the Woodrow Wilson Bridge.

Once on the Virginia side things happened quickly. Fredericks soon became aware that he was being followed. Probably by brandishing their guns, the blacks made him pull over at the end of a quiet suburban street, ironically named Gentle Court. As Fredericks was ordered out of his car, he found himself confronting a Negro fivesome, two of whom were pointing shotguns at him. It would have been a daunting situation even for the deadliest killer in the entire Marine Corps, to say nothing of a musician in its band.

It is important to note that Fredericks did exactly what most people would have done. He cooperated 100%. He gave them the keys to the car. He gave them his money. He did not shout or resist in any way. When they told him to lie down on the ground, face down, he did so. His cooperation was to no avail. Virtually at point-blank range one of those "culturally disadvantaged youths" quite literally blew his head off. The first policeman on the scene—and policemen are a breed who have usually seen a lot more than the average person—said that it was the worst thing he had ever witnessed in his life.

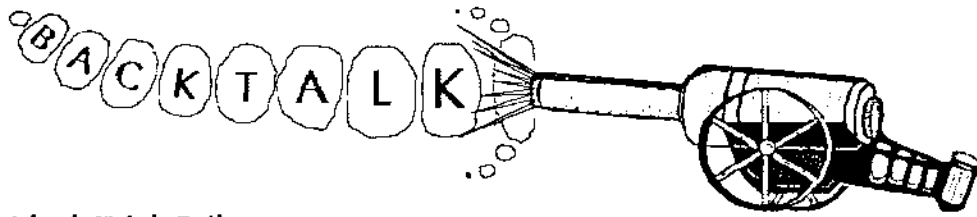
Scattered across the crime scene in a wide arc were small fragments of skull and brain.

I would have known nothing of this horrifying crime had I not been a semi-regular reader of the Washington Post. As much as it might have liked to, even the Post couldn't ignore such an outrage.

Steve Twomey, a white columnist for the paper, used his allotted space one day to reflect on this murder. While he should be given at least some credit for not sweeping it under the rug, his column remained a small masterpiece of wishy-washy white liberal equivocation. Fundamentally his column was a generic denunciation of crime, especially a random crime like this one that could have "struck any one of us." At one point he started to fulminate about guns, which led me to believe that he was headed towards the usual liberal anti-gun fetish and cop-out. But he quickly moved on, briefly speculating upon the motives of the criminals, plaintively asking whether they "hated suburbanites." Hah! He couldn't bring himself to spell it out! He simply could not write the word *white*. Why risk your career over what was, after all, only one word? Far better to keep on whistling while walking past the graveyard. The heading of Twomey's column said it all: "Murder Without Meaning."

If that murder was without meaning, then Orwell's Big Brother was right when he assured the masses that war was peace. From a Majority perspective it's hard to imagine a killing filled with more meaning. Dale Frederick's vicious murder was the result of an all-consuming racial hatred existing in a race already genetically predisposed towards acts of impulsive violence. This hatred has been almost lovingly nurtured and stroked for many years now by a supremely decadent white liberalism. As the American Negro population as a whole continues to grow—a growth to which its most genetically deficient elements will contribute far more than their share—there will be an ever larger pool of the sort of ultra-violent, white-hating young savages of the kind who did in Dale Fredericks and the Con-Ed worker. Their presence among us will serve as a permanent reminder of the continuing accuracy of Jefferson's observation that the "peace, safety and well-being" of white Americans depended upon the repatriation of the African.

121



## Black Trick Fails

Zip 913 wrote about the race in the 1992 Olympics (Aug. 1994, p. 18). I remember watching that race. Something Zip 913 neglected to mention was that for the last two or three laps around the track, four black runners intentionally "blocked in" the German runner. Any track athlete (I was one in high school) would have recognized how all of those black runners were operating together against the white guy, even though they were from different countries. The technique is usually very effective, and I was quite surprised when the German dropped back at least five yards, then ran around the pack of "blockers" to win the race in the last lap. Any distance runner watching knew how badly the blacks had their butt kicked by one white guy.

229

## About Pants Holder-Uppers

John Nobull, one of my favorite Instauration writers, voiced a mild objection to something I suppose I said about braces worn by American men. He pointed out that braces (or suspenders or galluses or whatever you want to call them) play a noble role in holding up the trousers of some of the most right-thinking English men. John, please accept my apologies. I have nothing at all against braces as a means of holding up trousers. I merely object to a certain kind of American man who wears braces to make some sort of vague quasi-political statement. In the U.S. we have an uncomfortably large number of young fools and old goats who imagine that by wearing bow ties and braces they somehow project an image of solid traditional values. This would not be all that bad except so many (not all) of our braces- and-bow-tie men are poofers, liberal phonies trying to look like conservatives or George Will-type creatures. I am not sure which is worse.

Good for the English if they have a sensible way of holding up their drawers, socks or whatever. In America only Grandpa, bartenders, Hell's Angels and the occasional stockbroker or college professor can get away with it. Most of the rest of the suspended crowd just looks foolish. This may change someday when we have fewer trendy lawyers and bogus philosophers infesting our land, but I am not going to hold my pants up that long.

N.B.F.

## Stop Badmouthing Soccer

I know that a lot of the knuckle-dragging crowd here in America have been putting down soccer and the World Cup. Some of these are closet racists who can't stand the multiracial "we are the world" propaganda being mixed in with World Cup soccer. I doubt, however, that most soccerphobes have thought very carefully about the sport that they are, out of ignorance, criticizing. American sports journalists, who cover gridiron football, baseball and basketball—sports bursting at the seams with black players—are upset because they do not know anything about, and do not want to cover, this "foreign" sport, as if American sports were still the pristine, lily-white scene of a hundred years ago.

American sports journalists as a group are not very intelligent or articulate, but the steady stream of abuse they hurl at soccer belies their claim to be defending the "noble traditions" of American sport. What have they done to improve American sports? Where else but America has sport been turned into the horrid, mercenary thing that it is today, with peregrinating sports teams and greedy owners blackmailing city governments into building

new stadia? And what American sports team is there that has not knuckled under to minority pressure, if not gladly promoting multiracialism to begin with?

As a white American soccer fan, I say "nuts" to the closet racist soccerphobes. Association football (soccer) is a great game, infused with great traditions—white traditions, I might add. I grew up watching the Tampa Bay Rowdies of the NASL. The Rowdies were a very white, European team in composition: Britons, Americans, Canadians, Dutch, Yugoslavs and white South Africans. An eclectic mix, but certainly white. Can the average American say the same of his favorite team? Multiracialism conquered American sports long ago; attacking soccer won't change that fact. For me, the sweetest moment of World Cup '94 was during the Germany-Bulgaria quarter final game. ABC was televising it, and moments after the Bulgarians equalized, the camera caught a glimpse of a Bulgarian fan, giving the stiff-arm, open hand "fascist" salute! It was a moment I will treasure always. Soccer is a great game; it's too bad most Americans don't understand it. After all, if thousands of British skinheads like it, it must have something going for it.

022

## Black Inmates, White Catamites

I would like to comment on "Those of Us Who Have Strayed" (August 1994). I'm currently doing 20 to life for murder. When I read the article, it made me mad because a lot of it is true, but a lot of it isn't. I'm in the Aryan Brotherhood and have seen a lot of things go on in prison. I have told young white inmates about blacks and what blacks do to them. They all run back and tell the blacks what I've said. What am I and my brothers to do? Young white guys come in with their pants hanging down. We can't help or school them because they say it's cool.

Prison inmate

## News of Black Team's Heist Suppressed

The article in the August issue, "Cool the Sports Frenzy," was on target. The U.S. obsession with spectator sports is part of the whole rotten package of decline and dissolution this country has been experiencing for decades. Certainly the African participation in once all-white games and events has had its effect—just look at the arrest records of countless black "collegians."

On a more amateur level, I'm reminded of an experience a friend, a high-school assistant basketball coach, once had back in the early '80s. His team was participating in a state championship tournament in Houston. Since his team was not scheduled to play until the following day, he had been sent on an errand to the main office of the building in which the tournament was to be held. Wandering in at an inopportune moment, he happened to overhear a heated discussion between half a dozen tournament officials, all of them white. It went something like this:

*"My God, I don't believe it! It can't be true!"*

*"It's true, sir."*

*"When did it happen?"*

*"Just a few minutes ago. They've got 'em down at the station right now."*

*"And they're all black?"*

*"Every one."*

*"Oh, my God! Do you realize what the media will do with*

this? That team they're scheduled to play this afternoon is all white. They'll swear we rigged this so the white boys'll win!"

What had happened was this: four players—three of them starters—from an all-Negro high school in (heavily black) East Texas, had slipped out shortly before their game with an all-white team from (heavily white) North Texas and had held up a jewelry store in downtown Houston. They were apprehended before they got to the end of the block and hauled off to the cooler. When the shocked cops discovered who they were, they immediately notified tournament officials. In one of the most execrable displays of "judicial affirmative action" ever conceived, the white officials raced to the jewelry store and pleaded with the white manager to drop the charges "for the good of Texas high-school sports." There may well have been an implied threat about bad publicity for the store as well, since Houston has a lot of blacks. In the end the manager agreed to go along with the humbug.

That afternoon the black team defeated the white one.

Not a breath of the scandal ever reached the media.

The upshot was that the black community never learned just how much their victory depended upon the gutlessness of white "men," and on their terror of being slapped with a racist label.

782

### Hey Guys, Get Nitty-Gritty

Zip 606 (Safety Valve, July 94) claims that "Limbaugh is right on the mark on gun control, immigration and race." Funny, I've listened to Limbaugh's kosher conservative drivel for years and he usually avoids these vital topics like the bubonic plague. On the rare occasion his carefully screened callers bring them up he hastily beats a track back to the safe stuff—health care and feminism. (He equates evil feminism with bigger evil Racial Nationalism.)

Zip 606 also thinks it's great that Limbaugh calls for more "white European male leaders." Terrific. I can think of a few that the Fat One might favor. How about F.W. de Klerk, Winston Churchill and FDR? Or perhaps Reagan, Bush and Quayle?

Truth is, it has been predominantly white European male capitalist leadership that has put us in the desperate state we are in today. Limbaugh is more than happy to continue the sellout renegade tradition, as long as it pads his pocketbook. As Limbaugh has pointed out again and again, he is not a racist. Nor are most of his listeners.

Similarly, Instauration must abandon the term Majority in describing Euro-Americans. There is way too much security in this description. Most of our racial brethren, conservative or liberal, would gladly sell us out to the biggest shekel-holder, Republican, Democrat or Mossad.

Instaurationists represent the smallest minority of all—Nordic racial idealists. Rush Limbaugh is not one of us, nor does he represent the next best thing to overt racial thinking. As a capitalist and conservative, he is out to conserve his capital and the status quo. He is one of our worst enemies. Heck, we'd be better off with Hanoi Jane. At least she'd support birth control efforts in Somalia and Rwanda.

613

### Blood Doesn't Count

So Zip 981 thinks that a separate Quebec would be the "whitest" nation in the Western Hemisphere (Aug. 1994)? I guess he has never been to Montreal or any of the other big cities, with their teeming hordes of French-speaking Haitians, West Africans and other Third World riffraff.

It is one thing entirely to support the aspirations of the French for independence and their desire to "stick it" to *les maudits an-*

*glais* (the damn English). It is quite another to overlook the fact that the separatists base all of their grievances on *language* and completely ignore the issue of race.

Separatists feel a closer tie with French-speaking blacks than they do with English-speaking whites. And Zip 981 feels that we should support them?

Canadian subscriber

### Behind the British Sex Scandal

John Nobull's column, "Notes from the Sceptred Isle," always makes for excellent reading. His thoughts on the plight of British politician Alan Clark (Aug. 1994) were incisive and challenging. Clark, of course, is at the center of a sex scandal involving accusations of adulterously bedding a woman and her daughters. Nobull speculated why Clark would be chosen after retirement for sensational press coverage and a lawsuit at the claws of the women concerned. John pointed out Clark's past moves as a member of the government that may have put him on the wrong side of you-know-who. One past "politically correct" accusation against Clark not mentioned by Nobull concerns Clark's alleged flirtation with extra-parliamentary racial activism in days gone by.

Ray Hill was an infiltrator in the British Right during the 70s and 80s for the Zionist smear sheet, Searchlight. His book, *The Other Face of Terror*, was written by this dishonourable creature as a kind of exposé of Britain's rightist political dissidents. While infiltrating the British National Party in 1982, Hill alleges that he met with BNP leader John Tyndall, who made him privy to the fact that Tyndall had discussed political issues over dinner with a junior defence minister named Alan Clark. Hill naturally passed the word to his Searchlight paymasters. Fearing a libel suit, Searchlight sat on the story for three years. Clark, by now at the Dept. of Employment, let slip a "Bongo Bongo Land" remark about those of the darker persuasion. Fleet Street disapproved and Searchlight brought up the Tyndall question. Privately, Clark told reporters that he had met Tyndall to answer questions with regard to articles Tyndall was preparing for his publication, Spearhead. Clark downplayed the event. Could the recent sex scandal be connected to Clark's politically incorrect choice of dinner company? Could the powers-that-be be sending a message to other younger, upwardly mobile politicians to watch their step? Clark may have been too well connected while in Parliament to destroy, but given his past involvement with Iraqi arms sales and his apparent "racial insensitivity," perhaps he is being punished for his past "sins." Clark admitted to sexual adventurism in his recent book. Thus the real "kicker" to the mother-daughter sex scandal is the lawsuit—the tried and true tactic in certain quarters of bringing enemies to financial destruction.

Canadian subscriber

### Your Diet Affects Your Testosterone

Ancient the testosterone articles, they covered every subject except the most important one—Food. Yeah, yeah, I know, everybody loves their own baby. It happens that garden fresh vegetables, especially in the spring, contain high levels of various hormones, including materials to make testosterone. When you get your vegetables a week old, those are pretty well gone. Also, the glandular organs, especially lamb fries, contain testosterone, but the modern American turns up his nose at such delicacies. They are just not eaten anymore.

So with the supply of testosterone in the food, plus the other hormones and complex compounds that are needed for making testosterone in the human body in short supply in the diet, just why is everybody surprised when the testosterone levels in the country go down?

606



## Primate Watch



**Jacob Lefkowitz**, president of the defunct Superior Poly Bag Co. of Hillside (NJ), was finally arrested along with four of his sidekicks for burning down his own plant to collect \$250,000 in insurance. \$25,000 of the swag was to be paid to a lawyer who approved the phony claim.

#

The new Miss Texas USA is **Chelsi Smith** who, along with her crown, received a \$120,000 prize package. Chelsi says she is half black and half white. "Being different," she added, "makes me feel special."

#

**Two sets of Negro twins** have been cutting a swath of murder and mayhem through Washington (DC). The Moore twins, Derrick and Darrell, 16, have been indicted for shooting a teenage girl (race unspecified), her mother and her aunt. The latter two survived. The Artis twins, Ronald and Donald, 25, were arrested in May and charged with murdering a 31-year-old mother and her 13-year-old niece. All of which proves that if one twin has criminal genes, keep a sharp eye on the other.

#

Some **minority parents** in Tennessee are teaching their children to act nutty. When classified as mentally disabled, they can then receive as much as \$446 a month from the federal boondoggle known as Supplemental Security Income.

#

On a recent Sunday night Kent Carroll, 30, was walking five blocks away from the U.S. Capitol. A young **Negro** across the street took two shots at him. An eyewitness said the assailant commented, "I shot me a white man," piled in his car and drove off. The next day Carroll was released from a hospital with one bullet still in his back. The sniper remains on the loose.

#

A new book about the Jewish baseball legend, **Moe Berg**, *The Catcher Was a Spy* by Nicholas Dawidoff (Pantheon Books), tells how the Office of Strategic Services assigned Berg to murder Werner Heisenberg, who was incorrectly credited with designing the German atomic bomb in WWII. Berg made his way to Switzerland where he attended a Heisenberg lecture. The story is that he couldn't summon up enough courage to pull the trigger.

#

Two white men in Maryland were convicted of chasing two black women, beating them, dousing one with lighter fluid

and threatening to set her on fire. The white who turned informer got 18 months. The other got 60 years, an unusually long sentence that was upheld in July by the Maryland Court of Appeals. Anything goes in hate crimes involving whites. The name of the sentencing judge: **L. Leonard Ruben**.

#

The crowning event of Pittsburgh's Gay Pride Week was a **transvestite beauty contest**.

#

The Santa Ana (CA) library has a new statue adorning its lawn—a stone likeness of Alex Odeh, a Palestinian American poet murdered by a pipe bomb back in 1985. The killers were never caught, though a Jewish suspect, **Robert Manning**, is now serving a life sentence for fabricating a similar bomb that killed a secretary. **Jewish groups**, including boobychatcher **Irv Rubin**, have protested mightily about the statue, but so far it hasn't been knocked over or vandalized.

#

**Rosita Libre de Marulanda** had a ball last summer when she boarded a Manhattan subway train during rush hour. The Transit Police wouldn't let the train leave the station until the 49-year-old Colombian covered her unattractive and dangling dugs. Rosita belongs to a bosom liberation movement dedicated to the "de-eroticizing" of female breasts, not a difficult goal in her case, but a more difficult project when applied to the mammary equipment of a Playmate.

#



Jewish magnate Sam Newhouse's *The New Yorker*, the favorite magazine of upscale **Zoo City queers**, knows how to massage them.

Note the cover of the magazine's June 13 issue.

#

James Darby, a 9-year-old black wrote a letter in early July to President Clinton begging him to stop all the killing going on in New Orleans, his hometown. Nine days later he was the target of a **drive-by shooting** while walking home from a picnic.

#

After two black men robbed him in his Michigan home, Peter Poprafsky put up a sign on his lawn, "No Blacks Allowed."

In no time the state's **Civil Rights Dept.** went into action. Poprafsky had to pay \$3,200 to two fair housing shakedown groups and make a formal apology for the sign, which he was forced to remove.

#

Two daughters of a former housekeeper of **Leon Hirsch**, the multimillionaire chairman of U.S. Surgical Corp., accused him of raping them. Hirsch counter-charged that they and their mother and aunt are demanding \$21 million to keep their collective mouths shut.

#

The race of **Auburn Calloway**, 42, the off-duty pilot who attacked the pilots of a Federal Express cargo jet in April in mid-flight, was not revealed in the original news accounts of the melée. As any Instaurationist could have guessed, Calloway was a black. More and more Negroes are developing the habit of killing or injuring bosses or superiors who don't give them the raises and promotions they think they deserve.

#

After her car spun out of control last May and flipped over on Highway 101 in East Palo Alto (CA), the driver, 85-year-old Dorothy Albrightson, suffering from a fractured neck, was trapped inside her Buick. **Two blacks** came up, poked their hands through the fragmented window and relieved the old lady of her purse and jacket.

#

**Diego Vega** of Virginia Beach (VA) had a four-year-old daughter who inadvertently punctured his waterbed. To punish her, her Hispanic daddy drove her at night to a patch of woods, which he told her was full of monsters, dumped her out and drove away. After his arrest Señor Vega pleaded guilty to felony child abuse.

#

**Ms. Cecilia Romero** of Dallas who has had several different kids by several different men, first became pregnant when she was 14. When the incessant wailing of her third child, a 21-month-old daughter, became bothersome, mother kicked her, punched her, slammed her, shook her and belted her until she died. A policeman who arrived on the scene too late, said "It is probably the worst case I've ever seen. There wasn't a part of the kid's body that wasn't damaged."

#

Raping your spouse's seven-year-old daughter from a previous lover is bad enough, but rapist **Frank Bridges**, after being sentenced to 35 years, poured salt on the wound by confessing that he was HIV positive. Bridges, a black, was a onetime Riverside County (CA) juvenile probation officer.





## Minnie's Musings

The re-elected militant Sephardic chief rabbi of France, Joseph Sitruk, is compared by some French people to a king to whom French politicians are forced to pay their respects.

\*\*\*

Trastevere 83, an Italian eatery in Zoo City, was almost bankrupted by an erroneous "Kosher" rating in the prestigious Zagat guide to restaurants. Yammering Orthodox Jews showed up in droves, scaring everyone else away, before they discovered forbidden food on the menu. Desperate and almost broke, Trastevere's owner realized his only solution was to "go kosher."

\*\*\*

In a rare eruption of forthrightness, Joseph Finkelstone, in the July 5 issue of Britain's *Guardian* asserted that the term "anti-Semitism" should be abolished. It has, the journal explained, been confiscated by "corrupt politicians" who capitalize on "the myth of Jewish power to gain power for themselves."

\*\*\*

A woman ousted by the Dinkins administration from her New York City job "because she was white and Jewish," was awarded an out-of-court settlement of \$150,000 from the Giuliani administration. Included was a special "mental anguish" award and several years of back pay. More Jews are popping out of the woodwork to make similar claims.

\*\*\*

The crypt located in a Queens cemetery where the body of Rebbe Schneerson lies is strewn with paper notes written to him by his followers. Candles, jewelry and money are also tossed around his dirt-covered body and into crevices in the stone edifice, like victuals in an Egyptian tomb. Presumably, wherever the old guy went, he's supposed to need these handy items. I'm surprised someone didn't leave a pastrami on rye.

\*\*\*

Moscow-born rabbi Abraham Shemtov, who claims "everything is a Jewish issue," is (or was) one of the worst pests in Washington. Does any reader have any up-to-the-minute info on this bearded, side-locked gentleman? An old clipping from the *Seattle Times* (May 8, 1983) says that he visits presidents at least four times a year, practically lives in the corridors of

the Capitol and forces his somewhat odorous presence on every congressman, Cabinet member and columnist who comes within his rabbinical reach. Shemtov, a Luhavitcher, is responsible for the 30-ft.-high "national menorah," erected near the White House each year to celebrate Hanukkah. As for his other multifarious projects, he has alleged they generally contain presidential blessings.

\*\*\*

"Respectable magazines," such as the *Nation*, would never print an article with any whiff of Holocaust revisionism. Yet the editors have published articles arguing that the Stalinist Terror was nothing more than American government propaganda.

\*\*\*

*Esquire* magazine reports that shortly after Steven Spielberg bought an auto for a friend at a Santa Monica car dealership, a salesman bragged that he had "sold a car to a Jew for full price." Another customer overheard the comment, called Spielberg's company and ratted. Spielberg immediately canceled the order. The car dealer made groveling apologies and presumably sacked the salesman. It was too little, too late. Spielberg went elsewhere to buy a car.

\*\*\*

Even some Jews are getting tired of the Holocaust being shoved in their faces at every turn. There is actually a word in Yiddish, *oysegekhubened*, that means "saturated by the Holocaust." Next time Instaurationists find themselves gagging from *Shoah* overkill, they should call the office of the local ADL Torquemada and show off their knowledge of Yiddish, by saying they are utterly *oysegekhubened* (Holocausted out!)

\*\*\*

Jackie O's Jewish beau, when out walking with America's poor excuse for royalty, used to chase away harassing paparazzi with his umbrella. Few Americans probably know that Jackie O's marriage contract with that old Greek goat, Aristotle Onassis, contained a clause wherein she was obliged to sleep with him once a month. He apparently feared that after the nuptials he wouldn't get enough loving for all the money he showered on her. One wonders how much loving Maurice Tempelman got for quintupling her net worth.

## From Not Guilty to Guilty

Double jeopardy made it possible to jail the cops in the Rodney King affair after they had been cleared by an all-white jury. Double jeopardy is the legal trick that has brought Lemrick Nelson to trial for the second time. Nelson is the young black charged with stabbing a visiting Australian Jew in retaliation for the death of a black kid run down in a Lubavitcher motorcade in Brooklyn a few years ago. Acquitted on the murder charge, Nelson has now pleaded innocent to violating the dead Jew's civil rights. Although it's an outright slap at the Constitution, double jeopardy allows blacks to get whites tried a second time for the same so-called hate crime. It also permits Jews to get a black retried on essentially the same charge on which he was previously found not guilty. Somehow non-Jewish whites never get around to using this vengeful legal tactic against their enemies.

## Degenerate Art

Chosenite painter Marc Solomon Dennis soberly announces, "My paintings exist where evolution and religion collide. . . . If I don't have something in the painting that delivers an immediacy of symbolic or allegorical reference for Jewish identity, I'll call it something else." His works portray such edifying images as:

- \* A well-endowed Negro hermaphrodite with horns, peeking out from behind a curtain.

- \* A penitent-looking black with a yarmulke and monkey's tail. The painting is entitled, *The Creation of Adam*.

- \* A "self-portrait" showing a Jew with an elk's head, being speared with an arrow wielded by off-stage hands.

- \* A rear view of a 66" x 72" naked dwarf with a yarmulke and a dog about to pop out of his body.

## Latino Boosterism

Latinos are organizing to protest the abuse they apparently suffer at the hands of California's clearly outrageous demands for proof of legal residence (that horrible Green Card) before they can obtain welfare benefits. Says the *Hablo Español* crowd, with the conviction of those who seem to know their day's a-comeing, "Hey man, we are home. In fact, we're indigenous! So we don't need no Green Card to get us what's ours!"

Besides and beyond the claims made over welfare, the Mexicanis are demanding that the Gringos teach history in California schools from "a Latino perspective," so that newcomers and their oh-so-many children need no longer suffer the

loss of pride in their forebears' accomplishments while cosseted in our racist schools. Consequently we come to an intellectual impasse: where to get the list of accomplishments that must be introduced into the syllabus? The last time I checked, nearly everything worthwhile in Latin America traces its roots in one way, shape or another back to Spanish origins. Just the briefest inventory of the region's economy, education, culture and religion testifies to the overwhelming influence of the Conquistadors. I strongly doubt that many of the Beaners, even though they delight in calling themselves Latinos, think of themselves as Conquistadors—except, that is, when it comes to California welfare payments.

IVAN HILD

### Nature Hater

Oscar Levant, the late composer, pianist and funnyman famous for such quips as, "I knew Doris Day before she was a virgin," waited six years after moving to L.A. before he cast his eyes on the Pacific Ocean. He finally "took a look" in the company of his friend, Harpo Marx, who drove him to Pacific Palisades where he had a 180-degree view of the magnificent seascape. In his memoirs, *Harpo Speaks*, Marx recalls his friend's comments that day: "No boardinghouses, bathhouses, hot dog stands, or board walks anywhere in sight. Oscar gave... a whistle of disbelief. He said, 'What do you know—a Gentile ocean!'"

### Wyatt Earp Remodeled

A new, revisionist movie is out about Wyatt Earp. He apparently dumped his second wife for Josie Marcus, a Jewish actress from California. His family then started shunning him, loyal to the memory of his second wife, who in the movie attacks Josie as a "Jew whore." Earp had a number of Jewish business partners and is buried in a Jewish cemetery. Some Jews think that he converted sometime during his life. The new model Earp is represented by moviemaker Lawrence Kasdan as being "in thrall to his powerful father and desperately in need of therapy."

### Country Music Jews

Victoria Shaw is the songwriter of three country music hits: Garth Brooks' *The River*, Doug Stone's *Too Busy Being in Love* and John Michael Montgomery's *I Love the Way You Leave Me*. Ms. Shaw, despite her moniker, "is very proud of being Jewish." Jews in the business end of country music have long been conspicuous in Nashville. Hill and Range Music was founded by refugees from Nazi Ger-

many. The Decca label, the creation of the late Paul Cohen, gave the world Patsy Cline. The director of programs for the Country Music Assn. is Helen Farmer, a cloutiful Chosenite.

Jews can be discovered in such groups as the Greenbriar Boys and the New Lost City Ramblers. Bela Fleck is often billed as the "world's greatest banjo player." Roy Benson is the King of Western Swing. Yes, m'am, they're everywhere.

### Queer Theatrics

Jaife Cohen's one-man show, *My Life as a Christian*, recounts his sexual and spiritual wanderings during the early 70s. The title was inspired by a brief (very brief, you may rest assured) bout with Christianity, which he found to be only a quick fix. He complained when he abandoned Jesus that "I don't want to be a Christian. . . I just wanna be a little less miserable."

Ultimately, Cohen plunges into the Long Island homo subculture. At a fag beach he meets his true savior, a "kosher queen." This aging fairy not only likes him, but satisfies his general longing for "ageless biblical characters." As becomes evident, Cohen was less interested in finding a guru than getting porked by someone who looks like one. How much did people pay for the privilege of hearing all this? \$25!

### Summer Entertainment

How times change! In 1951, Hollywood turned out *Angels in the Outfield*, a charming fantasy about angelic intervention on behalf of the hapless Pittsburgh Pirates. In 1994, the remake offers us a Negro (Danny Glover) as the manager of the California Angels. A foster child who appears to be a white/Asian hybrid is the only one who can see the angels acting on behalf of their namesake team. The boy has a degenerate white father (Dermot Mulroney) and a black buddy. By the end of the film, the white father has totally abandoned his child, who along with his black sidekick is adopted by the black manager. Apparently this is what passes for heartwarming these days. By the way, though some of the angels would have gladdened the heart of Richard McCulloch, others were, shall we say, more representative of the forces of darkness.

*The Mask* is one of the big movie hits of the summer, but beneath the seemingly harmless tomfoolery is a disturbing message. When a classic nerd (Jim Carrey) dons an ancient Viking mask he has found, he goes through a personality transformation and becomes—no, not a

Viking warrior—but an ersatz black man! He talks jive, dresses like a pimp, becomes a dancing fool, robs a bank and gets a sexy blonde to fall for him. If there is a message here, it is that a get-down, funky-butt black man is crying to be released from every white man's persona. In other words, wiggers rule!

Since *The Lion King* has excited some negative passions in the glands of the political left, I thought I'd try to find out why this Afrocentric opus from the semitized Disney Studios offended so many people. The patriarchal tone of the movie with its emphasis on primogeniture and "blood will tell" doubtless has a lot to do with the animosity. But the most damning element of the movie is its "there goes the neighborhood" theme. Once the Lion King is killed, the jackals come to power and lay waste to the kingdom. The only way to restore order is to banish the barbaric interlopers. Parallels with modern American minorities are obvious. In fact, one of the jackal voices is Whoopi Goldberg. Talk about inspired casting!

The titles of two current off-Broadway shows, *Boys Don't Wear Lipstick* and *Blood Orgy of the Carnival Queen*, is a sign of which way the country's culture is heading. In Los Angeles, culture took an additional nosedive with the film, *Totally F\*\*\*ed Up* by Gregg Arkati.

J.H.

### Mixed Brew Bubbles

The interracial scene in the Hampton Roads area of Virginia is really out of hand. Although known as a "conservative" area, thanks to the presence of the military and the Christian Broadcasting Network, Hampton Roads has a higher percentage of mixed-race couples than New York, San Francisco or other liberal redoubts. The military appears to be responsible for a good deal of the mixing. From what I could see, the vast majority of couples are servicemen and the wives they brought back from Korea or the Philippines. Most amusing of all the miscegenating pairs was a black man hand-in-hand with a white woman wearing a T-shirt with an 8-ball on it. Talk about a fashion statement!

Isn't it curious that when a white woman chooses to go out with a black man, it is usually one who is *really* dark? Would it be accurate to say that, as a rule, race-mixers avoid those of mixed race? At any rate, too many white women in Hampton Roads are in the dark when it comes to the mating game.

J.H.



## Mediocrity Personified

Even in an age characterized by political mediocrity, the figure cut by the current Secretary of State Warren Christopher is a singularly unimpressive one. His face always seems to convey the sense of fear felt by a man wearing a new suit, carrying a wallet full of cash and walking through Harlem at night. The timidity, indecisiveness and ready compliance to domestic political pressure that has been so evident in American foreign policy lately reflects what one speculates is the confused state of Christopher's soul.

None of this should come as any surprise to one who knows a little of Christopher's background. As a young lawyer in Los Angeles he played a prominent role in compiling the report issued by the McCone Commission that investigated the 1965 Watts riots. That document, anticipating the better-known Kerner Commission Report issued several years and numerous riots later, was full of the usual white liberal "root cause" claptrap supposed to justify Negro barbarism. To read it is to be reminded of Francis Yockey's observation that a bird flying over a race riot would have a better understanding of it than would a sociologist—or Warren Christopher.

121

## Hypocrite to the End

In Richard Nixon's posthumously published *Beyond Peace*, a chapter is devoted to a discussion of current events in Russia. Contemplating the Zhirinovsky phenomenon, Nixon comments:

[I] questioned him... about some of his most ludicrous statements—that California would one day become part of Mexico, that Miami would be a black republic, that Paris would be an Arab city... He hotly denied he was anti-Semitic.

Richard Nixon was born in California, grew up in California and represented a California district in Congress, after which he served as a senator from California. In 1962 he unsuccessfully ran for Governor of California. Now his bones rest in California soil.

Vladimir Zhirinovsky, to the best of my knowledge, has never been within a thousand miles of California, nor has he spent so much as a minute in this country. Yet concerning a state in which nearly half of all births are now Hispanics, the "ludicrous" Zhirinovsky is far more insightful—or at least more honest—than the

late Tricky Dick. Although Nixon, in putting down the Russian, was obviously thinking along the narrow lines of political sovereignty, Zhirinovsky was thinking in terms of ethnic sovereignty, in which case his statement is not only far from ludicrous, but partially true at this very moment.

As to the "anti-Semitism" for which Nixon piously denounces Zhirinovsky, he and Vladimir were probably not very far apart.

Throughout much of his career, Nixon confronted a campaign of hatred and defamation—climaxing in Watergate—that was often led (and always supported) by American Jewry. The spiteful Herblock (Herbert Bloch) cartoons of Nixon pretty much capture the essential Jewish attitude towards the only President who quit under fire. Yet in his final book, written only a short time before his death, Nixon took Zhirinovsky to task for his "anti-Semitism," thereby cravenly kissing the hand that had slapped him again and again and again.

121

## Unforced Immigrants

When all the shouting and excess verbiage are stripped away, the American Negro has one final, seemingly unanswerable argument he resorts to when he seeks to justify all his civic shenanigans: "We didn't ask to be brought here!" This is, and always will be, the black 100-megaton H-bomb.

Blacks and their white fellow travelers who make this claim conveniently forget that large numbers of Negroes from the West Indies started arriving in Harlem after WWI. Famous blacks like Marcus Garvey and writer Claude McKay were both born in Jamaica, the island that has furnished swarms of voluntary Negro immigrants. They and their descendants now number a million, perhaps far more. The Haitian population of the U.S. has been estimated at at least half a million. There is even a small but growing stream of black African immigrants, notably a pocket of Somalis in Harlem. Add to this the many Hispanics who must be considered black. In that Bronx social club fire several years ago more than 80 people were killed, most of them black Hondurans. It should also be mentioned that Zoo City's huge Dominican population is mostly mulatto and Congoid.

Take the case of the retired basketball hoopster, Kareem Abdul-Jabbar (aka Lew

Alcindor). Jabbar has always been filled with a barely disguised, sullen resentment and hatred of white America, a sentiment which hardly stopped him from marrying a white woman after dumping his black wife. At least one, possibly both, of his parents were immigrants from Trinidad. When Jabbar dishes out his slashing black racist attacks on whites, he has no "H-bomb" in reserve.

121

## Talmud Tale Doesn't Regale

Chicago Theological Seminary professor Graydon Snyder was sternly disciplined after a female student filed a sexual harassment complaint against him. Seminary officials ordered Snyder, 63, to seek therapy and never be alone with a female student. The professor was not accused of touching, but was found to have created an "intimidating, hostile" academic environment after he told a Talmud tale about a roofer who accidentally falls on a woman with whom he proceeds to have sex. According to the Hebrew holy book, he was guilty of damages, but not of fornication or "degradation."

Snyder cited this remarkable example of Semitic wisdom to demonstrate the parallel between Talmudic morality and Jesus's teachings about intention: "But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart [Matthew 5:28]."

At last report Snyder is suing the seminary for defamation.

## Dubious Relatives

•Kevin Elders, 28-year-old son of black blabbermouth Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders, was caught selling \$275 worth of cocaine and could have gotten, but didn't get, life. Instead he was given ten years.

•Michael Mfume, son of black racist Congressman Kweisi Mfume (D-MD), was arrested for raping a 24-year-old Atlanta woman, race unspecified. Michael is the son of a father who had offspring with four different women.

•Last year, Andrew Koppel, 24, son of Ted "Howdy Doody" Koppel, the millionaire Jewish guru of *Nightline*, had a physical altercation with a Senate aide, Patrick Ahearn. Before it ended, young Koppel split Ahearn's nose, leaving a permanent scar. The jury returned a verdict of guilty. Andrew could, but probably won't, get one year in jail.

•José Velez, president of the League of the United Latin American Citizens (LU-LAC), was charged with 17 counts of fraudulently obtaining papers for illegal

immigrants. Son Peter has already pleaded guilty to helping his father file false application fees totaling \$5.7 million.

### Switch-Hitting Black Radical

Julius Lester, a black 1960s civil rights activist, was widely reviled in the Jewish community for his perceived anti-Semitism. In December 1968, during the Ocean Hill-Brownsville school crisis, Lester, then the host of a controversial radio program, aired a poem by a 14-year-old Brooklyn schoolgirl that opened with the lines: "Hey Jew boy, with that yarmulke on your head/You pale-faced Jew boy—I wish you were dead." Lester received numerous death threats and was branded "New York Anti-Semite Number One" by the Jewish Defense League. The FBI uncovered a plot to kidnap him. In 1981, Lester decided that if you can't beat 'em, join 'em. He is now a converted Jew. His kinky hair poking out comically from under a yarmulke, he gave one reason for this switch: "If you attack Jews, Jews will respond; if you attack white people, white people ignore you."

### Republican Jews

Russian Jewish émigrés to America are registering and voting Republican in record numbers, in some areas in blocs large enough to swing elections. Their support seems mainly due to their approval of Reagan's Evil Empire rhetoric and Reagan's support for Israel. Three crucial statehouse races this November could be swayed by Russian-Jewish ballots for Republicans:

(1) *NY*—Republican George Pataki versus Demo Mario Cuomo. Pataki may "pull a Giuliani" and get Jews to win the election for him.

(2) *FL*—Jeb Bush, son of George, is organizing a coalition of conservative Cuban Catholics and Russian Jews to fuel his challenge to incumbent Governor Chiles.

(3) *CA*—Governor Wilson has strong Russian Jewish backing as he fights a challenge from state treasurer Kathleen Brown, Jerry's sister. Igor Tartakovsky, an Odessa-born engineer, is organizing his community for the GOP. "Before too long," he said, "the Russians here will build into a critical mass, and because we tend to vote as a bloc, we'll be able to throw 20,000 votes or so into a race, and that will make an enormous difference."

### Jewish Excitability

Michael Fay, who got a deserved licking from Singapore lawmen for stealing road signs and vandalizing cars, was first shown on TV crossing himself. Later when it was revealed his father was the son of a Holocaust survivor, U.S. Trade Representative Mickey Kantor hissed

about a boycott and Clinton got into the act with a plea for clemency to the Singapore government. Visiting his father in Ohio in July, Michael went to a party and was told to be home by midnight. When he wandered in an hour late and was parentally chastised, the 19-year-old hoodligan rushed at his old man, who had to pin him down while his stepmother called the police. No arrests. A local therapist blamed the incident on "post-traumatic stress disorder," not on inbred Jewish neuroticism.

### New Crew in the Tub



Everything these days is going multicultural, including Mother Goose. The Three Men in a Tub have lost their whiteness and been replaced by a black, Hispanic and Asian (*Black Mother Goose Book*, Dare Books, \$7.95, paper). The English verses were retained, but some words were translated into Swahili. Butcher, for example, is *mwaza nyama*.

### Simpson Stuff

Al Cowlings, Simpson's driver, life-long friend and Man Friday, whom the L.A. establishment has so far been afraid to indict, is currently lavishing his affections on a rising star of the bustling adult film industry. The establishment further displayed its fear of offending blacks by promising not to ask for the death penalty for O.J.

On June 17, Robert Shapiro, the captain of the army of lawyers defending Simpson, told the press, "I arranged the surrender of Eric Menendez from Israel." What are we to make of this? What was Eric Menendez who, together with his brother, confessed to murdering their parents, doing in Israel? Are the Menendez brothers, usually described as scions of a Colombian or South American family, Jews?

### ADL Honcho Was Baptized

Abe Foxman, national director of the super-snooping ADL, was hidden from the Nazis when a toddler in WWII Poland

by his Catholic nanny, who had him baptized and changed his name to Henry S. Kurpi. After the war when his parents "miraculously" returned from a Jewish ghetto, it took a bitter custody battle to get his nanny to release him.

### Street Cleaning Too Tough

Tom Gerard, the retired San Francisco police inspector who turned over confidential police records to the ADL, has again fled to the Philippines, following his no-contest plea to a misdemeanor charge of illegal entry into police computer files. He was sentenced to three years' probation, a \$2,500 fine and 45 days' community service on a street-cleaning detail. It may have been the latter penalty that prompted his flight.

### Comes the Black Revolution

One of Black Panther Michael McGee's claims to fame is scaring the bejesus out of Milwaukeeans by asserting that militant blacks had contaminated locally made sausages with rat poison. Beginning January 1, McGee promises to get much rougher. He has announced he is recruiting a bunch of revolutionaries to cut phone lines, burn tires on freeways and sabotage whatever can be sabotaged, not locally but countrywide—all this unless the Feds create jobs, improve education and housing and provide other perks for black ghettoites. McGee, 44, has a talk show on a Milwaukee radio station.

### Descending I.Q.

One-third of all births in the U.S. are now paid for by Medicaid. Forget all the other statistics about the economy, crime and education. This is the crucial stat. In his writings on eugenics, Francis Galton speculated that an across-the-board increase of what we would now consider one standard deviation—about 15 I.Q. points—in the intelligence level of the general population would virtually wipe out many of the common social problems that beset mankind. Today, American society appears to be moving down a standard deviation.

121

### ✕ Aesthetic Prop at Work

Disposable color contacts allow social (racial) climbers to change their original eye color to blue, green, hazel or violet. Apparently no customers want to turn light eyes brown, since no brown contacts are offered for sale by the Wesley Jessen Corp. How can this be in a country where fair-skinned and light-eyed whites are considered to be the bottom of the ethnic barrel?

The Washington Post said that of an estimated 15,000 languages that existed in the world 10,000 years ago, 6,000 are left. 90% of these vestigial lingos may disappear within the next century.

Over 10,000 Jews of both sexes are currently in American clinks.

In spousal murder trials women comprise 40% of the defendants. Females convicted of murdering their husbands get an average of 6 years in jail; males convicted of doing in their wives get an average of 17 years.

As many as 250,000 U.S. citizens are quitting these shores every year. 25% of college-educated Americans have "thought about" emigrating. Minorities flow in, Majority members flow out. The latter include the country's "top achievers." (Money, July 1994, pp. 60-70)

It won't take Rwandans long to make up for the hundreds of thousands lost as a result of tribal massacres, disease and starvation. Rwanda had the world's highest fertility rate in 1993—an average of 8.5 births per woman.

TV networks made more than \$11 million in ad revenues from the Amy Fisher-Joey Buttafuoco epic. Amy, who shot Mrs. Buttafuoco, only got \$8,000. An investor group that put up the money for her bail and legal expenses made as much as \$290,000 by selling the book and TV rights to her uninspiring story. Buttafuoco, who served time for having sex with a minor, pocketed along with his wife \$700,000 from TV shows and \$450,000 from an insurance company to pay Mrs. Buttafuoco's medical bills.

George Soros, a Hungarian-born Jew now heavily involved in European and American finance, made \$1.1 billion in 1993. That obscene amount earned from money-juggling put his year's take higher than the GDP of 42 member nations of the UN.

25 female children under the age 10 have been the victims of forcible rape in Virginia.

*The Jewish 100*, a new book by Michael Shapiro, places Moses as the #1 Hebe. Jesus came in second. Shapiro gave him the nod because of his legacy of "love and charity," which were described

as Jewish traits. Einstein was #3; Freud #4; Leonard Bernstein #65.

Although the U.S. was at the foot of the class in a 15-country math test of 13-year-olds, a U.S. high-school team defeated 68 other nations in the International Mathematical Olympiad in Hong Kong. The whiz kid sextet consisted of 1 Asian and 4 or 5 Jews, one of them a newly arrived immigrant from Russia. In the media's glowing account of the *Americans'* prowess, no mention was made that the math (set theory, etc.) was of the wordy kind that appeals to the Talmudic mind.

50% of the prisoners in U.S. death rows are white. Of Armed Forces members scheduled for execution, 19.6% are Negroes, 5.3% Hispanics, 4.7% other minorityites.

4 young Majority members, aged 18 to 21, laid down on a railroad track in Menassas (VA) in the wee hours after an all-night party. They failed to rise in time when a freight train came along. All four were horribly mangled. Was it a game of "chicken?" Whatever it was, it was a terrible waste. Can't our teachers, preachers and mediocrats give our young people a higher sense of purpose than being run over by a freight train?

Emergence magazine, founded 5 years ago with the help of Time Warner money and targeted at middle-class blacks, was largely responsible for BET Holdings magazine division's \$4.3 million loss in the first quarter of this year. Angling for a last-minute rescue by a financial angel, publisher Debra Lee pleaded, "a \$4 million to \$5 million commitment over 3 to 4 years could keep [the magazine] going." Such a sum would keep any radical right, anti-minority magazine going for a century.

6,000 minority journalists attended a 6-day convention in Atlanta last July. Star speakers included Geraldo Rivera, Connie Chung and ABC's Carole Simpson. The good news was that 40% of daily newspapers still have no minority reporters. Members of the National Lesbian and Gay Journalists Assn. attended as observers.

Hispanics account for 6.4% of the U.S. Postal Service workforce; blacks 20.8%.

TVA (Tennessee Valley Authority) is giving \$500,000 to the National Civil Rights Museum, a tourist attraction in

Memphis. Residents in the 7 states where TVA furnishes electricity may expect a hike in their utility bills.

The Harvard-Radcliffe class of 1998 (if all the 2,144 admitted show up) will consist of 207 Negroes, 399 Asian Americans, 182 Hispanics, 19 American Indians and 24 "other minorities." If Jews make up 25% of the class, which has 978 women, Majority males in the college their fore-fathers founded will be few and far between.

6.5% of family murder victims are killed by spouses; 3.5% by parents; 1.9% by their children; 1.5% by siblings; 2.6% by another family member. In spousal murders females are 41% of the killers.

Blacks represent 17% of American centenarians. On average black women live longer than white men (73.8 to 72.9 years).

In a recent Ford Foundation-sponsored poll 33% of Hispanics and 22% of Asian Americans agreed, "Even if given a chance, African Americans aren't capable of getting ahead." Only 12% of whites went along with this fundamentally racist and fundamentally true statement.

The population of Germany is expected to decline 9.4% by A.D. 2030. The population of Oman is expected to increase 209% by the same year.

\$441,000 was the cost to taxpayers in 1993 for bodyguards for Federal Reserve Board Chairman Alan Greenspan.

California is one of the 10 states that offer more than \$25,000 compensation to crime victims whose losses are not reimbursed by insurance companies.

A recent survey disclosed that of 82 adopted sons of 55 homosexual fathers, only 9% turned into fags.

Hundreds of blacks are claiming refunds of \$40,000 on their income tax returns for "reparations for slavery." People who file "frivolous claims" can be, but probably won't be, fined \$500.

Keeping alien criminals (3,125 at last count) in jail in Texas costs the state \$74 million a year.

Mexicans in Texas averaged 18 on the 1994 ACT college entrance exam; blacks 7.2. Anglos, the term for all sizes and shapes of whites, scored 21.4; Asian 21.7. 56,735 students took the test.



## Waspishly Yours

Like many another aspiring cynic, I'm constantly amazed at my innate capacity for naïveté. My innocence is boundless. My hateful naïveté is abysmal. Were it not for the world and certain people in it, doubtless I could convince myself—despite all evidence to the contrary—"that God's in His heaven, all's right with the world." Whenever I start getting smarmy, however, I can always depend on our Chosen fellow travelers (no pun intended) to jolt me back to reality.

Was there ever a people so self-satisfied with its status as self-righteous victims? Can it possibly be that the greatest book of the Bible, the Book of Job, was written by a Jew? Obviously it's a Greek tragedy, for Job had a high level of self-awareness. Hath not a Jew flesh? If you prick him, will he not bleed?—and bleed and bleed and bleed, until he has convinced you that no one else has ever contributed to the blood banks of the world.

But who can blame the Chosen for being convinced that we're incurably ignorant and unaware, considering what they get away with? Do they believe that if they repeat the same lies long enough, eventually black will become white and the world will bend to their warped will? Take the case of Mona (moanin') Charen, the Chosenite neo-con columnist with a nose like a dented right angle and a Tweety-Bird lithp. She can—and does—make a knife in the back sound prissy indeed.

If you want a few laughs and are weary of wondering what there was about Paula Jones that made Clinton's knees "knock," if you have become tubercular from watching the boob tube, tune into *The Capital Gang* on Saturday night. It's the surest way I know of "turning on, tuning in and dropping out" of the world we all inhabit, cheek-by-jowl with Sistah Souljah, Yitsuck Shamir and the tribe of Hutus. Just knowing that there are such kindred spirits around is bracing enough to get one through the day. At the very least, from *The Capital Gang* of four one gets a sick sense of the sick games our politicians play in a ceaseless effort to permanentize their perks.

The finale of the show-and-tell-lies show features a round robin where each panelist nominates his or her "outrage of the week." Harken to *moanin'* Mona Charen. Was she outraged at the upstart Lubavitcher Jews of upstate New York trying to stick-up the taxpayers to support their "public" school for private retards? Was she outraged that the Jews who wrote the Bible claim the Bible gives them title to the Holy Land? (We're here because we're here because we're, oh, so solipsistically here.) Did she express even a pinch of pity for the scores of Lebanese and Palestinians killed by Israelis since Arafat sold out his people to Rabin for a mess of pottage called Gaza and Jericho?

More than a million Hutus have fled Rwanda in a terrified hot trot one step ahead of the murderous machetes of the Tutsis, doing their best not to get Tootsie rolled. After cholera, now the Hutus are dropping from dysentery, the Hottentot hot trots. The pictures are heart-wrenching, pitiful. Was Chosenite Charen outraged?

Jews mobilized American high-tech weaponry to save Israel from Egypt in 1973. The world was mobilized to save the Kurds after we whip-creamd Saddam Hussein in Desert Sturm und Dreck. Now the world has mobilized to save Rwanda from tribal fantasies and the realities of cholera.

But who mobilized to save the Palestinians after the Jews terrified them into flight with a massacre of the innocents at Deir Yas-

sin in 1948? Who mobilized to save the Palestinians who fled the renewed "ethnic cleansing" of the Jews in 1967? Who in 1982 mobilized to save Lebanon from Israeli General Arik Sharon, the lobster-loving, blubbergut butcher of West Beirut? (Another Chosenite with a Tweety-Bird lithp, only on him it's grotesque, not nearly so cute as that of Jewish publisher Morty Zuckerman. Does it run in the family, inasmuch as Moses was a stutterer? So how did Muh-Muh-Moses ever m-m-manage to converse with God on M-M-Mount Sinai? S-s-so how c-c-come the Tablets didn't c-c-come out in triplicate?)

How come Chosenite Mona Charen wasn't outraged that the Tutsis are welcoming the Hutus back? After all, the Hutus only macheted half a million of them. Is it because, after stealing a whole country, after dispossessing 1,500,000 and slaughtering thousands, Jews still have not welcomed the Palestinians back? They have still not paid a penny in reparations, despite the \$100 billion or so extorted from Washington and Berlin?

The generous Tutsis are liable to set a bad example for the Jews, if indeed they keep their promise to welcome the Hutus home. Now that, as a good Jew, is a possibility that should really outrage Chosenite Mona Charen. But what was she really outraged by? What was she really all busted up about?

Was she outraged that at a beauty pageant in Spain, Miss Israel k-k-kissed Miss Lebanon on the cheek without occupying her southern border? Was she outraged that Miss Israel had invaded Miss Lebanon's space with the kiss of death? Was she outraged that Miss Israel's busstopping buss could be interpreted as a Jewish apology for all the Lebanese the Israelis killed in the Lebanon in 1982? Are you kidding?

Do the Chosenites ever blame themselves for anything? Did they apologize for Sabra and Shatila or did they shunt the blame off on to the Lebanese Phalange, their fascist ally? Was Miss Israel's bust-to-bust kiss an apology for having busted up Beirut with two months of round-the-clock bombing? Are you kidding? Chosenites make clamorous stand-up comics, not stand-up guys.

Chosenite Charen was outraged because the Lebanese government—whatever that is—punished Miss Lebanon for allowing herself to be kissed by Miss Israel. Her penalty was to be banned from the bombed-out bosom of Beirut for two months. Such Lebanese baloney! Such insensitivity!

And how long have the Palestinians been waiting to be readmitted into *their* stolen country? And how many innocent Lebanese have the Mongols of the Middle East (according to their own General Mattityahu Peled) slaughtered in typically unkosher killings? And how long have the Jews occupied southern Lebanon in their "self-declared" security zone?

So how did many Palestinians react to freedom-fighter Arafat shaking hands with bloody-handed Yitsuck Rabin? What do we think of Chamberlain at Munich? Would George Washington shake hands with Benedict Arnold? How do Christians feel about Judas? So why should the Lebanese rejoice at the sight of *their* chosen one bellying up to the bar of injustice to be bussed on the cheek by a Chosenite who represents the killers who busted up *their* country?

Wouldn't anyone with a clean moral compass side with the Lebanese? Which is exactly why Chosenite Mona Charen was so outraged.

V.S. STINGER

Multiculturalism has many meanings. To some the ability to push a button on a remote control and switch from a boys' choir singing a Bach cantata to the pelvic jungle writhings of Soul Train is quintessential multiculturalism. To refined Majority members it signals the beginnings of a monotonous monoculture. Gresham's Law states that bad money chases out good money. Satcom Sam's Law states that low culture chases out high culture.

Saturating the American public with an easy choice of programs ranging from the most elevated chamber music to throbbing bongo-bongo drum beats can only result in the degeneration of what little taste remains in this rapidly decomposing country. We all have a strong animal component. The only way to keep from descending into pure animalism is to restrain the increasing vulgarism in the arts or what passes for the arts. Allowing easy access to a Paleolithic culture coarsens the taste of most people, particularly young people, forever.

Today blacks are influencing and shaping white culture, not vice versa. This means that our art and entertainment are falling into the hands of non-Westerners, which amounts to saying that Western culture is committing suicide.

Let us have multiculturalism, but let each particular country or region have the right to develop its own culture independently. Multiculturalism in one country is one thing, one disharmonic thing. Multiculturalism applied worldwide with one culture per country is quite another. Television as currently constituted is a culture diluter because it touches everybody lightly, no one deeply. Just as we must separate ourselves physically from the political monstrosity known as the U.S., we must separate ourselves culturally. Some future day the buttons on our remote control should brighten our TV screens with *our* art and entertainment, not *theirs*.

When the programs on radio station KPFK, Los Angeles, became too enthusiastic about black racism and even strayed briefly into the forbidden territory of anti-Semitism, the white manager was replaced by a Negro, who proceeded to fire the more racist of the black radical programmers and producers. Behind the scenes, chief honcho of the censorship squad was David Horowitz, a onetime "associate" of the Black Panthers and a good buddy of Huey Newton, one of the Panthers' numerous hitmen.

Horowitz came down hard on KPFK's so-called "hate programs," particularly those containing a whiff of anti-Semitism. So now we have a Jewish Torquemada (the original may have been a closet Jew) shaming whites in the 1970s and blacks in the 1990s.

From a Majority viewpoint any censorship of radio and TV only hurts our cause, since it further reduces the chances, the very small chances, of Majority activists getting in front of a microphone or TV camera. It's better to let the Afrocentrists make a mockery of history than muzzle them and establish further precedents for squelching Majority voices at the rare times they are allowed to be heard.

When in the doghouse, as we are today, the proper strategy is to oppose any form of suppression of free speech. If and when the Majority ever succeeds in recapturing its lost dominance, then the tactics should change. But instead of silencing Negro demagogues on that happy day, we should ship them off to Haiti or sub-Saharan Africa



where they can praise their nonexistent Egyptian ancestors to their hearts' content.

From M.M. Abby Terkuhle, an MTV producer, is developing an animated program called *The Dangwoods* which he (she) describes as "your typical white trash trailer park family."

From Zip 121. I really don't understand why minority-ites bother to ban D.W. Griffith's classic film, *Birth of a Nation*. There are more Klansmen on display in one week in TV talk-show land than in Griffith's entire epic. A case in point is a recent Jerry Springer show featuring a Klanswoman and her two Klan kids. Springer, a former rising politico whose career fizzled after he was caught paying for a session in a local massage parlor with a personal check, is 100% Jewish and eagerly led the attack against his hooded guests. An hour later Geraldo came on with a morose exposé of Klan activity at a Florida high school.

As always, the interesting part of these shows is the studio audience. Quite understandably, minorityites in the audience go ballistic at the sight of the dreaded Kluxers. But a subtle competition in decibel levels is also conducted by Majorityites, who want everyone to know that they "hate the haters" every bit as much as the screaming blacks, browns and Chosen.

Whenever I see fellow whites acting this way, I stop and ask myself just what's really going on. After all, if whites despise the Klan and adore Negroes as much as they profess on TV talk shows, why would 1.5 million whites have deserted Detroit area in the last few decades, an exodus of almost Biblical proportions?

The white racists quizzed and humiliated by Springer and Geraldo were expressing thoughts that must have been shared by most of the white viewers. Yet many of the latter know full well how taboo these sentiments have become. It is my opinion that much of the hatred and hysteria expressed towards racists by other whites is a reflection of their own rage at these mercilessly enforced taboos which, by forbidding them the right to vent their deepest feelings, create a profound and intolerable state of internal schism and self-alienation.



From Zip 121. Despite his status as a onetime Majority Renegade of the Year, Fred Barnes acquitted himself rather handsomely on a recent *McLaughlin Group* show by pointing out the disastrous nature of Clinton's foreign policy flip-flopping. Michael Barone, a U.S. News & World Report scribbler, made a much needed and surprisingly little heard point about the genocidal antiwhite trends of Haitian history. Then in supine penance for what could undoubtedly be interpreted as "racism," he advocated an open admissions policy for Haitian refugees. Finally, Clarence Page, faithfully fulfilling his appointed role of professional Negro, advocated a double dose of trouble: military intervention and wholesale refugee acceptance.

When McLaughlin asked his exit question, "Should the U.S. invade Haiti?" everyone, including the talkingest head, but with the conspicuous and inevitable exception of Page, emphatically registered his strong opposition to any invasion. McLaughlin even added an emphatic "under no circumstances." For all their belabored verbal meandering the whites on the show seemed instinctively to express an underlying historical fact: It is a matter of supreme indifference to white America which pack of Negro comic opera despots rules Haiti. The mere thought of a single white soldier losing his life to "restore Aristide" is such a towering outrage that I felt the need to call upon Dante's ghost to devise an even lower level of hell for those who would root for such a malodorous military venture.

A U.S. armed takeover, however, is exactly what Clarence Page and his brethren seek, as they reveal a racial cleavage so profound, so consistent and so fundamental that continuing to refer to the U.S. as a nation in the traditional sense of the word is nothing less than a tragic joke.

I'd like to report back to headquarters about a successful guerrilla raid on the "mainstream media" I pulled off a while back. One night while driving home I tuned in to a local radio talk show. The guest was Laird Wilcox, an expert on political extremist groups, particularly those on the right. He publishes a regularly updated guide to rightist organizations, including the racially oriented ones. Wilcox really knows his stuff. Though he himself projects an aura of political liberalism, he presents his data in an evenhanded, decidedly unhysterical fashion, which stands in the sharpest possible contrast to the usual moaning and howling of those ADL and "anti-Klan" reports on "racist and anti-Semitic organizations." In short, Wilcox is an old-fashioned Majority liberal who genuinely, not opportunistically, believes in free speech. He is no axe-grinding minority racist conducting a jihad against Majorityites. As I listened to the show, I planned my strategy.

As soon as I got home, I called in. As this was local radio, I was on the air within a minute. Effecting the attitude of a curious observer, I noted that much of the literature of right-wing racists was often somewhat crude. Might there be any racist publications that maintain a high intellectual standard? Bull's-eye! The first one Wilcox mentioned was *Instauration*! He also included the *Journal of Historical Review* and *National Vanguard*. As a follow-up, I stated I thought I might have already heard about *Instauration*. Where was it published? Wilcox: "Cape Canaveral, Florida."

Well, I hope that my efforts yielded a few subscriptions!

The *Charlie Rose* chat show on PBS recently had an hour-long interview with the outgoing executive editor of the N.Y. Times, Max Frankel. Rose asked Frankel, the Times' Washington bureau chief in the Watergate era, about his alleged "special relationship" with Henry Kissinger. Frankel dismissed the allegation, but did acknowledge he felt a certain camaraderie with someone from a similar background (German-Jewish refugee) who, like himself, had risen to the topmost peaks of the American social order.

For days afterward I found myself thinking about this exchange. I remembered how *Instauration* had pointed out, at a time when virtually "all the President's men" were under ferocious attack, that Kissinger emerged from Watergate with hardly a scratch. That "camaraderie" between Frankel and Kissinger helps explain why. Jewish tribalism easily bridges any theoretical division between the press and the executive branch.

The executive editor of the N.Y. Times is one of the most powerful men in the U.S. Every time I scan a racist ranting of Abe Rosenthal on the Op-Ed page, I shudder to think he once held that exalted position. Kissinger's guru-ship hardly needs further elucidation, though I'm not buying for one moment the standard explanation—Jewish intellectual ability. For all the "brilliance" attributed to him, I've always found Kissinger's thoughts on world affairs to be as ponderous, heavy, uninspired and dull as his diction. As for Frankel, he was the mediocrat who issued the racist hiring directive that one out of every two new jobs for the Times be filled by, as Canadians call them, "visible minorities."

Another *Charlie Rose* show a few days later had a panel discussion on the Whitewater affair. Three of the five guests were Jews. When a Majority activist has the audacity to make a point about this skewed percentage, Jews have a ready response: We are said to be "envious," a response which, if you really think about it, simultaneously serves to allow Jews to pat themselves on the back while lashing out at us—a twofer for the price of one!

Let us acknowledge the obvious verbal and intellectual abilities of Jews, while also being aware of the relentless networking that surely augments whatever inherent abilities they possess. That said, the resulting Jewish hegemony nonetheless presents the American Majority with the gravest possible threat. No healthy people allows the weighty decisions about its future to be determined by others, especially when those others have the track record Jews have.

We live in a time when the Majority is confronting fundamental issues that are nothing less than staggering in their importance and possible consequences. Yet to watch the coverage of public affairs on TV or to read mainstream newspapers and magazines is often to be confronted with what seems to be a monumental exercise in trivialities and irrelevance. One begins to suspect that a lot of it serves as a diversion, much as the free hand of the magician is intended to divert the eye from what is really going on. Think of the massive coverage of the health care debate over the last year and a half. Is it really the single greatest issue that now faces us?

Or is it just part of the smokecreen, the cultural distortion that inevitably results from having 2.5% of the population set the agenda for 65%?

# Report from the Darkening Tip

*The subscriber who for years wrote about South African affairs for Instauration has unfortunately passed away and gone to that Nordic ethnostate in the sky. His place is being filled, at least temporarily, by another South African of similar ideology and philosophy. He will keep his ear close to the ground and keep us informed about events as that once great country sinks into the barbarism that is endemic to its new black masters.*

Whites in South Africa are divided as never before. Some, mostly English speakers, support the liberal Democratic Party. Others, mostly Afrikaans speakers, support former President F.W. de Klerk and his National Party. Both these factions are sometimes sharply critical of Mandela and his African National Congress, but most of the time they go along, very much aware that waiting in the wings are the more radical black elements, backed up by many Indians and quite a few Coloureds. These look to sleazy types like Winnie Mandela and Joe Slovo.

The Conservative Party, headed by Dr. Ferdi Hartzenberg, is the largest group of Afrikaners opposing de Klerk and Mandela. Their goal is to regain freedom and independence for their people in a part of South Africa where they can establish a free and independent republic.

General Coustand Viljoen's Freedom Front started off in a close alliance with the Conservative Party, but today finds itself almost as close to the ANC as de Klerk.

The Conservative Party maintains good relations with the Inkatha Freedom Party of Zulu Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi, by far the strongest black national group to oppose the ANC.

The Indians go wherever they think they can make the best deal. The ANC can probably rely on most of them.

The coloured people of the Western Cape side with Mandela to a certain extent, but many (most?) support de Klerk, with a sizeable component supporting the Democratic Party.

Mandela's honeymoon is over. South Africa's first black boss is doing his best to keep alive the Panglossian hope that all is for the best in this best of all possible worlds.

## News Snippets Tell an Unreassuring Story

The South African Broadcasting Corporation's announcement that Afrikaans would have to disappear from television evoked sharp reaction, even from a pro-National Party daily.

In the Orange Free State town of Hertzogville, the parents of the children in the local white school decided to close it down rather than admit black children.

More than 200 music teachers in the Orange Free State may lose their jobs because the black politicians in charge of education regard classical music as "elitist."

Dr. Ferdi Hartzenberg, leader of the Conservative Party, warned that the sudden creation of 11,000 public service jobs for unqualified people will lead to chaos.

Professor Eddie Wolif, a psychologist of the Rand Afrikaans University, warned that the South African Police Service was developing into a "psychic health time bomb" because of the stress and strain under which its members have to do their jobs. Every month an average of 11 policemen commit suicide.

The Sunday Times stated that widespread industrial strikes

will contribute markedly to lower economic growth, which in turn will create a severe fiscal crisis for Mandela's "Government of National Unity."

The AIDS epidemic is flooding South African hospitals. One in every five patients admitted for treatment to Johannesburg's Hillbrow Hospital is infected with the virus that causes AIDS.

The Johannesburg Star under the headline, "Military Poised to Bite the Bullet," reports that the South African National Defence Force will have to be cut from 130,000 to 41,000.

This number will include the ANC's armed wing.

"Killings Make Mockery of South Africa's First Democratic Elections," headlined the Johannesburg Star. So far this year 192 people have lost their lives for no other reason than that they were police officers.

More than 50 people are murdered every day in South Africa, one of the world's highest murder rates. The number of homicides soared to 4,849 during the first three months of 1994, compared with 650 in the same period in 1993. Most of the killers and victims were black.

More than two million illegal immigrants have flooded into South Africa and pose a serious threat to the country's Reconstructive and Development Programme, Home Affairs Minister Mangosuthu Buthelezi warned.

Professor Carel Boshoff, chairman of the conservative right-wing Afrikaner Freedom Foundation, proposed that a state in which Afrikaner whites predominated could be part of a commonwealth of Southern African economic societies such as Lesotho, Swaziland and South Africa. "If, however, the Afrikaner is denied self-determination and freedom, he can become a disruptive force to the detriment of the whole of Southern Africa."

President Mandela says his government's priority is to double the economic growth rate, but it will be necessary to "tighten our belts." The latest indications are that as a result of increasing economic problems the much-hoped-for 3% increase in the economic growth rate is simply not possible.

The Pretoria-Witwatersrand-Vereeniging regional government has threatened to act against squatters (nearly always black) to prevent them from occupying land.

Police Commissioner-General Johan van der Merwe has warned that South Africa is sliding towards anarchy.

Dr. F. van syl Slabbert, one of the most influential leaders of the Democratic Party, has put the question: "Having magnificently overcome the crises of legitimacy, can the [Mandela] Government of National Unity overcome the equal, if not more important, task of delivering the goods?"

Tension is smoldering between Joe Slovo, Minister of Housing, and Tokyo Sezewale, Premier of the Pretoria-Witwatersrand-Vereeniging region. Only one of the promised 150,000 houses in the PWV region has been completed—a "show house" at that!

Mandela's big problem is how to satisfy the tremendous expectations of the vast majority of his supporters. He promised, "land, houses and jobs." At the same time he would like to see the "honeymoon period" continue, to avoid a radical disintegration of the old order.

For South Africa and all its peoples the future is, to put it mildly, uncertain and fraught with the possibility of strife.





**Canada.** It is a cardinal rule of radical right politics that when three Majority activists get together at least one, if not two, of the three is an informer. The Heritage Front in Canada has recently learned this rule to its grief. Grant Bristow, who helped found the group, was all the time collecting some \$50,000 a year to spy on it for his paymaster, the Canadian Security Intelligence Service. In his classic role of informer, Bristow was the activist par excellence—always in there pitching with agitpropping acts intended to get Heritage Front members into trouble with the law.

To the consternation of Israel, Canada has let in more than 300 Jews who asserted they were victims of human rights violations in the holier-than-thou Jewish state.

**Britain.** In the 1970s, British Poles, attempting to erect a small memorial to the victims of the Katyn massacre, encountered a curious series of obstacles. One Anglican cleric opined that to fix the date of the massacre as 1940 would be tantamount to accusing the Soviet Union of the crime. Besides, the Church of England did not want to "perpetuate bitter feelings." The monument was finally put up, with the word "perished" replacing "murdered" on the inscription. We are, Church officials reminded the Poles, "enjoined to forgive our enemies"—something the builders of the obtrusive and expensive Holocaust Museum monstrosity in Washington never felt compelled to do.

In 1990, when the Home Office set up a commission to write a law enabling the British government to prosecute war criminals, many Brits, including at least one prominent Oxford historian, appealed to Mrs. Thatcher to get the commission to define "war crimes" broadly enough to include Stalinist atrocities. As published, however, the 1991 law defines a "war crime" as an offense "committed in the period from 1 Sept. 1939 through 5 June 1945 in a place which at the time was part of Germany or under German occupation."

The Isle of Wight is a sleepy little south coast place of 100,000 souls, many of whom are retired and have sought surcease from sorrow far from the maddening pluralism of London. Yet in August from the Isle of Wight came news that sounded like it had originated in New York. Blonde Cheryl Mason chose as her third husband Daniel Lekimencho, whom

she met during a holiday trip in Kenya. Although her divorce from her second husband is not finalized, she is already wearing Daniel's African engagement heads on her wrists and ankles. When she marries her black African hunk, she plans to move with him into a mud hut in Kenya, leaving behind her three white children in the care of husband #2. The prime mover in this upchucking affair is London's Sun newspaper, a tabloid on a par with the National Enquirer. The Sun is paying Cheryl a tidy sum for muddying her blonde genes.

Prince Phillip proudly and self-servingly announced he will be the first member of Britain's Royal Family to visit Israel, where he will take in the Holocaust Museum in Jerusalem. To gain more publicity for his trip, the Prince Consort came forth with the well-timed revelation that his mother, the late Princess Alice, hid three Jews from the Nazis in her Athens home in WWII.

**France.** A bookseller in Bordeaux was sentenced to a minimum of six months in prison and a fine of \$5,000 for offering 57 revisionist books and booklets for sale.

A battle has erupted between Holocaust movie moguls. Claude Lanzmann, director of the eyelid-drooping cinematic ordeal *Shoah*, disapproves of any portrayal of the Holocaust that goes beyond personal testimony. He charges that Spielberg's *Schindler's List*—in addition to being factually incorrect and seeming to "redeem" Christians by making an anti-hero out to be a hero—has trivialized the Holocaust. He strongly suggested that no more Six Million films be made. His *Shoah*, in his not exactly unbiased opinion, is the last word on the subject. Lanzmann claims that *Schindler's List* is bound to make the exception the norm in the minds of viewers and create the impression that there were both good and bad Germans and good and bad Jews, although, as he infers, there are only bad Germans and only good Jews! Some French intellectuals, while generally agreeing with Lanzmann's criticism of Hollywoodized history, maintain that even a sloppily researched movie like *Schindler's List* can achieve a valuable goal by educating masses of young people. "Spielberg," a Parisian egghead wrote, "is one of the few who can speak their language, use their words, play on their emotions."

Lanzmann may not be happy to hear that a French movie producer is at work on another epic film about Christians rescuing Jews. While still in the making, the film was warmly praised by President François Mitterrand.

**Germany.** A reporter for New York's Jewish Forward crows that liberal Germans read the works of Jewish writers as a form of *Wiedergutmachung*. "Observed with curiosity as exotic representatives of an almost extinct species, Jews writing in German attract a great deal of critical attention which sometimes lacks literary objectivity." Among the writers Germans are lauding is a certain Henryk Broder, who wrote an essay entitled "Heimat? No thanks!" The Forward reporter pompously and arrogantly concludes:

[T]he great Germany that produced Goethe and Schiller and Einstein and Freud now burns more brightly by far in New York and Tel Aviv than it does in Berlin and Vienna. . . . [T]he Germans have inherited their language, but they have been denied the spark that once lit the minds who spoke it—created by German rubbing against Jew, Jew against German—that ultimately left one group to inherit history's greatest shame, the other its greatest accomplishment. . . . [T]hey have inherited the library, but the books went to cousins across the seas.

Two years ago a German court found Günter Deckert, head of Germany's 5,000-member National Democratic Party, guilty of sedition, incitement to race hatred and speaking ill of the dead. He was given a year's probation, a way of warning Deckert to watch his tongue in a country that claims to be a democracy but jails people who dare to criticize Jews. This year a higher German court upheld the probation sentence, but added some almost heretical comments. Deckert, who graduated with distinction from the University of Heidelberg Law School, was described by the judges as being "a responsible person of clear beliefs."

Jews were "outraged." (Can't they ever come up with another cliché?) As always, when the door of free speech opens an inch or two, they rush to slam it shut. It is Jewish standard operating procedure that free speech cannot be extended to include criticism of Jews, which, should it happen, is quickly denounced as anti-Semitism. How comforting and reassuring it must be to belong to the only population group in the West that cannot be publicly scrutinized.

Germany's fourth largest bank, the Hypo-Bank of Munich, has learned the



hard way what American banks have always known. There is little profit in lending money to blacks, many of whom seem to carry a gene for welshing on their debts. When a Mozambican mechanic tried to open an account at the Hypo-Bank, an official recommended that he go elsewhere. A member of the Bavarian Banking Association explained that Bavarian banks have had "bad experiences" with Africans, who "open an account, withdraw money past their limit and disappear."

**Italy.** Italy's new Foreign Minister, Professor Antonio Martino, is eager to allay Jewish fears about the country's new "neo-fascist" government. Before leaving for Washington in early June, he made a point of asking that his first meeting in America be with the editorial staff of the *Jewish Forward*, which in some quarters carries more weight than its sister publication, the *N.Y. Times*. Martino made it clear a trip to Israel is one of his highest priorities and promised that Prime Minister Silvio Berlusconi's government will be more Zionist than any Italian regime in a generation. The effusive Judeophilia was triggered by a statement of Clemente Mastella, the Italian Labor Minister, who stated that "the New York Jewish lobby" was behind the sharp decline of the lira. Hearing this, the World Jewish Congress demanded that Berlusconi denounce Mastella, who was quick to apologize.

**Russia.** John Erickson, an Edinburgh University scholar with a lot of expertise on Eastern Europe, believes that the Soviet Union lost 49 million civilians and fighting men in 1941-45, the years the now defunct U.S.S.R. was fighting Germans on the Eastern front. That was more than a third of the Soviet Union's population, which at that time stood at 164 million. In 1988, before its collapse, the Soviet Union had 4.25 million people under arms. In 1992, Russian armed forces were down to 2.8 million. They are expected to shrink to 1.5 million or 1.6 million in the next few years. Nonetheless, Russia still remains a superpower in the sense that it could obliterate most of the U.S., if it shot off its nukes first in some future war.

Solzhenitsyn's return to Russia is sending chills up and down Chosen vertebrae. In his program for Russian reconstruction he asks the rhetorical question, "What need is there of this heterogeneous amalgam? Do we want Russians to lose

their unique characteristics?"

Several Jewish characters are stunningly and realistically portrayed in Solzhenitsyn's massive historical novel, *The Red Wheel*. They include Alexander Helphand (aka Parvus), the adventurist millionaire who helped finance Lenin's bloody maneuverings, and Mordko Bogrov, who assassinated Solzhenitsyn's hero politician, Prime Minister Pyotr Stolypin. Although these characters are presented correctly, they give Jews hissy fits because of Solzhenitsyn's precise and lingering descriptions of their lips, fingernails, eyes and hand gestures, which hammer home their genetic makeup. An Israeli scholar growled, "The facts are true, but the glue between them is anti-Semitic."

**Czechoslovakia.** An amendment allowing for restitution of private Jewish property took effect in Czechoslovakia on July 1. Jews can now file claims for what was filched from them, first by the Nazis, later by the Soviets. The Chosen are biting their nails, however, because expropriated Sudeten Germans may take advantage of the new law to get back some of what they lost. In pre-WWII Prague about 10% of all buildings and 20% of all property in the center of the city belonged to Jews.

**Haiti.** All hail the Emperor Jones Clinton, the conqueror of Port-au-Prince. Let us all genuflect to the holy writ of intervention and wipe out the heresy of isolationism. Viewed from this perspective, the Korean, Vietnam and Gulf Wars, plus many scraps in-between, were really religious conflicts.

Now we have Haiti, the invasion of which is the *ne plus ultra* of religious warfare. Tyrannosaurus Rex has no problem beating up on fleas. Trouble is, after Tyrannosaurus Rex finishes mopping up, plenty of fleas still remain. Whatever would the U.S. do if it had to fight a nation or group of nations that equaled America in numbers, resources and military strength? Our two principal WWII enemies are richer and more prosperous than they were before we won.

The Somali misadventure cost us a billion dollars and 40 lives. It will be interesting to count the casualties in Haiti, not a week after, but a year after the invasion, which Clinton calls a peacekeeping operation. More people die in Washington, in Clinton's own backyard, in one week than die in Haiti in a month. Yet

our troops are sent to Haiti, not D.C., whose next mayor is almost certain to be Marion Barry, who has the full backing of the Democratic Party and is a far worse crook than Cédras.

Religion, by which is meant the present-day faith known as democracy—with Christianity replaced by equalitarianism and the Crucifixion replaced by Auschwitz—is a hard nut to crack. The job can only be accomplished by a superior people—and our people are no longer superior.

To end this manic interventionism, the first thing we must do is understand that the people who control this country still act and think as if they were in the Stone Age. They may pat themselves on the back for running around the Middle East and Caribbean like 20th-century gods of war, but they are simply adding to the misery and suffering they are supposed to be ending.

The long and short of it is that we are acting so irrationally we may be putting evolution in reverse. We better shape up. The baboons, like the ones in Rwanda who have taken over some abandoned towns, are also out of their cages in this country. If we don't stop injecting democracy and equalitarianism into foreign policy, religifying it as it were, we might as well close up shop and turn America back to the Indians.

Until recently Jews have been principal players in entangling our troops in foreign wars. More recently blacks have been hogging the interventionist spotlight. Since they are so eager to set up a black government in Haiti (are they anti-Cédras because he is too white?), why not send an all-black expeditionary force to the onetime French colony? After all, if it weren't for blacks, we wouldn't be in Haiti, just as if it weren't for Jews many American soldiers who died in WWI, WWII and the Middle East would still be alive and kicking.

Once in Haiti, American blacks could drink in the African culture they left behind many centuries ago when they were sold to white slavers by their tribal chiefs. Voodoo is rampant in the country; oaths used to be and probably still are sworn over mugs of pig's blood; some zombie types who have threatened to eat white troops, might not be so cannibalistically interested in blacks. If they escape the pot, black troops might have greater resistance to "AIDS powder," which some Haitian warlocks have threatened to throw at the invaders. The powder is supposedly made by grinding the bones of thousands of disinterred AIDS victims.

δύστανε μοίρας, ὅσον παροίχει

# Instauration®

VOL. 19, NO. 12

NOVEMBER 1994



## THE LESSON OF RHODESIA

## The Safety Valve

In keeping with Instaurator's policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ In the aftermath of the bombing of the Jewish facilities in Buenos Aires, there were complaints there that local Jews always put Israel first. Odd how this same theme crops up the world around.

675

□ If a man of African descent cannot be called a Negro, but must be called a black, then a woman of African descent should not be called a Negress, but a blackess.

220

□ The American military in Haiti is Clinton's trade-off for the Black Caucus's support of the crime bill. It's that simple.

190

□ Marion Barry was a prisoner in a jail not too far from my home. The men who work there told a friend of mine that he was regularly beaten up. Since inmates reserve such treatment for "scum" like child molesters and informers, do those inmates know something about Barry we don't?

159

□ Joseph Jett, the black who embezzled \$3.5 million from Kidder Peabody, now wants approximately half a million dollars from the company for his legal fees. I asked how this could be. "Oh, it's company policy to pay employees' legal fees." "Yeah," I said, "but in this case the company is the plaintiff." "Nonetheless," I was told. "Jett still wants 'em to pay his bills!"

200

□ I have long been frustrated that Instaurator's readership has not reached at least into the hundreds of thousands, if

not millions. In my view it is a failure on the part of us the readers. As to my personal efforts and failure to find new subscribers, perhaps I've fished in the wrong waters. I was always surprised to find there was never any quick response or any great enthusiasm on the part of those I loaned copies to. One of the most frequent responses was, "It's over my head." This from people who had respectable I.Q.s!

402

□ As was the case in Somalia, the chaos and misery of Haiti is described by Clinton as an aberration, which it would be unneighborly of us not to correct. It will soon become apparent, as it was in Somalia, that chaos and misery are the natural lot of the black world.

844

□ We no longer pay homage to our heroes. We have suffered their memories to be spit on and trod on by pygmies. We ourselves have no memory of them, surrendering our women and children, our country and every last right valuable to man. We defend nothing, uphold nothing. Instead of standing up and speaking like men, we bleat like yearling sheep and skulk around, silently resenting the Lilliputians before whom we grovel and kowtow.

215

□ Instauratorists have often heard about the Hoax of the 20th Century. But there have been other hoaxes in other centuries. Einsteinism, Freudianism and Marxism are only a few recent ones. The Marxist hoax was a real whopper and probably resulted in the untimely elimination of over 100 million humans. But the biggest hoax of all and the most enduring, was fabricated in the First Century. It was so powerful that even time itself is measured by what went before it and what came after it. It has everything—people walking on water; being raised from the dead; magical multiplication of bakery and sea food dishes; amazing new medical cures; and even an in-vitro operation preceding the test tube birth through a heavenly sperm donor arrangement that was performed immaculately.

921

□ The liberals often make use of that simple but direct old Anglo-Saxon word *need* to exert their mind control over us. We *need* to send aid to Rwanda. We *need* to stop the fighting in Yugoslavia. We *need* to help Israel dominate what used to be Palestine. We *need* to intervene in Haiti. We *need* to take in thousands of Cubans so that Castro will stop sending more. "We *need* to have universal health care" (Hillary's quote). We *need* to accept the "huddled masses," but we *need not* mention where we will

put them. We *need* to make the economy grow indefinitely, at least until it explodes. Who is this Great God named Need that decrees all this? It is Father Liberalism and his Holy Son, Minority Racism.

065

□ September saw the arrival of Instaurator with its commentary regarding Fidel Castro and Cuba. The following day the news reported the United States would receive 20,000 Cuban immigrants annually. Twenty-four hours later Senator Jesse Helms called for the permanent removal of Fidel Castro. I agree with Helms, but let us not be so naive as to think this will happen in present-day America. It would be in the best interest of all of us to realize our main thrust should be to stop the pollution of our population. With this idea in mind we should come to some arrangement with Castro—anything just as long as it reverses the flow of Cubans to this country.

287

□ The way Majority members will jump through the hoop to exonerate the Chosen for any wrongdoing never ceases to amaze. How many times have you been describing a certain atrocity or underhanded wheeling and dealing by the yarmulke crowd, only to have your listener immediately interject, "Oh, but you must not blame all Jews for that"? At the end of his fine book, *Assault on the Liberty*, James Ennis almost ruins his rightful condemnation of criminal acts by the Jewish state: "We must not blame Jews generally or even Israelis generally" (as if there is a difference). I wish I could nail down just what causes us to feel so damn obligated to qualify any criticism of Jews or "Israelis" with such an obvious and meaningless observation. Of course, not all Jews can be blamed. So what? Does that somehow alleviate what most of the others do or did, have done or will do? Have you ever noticed that Jews don't point their finger at a few Christians for

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

Wilmot Robertson, editor

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.

ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

### CONTENTS

The Lesson of Rhodesia . . . . .	4
The Structure of the Two-Party System. . . . .	7
Closing the Gender Gap. . . . .	8
Racial Realities in Latin America. . . . .	10
American Graffiti XIX. . . . .	13
Books to Tickle Your Fancy. . . . .	15
Unlikely Kudos for Pat Moynihan. . . . .	16
Bombfather, the Plagiarist. . . . .	17
Screaming Semite. . . . .	18
Rose in a Cactus Patch. . . . .	18
Endangered Species. . . . .	19
Backtalk. . . . .	20
Inklings. . . . .	22
Cultural Catacombs. . . . .	24
Talking Numbers. . . . .	25
Primate Watch. . . . .	26
Notes from the Sceptred Isle. . . . .	27
Satcom Sam. . . . .	28
Elsewhere. . . . .	30
Stirrings. . . . .	32

anti-Semitism, but at all of Christianity? Whites (plural) are blamed for oppression, not a few selected whites. Does anyone fire off flares of objection when these particular stereotypical inferences are made or step in to make sure we understand that "not all whites" or "not all Christians" are to blame?

760

□ Many liberals grudgingly agree that homosexual behavior is genetic in origin, which justifies their "minority" status. Yet these same liberals refuse to hear similar arguments about minority criminal behavior, which they insist is anything but genetic.

337

□ Seems that more and more postal carriers today are of the ebony persuasion. Given that bushes, trash bins and other receptacles (including hip pockets) are more convenient than mailboxes, doesn't that give another ominous ring to the word "blackmail"?

705

□ I still see that obnoxious Malcolm X merchandise around—for instance, the somber black cap with the white X on front. Methinks Instaurationists should come out with our own products and gadgets. Perhaps we should just add 13 stars and a little red and blue color to the X and "confederate" Africa.

375

□ Nothing like a satisfying dream to get a good night's sleep. I dreamed that O.J. was acquitted, thus saving L.A. from going up in flames again. Then some guy, deciding he had had enough of the stinking Hollywood/Beverly Hills morality and lifestyles, hired three thugs from the underworld and they finished Simpson off, just before he was to leave for the Caribbean "to start a whole new life." They gave him two dozen stab wounds and a slice around the neck just like he gave Nicole. On the wall above the dead body were the words "Real Justice." Underneath, in smaller black letters, was scratched, "Cheap, too."

208

□ Said a DJ on a Dallas radio station: "A lot of people think Elvis is alive. Maybe so, maybe not. But if still alive, he'd drop dead when he learned about his daughter's marriage."

752

□ Seeing as how Jimmy Carter has such an aptitude for go-betweening, has anyone thought to check his family tree for Semitic roots?

537

□ Race is indeed a factor in the O.J. Simpson case, but not in the most obvious way. How many Majority folk are players in this game? Well, there's Nicole. Mmmm, who else is there? The only other Majority female I'm aware of

is Judge Ito's white wife. Everybody else is either black or Jewish. If you're a white male, you don't have a dog in this hunt. Might as well just sit back and enjoy the spectacle.

770

□ I believe somebody from *Time* has been reading "The Testosterone Connection" series from Instauration. A recent *Time* issue ("Infidelity, It May Be in Our Genes," Aug. 15, 1994) has a few fairly obvious similarities.

716

□ Viewed objectively, the tussle between Aristide and Cédras was a little more than another chapter in the long story of the relationship of the black masses and the mulatto elite in that eternally troubled and eternally impoverished land. That struggle and its many ramifications is certainly one of the dominant themes of Haitian history. But while important in the Haitian context, it is a matter of supreme unimportance to the American Majority, whose only legitimate concern about Haiti is that it send us no more Haitians. The N.Y. Times recently reported that, according to Pentagon estimates, the military occupation of Haiti will cost some \$475 million! It is an enterprise upon which America should not spend a nickel, let alone risk the lives of any of its soldiers.

121

□ Torture can be easily defined as what a man goes through when his children are taken away by a judge and given to an arrogant ex-wife who has become bored with being a homemaker. While ex-hubby pays through the nose, she can get a well-paying affirmative action job, along with a new lover. Ninety-one percent of divorces are initiated by women, many of them brainwashed by the man-hating feminists who are everywhere in the media. Take the monetary equation out of divorce and it will come to a screeching halt. You'd no longer hear women making statements like, "Oh, he'll make a good first husband."

902

□ Whatever five out of nine Supreme Court justices say is the law becomes the law. When the Court is evenly split, the fate of the entire country is decided by one man. He may be politically biased or even senile. No matter. That one justice makes the law.

993

□ O.J.'s fleet of lawyers and paralegals will cost him at least \$6 million. Prosecutor Marcia Clark will take home about one-fifteenth of what defense lawyer Shapiro will get. The justice system is really being revealed for what it is—rotten!

802

□ The Jewish woman did a double take when I told her that I was also the child

of Holocaust victims. "What do you mean?" she said. "You are a non-Jewish, non-Hispanic white." I told her that my dad's education as a serious scientist was interrupted, his family split up, his most intelligent brother killed. Some 60,000 people in his ancestral city of Bremen were fried by the Allied bombers in one night. In my mother's ancestral city of Hamburg there were more people killed than could be counted. Yes, I too was the child of the Holocaust. And I certainly do not want another one. "Do you?" I asked.

775

□ Most of us should have nothing but sorrow for the thousands of Arabs murdered by the Israeli army, for the 3,000 Arab homes reduced to rubble by Israeli bulldozers. Hundreds of square miles of land have been stolen, along with farms, orchards and businesses from the Palestinians and never one dime of repayment ever, in spite of the tens of billions of U.S. dollars dumped on the Zionist state.

726

□ Anyone who thinks about it is well aware that the principal reason for Desert Storm and the present American military build-up in Kuwait is to remove Iraq as a military threat to Israel. What if Iraq went into Kuwait, which after all was Iraqi territory until "freed" by the British not too long ago? What if Iraqis did get control of Kuwait oil? They couldn't drink it. The world price is set by OPEC, in which Iraq has but one small voice.

866

□ On one of his TV programs Rush Limbaugh had a black conservative guest whom he saluted as "proof" that all blacks weren't liberals. The pitiful honkies in the studio audience clapped wildly as Rush beamed through his folds of fat. His message was that the U.S. is chock-full of "good Negroes." If this is what American conservatism has come to, then God help us! Should Bush and his crowd manage to sell this "good black" nonsense, then maybe 2% of American Negroes would vote Republican instead of the current 1%. And America's racial problems will be solved forever and ever, amen! If you believe that, you'll also believe that Rush skips dessert at all those fancy restaurants.

For reasons of history, geography and above all else biology, the American Negro is and always will be the ultimate revolutionary, viz. a genetic revolutionary. Even if every Negro in the U.S. could recite *The Wealth of Nations* from memory while doing a headstand, the black presence would continue to pose the gravest possible threat to "domestic tranquillity." Limbaugh and all his foolish followers, as well as other "conservatives" who at least profess similar beliefs, cannot change this terrible fact for even a second.

211



# The Lesson of Rhodesia



Ian Smith  
was betrayed  
by the British

**A**s racially aware white Americans ponder their dispossession, observe their nation's decline and listen to the continuous, blithe assurances about "diversity" and the glorious multicultural future, all too many of us wring our hands in self-pity and impotent rage. Demoralized and despondent, we shudder at the prospect of coping with a population that will soon be half-colored. Having already given up without a fight, we talk of heading for greener pastures. Is this the spirit of Aryan Man?

The concept of white racial solidarity is a dream that few whites in America have ever experienced. The very idea itself is somewhat alien to them. Even within the "racialist movement," the fragmentation is profound.

A tiny country in Africa serves as an example of what a group of whites can do when the pressure is on, when it has become a minority and is faced with extinction. This same country is an excellent example of what happens when the white minority loses racial solidarity and experiences the disintegration that quickly and inevitably follows.

I am talking about Rhodesia. The country was born after a series of mining concessions had been granted by the Matabele chieftain, Lobengula, to Cecil Rhodes and his British South Africa Company. The dusky chief thought he had cleverly swindled Rhodes out of valuable trinkets and cloths for a few handfuls of rocks. In 1890 white settlers trekked in to work the mines, to establish farms and build communities. The white colony that took shape did not escape the attention of native tribesmen, who in the 1890s waged two unsuccessful wars to drive the settlers out. Once the "rebellions" had been put down, the development of the country accelerated.

The heroic sacrifices of the intrepid whites who civilized this wilderness were beyond belief. The colony was so successful that Britain, the mother country, granted it self-governing status in 1923. Progress continued unabated until the late 50s and early 60s, when the first serious racial problems intruded. By this time, thanks to white medicine, white farming and an efficient white administration, the black population had grown from an 1890 estimate of close to 100,000 to 5 million. The white count never exceeded 250,000.

The ideological obsession known as decolonization took Rhodesian whites almost unawares. It meant giving everything, all the fruits of the whites' intensive labor, over to the blacks, whether or not the blacks were ready—and, of course, they were not ready and indeed would never be. As African colony after colony was handed over to the natives, Rhodesian whites observed each one dissolve into bankruptcy, chaos and bloodshed. Coup after coup, massive corruption, the blur of bloodied machetes and white flight completed the picture. In Rhodesia the decision was made to resist handing over the country to primitives who could not rule themselves, let alone rule others. Elected Rhodesian leaders negotiated with Britain over the issue, but decided they could not achieve independence without sacrificing their rights and property. Britain, rejecting any real safeguards for the white population, seemed determined to let the country slide into barbarism.

The struggle with Britain finally engendered racial solidarity among white Rhodesians. Clearly the threat was not just from the sea of blacks around them, but from the erstwhile mother country herself, indeed from virtually the entire world. The white

population, mostly British, included large numbers of white immigrants from all over the globe. Their fate as a racial group clearly depended on reacting to the incipient threat of disaster by standing shoulder-to-shoulder. Since Rhodesian politicians not pursuing white interests had no political future, foreign policy quickly moved towards a break with the mother country. When negotiations with Britain collapsed, Rhodesian Prime Minister Ian Smith declared a Unilateral Declaration of Independence.

## The Rebel Regime

The spectacle of white people daring to protect themselves against a black avalanche stunned and shocked international liberalism. Pressures were applied and steps taken to bring these "rebels" to heel. Although sanctions forced Rhodesia to tighten its economic belt, the overall effect was to compel the Rhodesian economy to diversify and become autarchic. New industries were created; old industries strengthened. Portugal and South Africa refused to honor the sanctions. Many other countries covertly flouted them. The Soviet Union blasted Rhodesia in the United Nations, but behind the scenes and through third countries and subterfuge, the U.S.S.R. purchased Rhodesian chrome, which was then re-sold to the U.S. at a hefty profit. Other countries and companies followed suit, including an array of British concerns. Sanctions turned out to be a flop.

The intensifying outcry against Rhodesia and the growing world hostility merely served to boost white racial solidarity. The country and its economy actually grew stronger. The black population seemed to understand that it was better off under white rule than under black tyranny. In spite of the rhetoric of black "nationalist" leaders and a few giant rallies and demonstrations, no truly effective black mass movement developed.

Rhodesia was transformed into a kind of oasis in which white people instinctively saw each other as racial kinfolk. Newcomers from Europe, North America and elsewhere almost immediately closed ranks with Rhodesians. Complete strangers were helpful and friendly to each other, as they looked out for each other's interests. A close eye was kept on politicians who might "sell out" the white population. The white Rhodesian spirit soared.

Unfortunately a tiny minority of whites favored a "gentler" approach and a policy of compromise. These individuals were made to feel so uncomfortable they emigrated to more congenial liberal climes. The Jewish community in Rhodesia was almost monolithic in its support for the antiwhite position. Jews provided moral, political and financial assistance to the black "nationalist" leadership and did what it could to break down the resistance of the white population. A "Harmony Campaign" was launched by a coterie of mostly Jewish liberals, a sort of forerunner to the present-day multiculturalist nonsense in the West.

## The Terror

Black terrorist incursions into Rhodesia began in the early 60s but did not become serious until 1972, when the first assaults on white farmers took place. The Rhodesian community met the challenge head-on. The army consisted of a collection of all-white and all-black units. Mixed-race (coloureds) and gray-area types formed their own detachments. Together and under

white officers and NCOs, the army defended the borders and, over time, slaughtered the terrorists by the scores of thousands.

The terrorists also did some slaughtering. ZANLA (Zimbabwe African National Liberation Army), consisting almost entirely of Bantus belonging to the Mashona tribe, based itself in Mozambique and had the support of Red China, the World Council of Churches, the East Bloc nations and liberal organizations of every shade and stripe. ZIPRA (Zimbabwe People's Revolutionary Army), whose warriors belonged to the Matabele tribe, was ensconced in Zambia and supported by the U.S.S.R. and international liberal groups. Although the two black "armies" made separate incursions into Rhodesia, they did not coordinate their military campaigns. Occasionally they met by accident in the bush and gunned down large numbers of each other. Most of these terrorists were transformed into "freedom fighters" after being abducted from their villages and after undergoing forcible "training" in remote bush camps. Many were unwilling converts. When re-entering Rhodesia, they simply dumped their weapons, removed their uniforms and returned to their homes. Those who didn't, targeted remotely located white farmers and lone white motorists on bush roads.

Virtually every white Rhodesian adult served in one capacity or another during the eight-year war. Arming themselves, they traveled in convoys from town to town. A common sight was housewives in supermarkets with machine guns slung over their shoulders as they went about their shopping.

Hundreds of foreign white volunteers were recruited into the Rhodesian forces, making some white units resemble high-spirited "foreign legions." Easily assimilated into the Rhodesian army, they strengthened the already-prevailing racial solidarity.

Internally, countless terror gangs were wiped out or captured. Many, having been "turned" against their former leaders, joined elite Rhodesian units. Hundreds of captured terrorists were tried and executed. External raids on terrorist camps and bases in Mozambique and Zambia netted huge stocks of weapons and body counts running into the thousands.

## The Collapse

As time went on, it became abundantly clear to the international Mandarin Caste that the white population of Rhodesia could not be dislodged by the usual conventional means of political threats or economic sanctions, nor even by war. Enter Henry Kissinger! This foreign policy "genius," probing for Rhodesian weakness, found it in South Africa. Unsupportive of the sanctions effort, South Africa was essentially neutral. Its troops had participated in the Rhodesian war covertly, but more to gain experience in modern insurgent warfare than to help the beleaguered white-controlled country to the north. South Africa, however, did supply Rhodesia with ammunition, weapons and oil, the only strategic materials that Rhodesia was unable to produce on its own.

As international political pressure was building against South Africa, which was perpetually striving after respectability and a letup in the worldwide campaign against its white regime, Kissinger approached John Vorster, the South African Prime Minister, and essentially offered to reduce the propaganda tirades in exchange for South Africa's leaning on Rhodesia to return to the settlement table. Amazingly, the ploy worked.

Ian Smith, the Prime Minister, was advised that unless he worked out some sort of compromise to the satisfaction of the black population, the lifeline would be cut off. To drive home the threat, supplies of fuel and ammunition were reduced to a three-day level. Smith explained the new situation to his white Rhodesian compatriots and reluctantly advised that they give in. The alternative, he said, would be disastrous. In a referendum,

the new policy was approved by a slim majority of the voters. Jews, liberals and business leaders were overjoyed, while the white population remained glum. The first cracks in white solidarity began to show, to be replaced by an everybody-for-himself mentality.

Not surprisingly, there was no political payoff to Vorster for his betrayal of Rhodesia. The universal pressure on South Africa was not only maintained, but actually intensified.

It was not long before negotiations with "moderate" African leaders were undertaken and a settlement reached with Bishop Abel Muzorewa. Supervised elections took place. For the first time in Rhodesian history indigenous Africans had the vote. This author served as an elections officer and witnessed the spectacle of near-naked savages, most of them illiterate, many with bones and other objects through their noses, crowding into election booths. Muzorewa became the first black prime minister, with safeguards for the white population built into the new constitution, including a kind of white "veto" power over legislation. Rhodesia was turned into "Zimbabwe-Rhodesia." Still the world community refused to recognize the new government. Ultimately Muzorewa had to bow to foreign pressure. New negotiations took place with Britain at Lancaster House in London in 1979, resulting in power being handed over to the British. "Zimbabwe-Rhodesia" reverted back to "Rhodesia." Interestingly this was the first and last time in African history that a black leader voluntarily handed over the reins of power to a white-run nation.

The British immediately scheduled new elections and persuaded the terrorist leaders, Robert Mugabe and Joshua Nkomo, to participate. Through massive intimidation, violence and bloodshed, all of which was minimized or ignored by the international election monitors and the international media, Mugabe's ZANU party swept into power. The British quickly cleared out and the new "Zimbabwe" came into being, along with a new (black) order. The surrender signaled the beginning of large-scale white emigration from Rhodesia to other lands.

## The New Order

Mugabe's first matter of business was to issue a series of assurances to the white citizenry. They had nothing to fear; their property would not be touched; they were welcome to stay. Standards in health care and education would be maintained and even improved. Businesses would not be molested and foreign investment would be encouraged. No one would be harmed; all would have equal rights; nirvana would reign. The "hand of reconciliation" would be extended to all. "We can forgive, but we can never forget" was Mugabe's reference to the "liberation struggle."

The international media lapped it up, lauding Mugabe as a candidate for sainthood. Commentators viewed Salisbury's beautiful downtown skyline as "proof of the skills and abilities of blacks to create and rule modern societies." That this complex infrastructure was the product of white, not black, rule was unmentioned.

As the weeks and months passed, a growing number of whites were murdered in their homes, especially white farmers in remote areas. In the Fort Victoria area, where some of the murders had taken place, the assailants were actually arrested. During their trial, they all claimed to have acted on the instructions of Mugabe's Minister of Health, Dr. Herbert Ushewokunze. Another Minister, Edgar Tekere, was put on trial for shooting an elderly white farm manager. The black bureaucrats controlling the trial refused to convict. Threatening noises against whites were made by other officials and by the state-controlled media. Individual whites were attacked, beaten, raped or insulted with increasing frequency. Disempowered and dejected, whites fled

from the country in increasing numbers.

White farmland was quickly targeted for transfer of ownership. Some absentee farmers willingly sold their land to the government while others were pressured into doing so. In many cases government-inspired black peasant "squatters" simply moved onto the farms and took up residence. White owners had no choice but to sell and move on. Many farms wound up in the possession of various government officials and their relatives. Scandalous tales of abuse of workers and non-payment of workers' salaries by their new black bosses circulated everywhere. Not long after the transfer of land resources to blacks, Zimbabwe moved from a net exporter of food to a net importer. Food products and products of all kinds skyrocketed in price. Shortages in all commodities became commonplace.

Another target was white-owned businesses. It became virtually impossible to dismiss employees. Tremendous arm-twisting was applied to management to hire vastly more black managers, whether qualified or not. Salaries to all black employees were mandated by the state at progressively higher levels. Worker/management disputes arose from the most trivial causes. White managers were often beaten by black workers or locked out of their own workplaces. Confiscatory taxes were introduced. Products and services offered by Zimbabwean companies became uncompetitive on the world market.

The irony was that many in the business community had welcomed a black government on the naive assumption that with the lifting of sanctions mega-profits would roll in. Instead, they saw their businesses ruined and their fortunes evaporate.

Government rapidly turned into a black racket in which corruption and inefficiency became standard operating procedure. Basic government services such as police, fire and posts and telecommunications could no longer be relied on and, in some areas, no longer existed.

Although effectively driven out of their own homeland, white emigrants were derided as racist traitors who by leaving had "sabotaged" Zimbabwe's economy. Those whites who stayed were also scapegoated. According to the new conventional wisdom, if something went wrong, it was because some racist white manager had "sabotaged" his own company in a disloyal attempt to cripple Zimbabwe's economy.

## Cultural Change

With political and economic dispossession came the inevitable cultural dispossession. In the new mythology whites were a race of aggressors, tyrants and thieves who brutally invaded the peaceful and idyllic lands of noble and intelligent blacks, ruthlessly exploiting and oppressing them. All of Africa's problems were blamed on colonialism or neo-colonialism or some dark racist plot. The achievements of whites were ignored or downplayed, while black "achievements" were invented out of thin air. The Zimbabwean Ruins, an archeological site in southeast Zimbabwe known to have been a slaving and trading site for Arabic traders, was miraculously transformed into the ruins of a once-magnificent black civilization.

It was preordained that ever larger numbers of blacks be admitted into the private school system by whatever means, including the waiver of school fees. Hitherto the private schools had been open to all races, but many had remained mostly or entirely white, mainly because of higher school fees. The number of blacks quickly shot up at these schools, but for the most part education remained and still remains generally acceptable. White children can still receive a somewhat decent education today, if their parents have the money and if they are willing to put up with harassment by teachers and administrators. The only schools enjoying almost complete non-interference are the few-

ish ones. Mugabe rewarded the Jews for their invaluable assistance in dislodging the hated whites from power.

One watchword of the new order was "Africanization," meaning the transfer of ownership and control of all resources from whites to blacks. On a different note, much was heard about a "non-racial" society, one in which, theoretically at least, race became irrelevant and invisible. In practice, however, the new order meant the blackening of all institutions, employment, neighborhoods and the whole of society and social activity.

Black governmental incompetence quickly extended to the government-run hospitals. Corruption, incompetence and shortages of essential medicines and supplies became commonplace. The ensuing shortfall of skilled doctors prompted the government to import "doctors" from other Commonwealth countries, such as India and Pakistan, which merely compounded incompetence with more incompetence. To receive decent medical care one had to enter the private, more expensive, but still largely white, clinics. Faced with the choice of a kind of segregated medicine or no medicine at all, the government essentially accepted this situation. Decent medical care is still available in Zimbabwe if one has the money and knows the ins and outs of the system.

## Zimbabwe Today

Zimbabwe has "enjoyed" black government since 1980. The white minority has dwindled from a high of nearly 300,000 to a low of around 70,000, most of them pensioners, diplomats, expatriates, very wealthy and entrenched whites or poor whites who have nowhere to go. Homes are increasingly fortresses and virtually everything of value is somehow imported, often with great difficulty and at great expense. The wealthy and privileged categories of whites—Jews, corporate executives and a small number of white commercial farmers still in possession of their land, do in fact still live a very desirable lifestyle. On the other hand, the average white Rhodesian has undergone a racial and cultural form of ethnic cleansing. Some diaspora Rhodesians now live in South Africa, where they are experiencing the same dispossession all over again. Others have moved to Britain, Australia and North America. In all these places they congregate into small veterans or cultural organizations. The overseas Rhodesians remain proud, defiant and determined to transmit the white Rhodesian heritage to their children.

What happened in Rhodesia was an incremental process accompanied by endless lies and false assurances. A similar situation is observable today in neighboring South Africa. This gradual and piecemeal process can also be seen in the rest of the white world, although most whites outside Africa are almost entirely unaware of what is going on.

The reason for the collapse of Rhodesia and more recently of South Africa is not so much attributable to demographics, but to international power plays, largely on the part of Jewish/liberal forces. Ian Smith's soon-to-be-published memoirs focus on international and South African betrayal, with emphasis on Kissinger's maneuvers.

Here in North America whites are rapidly heading for minority status. Concurrently power continues to shift into Jewish hands, power increasingly employed and deployed to destroy the host population. Inevitably ever larger numbers of whites will become aware of the process and choose to resist it, which will offer untold opportunities for increasing racial consciousness and solidarity. Even a very small number of determined, racially conscious whites are capable of achieving wonders as the rotten system breaks down and ultimately collapses. The future does consist of hazards and dangers, but also of opportunities and rewards. Instaurationists take heart!

MURUNGU

M  
Y  
T  
H  
B  
U  
S  
T  
E  
R  
S



## The Structure of the Two-Party System

The Democrats and Republicans are not parties of ideology, but of opportunism. In the days of I.I.L. Mencken the Democrats were the party of the lost cause of the Confederacy and white racism. The Republicans were the party of high tariffs.

On the local level both parties are "owned" by the likes of developers, real estate agents, contractors and automobile dealers. Lower-echelon party volunteers expect to receive various favors, such as jobs in local government. Fat-cat fundraisers and contributors can get to be ambassadors to clean and safe countries.

The rank-and-file of both parties were and are coalitions of ethnic, religious and regional interests. Over the decades these have shifted so much that many of today's Republicans were yesterday's Democrats and vice versa.

From the Civil War until the New Deal the Republicans were the champions of blacks. Then the Democrats added blacks to their pool of Jews, Irish and other white "ethnics." Republicans are the new home for Southern and "ethnic" whites.

Democrats are now champions of the racism of the emerging majority of blacks and Hispanics, while the Republicans are making a play for Asians and middle-class Hispanics and blacks. The game of pork-barrel politics is increasingly one of race and social class rather than geography.

Both parties are controlled and manipulated by a small group we can call "Internationalists." George Bush, Bill Clinton, Henry Kissinger and Robert Strauss have more in common with one another than with the Republican small business owners or Democrat union members they pretend to represent.

Kissinger and Strauss both have Jewish roots. Who knows? Maybe they do visit the synagogue once in a while. But their real enthusiasm is for the Internationalist system, not the Zionist State or the U.S. Jewish lobby. Even the Nazis had their "honorary Aryans." Henry and Bob play that role for the Council on Foreign Relations.

Within the Democrat Party the Internationalists

are being challenged by blacks. The Religious Right, devastated by the collapse of Prohibition, is trying to make a comeback by seizing control of the Republican Party. Both developments are distressing to the Internationalists, as we can tell by reading their newspapers (Washington Post and the Wall St. Journal).

Of all the racial-ethnic groups in the U.S., only the Zionist Jews have detectable clout in the mass media. Blacks have a few token columnists. Everybody else is represented by self-styled conservatives. The majority of so-called "journalists" are propagandists for the Internationalists.

The failure of a group as large as German Americans to have any political influence whatsoever is remarkable. There are about 50 million of them, a much larger number than the total of blacks and Jews. But the spotted owl can get more votes in Congress than German Americans. And the owls aren't even registered to vote.

Internationalism differs from Imperialism in having "democratically elected" puppets rather than colonial administrators. Models of the U.S. two-party system are scheduled to be set up everywhere on earth. Eventually treaties will pass all real authority to Internationalist bureaucracies.

As in Latin America, 95% of the U.S. population will live at the subsistence level. About 2% will have comfortable sinecures in big corporations, universities or government. The remaining 3% will enjoy an above-average standard of living from owning a small business.

The Internationalist system differs from Marxist socialism (or communism) in two ways. One is the toleration of a few entrepreneurs who can be taxed and spied upon. The second is that there will be limited competition among the large corporations.

Socialism was discarded because it is too costly. Under socialism the masses are merely impoverished rather than destitute. Properly limited competition maximizes profits, which support the elite in luxury.

Totally free markets produce zero net profits, as economic theory demonstrates. This also produces economic instability. Examples are small retail shops and family farms. When there is some barrier to entry, such as large capitalization, high profits are quite possible.

Socialism is even worse, because everything loses money. There is far less for the parasitic elite; hence it is better to tolerate a few moderately prosperous entrepreneurs. Competition means the elite has to work a little at managing some enterprise and not concentrate on office politics, but that is a small sacrifice for a much higher level of consumption.

*This article, slightly edited and partially condensed, was published in the August 1994 issue of Mythbusters, P.O. Box 3639, Gaithersburg, MD 20885. Subscription: \$35 per year for 12 issues.*

## Some Thoughts on Closing the Gender Gap

Is it my imagination or is Instauration more skewed towards males than such mags as Popular Mechanics or Sports Illustrated? The same sexual imbalance seems to be true of "mainstream" conservative publications like Buckley's National Review. Note, however, that Rush Limbaugh has a sizable female following and the fundamentalist Christian groups are hardly lacking in members of the gentler sex. So the Instauration message may not be too much of a stretch for many women, provided it is presented in a female-friendly fashion.



Birds of a feather?

A recurring complaint of Instaurationists is that the white female—more particularly, the Nordic variety of same—is simply not interested in the plight of her race or, like the late, unlamented Amy Biehl, may be more devoted to the welfare of a race with darker skin than her own. Yet try as the modern woman may to deny interracial realities, she lives with the consequences of creeping melanization on a daily basis:

- She walks/jogs in fear, if she ventures out at all. Though cognizant of countless tales of black-on-white rape, she will brook no ugly racial talk in her presence and may even help her children celebrate Afro-American history month at school.
- She won't tolerate any "homophobic" comments in her presence, though it's perfectly all right for her to lament the shortage of "suitable" men.
- She deplores the emphasis on sex and violence in the media but can't stand it when anyone dares to castigate the Jews responsible for so much of the programming.
- She complains loudly about the tribulations of sending her kids to private schools, but won't countenance any bad-mouthing of people of color, whether homegrown or foreign-born, who have rendered the public school system moribund.

It would not be helpful to point out the irony of the above to any white renegade of your acquaintance. Your attempts at persuasion would likely be fruitless thanks to a psychological phenomenon known as *field dependence*.

You may not be aware of the term but you have probably seen or heard about those visual perception tests in which the subject is asked to pick out a pattern from a convoluted back-

ground of dark, shadowy swirls and whirls. In all cultures and at all ages, males are significantly better at ignoring the visual field in which a pattern is buried. Evidence of male superiority in perception of this kind shows up in three- or four-year-olds. For this reason females are said to be more field dependent than males. It's not that they don't get the picture, they just perceive it differently. They tend to be more influenced by their immediate environment than males and go to greater lengths to make the environment supportive. In her most obvious manifestation the female is a born homemaker, whether single or married with children. The intense devotion to drapes, carpets, wall-hangings and furnishings is only rarely shared by heterosexual males.

So how does this tendency prevent Majority females from becoming Instaurationists? For one thing, the environment they live in—the field they depend on—is very different from the one that surrounded their mothers. I remember the sense of sorrow expressed by my grandmother on those rare occasions in the 50s or 60s when we happened across a white woman with a brood of mulattoes. "Oh, those poor children," or words to that effect, was her usual reaction. "The poor things aren't black or white. What will become of them?" I also remember her remarks when my cousin married a young Irish Catholic. As far as my grandmother was concerned, this "mixed marriage" was a family tragedy of grandiose proportions. Never mind that it was one Nordic marrying another and the young man was well-to-do. Today one almost never hears the phrase, "mixed marriage," even when a Ubangi gets hitched to a Norwegian. In the Gospel according to Geraldo, Sally Jessy, Phil and Oprah, there is only one race—the human race. So how could there ever be mixed marriages?

The countless hours of bilge pumped by talk-show hosts is hardly going to affect the world view of the readers of this publication. But *women* watch these shows. The incessant thrumming of racial equality and multiculturalism in the media, schools and churches creates a "field" from which the female cannot separate herself. On the rare occasions you encounter a female skinhead or Ku Kluxer, it is more than likely she was introduced to such activities by a husband or boyfriend, whose dominant influence provided a pre-fab "field." We might call this the Pygmalion effect. Today, however, the likes of Professor Higgins are roundly dismissed as control freaks.

The lesson to be learned from Shaw's Professor Higgins is that the way to bring more females into the fold is to change their environment—admittedly a daunting task. Fighting the media, the government, the churches and the schools—society's most formidable institutions—would require a vast, well-organized, well-financed assault on many fronts—the creation of a counter-field, as it were—in order to succeed.

Does blocking out the dominant field or at least minimizing exposure to it mean converting to a Pennsylvania Dutch or Branch Davidian lifestyle? Should you trash your TV set, move to North Dakota and send your daughter to Brigham Young or Bob Jones University? Drastic moves, to be sure—and perhaps unnecessary. Here's why:

Some years ago I had a sociology professor who was the rarest of birds: a philosophical conservative. It goes without saying, he didn't rise very high in the heavily Jewish ranks of his department and he suffered a good deal of opprobrium from the shaggy-haired, bluejean-clad students who signed up for his class

unaware of what they were getting into. His course, "Social Change," doubtless evoked a lot of those nebulous "peace and justice" feelings among students on registration day. While most of what the professor had to say was lifted from the William F. Buckley, Russell Kirk and the American Spectator brand of conservatism, one concept he imparted has remained with me to this day: "Informal social controls are always stronger than formal social controls." By that he meant mores, folkways and traditions count for more than laws, regulations, codes and statutes.

In other words, folks, all is not lost! Even if we can't man the helm, we can still get this tanker turned around by bypassing the courts, Congress, state legislatures and city councils.

While there is no chance of any governmental body passing a law against interracial marriage and having it stand up under Supreme Court review, informal controls can render those who choose to marry outside the race as moral lepers. A century ago miscegenation was quashed much less effectively by statute than by the knowledge it would invite unrelenting ostracism. The normal "field" for all people in those times was that it was best to stick with your own kind.

Even today we can see how this phenomenon works within subcultures. Teenage gangs have elaborate codes of behavior, but they are still waiting for a Moses to etch these laws in stone. The clothes teenagers wear to school have far more to do with fashion (informal controls) than with dress codes (formal controls). Jews and homosexuals in the rag trade are adept at manipulating taste (informal control). They know how to monkey with the "field" that females depend on. They are also privy to one nasty secret: the female doesn't want to be left behind. If the price she must pay to belong is conformity, she will pay it, even if the price is steep. An extreme example is the already slender female who becomes anorexic or bulimic in an attempt to rid herself of dreaded body fat—which has no place in the contemporary American female's field. Next time you watch a beauty pageant, listen to the contestants' responses to the judges' questions. Pretty predictable, eh what? But don't blame the contestants; the beauty pageant "field" simply doesn't allow for originality. It's not written into the formal rules of the pageant, but it is deeply embedded in the informal rules. Imagine a Nordic knockout finalist, effervescent, radiant, overflowing with talent and charm, who is asked a question on race relations. If she comes forth with an intelligent, informed, Instauration-like answer, her chances of winning would immediately be nullified no matter how glorious her other attributes. But don't hold your breath waiting for such a response. The female fears ostracism more than the male. The latter may even derive a perverse enjoyment from his "loner" status, since it provides relief from the pressures and obligations of the male hierarchy.

This is not to say that changing a field is impossible. Note that the feminist/minority/liberal battle is always fought on two fronts. The ACLU and other pressure groups do battle with the formal controls, while the Jews/homos/liberals attack the informal controls with "consciousness raising" via schools, churches and media. It's one thing for the Supreme Court to make a sweeping ruling legalizing abortion nationwide. It's something else again to make it as socially acceptable as, say, an appendectomy. In the secular "field," which is far more malleable, this can be accomplished over time. Leftist politics even includes fields within fields. The feminist field, the Greenpeace field, the civil rights field and the animal rights field, among others, are all presented as elements of the "greater struggle," the mega-field of global "peace and justice."

If we are to swell the ranks of distaff Instaurationists, we must create a field of informal social controls they can "depend" on. This may sound like a tall order, but men have long been re-

sponsible for setting up and maintaining orderly societies in which women and their offspring thrive.

But how can men create an Instaurationist field in an era when male dominance is almost tantamount to Satanism, when any type of Aryan cultism may result in your "compound" being surrounded by tanks and helicopters chock-full of trigger-happy Feds? I offer a few modest suggestions.

1. *If your TV breaks down, don't get it fixed and don't buy another one.*

2. *Surround yourself with like-minded people. Make sure your friends are educated racists. Women, perhaps because they cluster closer to the mean on I.Q. scores than men do, are over-impressed by eggheads—not all of whom are Ivy League Jews. Cultivate the image of a "warm, fuzzy" racist to show that racially conscious people need not be drooling, sneering monsters. Say that you find the subject of "benign" racial differences fascinating. Hey, we all like to know who we are and where we come from, right? Me, a hatemonger? Perish the thought! It's just my intellectual curiosity.*

3. *Shun diversity! If you can't afford private schools, monitor your kids' textbooks and assignments. Tell them the teachers have no choice but to lie, since the public schools are bankrolled by government money. If they are grounded in truth in the home "field," they will be more likely to recognize nonsense when they hear it at school.*

4. *When the talk turns to indigenous peoples, bring Celts, Angles, Saxons, Jutes, Franks, Vikings and Teutons into the conversation. Explain how their homelands are being overrun by outsiders. An occasional reminder that indigenous people are not necessarily synonymous with mud people may open a few minds.*

5. *Stage a family boycott. A lot of minority-owned phenomena are solely profit-oriented. Take away the profits and you take away the phenomena. A case in point is rap music. If white kids didn't buy rap music, it would fade from the scene—or at least be quarantined in urban Mudvilles.*

Immerse yourself in the joys of tribalism. If you're a white ethnic, you have a big advantage over people like me, a generic white, mostly Nordic and Alpine with a seasoning of Mediterranean. I like the idea of Scottish clan gatherings, Celtic music festivals or Oktoberfests, but I don't kid myself into thinking I can participate in such goings-on with abandon. I don't have the proper genetic résumé. I note, however, that women are always hearty participants in these festivals. Any woman who is, say, pro-Irish is by necessity pro-white. Getting girls involved in these activities at a young age may safeguard them down the line.

These ethnic "fields," though not hermetically sealed off from alien influences, do seem to enhance the members' immune systems. I was recently talking to a resident of a Ukrainian neighborhood in New York City. I marveled at her tales of unspoiled (some might say unsophisticated) young females living in the very belly of the beast, carrying on the tradition of their ancestors. If it can be done in New York, it can be done anywhere!

It would, of course, be most helpful if we could re-create that old pan-Caucasian field that was once the birthright of all white Americans. For those of us who don't qualify for ethnic tribalism, the recreation of a Generic European-American (GEA) field would be most welcome. Talk about a Field of Dreams! In any event, bringing Majority females into the fold would be a blessing indeed, for the deadliest split in the Majority ranks is the one between the sexes. Any race-conscious political party or, for that matter, any race is doomed without wholehearted female participation.

JUDSON HAMMOND

# Racial Realities in Latin America

**T**hose of us familiar with Latin America are pretty well aware of the racial realities of that vast continent. My company often sends me down there on business and I have visited virtually every country, some for extended periods. Brazil is one of my favorites, though the street crime in Rio has all but shut out this incredibly lovely city for American tourists and businessmen who value their wallets—and their lives.

What is going on racially down Latin America way? Aren't all those cheerful, dancing Latins obsessed with race-mixing? Not exactly, and certainly not in the way most Majority Americans imagine.

We usually form our impressions of Latin America from the mangy wetbacks who cross the Rio Grande or from TV images of erratic colonels, sloe-eyed señoritas, masked guerrillas and swarthy mestizos in late-night B movies. There is truth in all of these stereotypes, but not by any means the whole truth.

Simply put, Latin America consists of more than 20 countries, all very different, though all share some cultural and historical similarities. The big divide in South America is between Brazil, a Portuguese-speaking giant, and the other countries, all former Spanish colonies. (Three small states on the northeast coast of the continent do not fit the bill, but they properly belong to the Caribbean sphere of influence.)

Throughout Latin America the whiter you are, the higher you are in the stratified social order. To be sure, a few whites slip through the cracks and fall into the lower orders, and a few dark-skinned persons (mestizos, almost never Negroes) manage to make it to the top, but in general the racial divisions hold with remarkable firmness. In some countries, like Chile or Argentina, the population is so white a fair skin confers little status. Mexico is a curious exception. Mexicans prefer to glorify the so-called "Cosmic Race," allegedly a mixture of Spanish and Indian. They tend to forget the heavy dollops of Negro blood thrown in the stew. Although the Mexican ruling class is quite white, there are more obvious mestizos in the country than in, say, Chile. (A word to the wise: Many Instaurationists only grudgingly use the term "white" when speaking of any Latin American. The whites referred to in this article are mainly of Spanish descent, but in Brazil, Argentina, Chile and elsewhere whites include Germans, Irish, Italians, even Yugoslavians. When you live in a country full of real nonwhites, you soon stop quibbling over dark-haired and brown-eyed whites.)

Until quite recently Latin American whites have discouraged black racial consciousness with a heavy hand. The regime of Cuban president Fidel Castro is a case in point. Castro, the illegitimate son of a Spanish soldier and a Cuban woman of Spanish descent—the rumor mill to the contrary—is definitely white. I have seen him close up twice. A racial renegade of the first water, he sends out young, white Cuban girls to the sugarcane fields with coal-black canecutters. Many of them return *encinta*. (These early Castro race-mixing escapades were a major—and unreported—reason for the flight of middle-class Cubans from the island.)

Though Don Fidel paints himself as a champion of the black man, the black must remain suitably humble and 100% loyal to El Máximo Líder and his Marxist politics. The repression of black cultural manifestations in Cuba has at times been savage. Castro has been known to fly into lowering rages when one of

his black "pets" defects. The Cuban dictator also has little or no interest in black women, preferring blondes and raven-haired beauties. Castro, however, is not so stupid as to put blacks in positions of responsibility. The Cuban Communist Party is as white as any other elitist group in Latin America, despite the fact that the percentage of blacks in Cuba has risen ominously over the past decades. Fidel may not have created a Socialist paradise, but he is well on his way towards creating Haiti II.

The ruling classes in the rest of Latin America are more subtle in their racial attitudes, but the results are precisely the same. "Black Power," as Americans have known it, just doesn't exist. Negroes are strictly on notice not to create the "state within a state" that we have to put up with in the U.S. It's true that members of the Colombian or Brazilian elites are ready to dance to the Congoid beat of "Musico Tropical." Otherwise blacks are kept at the bottom of the social scale. With all the problems plaguing Latin Americans the last thing they need is a horde of resentful, pushy Negroes demanding a larger share of the pie.

Blacks in most of Latin America basically do the same jobs they did in the U.S. 40 years ago, displaying the same happy-go-lucky, lazy air of those times. The few troublemakers are usually mulattos, who are fiercely distressed at being banned from the upper classes.

Speaking of upper classes, I have noticed far less miscegenation among the Latin American middle and upper classes than we have come to expect in the U.S. You will occasionally see some bedraggled mestizo woman with a Negro, but clearly both are from the slums. White men will on occasion patronize black prostitutes, but it is virtually unheard of for a white woman to be seen in the company of a Negro male.

Times are changing, however. No, I haven't seen any white women with blacks, but I have noticed a rising tide of "black consciousness," encouraged by events in the U.S. and fueled by an anti-black backlash of middle- and upper-class Latins who see their standard of living and personal safety menaced by the dead weight of Negroes hanging around their necks like a millstone.

Brazil, having by far the largest number of blacks, has the most serious problem. When you read about crime in Rio, you don't have to ask who are the guilty parties. They are the poor blacks who have swarmed into the big cities from the Northeast, a land of drought and famine.

In the 1960s and even into the 70s, the Brazilian middle and upper classes could safely mouth all kinds of multiracial platitudes and sneer at Americans for their "racism." At the time, there was no black problem. Not too many blacks had as yet crowded into the cities (outside of the poor neighborhoods, where they were safely removed from contact with lighter-skinned city dwellers). They posed no threat; they provided cheap labor; they added "local color." For Brazilian men with a sweet tooth for mulattas, these poor blacks provided an ample source of inexpensive mistresses. The situation changed as the "Brazilian Boom" began to sour in the late 1970s. The trickle of poor blacks into the cities became a torrent. Remember the "death squads?" They started in Rio as a desperate measure by an outnumbered, outgunned police to deal with mobs of savage blacks attacking tourists and generally making life hell for middle-class citizens. The criminals were given two warnings to go back where they came from. The third warning was a bullet in the



back of the head.

Today, in 1994, the violence has simply spun out of control. Rio is virtually lost, its economy seriously and perhaps permanently damaged by black hoodlums. There seems to be no way out. If you have never been to Rio, let me say it is one of the most beautiful places on earth. The natural setting is breathtaking; the miles of beaches ever so inviting; the shopping great; the women have to be seen to be believed; the restaurants are a gourmet's heaven. I know of few better ways to pass the day than sitting on a restaurant porch, sipping an excellent beer, eating delicious local dishes and watching the other dishes walk by on their way to the beach. Sometimes you have to look twice to see if they are wearing anything at all.



Crime is driving them off the beaches

Rio is surrounded by *favelas*, the shantytowns which house the poor, not all of them criminals by any means, most of whom are as terrified of the criminal gangs as anyone. The *favelas* have been there for a long time, but they are bigger and more sinister now. Gangs of young toughs roam the streets, armed and ready to kill at the slightest provocation.

You have heard, no doubt, of the killing of "children" by vigilantes and the Rio police. In some cases terrible crimes have been committed. Under Brazilian law, 18-year-olds are "children," even if they stand 6 feet tall, weigh 250 pounds and have a knife at your throat. It is virtually impossible to keep them in jail because of antiquated laws. They kill again and again. In addition to the bullet in the back of the head, the police tactic is to beat them senseless, then douse them in gasoline. Whoosh!

The violence is now creeping south to São Paulo, the largest city in South America and Brazil's economic capital. Brasília is the official capital, but since it is planted in the middle of nowhere, nobody really wants to live there.

São Paulo and the South, as it is known, is the white bastion of Brazil. Not surprisingly, it is the source of most of Brazil's industrial wealth. It is so far advanced compared to the rest of the country that there can be said to be two Brazils. A large part of the population is white enough to pass Instaurator's standards—and the folks down there want to keep it that way.

A secession movement has started in some of the southern Brazilian states, perhaps sparked by the *Confederados*, the Brazilian descendants of Confederate refugees who left the U.S.

after the Civil War. The *Confederados* have not yet fomented a new War Between the States in Brazil, but they did have a significant impact on the country's economy, despite their relatively small numbers.

White Brazilians who have struggled long and hard to build a nation they can be proud of are angered and disgusted at the thought that all will be for nothing if the "black problem" is not solved. A few years ago Brazilians could still joke about the blacks and pretend they were an integral part of Brazilian life. No more. It is one thing to have a folkloric attachment to an ethnic group, it is quite another to try to build a real future with a racial albatross around your neck.

Most blacks in Brazil remain apathetic and sunk in ignor-

ance, though a small but growing number of black militants have discovered "victimhood," and are acutely aware of the growing white resentment of the costs of maintaining Brazil's huge Negro minority. They are making plans to dig in their heels and attach themselves like lampreys to the frustrated whites. The usual suspects are there to give them aid and comfort. Jews in Brazil are up to their age-old shenanigans—media monopolies, racial lobbies, aid to Israel, the whole litany.

Blacks in Brazil are free to vote, live in white neighborhoods and do anything that any white can. Their failure to advance is proof positive, as if it were needed, that blacks simply cannot compete with whites. Dirt-poor immigrants from Italy, Portugal and other areas, many of whom came to Brazil to pick coffee, have entered the middle class after one generation. That they had no education and no capital did not hold them back.

The growing "negritude" movement in Brazil is centered in Salvador, the capital of Bahia state, where the population is 80% black and mulatto. As a whole, Brazil is roughly half white and half black and mulatto. As already mentioned, the white population is centered in the southern states of Brazil, the blacks are in the poor Northeast. The huge Amazon region is still thinly populated. Large areas of southern Brazil are virtually free of blacks. Large parts of the Northeast contain only a tiny, largely upper-class white minority.

The demise of the Soviet Union has created a dangerous situation for Brazil, whose Reds now find themselves with time hanging heavy on their hands. Their traditional class-based trouble-

making being somewhat impractical, they are resorting to the race card. Two of the main movements espousing the new black consciousness are Olodum, a Carnival troupe (carnival groups in Brazil are important civic organizations), and Ile Aiye, an organization which promotes black "self-help." The blacks have already passed through the early phase of racial awakening familiar to Americans—learning African languages, wearing dreadlocks and dabbling in African religions.

These pro-black groups are now working to prepare Negroes to enter the universities. In the meantime they protest beer ads depicting white men with mulattas. Carnival floats with the images of Martin Luther King Jr., Malcolm X and other U.S. black "leaders" have appeared. Blacks now want "international pressure" on Brazil to force the country to "confront its racism."

The black militants have a long row to hoe. Despite all the agitpropping, most Brazilian blacks are apathetic about black consciousness. They are too concerned with getting something to eat to worry about pie-in-the-sky black racist movements. The militants have been trounced in every election they have fielded candidates. Only 11 blacks are in the 503-member Brazilian Chamber of Deputies. Seven of these delegates insist they are white!

The creation of a powerful black movement in Brazil would be a disaster. It would make the country's transition to something close to First World status much more difficult. The crime and urban disorder generated by large populations of poor blacks is demoralizing, but perhaps bearable. If, however, the blacks become organized and begin to gain a measure of political power, they will become a direct threat to the viability of Brazil as a modern state. The U.S. endures a population with a 12% black component, small but large enough to eat away our heritage of Western civilization. Imagine, if you will, a 50% black and mulatto population. Not a mass of docile and humble near-slaves, but a mob of assertive, arrogant and demanding blacks who seek to seize control of the power structure. Clearly Brazil would not survive such a challenge.

The white Brazilians of the South realize this. It is too early to say how things will work out, but a partition of the country at some future time is possible. If it occurs, I suspect that whites will take the lion's share of the country, leaving the blacks a rump state in the area surrounding Bahia.

What of the rest of Latin America? In Colombia leftists are pushing a black agenda, notwithstanding that the number of blacks there is far lower than in Brazil. Moreover, Colombia has no real "African Mystique," as Brazil has, outside of the coastal regions. Colombian blacks are concentrated in the Choco Dept., a remote and undeveloped area, in the Caribbean coastal departments and the coastal part of Valle del Cauca Dept., especially in the city of Buenaventura. It is not an accident that Buenaventura is the ugliest, poorest and most unpleasant of Colombia's major cities, many of which are charming, modern and a pleasure to visit—Cali, Valledupar and Manizales, to name three.

The movement to establish a "black tradition" in Colombia is suspiciously tied to various leftist political movements. Exaggerating the importance of the marginal Negro minority is an obvious attempt by the mestizo radical left to weaken the white oligarchy. The heartland of Colombia, the area around Bogotá, has virtually no blacks at all. The only Negroes to be seen are soldiers, policemen or enormously fat women selling coconut candies—the last-named would be very much at home in Haiti or the West Coast of Africa. There are also no blacks in Antioquia Dept., whose capital is Medellín, where the leaders of the drug cartel hang their hats.

Settled in the 18th century by Basque immigrants, the Antioquia area had no Indian population and the Basques forbade the importation of black slaves. It is probably the only place in Latin

America where a majority of the peasant (*campesino*) population is of unmixed white blood. It is both unfortunate and ironic that a segment of this industrious population has turned its skills to drug trafficking.

Peru and Ecuador have substantial numbers of blacks along their coasts. These communities lack any racist clout, however, as they are demographically overwhelmed by the Indian and mestizo populations. Chile has no real black population. The same may be said for Bolivia, Argentina and Paraguay. Venezuela has what is probably the largest black and mulatto population of any Spanish-speaking Latin American country, except perhaps Cuba and the Dominican Republic. This is a result of the savage War of Independence from Spain in the early 1800s. The white population, always small, was decimated by the war, which took on extremely ugly racial tones, owing to the irresponsible actions of Simon Bolivar and the equally repugnant policies of Spain. The Spanish allowed a madman named Boves, a white Spaniard, to run wild throughout the country, raping and murdering almost anyone in sight. Bolivar himself permitted one of his sisters to marry a mulatto general, in order to impress blacks and mulattos with his "color-blind" attitudes.



Venezuelan women in their Easter best

What is perhaps the least pleasant South American country, Venezuela, is populated by a mixed bag of mestizos, mulattos and sullen, hostile blacks. Add to this unmelted pot large numbers of white immigrants from Portugal, Spain and Italy. The immigrants do almost all the work. The Venezuelans themselves spend their time squandering the oil wealth of their country and venting their hatred of foreigners. They are known throughout Latin America for their ignorance, vulgarity, rudeness, low cultural and educational standards, and childish political behavior. Blood will tell.

It is a paradox that Latin America, where the virtues of race-mixing have been so often and loudly praised, is in fact one of the last places where the white man rules the dark-skinned races with minimal apologetics, though even here he is forced to go through an elaborate and hypocritical ritual to remain in power.

In the coming years we can expect ever more explicit attempts to sing the praises of the mestizo, mulatto and black, with a corresponding increase in efforts to denigrate whites. If Latin American countries allow this trend to continue, they will be sealing their own doom. Progress in Latin America rests on a very fragile racial foundation. If the Latins play to their strength, the white portion of the population, they should reach a reasonable level of development. If they fall for the lib-min game, they are finished.

N.B. FORREST

# American Graffiti XIX

## For Kids

Okay, kiddies, got some news for you. A British chap named Jeremy Treglown has just published a biography of your all-time favorite storyteller, Roald Dahl. Yes, Uncle Roald himself!

You and millions of other kids have made him one of the best-loved and best-selling writers ever of children's books, which includes such classics as *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory*, *James and the Giant Peach*, *The BFG* and *Matilda*. This biography is supposed to be for adults, but since some critics charged Dahl with writing adult stories disguised as children's literature you should give it a go. After all, five-year-old Matilda was reading Dickens and Hemingway!

Far from Wordsworth's laughable and puritanical view of children being innocently pure since they just came from God, Dahl knew you were often cruel and savage little beasts with a taste for the dark and strange. Those with clear memories of their own childhood know that kids can be very sadistic. *A High Wind in Jamaica* and *Lord of the Flies* were not chimerical depictions of children left to their own devices.

Dahl, six-foot-six and a fighter pilot in WWII, was the son of prosperous Norwegian parents who had immigrated to Wales. He was married for 30 years to Academy Award-winning American actress Patricia Neal. When one of their children, Olivia, died from complications brought about by measles, the couple visited Dahl's old headmaster, the retired Archbishop of Canterbury, for consolation. Olivia had loved animals. When the head of the Anglican Church told them that Heaven was strictly for *Homo sapiens*, Dahl was enraged. He never reconciled himself to Christianity.

Dahl, who died a few years ago, once described himself as an eternal adolescent, and revealed that his secret literary formula was "conspiring with children against adults."



Roald Dahl was an old hand in dealing with Zionists

Buckle up, kiddos. Here comes the part where the adult Thought Police zealots get into the act. Your favorite author, like some of his characters, greatly angered certain powerful

interest groups. He also ran into the growing trend of politically correct censorship.

Did you know that those famous little Oompa-

Loompas in *Charlie and the Chocolate Factory* were black pygmies in the original editions? A decade later, in the early 1970s, critics raised such an outcry that Dahl was obliged to transform them into long-haired, white hippie-types. Yes, Uncle Roald took the expedient route, but then so did the English poet, Philip Larkin, who kept his opinions about "wogs" and other mudsters confined to his private journals and letters. (Which, of course, came out after his death and has made of him a posthumous villain.)

Artists, however, tend not to be very diplomatic. Dahl, an anti-Zionist since 1946, told a reporter for the *New Statesman* when the Israelis invaded Lebanon in 1983:

There is a trait in the Jewish character that does provoke animosity. . . . I mean there's always a reason why anti-anything crops up anywhere; even a stinker like Hitler didn't just pick on them for no reason.

You can imagine the storm *that* created! When the *Jewish Chronicle* phoned him for clarification he simply said, "I'm an old hand at dealing with you buggers. No comment."

Dahl may have altered the colors of his characters and later allowed editors to convince him to be less "sexist," but since he had been involved for years in pro-Palestinian causes he wasn't about to wiggle on that issue. His stance still brings grimaces to the mugs of media scribblers. "I am certainly anti-Israel," he said, "and I have become anti-Semitic." Further enraging the high priests of multiculturalism and approved opinions was his condemnation of Salman Rushdie. Rather than joining the public pillorying of Iran, Dahl thought Rushdie brought his problems upon himself.

So, kids, be like old Uncle Roald and keep your minds open. As you know, everything is not always as it appears. It's probably no coincidence that some of your favorite writers over the past hundred years—Dahl, Twain, Kipling, Saki—had ideas that inflamed the heresy-hunting dogs of the malodorous Thought Police.

In particular, don't become a slave to that brain-killing tube which some have dubbed the Electronic Jew. Remember the song of the Oompa-Loompas:

*It rots the senses in the head!  
It kills Imagination dead!  
It clogs and clutters up the mind!  
It makes a child so dull and blind  
He can no longer understand  
A fantasy, a Fairyland!  
His brain becomes as soft as cheese!  
His powers of thinking rust and freeze!  
He cannot think—He only sees!*

### The Travail of the Sistuhs

I remember you, although it's been many years. I was a reporter covering a KKK demonstration in a Midwestern city, and there you were, a young black woman. A college student, I thought.

You were part of a small counter-demonstration to the minuscule clutch of Klansmen on a downtown street. But you weren't shouting anti-KKK slogans. No, you were running from Klansman to Klansman, telling them, demanding of them, that they "do something" about the "shameless white girls who are throwing themselves at our men."

As Bill Clinton is wont to say, I felt your pain. That was what all the rhetoric about Black Power and Black is Beautiful came down to: a greater availability of white sluts to compete for your males. You saw that many of your men did not really think black was beautiful when it came to women. They turned their noses up at your black skin and opted for one of the sluts.

Since that time the issue has pushed its way into the open, at least among blacks, who have a lot more freedom of speech than do poltroonish whites. I've often wondered what happened to you, if you are perhaps one of those black women writers who have publicly agonized over the issue, which Spike Lee explored in *Jungle Fever*.

It is clear that a number of black men, particularly once they achieve a measure of financial success, shed their black females and chase after a white slut, usually a blonde. O.J. Simpson is far from the only athlete of color to have done so, even though the press, in covering that case *ad nauseam*, have chosen not to inquire into that particular area of racial dynamics.

It must be a cruel blow when the young black female realizes that she is the big loser in the supposed fight for racial equality. Your men prefer the woman of the enemy to you. What a dagger to the psyche that must be, especially since you know that the reverse is not true. Few white men lust after you, and even fewer of those who do wish to be seen in public with you. As you know, one of the pleasures your renegade men have is to publicly display their white sluts.

I've been blunt, perhaps cruelly so, but I have to imagine that you're still angry at white males, not because they're "racist," but because they're such spineless cowards to permit their women to bolt to another race for a mate.

I share your contempt. But your future is tied to ours. Until white males regain their respect, you will not gain yours. For black to be truly beautiful, white must also be beautiful. In short, the races must separate on the basis of mutual respect. The silent alliance we need is largely up to you. Next time one of our "racist" males runs for public office or makes a frank public statement, don't join in the pillorying. Urge your fellow blacks to listen with open ears. Don't be swayed by that alien entity that, thank God, many blacks have already wised up to in recent years. This "alien entity" is no friend of yours, or of ours.

When I and my kin regain respect and self-respect, you and your kind will also.

### Quick Sprays

- Conventional wisdom sees a big difference between Reagan and Clinton. Beyond their inconsequential ideologies, both personalities are very similar: con men deluxe, purveyors of honeyed words, professional liars. Poseurs and posturers are perfect leaders for the American masses who do not wish to hear the long death rattle of their perishing republic.

- The National Rifle Association is finally getting down to the root of the matter by pointing out that the rate of firearm homicides among whites has been low and steady for several decades. Ghetto blacks are the ones most responsible for the skyrocketing spiral of gun deaths in recent years.

- Entrepreneurs may wish to consider a private security guard business. The Nation of Islam already has one. Their troops guard black housing projects against drug dealers and other malfeasants. White upscale neighborhoods will find it increasingly necessary in the years ahead to pay for private protection. Also, security businesses will probably always be able to obtain guns and ammo that the gun control lobby wants to deny to the rest of us.

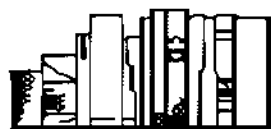
- Most of the gun magazines (the kind made of paper, not metal) simply reflect the opinions of their advertisers; the writers seemingly never met a gun they didn't like. A good publication that accepts no ads and functions as a kind of Consumer Reports for firearms is Gun Tests, 11 Commerce Blvd., Palm Coast, FL 32142.

- Despite the heavy propaganda fusillade in favor of the adoptive couple, Baby Jessica is doing great with her natural parents. No trauma at all, as a host of psychology quacks had predicted. Nature wins another bout over nurture. Many adopted children spend long years and even risk jail to contact their natural parents. Kimberly Mays, the famous switched-at-birth child, at first roundly denounced her natural parents in a court case where the judge permitted her to reside with the man she knew as her father. Not long ago Kimberly changed her mind and went to live permanently with her natural parents. It's the primeval call of the blood, the strongest weapon we ethnocentrists possess.

- Libertarians never tire of repeating that the postal service would be cheaper and more efficient in private hands. True, for popular routes like New York-Washington, Chicago-Detroit and the like. But a letter from, say, Bellingham (WA) to Key West (FL)? Try three or four dollars. The U.S.P.S. for years was among the most efficient in the world. The problem lies not in the concept but in some of the employees. The interior of many metropolitan post offices looks like a clan gathering in Mogadishu.

- Anyone who wishes to point up examples of the Modern Age at the end of its rope has a menu of hundreds of items to choose from. But is there anything more grotesquely indicative, more starkly decadent, than women's bodybuilding? Ugh!

VIC OLIVR



## Books To Tickle Your Fancy



***Race in Ancient Egypt & The Old Testament*** by A.A. Sayce and R. Peterson (Scott Townsend-Publishers, P. O. Box 34070, N.W., Washington, DC 20043), 143 pages, illustrated. Paperback, \$11, postpaid).

Nothing illustrates the low state to which Western civilization has fallen better than the publicity lavished on the all-time historical whopper that the ancient Egyptians were black. Though anyone with the faintest knowledge of history knows or should know this to be untrue, the fallacious proposition continues to make headway in academia. In order to keep their black students from becoming too unruly, professors are quite willing to promote the hoax.



Bas-relief of Thutmose III (1481-1447 B.C.)  
Negro racists claim he is black

To scotch the lie, Peterson and Sayce have written a book that deals precisely with this subject. The racial picture of ancient Egypt is scrupulously analyzed, including the wall paintings which demonstrate all too plainly that the Egyptians were quite aware of racial differences and illustrated them in their statuary and wall paintings. Perhaps the most conclusive argument was the stela (stone marker) placed in Upper Egypt by Sesostri I, the second pharaoh of the 12th Dynasty, who warned Negroes and Nubians not to go any further north unless they were slaves.

This small book ought to end the argument for all time, but regrettably it won't. Black racism these days is impervious to facts. The book, however, can come in handy when Majority members are forced to hear extensive Afrocentric propaganda from brainwashed whites.

***Churchill's War, Vol. 1: The Struggle for Power 1938-1941*** by David Irving (Historical Review Press, P.O. Box 3221, Marietta, GA 30061), 600 pages, illustrated. Hardcover, \$29.95, postpaid.

Winston Churchill has often been hailed as the giant of 20th-century statesmanship. David Irving's superbly researched book knocks this icon from his lofty pedestal. The British historian describes how Churchill unleashed a cruel bombing war that killed one million Europeans and destroyed two empires, the German and the British. "The British Empire," Irving observes, "was at its most magnificent extent [in 1938]. By the end of the 1939-45 war, it was becoming extinct."

In 1937, the cigar-chewing Sir Winston belonged to a secret group, The Focus, which was dominated by Zionists. "In view of the substantial Jewish financial contribution to The Focus it would have been surprising if Mr. Churchill had not become by 1937 a committed Zionist."

In 1938 a financially strapped Churchill had to put his beloved Chartwell estate up for sale: "On March 28, 1938. . . Sir Henry Strakosch, the gold-mining millionaire . . . agreed to pay off Churchill's debts. Strakosch was a Jew born in Moravia, Czechoslovakia. Chartwell was withdrawn from the market and Churchill campaigned on."

Irving portrays Churchill as a political outcast a year before the outbreak of WWII. "Just when his isolation seemed final and complete, this Nazi Night of Broken Glass [*Kristallnacht*] saved him. . . . [I]t released substantial funds into the 1939 campaign to draft Churchill in No. 10."

In July 1940, when Hitler offered peace terms, Churchill, now prime minister, wouldn't listen, despite a plea from Lord Lothian, then British ambassador to the U.S., who advised him, "We ought to find out what Hitler means, before condemning the world to one million casualties."

On the evening of Saturday, August 24, 1940, German bombers crossed the channel: "The targets," Irving wrote, "included oil tanks and airplane component factories on the very periphery of London. One bomber overshot its target, the oil tanks in Rochester, and its stick of bombs fell inside Greater London; nobody was killed, but a hundred people lost their homes in the working class east end."

"Churchill learned of this on Sunday morning. It was the break he was waiting for." He ordered the Chief of the Air Staff, "I want you to hit them hard and Berlin is the place to hit them." The irony is, as Irving documents, Hitler never intended to invade the United Kingdom or bomb London.

David Irving has written a factual study of "Churchill's War" that should be required reading for every history buff.

902

# Unlikely Kudos for Senator Moynihan

**L**et's first dispose of the minuses. In spite of his still lingering reputation as a neoconservative, Daniel Patrick Moynihan consistently receives near perfect ratings on his Senate voting record from both the pathologically liberal Americans for Democratic Action and the just plain pathological ACLU. The most shameless goy cheerleader for Zionism this side of George Will, the senator from New York, during his stint as Ambassador to the UN in the mid-70s, established a record of servility to Eretz Israel that may never be surpassed. Moynihan, it should also be noted, is a showman as well as a pompous ass. That said, I still can't help but feel a certain affection towards old Pat.

As a New Yorker, I will vote for his Republican opponent in the November elections. As an Instaurationist, I can conceive of voting for a Democratic candidate for some local office in, say, Montana, on the basis of a clear difference in character and ability. But I could never vote for a Democrat for president or for a seat in the U.S. Senate or the New York State legislature. Why should I join an electorate that is sure to include every Negro who makes it to a polling station in Harlem?

Nevertheless I like Moynihan, for reasons analogous to Instauration's affection for PBS. Sure PBS is full of political programming with a tendentious liberal slant. Sure it's crammed with a lot of Negro-stroking "documentaries" watched almost exclusively by "well-meaning" white liberals, while Negroes themselves are busy viewing the latest sitcom twaddle that sports an ebony face or two or three excreted from those reverse action toilets known as commercial networks. But when all is said and done, a PBS couch potato is not endangered by the violent act of psychological rape known as commercial breaks in an endlessly recurring 10-minute cycle. As for Moynihan, he is obviously full of malarkey and in no sense can be said to be a real friend of the beleaguered American Majority. But unlike virtually every other American politician these days, he does not act and speak like a moron holding a moistened finger to the wind. Is there any more certain guarantee that you are in for a big snooze when you hear, "Our guests today are Senator so-and-so and Congressman this-and-that"? Out come the empty suits and carefully coiffed puffed-up hair to talk about—absolutely nothing. The point of all such exercises is to boost the pol's "exposure," to offend as few interest groups as possible, to avoid controversy and to stroke both potential voters and campaign contributors while mouthing a few bland pronouncements forged by an ideological cookie-cutter. If Descartes found proof of his existence in his ability to think, these guys find their quiddity in the latest "research" churned out by their pollsters.

Moynihan is different. He possesses both a lively intellect and a sharp wit. When he appears on TV, viewers don't feel that their time has once again been wasted. The standard joke about Pat is that he has written more books than most other senators and congressmen have ever read. This is perhaps one of those instances of satirical exaggeration that really isn't too exaggerated. After all, what politico has time to crack a book when all those polling results need be examined and re-examined on a daily and nightly basis?

Whatever his ideological shortcomings (and rest assured that as a Democratic senator from New York they are legion), Moynihan deserves at least a modicum of sympathy for having taken tremendous heat from the liberal-minority coalition on two sep-

arate occasions. In 1965 as Assistant Secretary of Labor under Johnson, Pat published a report linking the decay of Negro family structure to the spread of poverty, at the same time warning about an acceleration of that decay—a sociological meltdown which has in fact taken place in the ensuing 29 years. Predictably such insight and candor were rewarded with a critical firestorm from both Negroes and their white liberal fellow travelers.



Occasional truth-telling got him in trouble

Typical was the response of James Farmer, then head of the Congress of Racial Equality, who called the report "fuel for a new racism" that would "turn the Grand Dragon of the Ku Klux Klan into a prophet." Five years later, as Presidential Assistant for Urban Affairs, Moynihan recommended that the Nixon administration treat the race issue with "benign neglect." While basically a mild suggestion for a reduction in rhetorical heat in black-white relations, it was interpreted as a bugle call to downplay the Negro and his eternal problems, a recommendation which served to fur-

ther cement Moynihan's reputation as a racist.

Such episodes are always sobering, as they remind us yet again of the relentlessness, viciousness and profound irrationality of the liberal-minority coalition when it comes to one of its bread-and-butter issues. Moynihan's daughter, only a small child in 1965, was to call that time "the lowest point in my family's life." Moynihan himself has stated that the 1970 flap nearly killed him and he is still reluctant to talk about that period in his life. While we may smirk at his sensitivity to the barbs of scoundrels, experience cannot help but remind us of the incredible strength of character that will be required by pro-Majority politicians in the future—that is, if there are to be any such politicians, as well as any such future.

Shunting aside his daunting record of punishment, Moynihan has surprised everyone, perhaps most of all himself, by weighing in once again on another forbidden topic—this time the lowly condition of the black underclass. Pointing out that about a quarter of American children are now growing up in single-parent homes, a figure which obviously owes much to the virtual collapse of the Negro family, he resorted to a loaded word to describe the developing gap between children growing up in more "normal" homes and those afflicted by these familial breakdowns. The word was "speciation." In speaking of this process as heralding the formation of a distinct human or rather inhuman species,

even if he is less than completely serious, Moynihan is actually out ahead of *Our Favorite Magazine!*

The outcries of rage from Negro leaders were not long in coming. The weighty Al Sharpton was among the first to weigh in with cries of "racism." Even though Moynihan's remark in this instance is far more provocative than what he said in 1965 and 1970, this one seems to be dying a whole lot quicker. Could it be that his pro-Zionist track record has provided him with a thick coating of Teflon this time around? On those earlier occasions, it should be recalled, he had not yet proved himself to be a loyal foot soldier for the Israelis.

But the greatest single reason for the soft spot in my heart for Pat is that he is the foremost—and probably the last—intellectual spokesman for the sensibility of a class which is fast disappearing from American life: the urban white ethnic. Now 67, Moynihan grew up in the 30s and 40s in the Hell's Kitchen neighborhood of Manhattan. At that time it was heavily, though not exclusively, Irish Catholic. As is true of so much of the rest of New York, it has since been largely deserted by the blue-collar stratum. Empty crack vials litter its playgrounds. Transvestite prostitutes roam its streets. The residents are a racial hodgepodge of steadily darkening hue.

Although I have never come across any utterance of his directly addressing the difference between the Hell's Kitchen of his youth and the one that exists today, it is impossible not to believe it is an issue to which he has given a great deal of thought.

The earlier Hell's Kitchen was certainly no paradise. Having been plunged into poverty at age ten when his father deserted the family, Moynihan would be the last person to romanticize it. In spite of all the negatives, however, it was still a community with a work ethic and a certain social cohesiveness that inspired an implicit and explicit adherence to certain standards of behavior. Hell's Kitchen today is not so much a community as a conglomeration of assorted social pathologies, played out against a background of constant ethnic and racial turmoil.

Whatever Moynihan's true feelings about the Negro, his heart bleeds for the white ethnic New York of his youth. Responding to a speech of his in which he made a number of unfavorable contrasts between New York then and New York now, Betty Liu Ebron, a *Daily News* columnist of uncertain lineage, went ballistic as she scathingly accused him of harboring a virtual criminal nostalgia for the "white" city of his younger days. *That New York*, she smugly and gloatingly informed us, was gone forever. Senator Moynihan was only being "divisive" by longingly referring to it in such favorable terms. I'm surprised she didn't call him un-American!

Make no mistake. Daniel Patrick Moynihan is a long, long way from being the sort of Majority hero we all inwardly yearn for. But in comparison to the seemingly endless ranks of American political mediocrities that currently plague our lives, Moynihan stands out like a diamond amid shards of broken glass.

121

## Bombfather, the Plagiarist

Bad news for Einstein aficionados. Recently discovered correspondence reveals that he treated his first wife, physicist Mileva Maric, whose father was a Serb and mother a Montenegrin, most shabbily. He never got around to marrying her until after their illegitimate child was born, a girl, who was immediately given up for adoption or otherwise disposed of. What happened to her is all so murky that even Einstein's most avid biographers can't penetrate the mystery.

Two sons came into the picture later: Hans Albert, who became a professor of physics at Berkeley, and Eduard, who suffered from schizophrenia and spent much of his life in and out of psychiatric clinics. Harvard Professor Gerald Holton in a forthcoming book, *Einstein, History and Other Passions*, wonders if there wasn't a streak of mental disease in Einstein himself, since he often displayed schizoid traits.

Einstein's second wife was his second cousin, Elsa Löwenthal, a Jewess who had a daughter from a previous marriage, but had no offspring with Einstein. In company with wife #2, who later left him, he made his first trip to the United States in 1921. After being driven to his hotel in New York City, he commented, "Jews, Jews, nothing but Jews. It was the first time in my life that I saw Jews *en masse*."

### Overpraised Hero

After the publication of his paper on special relativity in September 1905, even though it contained no footnotes or sources (an unheard practice in scientific treatises), Einstein became a world hero, first to his fellow Jews and then, as the Jewish media network moved into high gear, to non-Jews. The iconolatri went well beyond the limits of what Einstein deserved, especially since Henri Poincaré the brilliant French mathematician and physicist, was the brain behind relativity theory.



Einstein only fiddled with relativity

The influence of Poincaré extends not only to Einstein's notion of relativity, but also to the famous equation,  $E=mc^2$ , which was adumbrated in a paper the Frenchman wrote in 1900. In 1904, one year before Einstein published his paper on special relativity, Poincaré gave a speech at a world scientific congress in St. Louis. Here is how it began: "Relativity, according to which the laws of physics should be the same for a stationary observer as for an observer transported in uniform motion. . ."

A 60-page article celebrating the 200th anniversary of the Ecole polytechnique (France's Massachusetts Institute of Technology) and published in the journal, *La jeune et la rouge* (April 1994), is devoted to rehabilitating Poincaré and showing that he is more responsible for relativity than Einstein. Proof after proof is offered and the comparison of several texts makes it seem as if Einstein plagiarized much of Poincaré's work, at times appearing to have adopted Poincaré's own words. Whether it will ever be possible to restore Poincaré's reputation and reduce the hype about Bombfather is a question for the future. The hero worship of Einstein will certainly continue until and unless the Jewish grip on the Western media is loosened.



## Screaming Semite

When Abe Rosenthal reached the mandatory retirement age of 65 and was put out to pasture (a move which he desperately fought), the powers-that-be at the N.Y. Times cushioned the blow by giving him his very own column on the prestigious Op-Ed page. The column is titled, "On My Mind." Inevitably—and quite excusedly—wags took to calling it "Out Of My Mind."

Anyone who has followed Rosenthal's musings over the years cannot help but be appalled by the thoroughly pedestrian and banal nature of his thought processes. From a Majority perspective what is truly frightening about him is the sheer ferocity of his-Semitism. To read him is to realize that his virulent Jewishness is, quite simply, the alpha and omega of his personal belief system. To think that for well over a decade Abe was without question the most powerful figure in American journalism! As editor of the Times, Rosenthal was the King of Kings.

Abe's column is somewhat similar to the columns of black journalists like Carl Rowan and William Raspberry. Occasionally they will write about nonracial topics. But it's easy to surmise that their hearts aren't really in it. They don't give a damn about what Bosnian Serbs are doing to Bosnia Muslims or vice versa. They can't wait to return to the old familiar territory of the eternal claims and grievances of blacks both here and abroad. When it comes to Haiti, South Africa and domestic Negro politics, the light returns to their eyes, their word processors start humming and their juices start flowing once again. Although the process is not quite so blatant with Rosenthal, it is still perfectly obvious that the man never really gets into high gear until he's writing about something with a Semitic angle. On the really hot-button Jewish issues, Abe simply—

and there is no better phrase for it—goes nuts. David Duke's race for Louisiana governor in 1991, Buchanan's campaign for president in 1992, neo-Nazi activity in Germany, Arab perfidy, saintly little Israel—on all such topics Abe obviously feels that the very existence of Jewry is at stake. This time he does not intend to be silent, unlike his cohorts 50 years ago. Not to worry, Abe! Let me assure you that you're being anything but silent.

Another theme that Rosenthal returns to again and again concerns U.S. immigration and refugee policy. He relentlessly attacks the xenophobes and nativists who favor any kind of restriction upon immigrants or refugees. In one column he snarled at the "racists" who opposed the admission of all those poor Haitian boat people.

Abe and his kind are still mighty ticked off at goyish America for not throwing the gates wide open to the Jews of Europe in the 30s and 40s. He's going to see to it that we pay through our noses for this crime against humanity. If this means that every last AIDS-infected Haitian must be given free medical treatment in the good old U.S. of A., well that's the price we have to pay for our outrageous neglect of Jews on the run from Hitler. What's worse, we didn't "bomb the railroad tracks to Auschwitz." The price for our insubordination is steep: the Third Worldification and Semiticization of the U.S. and the accompanying ruination of its founding peoples. Whether Rosenthal knows it or not, he is guaranteeing that any eventual Majority fight for survival will also have to be a fight against-Semitism.

I remember reading an observation by some well-known English literary fruit (either Auden or Isherwood) that homosexuals are unlike other despised minorities in that they can never be killed off. If



Abe: the quintessential racist

you round up all the Third Sexers, slap a pink triangle on them and send them off to the gas ovens, in the ensuing generation there will be just as many as before. In other words, homosexuality is innate. Would anti-Semitism display a similar durability? Imagine, if you will, the ADL in cooperation with Janet Reno rounding up every last anti-Semite in the U.S., herding them on ships, then sinking the entire fleet in the middle of the Pacific. As the next generation grew up, presumably in an environment purged of the anti-Semitic "virus," sooner or later it would encounter the next generation of Rosenthals and Dershowitzes. Presto! Anti-Semitism would be back, just as strong as it was before the ethnic cleansing.

One final note about friend Abe. For a man of such passionate-Semitism, his marital history is most curious. His first wife was an Irish American, whom he dumped when she got old and crazy. His new wife is Shirley Lord, an Englishwoman best known as the author of a number of soft-core pornographic novels. (Spy magazine refers to her as a "bosomy dirty book writer.") Considering his marital choices, is it wholly unreasonable to assume that Abe is libidinally anti-Semitic?

121

## Rose in a Cactus Patch

I occasionally patronize an independently owned bookstore, which is my way of supporting such emporia at a time when soulless chain stores like B. Dalton and Waldenbooks are gobbling up more and more of the retail book business. My purchases would be far more extensive if it wasn't for the (hardly unusual) leftist slant of the owner's politics. A large African-American collection fills up several shelves. As the store is located well out in

the suburbs, sales of black-oriented books must come from white masochists, just as most of the audience for all those PBS shows about Negroes leans more to wine-and-cheese gourmets than to malt liquor-and-fried chicken gourmands.

On my visits to the store I usually thumb through the black books on display, rather in the manner of an enemy scout. The books invariably come across as strictly one-dimensional, portraying a

world of white villainy and black suffering and noble endurance. My impression is that most of those books, while ostensibly about history or sociology, are really about psychotherapy. They amounted to one big black "self-esteem seminar."

One day while browsing through the stacks, I was utterly flabbergasted when I spotted Jared Taylor's *Paved With Good Intentions* right in the midst of all the Malcolm X hagiographies. I couldn't have

been more astonished if I'd found a copy of *Hustler* in the periodical section of the Vatican library.

My first thought was that whoever ordered the book and put it there simply didn't realize what it was about. Perhaps the Thought Police, having won so many battles, are growing so lazy that it was just assumed that any contemporary book professing to be about "race relations" was yet another exercise in white-bashing and Negro-boosting. For Taylor's book to make it into a fashionably leftist bookstore was remarkable enough, but to shelve it in the African-American section boggled the mind. I was reminded of a ticking time bomb. I pictured some white leftist actually buying it, settling back in his easy chair at home expecting a relaxing mental message, only to have an apoplectic fit by page 3.

For those curious about the minority reaction to Taylor's work, a new black-oriented journal, *Reconstruction*, edited by Harvard Law professor Randall Kennedy, carried a review by one Mark Naison.

The author's scabrous criticism was utterly predictable. Not one unanticipated idea in several ranting pages. While read-

ing it, I occasionally felt the need to brush away the foam from Naison's mouth that seemed to be dribbling onto the printed page. His most memorable phrase came when he denounced the book as a "suburban *Mein Kampf*." What really drove Naison up the wall was that such a book had been published at all. That any white American with Taylor's obvious intellectual abilities should express stark opposition to contemporary Negro attitudes and behaviors must have seemed almost unimaginable to someone who had grown up in a world in which black racism was allowed to shout its message to the very heavens, while any manifestation of white racism was ruthlessly censored and suppressed.

That the iron curtain of censorship has been lifted even an inch was obviously one source of Naison's boundless rage. Lurking behind every sentence of his review was the droning chant of those Progressive Labor/International Committee Against Racism fanatics: "No free speech for fascists! No free speech for fascists!" Having finished reading Naison's jeremiad, I sensed that Naison went much further than disagreeing with virtually every

word in Taylor's book. Nothing less than his being torn limb from limb by a pack of black "youths" in the middle of 125th St. at high noon would serve to restore his shattered mental equilibrium.

That review was yet another sobering reminder of a lesson that the American Majority should have learned a long time ago. Many of us stubbornly cling to the scenario of an intelligent and reasoned political debate. Once it is over, the debaters go out to dinner with the faculty adviser and his wife. Underneath the intellectual jousting lies a core of common assumptions and values. In the endless debates, struggles and conflicts which accompany the intensifying racial and ethnic turmoil that characterizes late 20th-century America, no such commonality exists, nor will the latest hooey from a popinjay like Bill Bennett ever create one. Naison's review reminds us that we are not merely seeking to rack up debating points or even to convince the other side, because no such convincing is possible. As unpleasant as it may be to contemplate, what we are doing in place of debating is fighting for our lives.

121

## The Endangered Species We Should Worry About Most

In most regards I am an environmentalist. It truly distresses me to watch man destroy the creatures who share this little ball of mud and rock with us. However, I am also a realist. I realize that most of us are firmly convinced we are the reason for the earth's existence. The Greek philosopher Protagoras summed it up with his maxim: "Man is the measure of all things."

I am saddened when I watch environmentalists struggle valiantly against impossible odds in their efforts to save "endangered species" like the spotted owl and the red-cockaded woodpecker. The only hope for such species is for man to control his numbers and consequently reduce the pressures he puts on the environment and his fellow creatures. There is no alternative.

I know, I know. You've heard the figures so often they're getting boring, but here they are again. In 1974 the earth was home to 3.9 billion people. Today the number is 5.6 billion, and we are rapidly increasing at the rate of 90 million a year. In 50 years we will gain a minimum of 5 more billion souls (*Time*, June 20, 1994).

There is no way our minuscule, insignif-

icant planet can withstand this demographic impact without suffering drastic, catastrophic damage to all aspects of animal and plant life. Therefore I hope my seeming indifference to the plight of the red-cockaded woodpecker and the spotted owl becomes understandable.

In *National Geographic* (June 1989), paleontologists report that five great extinctions have taken place in the past 450 million years, beginning with the Ordovician. Each of these shattering events wiped out a huge majority of life on earth. The greatest, the Permian, eliminated 96% of all existing species 250 million years ago. The latest major cataclysm, the Tertiary, which occurred 66 million years ago, destroyed 75% of all species including the dinosaurs. Scientists believe these extinctions were caused by either collisions with meteors or shifting land masses that produced massive climatic changes.

As the *National Geographic* article points out, of all the earth's species which have ever existed, 99% plus are now extinct. Scientists predict another million species (one every 15 minutes) will vanish in the next 25 years as man accelerates his global ravages.

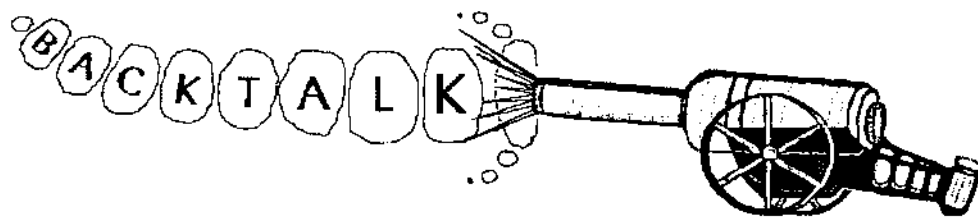
Apparently Mother Earth is once again experiencing a great mass extinction of species, the first in 66 million years. It began about 11,000 years ago when our ancestors, having learned how to kill, wiped out large mammals like the mastodons and giant ground sloths. Through the millennia we have not been selective in our killing. The animals of the land, the birds of the air and the creatures of the sea have all been the victims of our environmental imperialism. We fell our forests, erode our soil and deplete and pollute our water. We harm most everything we touch. No wonder that the sixth mass extinction is now in full swing.

What to do? I will have some hope when I read such headlines as:

ALL NATIONS AGREE TO COMPULSORY POPULATION CONTROL... PERMIT REQUIRED TO HAVE CHILD... MASSIVE STERILIZATION PROGRAMS TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT.

Until the appearance of such headlines, all we can do is bid a sad farewell to the spotted owl and the red-cockaded woodpecker and hold off as best we can saying farewell to man.

323



## Stinger's Memory Lapse

V.S. Stinger has a notably selective memory in his "Prince of Darkness" piece (Sept. 1994). He follows the spurious line of "Nixon was our bum, ergo, he was not as bad as the other bums."

Nixon was a tricky, treacherous conniver from start to finish. Here's what Stinger doesn't remember, but I do—and this is just off the cuff:

*Nixon bombed Cambodia, covertly, surreptitiously. Estimates of the dead start at one million.*

*He gave us Henry Kissinger who had carte blanche to bribe and buy Near and Middle Eastern compliance with his political expedients on behalf of Israel.*

*He skulked away from Vietnam, abandoning American POWs and Vietnamese allies, bleating "Peace with Honor."*

A vainglorious fool, Nixon, for no fathomable reason, kept the tapes that later cut his throat. Maybe he thought that some day they would show him to have been a statesman, another latter-day Cicero perhaps.

087

## No Contradiction

Instauration is supposed to be a great drum-beater for the Ethno-state concept. Why then the September cover story urging that the U.S. take out Castro?

915

*Editor's Note: Isolationism is Instauration's devoutly-to-be-wished-for foreign policy. However, Ethnostates, like all states, have the right and duty to protect themselves. Castro has been practicing the worst form of interventionism for years—allowing or inspiring hordes of his disaffected population to move to (invade) the U.S. Attempting to change the racial and cultural makeup of a foreign country is the worst and deadliest form of interventionism. Any reasonable measure taken to defend against this racial subversion has Instauration's seal of approval.*

## Female Subscriber Lets It All Hang Out

Zip 323 had an article entitled "Some Pessimistic Thoughts About Evolution" (July 1994, p. 14), in which he wrote: "The emotional brain has not evolved nearly as much as the intellectual brain." Again, "our brains are incapable of serious objective thought and are easily manipulated by guilt and altruism. . . ." He calls this a genetic rather than an environmental flaw.

If "our flawed brains are not able to properly evaluate what is happening. . . ." how did this come about? Remember, evolution is a process of genetic selection supposed to make the species better able to cope with its environment. If we are not coping, how did the flawed selection come about? A better question might be: "To whose benefit would a flawed emotional brain accrue?"

Not to put too fine a point on it, the benefit would accrue to the various religions and their priests and preachers, as well as the ruling authorities whom the priests uphold and protect, it being to their advantage to do so.

It wasn't difficult for the patriarchal religions to win out over the matriarchal religions. More than just force was used. Craft and cunning came into play. Since the female religions could not be eliminated at one fell stroke, they would have to be subverted. The first step was to eliminate the female clergy, whose members, it was claimed, tended to make people soft, weak and

emotional, which must not happen in a warrior society. That's why all the goddesses except one were given a male counterpart. To be sure that such an amorphous and uncontrollable emotion as love didn't enter the picture and encourage people to question the methods of their ruling society, the priestesses were demoted to dispensing sex as temple prostitutes. You pays your money into the temple and you takes your choice. Isn't that what warriors wanted? Hail Woman, the Sex Object!

The emotional side of our brains have atrophied and been so manipulated that our cerebral apparatus has become maladapted to any kind of joyous living.

Is the female personality more valued in the Western countries? Why are women wearing pants and entering professional careers? Why are they obsessed with male role models? Why do they mold themselves into "second-rate men"? Because that's where the rewards are in this society.

What does a home-by-herself mother and wife experience? Anxiety, worry, self-doubt, loss of self-esteem, feelings of inferiority, depression, and on and on. What does she do? She tries to become the emotional support of the whole family. The female role model is seen as self-sacrificing. The more she gives to others, the more their expectations rise.

So out she goes into the professional world or the plain ordinary working world, supposedly to add to the family income. Immediately her self-esteem shoots up. Now she can prove she has some worth. She does gain more respect and esteem—even admiration—from family members. But there is a price. Her growing children are proud of her indefatigable business acumen, but they feel empty. The lack of attention drives them into the arms of their peers, gangs and manipulative liberal authority figures in their schools and colleges. Some children end up hating their mothers because they are emotionally malnourished. "She never really cared about me. I had a difficult childhood. . . very little guidance. . ."

All that suffering just to prove that mother wasn't a dunce! There will be some who would say women should never have been educated. When they weren't, men held them in even greater contempt as talking fools. Intellectuals were known to consider the female inherently stupid. The Christian clergy even claimed she had no soul.

Zip 323 is pessimistic about the direction in which our race is moving as he describes how our civilization is rotting away. We are groaning under a "Western" civilization where money is all and everything. Without new values, how do we extricate ourselves from such a social order?

Frankly, I don't see how regular shots of testosterone for both men and women, which is what Judson Hammond apparently wants, will do any good. Just how is this energy going to be sublimated? I can see what it is doing in Rwanda, but what about our culture, our racial psyche? How can testosterone substitute for knowledge? If you don't know who your real enemy is, I'd say you're darned confused and your hormones will only do you harm. We must either get serious about forming better values or we will go the way of the dinosaurs.

I see two lights at the end of the tunnel. One is an oncoming truck, a huge, long 18-wheeler, that will smash this industrialized civilization to pieces. We better climb on board or we will be mashed flatter than a pancake if we just lie down and believe

that Jesus is going to take us into his ever-lovin' arms.

The other light is a new religion.

We know our masters want to eliminate us. They figure they can do that by crushing us down to Third World level with NAFTA and GATT. We know our jobs will be given to the colored swarms. What do we do? Create our own jobs, be self-employed or go back and plow the land? Either way, Daddy will now be home to discipline the kids, help with the homework and be a role model worth imitating. Mommy will have a cottage industry to teach her daughters. We'll return to 18th-century living with some modern technology to sweeten the lifestyle. Those who simply cannot create self-employment will have awfully long commutes from the diseased cities to their rural homes. Besides creating our own underground economy (barter, exchanging favors) we've got to fight ZOG's technology. After viewing the smoking ruins of the Waco compound, we were supposed to think there is no way out. But ask yourself, "Who won in Afghanistan?" It wasn't the Soviet Union. It was the *Mujahideen*. So there is hope.

Women are gravitating towards pagan religions, old and new—ones which feature women as worthwhile people, not invisible creatures like those in the Bible. The esteemed woman in Proverbs is not a whole lot different from modern women. Besides being Supermom, she was also a good businesswoman. Her greatest virtue, however, was believing in the prevailing propaganda.

Wiccan or female Odinists can finally have their goddesses back, feel what it is like to be female and not try to deaden their identity with their gender. It is a psychological must. If you don't believe it, look how crazy the feminists are becoming. Being a lesbian won't do it, since children need two parents of the opposite sex. Little he or little she deserves to have two different but loving role models, so that a balance is found and the world makes sense. Homosexuals have a dead-end lifestyle that is not only life-shortening, but psychologically warped and frustrating. A religion where God has no wife or daughter and where Jesus never married is hardly a solution.

When her ego is boosted just for being female and she can also feel that her accomplishments have meaning and worth and deserve recognition, then women will finally be happy. What will it feel like at that point? Like having a lobotomy reversed.

One more observation. I find it chilling how many men (whatever their political persuasion) love science fiction. Their world of the future includes the creation of an underclass of robots and mutants compelled to do their will. The robots are much more efficient than dumb human beings of limited I.Q. The intelligentsia can't handle human relationships here on earth. Nevertheless they want to take this sick society into outer space and pollute other planets!

802

## Odinism Slighted

I read Vic Olvir's article, "Christianity: The Religion of the West" (Sept. 1994). Apparently on the strength of some Odinist material that Olvir once "happened upon," your intrepid seeker after truth concluded that Odinism "is really only a radical form of Protestantism." Fuming, I started to dash off an angry letter to highlight some of the profound differences between Odinism and any form of the death cult. The letter also tried to show that the dead weight of Christianity is now the main obstacle to the goals espoused by Instauration. My epistle grew into an article—and kept growing. It could have become a book. Then I changed my mind. I decided to post you a couple of recent Odinist publications, with the request that you forward them to Vic Olvir. Please ask him to try in the future to inform himself about Odinism be-

fore tossing off any similar mindless comments. Please also ask him to apologise to any of your readers who happen to be Odinists.

AUSTRALIAN SUBSCRIBER

## Anti-National Sports

"The Global Democracy Trap" (Aug. 1994) is right on target. What is most amusing is how nationalism is not only permitted but encouraged when it comes to international sporting events, such as the World Cup or the Olympics. Do you suppose the multinational corporations that underwrite these events would be so free with the bucks if any really meaningful form of nationalism, as opposed to another empty testosterone boost, was involved?

752

## Forrest Talks Back

I believe that if Zip 144 and I could sit down over a Mint Julep, we could work out any points of contention in about five minutes. In my articles on Southern scalawags, I meant no disrespect to Northerners, nor to all of the Northern men who fought on the Union side in the War Between the States. On the contrary, I believe that most of the Northern farm boys who marched off to war did so out of deep patriotic feelings. Hats off to the boys in blue! I have no such feelings for any Southerner who turned his back on his flesh and blood and participated in the rape of his homeland. No excuse will suffice to explain such actions. As was done in Southern homes disgraced by a male relative who wore the Union blue, it is best to turn his portrait to the wall, consider him dead and forget about him.

Zip 144 says that the Unionists were not scalawags or white trash, I beg to differ. Certainly Northern Unionists were not, but the vast bulk of Southern Unionists fits one or both descriptions. A scalawag in the South was a Southerner who supported the Radical Reconstruction governments. Though some of these men might have been "respectable" before the war, they stained themselves forever by their opportunism after the slaughter had stopped. Again, their reasons for their foul deeds are of no interest to me. Many of them came up with imaginative justifications for their acts. But they abandoned their own blood—a sin which cannot be forgotten or forgiven. As for white trash, the term has a moral not an economic meaning. True, most white trash were poor, but most poor Southerners were not white trash. "Poor white" is a term used to designate a class of rural Southerners who were usually looked down upon for their lack of ambition and for their slovenly lifestyle. The sturdy, rough mountaineer was hardly ever either a "poor white" or, much less, "white trash."

Union regiments raised in Southern states were composed for the most part of scum or by people who cannot be considered Southerners. The record of theft, vandalism, rape, murder and destruction by these units is unenviable. No Northerner could possibly be proud of these men. Filled with envy and hate for their more prosperous neighbors, they were assigned the most cruel tasks by their Yankee masters—and they relished the assignments.

Zip 144 seems to think that Forrest has something against white working people. Nonsense! They are the salt of the earth and the backbone of the American Majority. I do not, however, believe it prudent or wise to encourage a working-class mentality in the Majority movement, for the simple reason we are white men and women first, anything else second. By emphasizing the class aspect, you weaken the all-important racial bond. You may be a worker one day and a senator the next. You will always remain a white.

N.B.F.



## Schindler Politics

New Jersey is the state where the Holocaust was used shamelessly by both candidates in a senatorial race. The two-term Democratic Jewish incumbent, Senator Lautenberg, ran against the State Assembly Speaker, a Republican Armenian named Garabed Haytaian. A Lautenberg campaign letter included an allusion to "Schindler's List" of the 1,100 saved Jews, a brief boast of his record on Jewish causes and a plea for funds. The letter was signed by Murray Pantirer, who says he was saved by Schindler. The letter opened pocketbooks, but also opened mouths—a few of which accused the senator of war profiteering! Mr. Haytaian, gleeful at his opponent's plight, and not to be undone, took a week off at the height of his campaign to visit Israel, demonstrate support for the nasty little state and beat his breast over the Holocaust. His own campaign letters to fellow Armenians listed his efforts to memorialize the Turkish genocide of Armenians. No slouch in keeping alive ancient ethnic grudges, Mr. Haytaian pushed through a Holocaust education bill once a clause acknowledging the Armenian genocide had been interjected.

## Light-Fingered Judge

New Jersey Administrative Judge Florence Schreiber Powers was "de-benched" after shoplifting two \$29.95 wrist watches. She now has another state job, something called Legal Assistant III, at a salary in the \$50,000 range. The daughter of retired New Jersey Supreme Court Justice Sidney Schreiber, Ms. Powers was chosen over 135 other applicants. She had 19 excuses for stealing the watches, among them an "ungodly" vaginal itch, a "mysterious" toilet that wouldn't stop flushing, her husband's kidney stones, planning the family's Christmas and Hanukkah celebrations and buying 200 gifts for 40 people.

## Political Switch-Hitters

The American Spectator, which has been touting Republicanism to the skies, is considered to be a conservative journal. But is it? The editor and owner, R. Emmett Tyrell, contributed \$100 to the Maryland election campaign of Kathleen Kennedy Townsend, the daughter of the late Bobby Kennedy, and Ethel, her shoplifting mother. Tyrell explained he is a friend of Kathleen, a staunch Democratic fellow traveler.

Another question about Tyrell's conservatism arose from his refusal to accept an

ad for Philippe Rushton's taboo-breaking new book, *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*. Even Buckley's slightly right-wing National Review and the off-again, on-again neoconservative New Republic and the New York Review of Books had no such censorious qualms.

Another political switcheroo was performed by Arnold Schwarzenegger, he of Terminator fame, who is married to Maria Shriver, niece of the Chappaquiddick Kid. Arnold, who has to be careful because his father was an Austrian with some Nazi connections, stumbled hard for Ted in the Massachusetts Senate race.

## Clinton's Staying Power

He is still hanging in there, despite his Cocaine Klatches and trysts in his convict brother's apartment while Arkansas governor, despite all the consumed joints (if he didn't inhale, why so many of them?), despite the pants-dropping \$700,000 lawsuit against him by Paula Jones, despite gossip that he has a Negro son and that Hillary was a onetime member of the Black Panthers, despite Whitewater and the question-raising death of bosom pal Vincent Foster, despite the occupation of Haiti, whose good citizens less than two centuries ago staged the biggest black massacre of whites in the history of genocide, despite the preening Lawrence of Arabia gesticulations on the Iraqi border, despite the air attacks on the Bosnian Serb military installations. Despite all the above, the Romeo of the Ozarks still hangs on.

Clinton is clever in a buffoonish way. Quite verbal when he deems it politic, Waifling Willie can talk like a N.Y. Times editorial. His ready smile belies the total lack of conscience that permits him to lie like Baron Münchhausen. Though there have been defections, he has the support of the liberal media, which means he has the support of all the media that count. Just how much longer this Proteus of late 20th-century American politics can get away with his minority-driven foreign and domestic policy bears watching.

So far Clinton has had luck with the Haitian occupation. No deaths as yet from skirmishes with jungle guerrilla bands, though three G.I.s have "committed suicide" and one was wounded, events which the press and TV chose to dutifully underreport or ignore. The widely heralded "peace pact" between the Palestinians and Israel, for which Clinton took a lot of credit, is already falling apart. At last re-

port the President said he is willing to send 800 troops to police the bullet-created border between Syria and Israel.

Where do we go from here? We may actually reelect this papier-mâché careerist or we may replace him with a Republican clone. In any case, there is still no Balm of Gilead for Majority members and never will be as long as they remain prisoners of the outmoded political religion cyclept democracy.

## Clinton's Menagerie

The biggest of all the black marks against Clinton is the gang of largely minority misfits and pseudos he has appointed to many—way too many—of the highest offices in the land.

• *Secretary of State Warren Christopher, a weird-looking lawyer from North Dakota (some Indian blood?), whose expensive shoes rarely ever touch the ground as he traipses about the world in his Boeing jet, patching up disputes that reemerge almost the very minute he takes off.*

• *Texan Lloyd Bentsen, Secretary of the Treasury, a racial renegade of the first water, spent years in the Senate, thanks to his craven wooing of Hispanic voters, before taking the Treasury post, for which he is eminently unqualified. No surprise that his chief aide is Josh Steiner and his #2 man is, or rather was, Roger Altman, another of those millionaire Jewish Wall Streeters. Altman equivocated so egregiously anent Whitewater matters that his boss, who also lied, threw him to the wolves to save his own skin.*

• *Hazel O'Leary, the 25% black Secretary of Energy, "forgot" to include in her résumé that one of her four husbands was Max Robinson, the black TV news anchor who died of AIDS.*

• *Ron Brown, Secretary of Commerce, was accused of having taken a \$700,000 bribe to help lift the trade embargo on Vietnam. A former chairman of the Democratic National Committee, Brown was too big a black to fire.*

• *Mike Espy, the black Secretary of Agriculture, not having any big-time support, was not so fortunate. He collected so many gifts from the Tyson Food poultry empire he was supposed to regulate that he finally had to cash in his chips.*

• *Henry Cisneros, the Hispanic Secretary of HUD, promised a Senate committee he had ended all payoffs to his former white mistress. Not true. He actually gave her \$50,000 after he had taken office. For his pains he was sued by his ex-inamorata for an extra \$250,000 for delayed payments.*

• Bernard Nussbaum, White House Counsel and still another millionaire New Yorker, was finally sent back to Zoo City after acting improperly, though quite lawfully, in the Whitewater investigation. He was eventually replaced, as is the practice in Washington, by another Jew, left-leaning Judge Abner Mikva.

• One of Clinton's proudest entries in the Minority Book of Fame is his appointment of two Jews, Breyer and Ginsburg, to the Supreme Court and two more Jews, Alan Blinder and Janet Yellen, to 14-year terms on the 7-member Federal Reserve Board, whose chairman is Chosenite Alan Greenspan.

• Perhaps Clinton's worst, almost obscene, appointment was his choice of District Judge Leo Sarokin for the U.S. Court of Appeals. By all odds the Jewish Sarokin is the most permissive member of the entire federal judiciary, the antithesis of what a judge should be in an era of high crime.

• Almost as awful was Clinton's choice of Deborah Batts to be a Federal District Judge. As the *Wall St. Journal* reported, "[S]he is the first publicly acknowledged homosexual among the exclusive ranks of the federal judiciary."

• Another hopelessly misbegotten nomination was that of Roberta Achtenberg, a Jewish dyke, to fire up the HUD program to move a substantial number of lower-class blacks into white middle-class neighborhoods.

• Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders, who wants to legalize hard drugs and has asserted that homosexuality is a normal and healthy lifestyle, tried desperately—and thankfully failed—to get her son off the hook on a drug-peddling rap. Ten days after the sentencing—sonny got ten years—one Calvin Walraven, whose testimony sent the Surgeon General's son to jail, was killed by a shotgun blast in the head.

• Clinton's nomination of Martin Indyk, an Australian-born lobbyist for Israel, as ambassador to the Zionist state, is a flagrant example of the White House's approval of dual loyalty.

• Ira Heyman is the first Jew to be the boss of the Smithsonian Institute. A former chancellor of the University of California at Berkeley, he sided with black, Asian and Hispanic students in almost every racial dispute. It will be interesting to see how he handles the *Enola Gay* imbroglio in which much ado was made about the atomic bomb, but little was said about the Japanese aggression that provoked it.

• Tony Coelho, new head of the Democratic National Committee. Of Portuguese

ancestry, Coelho had to quit Congress back in 1988 to avoid an investigation of his dubious purchase of a \$100,000 junk bond with the help of a politically attuned S&I.

• As Secretary of Transportation, Hispanic Federico Pena is in charge of the Denver Airport fiasco, now known as Federico's Folly. A year and a half late with the original cost of \$1.7 billion jumping to \$4.2 billion and with suitcases flying every which way on the automated baggage handling system, Pena is having increasing difficulty proving he is up to his job.

In his campaign for the White House, Clinton said he wanted his government to look like America. One more broken promise. To look like Clinton's government, the U.S. would have to consist of large black and Jewish population groups that vastly outnumber a shrinking American Majority.

All in all, as of the last week in September, Clinton has nominated 126 new members of the judiciary. Of this number, 38 were women and 36 minority males.

### Clinton's Holy Holiday

The 42nd president had what amounted to a minority-massaging vacation at Martha's Vineyard, where he stayed at the home of his long-time Negro political buddy, Vernon Jordan. Some years ago Jordan's itch for white woman—call it the Simpson syndrome—inspired him to have a late evening tête-à-tête with a four times married, four times divorced blonde "acquaintance" in her Indiana home. On the way back to his motel somebody took a potshot at him. While he recuperated in a hospital, an army of FBI agents was ordered to solve the crime. It remained unsolved. It could have been some Negro who believed the words of a black San Diego newspaper editor when he called Jordan, "a Jewboy paid to do a job on his own people for his masters."

Jordan was also Clinton's golf partner in Martha's Vineyard. A picture of him driving the President around in a golf cart brought howls of "Uncle Tom" from Jordan's racial cousins. Clinton was very careful to move into the driver's seat on the next 18 holes.

While in Martha's Vineyard, Clinton received an invite from Rabbi Joshua Eli Plaut, the Jewish chaplain of MIT, to attend Rosh Hashanah services in a make-shift synagogue. The president was quick to accept. He appeared bedecked with the gleaming white yarmulke that seems to travel with him wherever he goes. Other presidents have attended Jewish relig-

ious services. None before Clinton had ever participated in the celebration of the holiest of Jewish high holy days.

### Altruist Unveiled

Pharmacist Robert Golden was one of the most respected men in his North Philadelphia neighborhood. He made a point of only hiring poor people to work in his drugstore. On the downside, though it wasn't discovered until recently, he forged prescriptions for drugs and sold \$11 million worth to the same poor people he ostensibly cared so much about. A search of Golden's house uncovered \$1.5 million in cash in a filing cabinet. As fellow Jews massed behind him, as Jews are wont to do in such situations, the pressure paid off. A judge gave him a wrist-slapper of a sentence—one measly year!

### Female Finagler

In her multifarious, transcontinental pilgrimages, Nancy Nussbaum claimed to have been a relative of Queen Elizabeth II, a dancer in a rock video, an Olympic fencer, an Amnesty International worker and a South African fashion model. Since she hardly looked the part of her many alter egos, she preferred to work by telephone. The spiel seldom varied. A down-on-her-luck heiress, she needed a few thousand to tide her over until her ship came in. Nussbaum, arrested in the New Jersey home of her parents in July, was charged with two counts of "theft by deception."

### New England Slave Punished

Most Americans think of slavery as something confined to the southern states before the Civil War. Fact is, Indian and black slaves were not at all uncommon in southern New England in the late 1600s. In the early 1700s a certain young lady of good birth was left £65 in her mother's will "to purchase a black slave." That such slaves did not come cheap is indicated by the sale price of 1000 acres of "upland and meadow" near Narragansett Bay (RI) for £25. The lady in question did buy a slave, but unfortunately he was addicted to stealing, a habit for which he was severely whipped. In the slave's view the punishments did not fit the crimes. One day he promptly up and murdered the lady. The whole town was in an uproar until his body washed up on the bay shore. Evidently he thought he could swim back to Africa. After due consideration, the body was cut into several parts and hung up in the public square to "serve as a warning to others of his kind." A far cry from the case of O.J. Simpson.

065



### Back at the Old Stand

Evangelist Jim Bakker cheated members of his congregation out of \$158 million by selling them nonexistent housing at his religious theme park. To atone for his malefactions he was sent to prison in 1989. Released a few months ago, Bakker wasted no time resorting to his old tricks. He had his daughter, Tammy Sue, peddle "love offerings," among them his picture, a three-volume summary of his religious shenanigans and 15 lessons he learned in jail—all for the low, low price of \$25. Big-buck suckers were asked to cough up as much as \$500.

### Bankrupt Jewish Bilker

Steven Hoffenberg, a Jewish flimflammer of the Posner breed, had his office decorated with inscribed photos of political bigwigs like George Bush and Ron Brown. Last year the onetime head of a debt collecting firm had his moment of fame when he tried, or pretended, to buy the N.Y. Post. Today he is bankrupt and charged with bilking small businesses out of \$460 million. That's a long way up or down from his first serious brush with the law when he pleaded guilty in 1970 to robbing a woman of a diamond ring in a subway. Hoffenberg was particularly friendly with Mickey Kantor, U.S. Trade Representative, who helped his company remain in business in California after state regulators had blown the whistle on him.

### Metzenbaum's Last Hurrah

In the Jewish tradition of advocating race-mixing for everyone but the Chosen, Senator Howard Metzenbaum, who at long last is retiring from the Senate, was promoting till his last minute in office a bill to forbid racial discrimination in the adoption business. Since 40% of the 200,000 children in the U.S. up for adoption are black, many Negro orphans have to wait for up to five years to be adopted. There are simply not enough nonwhite couples to take them in. Adoption agencies are not too enthusiastic about recommending that their white clients adopt nonwhite children.

Metzenbaum wants to make it a crime for adoption agencies to consider race in any form or manner. A Wall St. Journal article effusively praising Metzenbaum and his bill was written by Al Hunt, the glib-lib talking head of TV's *Capital Gang*. Hunt is married to CNN co-anchor Lurly Woodruff, a perfect Nordic type, who could have produced a lot of hand-

some young Nordics if she had wed a better racial type. Instead, the childless couple has adopted a five-year-old Korean girl.

### Shoot the Teacher

Barrington Miles, 45, graphics teacher at the Largo High School in Maryland, suspected some drug-sniffing was going on in the school's second-floor bathroom. He walked in surreptitiously to find a 17-year-old black, Warren Graham, loading a pistol. Miles asked him politely to hand it over. Graham refused and impolitely shot the white teacher at point-blank range. Miles barely survived. A jury found Graham, who proudly boasted of his gunmanship to his friends, guilty of second, not first, degree murder. From cursing teachers to hitting them to shooting them, such is the current direction of American education.

### He Got Him a White

In 1992, Edward Evans, a 20-year-old black, was arrested for shooting and killing Samuel Barnes, a white aide to Senator Richard Shelby of Alabama, on a street corner near the Capitol. It was a cut-and-dried case, but the trial, as is happening more and more frequently in interracial cases these days, ended in a hung jury. One lone black female held out for acquittal because she believed the judicial system was unfair to blacks. Testimony in the trial revealed that Evans, before shooting Barnes in the head, had told friends he had wanted to shoot a white man. More than two years after the crime a second trial has been scheduled.

### Solving the Mystery

In my local supermarket the other day I took a quick look at the front page of the N.Y. Times, a paper which, on principle, I try to avoid buying. An unusual item caught my eye. It concerned the winner of the U.S. Amateur Open in golf. Why, I wondered, was the story important enough to make the front page of the Good, Gray, Semitic Times? After all, the winner of one of the four major professional championships—all of which are far more popular and well known than the relatively obscure Amateur Open—rarely if ever makes it out of the Times' sports pages.

There was only one way to solve this puzzle. I had to read the story. Apparently the Amateur Open had a stirring, close finish, but did that warrant the front page?

The winner was only 18 years old, the youngest in tournament history. That may have been an angle, but many of the amateur players are in their early twenties. Somehow the story still didn't have that knockout punch. I read on.

Aha! I had my answer! Mystery solved and case closed. The winner was an African American! How could I have been so stupid? Why would the Elders who edit the Times care about an ultra-goyish game like golf in the first place? What if some blond suburban kid with a nice smile, even if he was only 18, had won that tournament? There would be no razz-matazz, no metaphysical significance. But if the winner was a Negro, now that's a Jewish dream come true. What if this kid is a really great golfer and maintains this early promise? That means he could be winning professional tournaments for the next quarter century, thus beating the goyim in their own backyard and really sticking it to them! Boy oh oy, what a vicarious thrill! This could be even more fun than—Jackie Robinson!

121

### Trashing Heroes

The minority attack on America's "Greats" is never ending. In a new biography of Mark Twain, a Brown University pedagogue, Andy Hoffman, claims that Twain was a homo. This libel followed a book by Shelley Fisher Fishkin to the effect that Twain based his character, Huck, on a black child. Previously another Jew, Leslie Fiedler, suggested there was "a possible homoerotic tie" between Huck and Nigger Jim. Concurrently, the highly touted academic journal, *American Literature*, is scheduling an article that insinuates Herman Melville was a wife beater.

### Hebrew Rockers

Young Chosenites are riding the wave of popular culture, converting old Hebrew songs to hard-core rock ballads. They dress in typically punky fashion and call their genre "Shtetl metal." One group, named God is My Co-Pilot, livens up its concerts by passing around halvah bars (sweets), Xerox art and brief essays on gay sexuality. The Jewish minstrels are headed by lesbian soloist Sharon Topper, who sings old-timey socialist and Zionist ditties in her acerbic, nasal voice, backed by heavy drums and a lot of electronic noise. Another punk group called Old Baby, headed by Chosenite Marc Ribot, sings about a hybrid of Elvis and Frankenstein who "was converted to Judaism to become a savior of troubled American youth."



## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 2 100.013 .03% -43 31425

Good news, if true! Only a third of 1,636 eligible Hispanics interviewed nationwide had become U.S. citizens. Half decided not to apply because they saw no benefits in doing so. The remainder thought the process too complicated.

The population of Germany, Italy and Hungary will decline by 9.4%, 8.1% and 7.9%, respectively, come the year 2030. Concurrently the population of Oman, Niger and Yemen is expected to boom, by 209%, 198% and 187%, respectively.

In the history of U.S. capital punishment 10 females under age 18 (8 blacks, 1 Indian, 1 white) have been executed for murdering or robbing whites.

The average scores of 1994 ACT College Entrance Exam in Texas: Anglos 21.4, Mexican American 18, black 17.2, Asian Americans 21.7. (A word to the wise: Beware of the "Anglo" figure. It includes North Africans, Arabs, Iranians and whatnot.)

Two Jews, John Kluge and Ronald Perelman, rank 3 and 6 in the top 10 of the latest Forbes 400 richest list. 20% is 9 times more than the 2.3% Jewish share of the U.S. population. Number 163 on the list is Steven Spielberg, whose net worth is \$600 million. Some of this loot comes from *The Flintstones* TV show. According to TVetc., a boob-tube publication, "Every affluent character in *The Flintstones* is at least unpleasant if not downright evil."

Murder rate in Finland 0.7/100,000; in the United States 8.4/100,000; in Swaziland 57.78/100,000. Rape rate in Finland 7.2/100,000; U.S. 37.6/100,000; in Swaziland 55.74/100,000.

The Dallas Morning News (June 13, 1993) cited a study of rape that found rapists scored 7 times before they were apprehended.

The generally accepted figure for annual U.S. aid to Israel is \$3 billion. According to the Washington Report on Middle East Affairs, the real amount (which Instauration defines as tribute) is \$6.321 billion, \$4.3 billion of which is an outright gift. Add to this \$2 billion from the \$10 billion loan guarantee, not a shekel of which Israel is ever expected to repay. Also to be added is the private and foundation money that flows to the Promised Land. In 1993 the tax-exempt United Jew-

ish Appeal collected \$782 million, 40% of which was duly transmitted to Israel.

From 1983-1992, 963 U.S. law enforcement officers were killed, 536 by whites, 397 by blacks, 30 by other racial types. 86.5% of the murdered cops were white. 10% were black; 1% other.

13 minutes of each hour on prime time TV are dedicated to commercials; 18 minutes in daytime TV. The number of these pitches is as intolerable as the frequency with which they interrupt programs.

31% of U.S. voters are white born-again Christians; 49% of black voters. 35% of the born-againers are Democrats; 27% Independents, 38% Republicans. 45% of born-againers say they are conservative, 27% moderate, 26% liberal.

Since 1992, 140 employees of the Justice Dept. have been prosecuted for corruption and other crimes committed on the job.

89.9% of white males taking the science test required for would-be physicians passed, compared to 84.1% of white women, 55.8% of Hispanic women, 44% of black women and 78.9% of Asian women. (Figures are from an in-depth study conducted in 1988.)

Nearly 3,000 immigrants, most of them illegal, arrive or sneak into the U.S. every day. If the influx continues, by the year 2050 Hispanics will account for 20% of the population, Asians 10%, blacks 14%, whites (which includes Jews and all sorts of barely white denizens from all points of the compass) 52%. By the middle of the next century Majority members may comprise at best a 45% minority.

\$3.6 billion in student loans were written off by the Dept. of Education in 1991. Another \$2 billion will probably be forgiven this year. Montana, North Dakota and Vermont borrowers were the best risks (less than 6% default rate). Louisiana borrowers were the biggest welshers (23.1% default rate).

The American Jewish Committee estimates the number of Jews in the U.S. to be 5.8 million, representing 2.3% of the population. New York, with 1,640,000, has the most Chosenites of the 50 states. California comes next with 919,000, fol-

lowed by Florida 622,000, New Jersey 437,000 and Pennsylvania 330,000.

Of the 80% of Americans who say they are Christians, 89% believe in the immortality of the soul; 85% in the Virgin birth of Jesus; 78% in the Devil; 77% in Hell.

Human Events, which calls itself a conservative paper and boasts a circulation of 36,000, celebrated its 50th anniversary in September. Allan Ryskind owns a large hunk of the weekly, which may explain its never-wavering pro-Israel stance.

51% of whites say equal rights in the U.S. have been pushed too far. 25% of blacks surprisingly agree. (Times Mirror Center poll)

The incarceration rate of Japan is 36/100,000; U.S. 519/100,000; England 93/100,000. Of the 1.3 million inmates in U.S. prisons, 583,000 are black.

The new crime bill has 60 offenses punishable by death.

Black women are almost 15 times more likely than white women to catch AIDS; black males 5 times more likely than white males.

787 households victimized by property crimes did not notify the police, according to a 1993 Wayne County (MI) study. 10% of victims of violent crime also kept mum.

In 1990, 62% of engineering Ph.D.s in the U.S. were handed to foreigners.

2 billion human beings live without electricity.

Time Warner, the outfit that puts out Time and those dirty rap albums, was the largest contributor to the Democratic Party, \$508,333, in the period from July 1992 through March 1994.

Half of all murders take place in 75 of the country's 3,000-plus counties.

Between 1907 and 1960, some 60,000 Americans were sterilized against their will.

A study conducted in 37 states found that the deaths of 1,299 children in 1993 were caused by abuse or neglect. Females were responsible for 59% of the fatalities; males for 39%; blacks for 53%; whites for 36%; Hispanics for 11%.

Mexico City, population 20.9 million, is the world's largest anthill.



**Maury Kravitz**, a Chicago commodities trader, is looking for a backer with \$5.5 million to spare. He needs the dough to finance an all-out search for the tomb of Genghis Khan (died 1227 A.D.), which is presumably loaded with buried treasure. The tale goes that the Mongol conqueror of half the world was so secretive about where he was to be buried that the 2,000 servants who accompanied his body to the grave site were all executed. Kravitz, who some Chicagoans now have the brass to call Genghis Cohen, swears he is not in it for the money.

Although he killed a white Maryland police officer in cold blood with the latter's own gun, black murderer **Terrence Johnson**, 31, will be released from prison any day now after serving only 15 years. Johnson, as the Washington Times reported, thanked "the thousands of supporters in the area who signed petitions and wrote letters on his behalf." If a black wants to be popular among his fellow blacks these days, all he has to do is kill a white cop.

Known among his freakish fans as Super-freak, black rapper **Rick James**, 46, was convicted of restraining and burning a woman during a week-long cocaine binge in L.A. While out on bond, he and a female sickkick, model **Tanya Hijazi** (race unspecified but surmised), locked up and tortured a woman (race unspecified) in his Hollywood Hills mansion. All this happened several years ago. In July, James finally began serving a sentence of five years and four months. The Marquis de Sade, his apparent role model, also did time.

**Andre Minnitt** is the last member of a trio of Negroes to be sentenced to death for a late-night hold-up at an Asian-owned food market in Tucson two years ago, killing its owner, his uncle and an Hispanic worker.

**Joseph Skipper**, the black who robbed 81-year-old Rosa Parks, the grand old Negroess of the civil rights steamroller, admitted he had recognized her as he went about his criminal work. But that did not stop him from hitting her and threatening her until she gave him \$53, all the money she had in the house.

**Antoine Miller**, one of the marauding blacks who beat truck driver Reginald Denny almost to a pulp in the L.A. racial

insurrection of 1992, was given the incredibly light sentence of 27 months' probation, perhaps so as not to ignite the riots that can follow jury verdicts unpalatable to blacks. In September, Miller was back in court facing a charge of attempting to shoot a motorist.

**Two Seattle blacks** grabbed a white woman, **Connie Freeburn**, one night last May as she was leaving her car, threw her back inside, drove off to a secluded area, robbed her, raped her, then tried to kill her with a screwdriver. She survived, but is permanently disabled.

In August the **Alpha Delta Phi** fraternity at Johns Hopkins University honored proditor **Alger Hiss** (class of 26) with a distinguished public service award. The convicted perjurer and onetime Stalinist spy (Instauration is not afraid to tell it like it was) couldn't attend the revolting ceremony because of his age, 89, and a series of recent strokes.

One vice-president (**Quayle**) couldn't spell the plural of potato. Another vice-president (**Gore**), in a pretense at scholarship, totally mistranslated E Pluribus Unum, the inscription on the U.S. Great Seal. It meant, said Gore, "out of one, many." Not so. It's quite the reverse, "out of many, one."

Three Floridians, two young men and a 15-year-old girl, at least two of them white-skinned, gave a black National Guardsman, **Steven Coleman**, a ride. To show his gratitude, Coleman robbed them, sodomized two of them when they were still alive and the third one after, not before, he had stabbed all three to death. Coleman pleaded guilty to avoid the hot seat. He will be eligible for parole in 25 years.

Another race-unconscious attack on another Negro icon left **James L. Barnes**, head of the Dawson (GA) NAACP dead. A veteran civil rights marcher and local black hero, Barnes was killed in a robbery after he had been collecting a lot of cash selling raffle tickets. The prime suspect is a **black drug addict**, who was promptly picked up and thrown in jail on a parole violation charge.

At age 31, **Rick Rubin** is the multimillionaire head of American Recordings, which produces and sells the albums of such rap stars as the **Geto Boys**,

distinguished for their *Mind of a Lunatic* rap which gloats over acts of post-murder necrophilia. It's hard to believe that any human being could touch such cloacal stuff, let alone make a fortune out of it. But the Rubins of the world don't give what they do a second thought.

Chicago postal worker **Robert Beverly** (race unspecified but no doubt a black), got 21 months' jail time for failing to deliver 1 ton of mail.

Negro defendant **Derrick Shaw** called Philadelphia Judge **Ricardo Jackson** a "house nigger," after His Honor had sentenced him to 7½ to 15 years for kidnapping and robbery. Judge Jackson, also a black, immediately upped the sentence to 42½ to 85 years.

The media called him a "Russian immigrant," but **Michael Smuskevich**, who drew a 21-year jail sentence, plus a court order to repay \$41 million to the people he fleeced in the largest U.S. health care scam ever, was as Jewish as Abe Rosenthal. **Brother David** is awaiting sentencing.

Birth Pangs: **Maureen Reagan**, often touted as the Cordelia of the Reagan family, and husband **Dennis Revell**, a public relations hustler, have adopted a black baby from Africa. **Norman Lear** and his second wife, **Lyn**, are awaiting twins courtesy of a surrogate mother.

District of Columbia cab drivers, four of whom have already been murdered this year, can be slapped with a \$250 fine if they fail to pick up anyone who flags them when their flag is up. In August, Keith Moore, faithfully obeying the law, picked up **two young blacks**. Shortly thereafter he was found sprawled over the front seat of his cab with two bullets in the back of his head. A few days later another cabbie's body was discovered in a parking lot. His stolen cab was eventually found in another part of town.

An Idaho "youth," **Phillip Walker**, 18, after confessing he had sodomized the 2½-year-old son of his girlfriend, not once but twice, pleaded innocent to a charge of murdering the toddler.

She was supposed to be looking after nine pickaninnies, three of them her own. At 10 p.m. she went out to buy some cigarettes and ended up in a bar. Three hours later **Camilla Foulks**, 25, of Carbon-dale (IL) returned to her house to find it burned to the ground. Among the ashes were the bodies of eight children. One girl, 8, escaped.

# Notes from the Sceptred Isle

Now that political correctness reigns supreme in English-speaking countries, I suggest that the best line of attack is *reductio ad absurdum*. Reducing liberal arguments to absurdity is not at all difficult, especially if you spell them out, instead of just hinting at them or taking them for granted, as so many liberals do.

First, look in the mirror, like the wicked queen in *Snow White*. Say to yourself, "Mirror, mirror, on the wall/ Who's the most liberal of them all?" (That doesn't scan, but metre doesn't matter in modern poetry.) Put on an agonised expression, as though you were severely constipated. Stare into the mirror like a codfish, with your mouth hanging slightly open. Above all, look caring, as though you were commiserating with a neighbour over the untimely decease of dear little Froufrou.

If you think the above description sounds exaggerated, take a good look at a brainwashed liberal next time you meet one. Blast out with all the histrionics you can muster. Put over your liberal nonsense with the fervency of a true believer. No ordinary mortal will dare to contradict you. In fact, a widening circle of people will listen as though they were hearing a sermon in church—but with more attention. Don't be logical, be emotional. Threaten or cajole, as necessary, and always push liberal arguments to their illogical conclusion.

Your goal must be to make your hearers feel utterly confused and demeaned, when they suddenly realise that they have been made to look ridiculous by your ideological exuberance. And the beauty of it will be that you will have said nothing which can be quoted against you.

Not long ago, I was asked to a party where the talk turned to a politician who was notorious for insisting that illegal immigrants should be expelled in accordance with the law. I knew for a fact that my hosts quietly agreed with him, but when a feminist lady expressed her solidarity with the immigrants, they didn't dare come out with their true thoughts. That was my cue.

If one believed a law to be an ass (a British expression meaning a donkey), I said, one should oppose it. The feminist concurred, adding that those poor people would not be so desperate if their ancestors had not been exploited by ours. I let that pass and continued: "I suppose every decent person agrees that the distinction between political and economic refugees is a way of evading our responsibilities. Besides, the very notion of political refugees implies that the governments of the countries from which they come are somehow at fault. Everything should be

done to prevent their expulsion and integrate them into our society. The feminist and one or two others greeted this idea enthusiastically. The rest stayed silent and watchful.

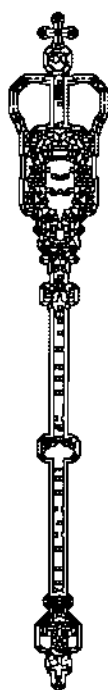
I then explained that there were groups of selfless, dedicated people who were trying to prevent these racist expulsions, but that they were facing an uphill struggle. What a difference it would make if decent members of the middle class would write letters inviting these poor people to stay with them, and put them up until they were back on their feet and could afford their own accommodations! If our hostess would provide a piece of paper, I could take down the names, addresses and telephone numbers of all those willing to receive them. I could then pass them on to the Runnymede Trust, which specialises in such altruistic matters. The silence was almost eerie. Not even the feminist let out a peep.

Then one good lady said that it was surely the duty of local government to find these people accommodations; to which I replied that this was just an evasion of responsibility. How could the councils afford to house and provide for all these people without middle-class help? Was it not hypocritical to show concern for the immigrants and then refuse to make even the smallest sacrifice on their behalf?

I then wondered out loud whether concern for our present illegal immigrants was not some sort of cop-out. After all, they had left behind scores of millions at home who would also dearly love to come and live here, too. We all knew in our heart of hearts that few of those opposed to their immigration would risk their respectability by speaking out openly against it. So we were destined to have them here anyway. Why not do the generous thing and welcome them with open arms? Every home would have to take its quota if they were ever to be properly provided for. Or did we prefer to house them in concentration camps?

By this time, a clear majority of my listeners could see that I was reducing liberalism to absurdity. They looked uncomfortable, which was just as it should be. Then even the committed liberals saw that I must be leading them by the nose. They hated my guts, but what could they do? You can't call someone a fascist if he hasn't said anything quotable. But I had in effect called them all either cowards or hypocrites. You might think I had no friends left. Quite the contrary. Wishy-washy Christians are never so happy as when they feel guilty. The art is to make them feel guilty on good grounds.

JOHN NOBULL



As the Roman Empire went slowly but irreversibly down the drain, serious drama all but disappeared. What the Romans had left in the way of entertainment were gladiator fights, wild animal shows, mimes and pantomimes. No one any longer bothered to stage the plays adapted from the Greek by Plautus and Terence in the days of the Republic. Instead, Romans were reduced to a thin diet of dramatic skits consisting of obscene gestures, occasional nudity and snippets of dialog, mostly dirty jokes, to please the uneducated eyes and ears of the polyglot, increasingly illiterate audience. If you measure the health and vigor of a culture by its plays and playwrights—and there's no better thermometer—the Roman Empire had hit bottom long before its official demise in the fifth century.

American culture is as yet not reduced to mime and pantomime shows, but we have something just as crude—daytime talk fests and nighttime sitcoms. The arts in a multicultural imperium have a habit of sinking to the lowest common denominator, which means appealing to the taste of the least civilized population group. Interminable talking and joking about sex in front of a TV camera is simply a prelude to live sex. Already triple X-rated films are beaming down every night from satellites. How long will it be before they make it to prime time? The coarsening of art, as history tells us, marches in lockstep with the coarsening of the population.

*From J.H.* I tuned in to all nine evenings (or innings) of PBS's much ballyhooed *Baseball*—all 18 or so hours of it. Right off the bat, to use an appropriate term, I knew the old Negro leagues and Jackie Robinson would be prominently featured. Little did I suspect, however, that Jackie Robinson would be canonized and that the "mistreatment" of black ballplayers would be spotlighted in every episode. At least these recurrent electronic martyrdoms afforded ample opportunities for trips to the bathroom or to the kitchen for snacks. Having grown up in Philadelphia, I waited for coverage of the infamous 1964 Phillies team that blew the pennant in the final weeks of the season despite a seemingly insurmountable lead. In fact, the more I thought about it, the more the PBS program had holes. So much time was devoted to race that other topics had to take a back seat.

Predictably, Jewish players like Hank Greenberg and Sandy Koufax were lionized, while assorted New York "intellectuals" offered their comments about Zoo City teams. Arthur Ashe and, scraping the bottom of the barrel, even Stephen Jay Gould were prominently featured as commentators. It's a wonder they missed out on Larry King. The Brooklyn Dodgers, the nation's first multicultural team, came in for far more attention than it deserved, considering it only won one championship during its tenure in Flatbush. Equally hapless teams, such as the St. Louis Browns, Philadelphia Phillies, and Boston Braves were mentioned only in passing.



Some TV columnists noted that the "soul" of the series was Buck O'Neil, an octogenarian Negro who never played a day in the big leagues. I won't deny that the old fellow was pleasant and well-mannered in a fashion increasingly rare among Negroes, but why was he selected to be the keeper of the flame? Why not Stan Musial? Ted Williams? Where have you gone, Joe DiMaggio? You were still alive the last I heard.

In the midst of the lamentations about the blacks' mistreatment at the hands of whites, one question remained conspicuously unasked: Where would blacks be if whites had not invented or developed baseball—or any other game played by nonwhites? Would those pre-Jackie Robinson ballplayers have been better off without baseball? According to the PBS marathon, the Negro leagues were the third largest black industry in America. Without baseball, those black victims of discrimination would likely have been stuck in those old cotton fields back home—sans balls, sans mitts, sans bats. Just once in a little while today's blacks might have a kind word for the inventors of the game they are so richly rewarded for playing.

*From 915.* The three principles in the baseball strike were Bud Selig, acting commissioner of baseball; Richard Ravitch, chief negotiator for the owners; and Donald Fehr, executive director of the Players Association. At the height of the failed negotiations all three took the day off on September 6 to observe Rosh Hashanah, the first day of the Jewish New Year, 5755, which incidentally may be the way all of us count the years in the not-too-distant future.

*From M.M.* A white Baltimorean was fired from his job because he listened to something called the *Grego and Mo Show*, which occasionally spouted words like "nigger." His black co-workers deemed the program "offensive." To placate and appease them, the boss gave the white the heave-ho.

From Zip 121. For those who have never heard Pat Buchanan's mid-day radio program, Pat is always accompanied by a liberal co-host. On the particular day I happened to be listening, the topic was Louis Farrakhan's appearance at last summer's NAACP convention, an issue, as we all know, that Jewish mediocrats get all worked up over.

Buchanan's black guest was one of those scarce-as-hen's-teeth conservatives, who was critical of the NAACP for permitting Farrakhan to appear. In his view, Farrakhan represented only a small fringe group, which took a position diametrically opposed to the integrationist stance advocated by the NAACP. Farrakhan, he explained, strongly opposed the "ideals" of Dr. King. Interestingly, Buchanan more or less supported his fellow "conservative," while Barry Lynn, the ACLU attorney and knee-jerk liberal Negrophile who often co-hosts the program, defended the NAACP for providing Farrakhan a platform.

From an Instaurationist perspective the whole segment was like one of those "What's wrong with this picture?" puzzles. However one feels about the bombast, Louis Farrakhan represents a strain of Negro thinking that all genuine conservatives of any color should foster and protect, like the first few flickers of a campfire on a cold and stormy night. To "get away" from the white man and forge some sort of independent existence would give the Negro a badly needed dollop of self-respect.

Farrakhan, albeit in a somewhat confused and inchoate fashion, has a visceral sense of the poisonous and ultimately self-serving role that Jewry has played in racial matters for most of this century. Like Farrakhan, Buchanan is hated and reviled in a similar fashion by a similar crowd ("Our Crowd," if you will). He represents, if only in embryonic form, the potential for a genuine conservatism to emerge from the farcical mess slopped out by current "mainstream" conservatives. It is Buchanan who should be defending Farrakhan's right to be heard. It is leftist "kaffir brothers" like Barry Lynn who should be seeking to squelch any form of Negro separatism.

Gordon Elliot, a 6' 7" Australian, is the latest entrant into the seemingly endless proliferation of Donahue-formatted chat shows. On the day I was watching, the host began with the case of a black girl at some racially integrated Southern high school who chose to wear a T-shirt decorated with a Confederate flag done up in the "African liberation" colors of red, black and green. Some white kids in the school quickly registered their objections. As a result, the school principal told her she couldn't wear it anymore. She kept on wearing it, however, and a few days later was suspended for ten days, a punishment she viewed as unfair and hypocritical in that some whites who sported the traditional Confederate flag—which of course greatly offended her—had not

been punished for flaunting it. One white male student who had initially complained about the T-shirt was on camera with Elliot, who asked him what he didn't like about it. He responded that "his ancestors had fought for that flag." From that point on, the air was thick with the usual charges and countercharges.

To watch this particular exchange was to witness in microcosm the entire history of a conflict so fundamental and so profound that it may never be resolved. After five or ten minutes I felt an enormous sense of weariness. Even getting up from my easy chair to switch off the tube required extra effort. Afterward it suddenly occurred to me that the single greatest danger that the eternal "Negro problem" poses to the American Majority is that the constant strife which accompanies it will, eventually, simply drain our cultural energies to where, on some ill-fated day, we will collectively sputter to a full stop, like a lumbering old car that's finally run out of gas.

I tuned in to the *Jerry Springer Show* a little late and missed some of the introductory details, but the basic set-up was quite apparent: two mothers were on stage with their teenage daughters, who had received offers to pose nude for some soft-core porn magazine and were strongly inclined to accept. The mothers, understandably, were fiercely opposed.

Although it was typical tabloid TV, viewing the show was a gut-wrenching experience. Both daughters were radiant blonde Nordics. It was certainly not hard to comprehend just why the talk show culture vultures had set their sights on them.

Even in a homogeneous society the sex business, always a dirty and unpleasant one, tends to be a slippery slope in which money pulls young women down one sorry step after another. In modern America, which is anything but a homogeneous society, the sexual exploitation of young Nordic women is a sort of late 20th-century auction block where non-Aryan bidders seem driven to get possession of and profit from the carriers of blonde genes.

From Zip 456. At the 11th Annual MTV Visual Music Awards, Michael Jackson, the personification of America's slide into pure, undiluted septic tank sleaze, told the press that his new wife, the daughter of Elvis, is confident she has nothing to fear for her two children by a previous marriage. Although Michael has been accused of child molestation and has apparently paid his young accuser \$15 million or more to drop the matter, he swears he isn't one. By his recent marriage he also seems to be saying that he isn't some weird pervert. Nevertheless, the case against him will remain open for five years, giving the State of California and the young person he allegedly molested plenty of time to change their minds and reopen the case.



### On the March with the President.

Does Clinton really believe he can overcome his draft-dodging reputation by becoming the world's military bully? Clausewitz would hardly hand out any medals for the U.S. "occupation" of Haiti, the most defenseless, poorest, lowest-I.Q. country in the Western Hemisphere. Did anyone anywhere expect a disaffected, practically unarmed people to put up a fight and be mowed down by helicopter gunships, tanks, naval bombardment, F-16s and whatnot? Haiti's only weapon of consequence is that per capita it has more AIDS-infected people than any other country in the New World.

Not much more can be said for Clinton's \$15 billion, 63,500-man U.S. buildup against Saddam, when all that was needed would have been a threat to blow up Baghdad by warships, troops and jet fighters already in place. One such word and Saddam's ragtag army would have scurried back north across the sand dunes.

What about the four air attacks U.S. planes launched against the Bosnian Serbs? The strategy seems to be hit, kill and run—not a strategy calculated to endear the U.S. to the Serbs, the allies of the Bosnian Serbs and by far the best fighters in the Balkans.

What a hero is this latter-day Napoleon of the Ozarks! The only problem is, what happens next? A perennial U.S. presence in Haiti until it becomes another Somalia and the G.I.s go home, leaving a trail of dead and wounded? In the Persian Gulf another multi-billion-dollar expeditionary force to replace the one that is supposed to have called Saddam's bluff? The Serbs bombed and embargoed to the point of starvation? They are not Iraqis. They will fight, if necessary with their bare hands, before they surrender. They never surrendered to the Nazis and were the first Communist nation to break away from the Soviet Union.

While Clinton plays up to the blacks by landing in Haiti and plays up to the Jews by clamping down on Iraq and plays up to the liberals by blasting Bosnian Serb military installations, America loses battle after battle on the home front. Crime, AIDS, urban riots, legal and illegal immigrants are sucking the marrow out of America's bones. One day Clinton or a president who follows him is likely to wake up to find that while U.S. troops strut about in North Korea, Haiti, the Balkans and the Middle East the people back

home have been swallowed up in a boiling racial caldron.

We teach democracy at gunpoint abroad, while in America we crouch in our houses and apartments at night like Stone Age people seeking protection from marauding beasts. This is no way to run a country. However, it is a perfect way to run a once great country into the ground.

Apropos Haiti, the American taxpayers might like to know that President Aristide has given more than \$500,000 to a Miami Jewish lawyer, Ira Kurzban, for various services rendered. Kurzban was once a registered foreign agent for Cuba. On a recent trip to the Pearl of the Antilles his Cuban wife was videoed kissing Fidel and calling him "*un gran maestro*."

An additional note about Haiti. In their first week there American "liberators" killed more than ten Haitians, watched the crowd beat one black to death and stood idly by as mobs looted large warehouses—in a sort of watered-down replay of the Los Angeles riots. According to Kipling the white man's burden is to bring law and order to the lesser breeds. According to Clinton, the white man's burden consists of indoctrinating nonwhite countries with democratic dogma and liberal-minority ideology that has failed so miserably in Clinton's own country. The White House is adamant that the Haitian question can be solved by installing or reinstalling as President a bribe-taking proponent of "necklacing." On the contrary, the only solution for Haiti and for all Negroes everywhere is to give them a set of new genes or herd them into all-black ethnostates and let them revert to the jungle tribalism which has been the only social order that befits them—as proved by their pitiful, stick-in-the-mud history.

**Canada.** James Keegstra, knocked about in Canadian courts for more than ten years, won his second appeal in September. The onetime Alberta schoolteacher and small-town mayor lost both his jobs for making the greatest denial since Peter thrice disowned Christ—namely, the denial of the Holocaust. In 1985, Keegstra was convicted for "spreading hate." In 1988 the conviction was overturned by Alberta's Court of Appeal on the basis that Canada's anti-hate law was unconstitutional. In 1990 Canada's Supreme Court overturned the Appeal Court's overturn. In 1991 the Alberta Appeal Court quashed the conviction and ordered a new

trial, which ended with Keegstra being fined \$3,000 Canadian. Last September, the Alberta Appeal Court said the lower court's conviction should be reversed, but left the door open for a new trial, while upholding Canada's anti-hate law.

Canadian Jews grumbled that the Appeal Court's ruling came on the high Jewish holidays. Although a few, a very few, prominent Canadians have demanded an end to the persecution of Keegstra, the people who never forget, forgive or forbear are howling for a new trial or another appeal. They want to make it quite plain that if anyone is stupid enough to offend Jews, he is likely to spend the rest of his life in court.

**Britain.** In a new book, *Too Many People*, Sir Roy Calne, professor of surgery at Cambridge University and the first sawbones to supervise a six-organ transplant in Britain, proposes that couples wishing to have a family obtain a "reproductive license" from the state. He believes prospective parents should satisfy the appropriate authorities as to their parenting skills before they go ahead with the business of raising a family. To cut down on overpopulation, Sir Roy wants parents to limit their offspring to two. Should they have more, he would punish them with extremely high taxes. Minimum age for parents should be 25. The following is a key passage from his book:

Everyone endorses the idea of a driving license, a recognition that you have certain necessary skills for driving a car. Bringing a child into the world is far more important, and I put forward the licensing of this activity as a serious suggestion for consideration.

Back in 1984 an article by a Russian named Telnikoff appeared in the Daily Telegraph criticizing the BBC for hiring only "Russian minorities" for its Russian Service. Apparently 90% of the "Russians" who worked there were not "real" Russians, but Russian Jews, although Telnikoff did not state this explicitly. A Rusky of minority origin, a Mr. Matusevitch, reacting to what he (probably rightly) recognized as code words, wrote a letter accusing Telnikoff of wanting mandatory blood tests to screen potential employees for the Russian Service. Anti-Semitism being an almost capital crime these days, Telnikoff sued, refusing all offers to settle out of court. Surprisingly, he won and was awarded \$406,000. As expected, Matusevitch refused to pay up and sneaked off to the U.S.

*From a subscriber.* Any sane person would regard Britain's obsession with the

private lives of the Royal Family as an eccentric diversion. However, if only by virtue of osmosis, one can't help but glean from this sideshow that whatever Charles's good points, such as his concern for the negative impact of "boxy" modern architecture upon the British urban landscape, the general impression exuded by the heir to the throne is one of weakness and indecisiveness. Obviously he should have married his soulmate, Camilla Parker Bowles, when he was a young man. Virtually all of his ensuing romantic troubles stem from this mistake.

But affairs of the heart are not what defines Charles the loyal Brits. His true character was revealed when he stated that he would henceforth prefer to be referred to as the "Defender of the Faiths," as opposed to the "Defender of the Faith." In that single statement he forfeited forever not only the concern of true-blue Englishmen for his personal welfare, but for the monarchy as well. By asserting his belief that the purpose of the monarchy is no longer to "defend" the Church of England, but also every other religion now practiced in the British Isles—an array of faiths which now includes Hinduism, Islam, Judaism, Catholicism and Buddhism—Charles was supinely bowing to the trendy gods of "multiculturalism." In so doing, he is reducing the monarchy to little more than a Human Rights Commission writ large.

**France.** The National Hebdo (June 6, 1994), the weekly newspaper of the National Front, reminded its readers of a poem of Victor Hugo's about an almost forgotten piece of French history.

*Old man, doff your hat! The wayfarer  
Made his pile at the time you were  
spilling your blood;*

*He played the market and watched  
his wealth increase*

*As our fall became more steep and  
more fateful.*

*Our dead needed a vulture. He served  
the purpose.*

*A crabbed traveler always looking for  
the main chance.*

*He sweated chateaux and fortunes out  
of your misfortunes.*

Hugo's wayfarer/vulture was Nathan Rothschild, whose English agents after the battle of Waterloo spread the false news that Napoleon had won. The London stock market promptly collapsed, whereupon Nathan proceeded to buy up every share he could get his hands on. When the truth about Waterloo filtered through, he made a killing as his stocks and bonds rebounded to dizzying heights. Some say this gigantic piece of fulsome financial

fakery was the building block of the Rothschild fortune that dominated European finance for more than a century.

Instauration's translation of Hugo's verse, being rather loose and clumsy, here is the poem in the original French:

*Vieillard, chapeau bas! Ce passant  
Fit sa fortune à l'heure où tu versaïs  
ton sang;*

*Il jouait à la baisse et montait à mesure.*

*Que notre chute était plus profonde et plus sûre.*

*Il fallait un vautour à nos morts, il le fut.*

*Il fit, travailleur âpre et toujours à l'affût,*

*Suer à nos malheurs des châteaux et des rentes.*

How did François Mitterrand get to be a two-term president of France and a semi-heroic left-wing politico when he started out in life as a quasi-fascist? The human hounds who spend their lives snapping at the heels of fascists, Nazis and extreme rightists would never have kept this sensational information under wraps unless a special command had come down from on high. Someone must have decided that Mitterrand could be "housebroken," as it were, and put to good use as a flack for various left-wing and Communist causes. In a new biography, *Une jeunesse française*, by journalist Pierre Péan, Mitterrand, who has cancer, revealed much of his semi-secret past himself. In view of how effectively he served the cause of international socialism and international Jewry, the French President repaid his protectors a hundredfold.

**Switzerland.** A referendum on making it unlawful to deny the Holocaust and practice any form of racial discrimination passed by a vote of 1,132,326 yeas to 939,738 nays. Only 45% of the eligible Swiss voters voted. The relatively close vote signifies that a large segment of the Swiss population is not too enthusiastic about the Holocaust. If the media over the years had treated the issue honestly and fairly, the naysayers would have almost certainly carried the day.

**Central Europe.** German Chancellor Kohl barely held on to his job by squeezing out a very narrow electoral victory. On the other hand, Jörg Haider of Austria made some impressive gains. His Freedom Party won 22.6% of the vote, which could give him 42 deputies in the 183-seat Parliament. Haider has long been denounced as a Nazi because he once had the effrontery to make some simpatico remarks about Hitler's labor policies.

**Poland.** One of the biggest bestsellers milking the Holocaust theme, a shabby piece of fiction on a par with *Schindler's List*, is *The Painted Bird* by Jerzy Kosinski, a Polish Jew who filled his semi-biographical novel with monstrous acts of anti-Semitic villainy committed by Poles and Germans in WWII. An investigator of Kosinski's life in Poland during those turbulent times found that he had lived a rather comfortable and safe life with various Polish peasant families, who took him in and sheltered him. In his novel, which Elie Wiesel describes as nonfiction, Kosinski strongly criticizes and even goes so far as to defame the very people who saved his life. This wretched display of ingratitude may have weighed so heavily on his psyche that it could have been one of the reasons for Kosinski's suicide.

**Ukraine.** Masochism derives from the name of author Leopold von Sacher-Masoch, son of an Austrian police chief and a Ukrainian-Jewish mother. A proposal has been launched by "sympathetic artists" to rename Copernicus Street in Lviv after the founder of the "I love to be beaten" school of kinky sex. Poles say Copernicus was Polish; Prussians say he was Prussian. Whatever he was, he was a thousand times greater man than the hybrid inventor of the ultimate wimp.

An American company sold \$70 million worth of corn seed and agricultural equipment to the Ukrainian government. The seeds were of such poor quality that only a small fraction of them sprouted. Ian Kaplan's Transchemical Corp., located in Miami, received a commission of \$800,000 for putting the unsavory deal together. Ukrainian-Jewish relations have always been touchy. Kaplan's swindle has done nothing to improve them.

More than 60% or 580 of Russia's new ruble trillionaires (average net worth, \$19 million) formerly belonged to the *Nomenklatura*, the Soviet Communist elite.

**Israel.** Tel Aviv, a modern city built on top of an ancient garbage dump and cluttered with ugly "Bauhaus" buildings, may be the site of the first-ever UNESCO "cultural heritage" office.

Clinton boasted that Israel would send a peacekeeping detachment to Haiti. He boasted too soon. Just as 30 Israeli police officers were about to leave for the black hole of the Caribbean, where their job would be to monitor human rights violations, an Israeli judge's order stopped them dead in their tracks. He wanted to



## Elsewhere



mult-over the argument advanced by Jewish right-wingers that Israeli police are only supposed to protect the internal security of the Zionist state.

Israelis continue to live high on the hog. Their average per capita gross domestic product is \$13,000, which permits many of them to drive around in expensive Volvos and BMWs. Although Americans have to continue giving them an annual tribute of some \$6 billion a year (counting the \$10-billion loan guarantee), Israelis on average are much better off than the people of Greece and Portugal, which enjoy no such U.S. largesse.

Human Rights Watch, a New York human rights group, claims in a 316-page report that Israeli interrogators (inquisitors) continue to torture Palestinian prisoners. A favorite means of loosening their tongues is "putting pressure" on their testicles. Some 109,000 Palestinians have been arrested by Israelis in 1988-93. Two Israeli intelligence agents who caused the death of one prisoner "by negligence" got

six months each for the murder.

Jews worldwide are pressing Washington to release Jonathan Pollard, who shipped carloads of U.S. secrets to Israel, some of which may have been forwarded to Moscow. In Israel, however, when Marcus Klingberg, a Jew who spied for Russia, asked to have his sentence reduced (he has already served 11 years), he was abruptly turned down, even though he is suffering from two recent strokes.

**South Africa.** *From a correspondent.* In right-wing ranks and even in certain National Party circles there are signs of an ongoing "agonizing reappraisal." Personally I think we must swap the labels of the old order and go for an ethnostate. But it will take time. Matters must become worse, much worse. The great problem of an ethnostate is where will it be located. Most Afrikaners want it to be in that part of the country where they are now living. Not many would move of their own free will until their situation becomes intolerable. At the moment things are outwardly

still very much what they used to be.

In an interview published in the Afrikaans Sunday paper, Rapport, de Klerk exclaimed that the National Party is in a "forced marriage." Emphasizing that the differences between his party and the African National Congress are fundamental, he said, "I cannot be happily married to a Communist." These unusual statements reveal that rank-and-file National Party supporters of de Klerk are putting pressure on him because they in turn are being pressured by an electorate, composed mainly of Afrikaners, that is having increasing difficulty stomaching the surge to the left in South African politics.

**Australia.** Chaim Bermant, a Chosen-ite elder who lives in Britain, has written some interesting articles on Australia in the Jewish Chronicle, whose circulation non-Jews should be happy to hear, has declined from 70,000 in 1970 to 45,000 today. Bermant claims that large numbers of Jews are arriving daily in the island continent from South Africa, Russia and Israel, giving them a considerably larger proportion of the Australian population than Jews have in the U.K. Seventy percent of Australian Jews attend all-Jewish schools; 20% in the U.K.; 5% in the U.S.

## Stirrings



### Finally! Some Straight Talk About Race

The Negro-Jewish rift, widening for years, became an unbridgeable chasm last summer when an NAACP gathering gave a hero's welcome to Louis Farrakhan, one of the very few people in America who can say unfriendly words about Jews and not be driven underground.

Ben Chavis, the head of the NAACP at that momentous occasion, was fired primarily for his pro-Farrakhan stance, only secondarily for having an expense-account mistress. As a result, the NAACP treasury, already drained, has heard much less jingling and tinkling of Jewish coins.

The rift widened even further this fall when three books—two put out by Jewish publishers—tackled such previously ticklish subjects as comparative SAT scores, the famous 15-point Negro I.Q. shortfall, and various other racial differences and deficiencies.

Book #1, *The Evolution of Racism* by Pat Shipman, gave a long-awaited rehabilitative break to Carleton Coon, America's greatest anthropologist, in the doghouse for decades for advocating the parallel evolution of the world's principal races. Book #2, *Race, Evolution, and Behavior*, by Philippe Rushton, is a vast tractate on race-based functions and adaptations. Book #3, *The Bell Curve*, by Charles Murray and Richard Herrnstein, focuses on I.Q. The latter author died just previous to publication.

Instaurationists need not buy any of these books. Most of us already have a fairly good idea of the contents. But it is nice to know that the taboo on race is being lifted, if ever so slightly and fearfully. A few years back, "respectable publishers" and "respectable reviewers" would have kept a light year away from

these works. What is important is that non-Instaurationists, of whom there are more than a few, can now get their hands on books like these without their names appearing on an ADL hit list.

Rushton, a Canadian professor who has somehow managed to hold on to his job, writes more straightforwardly and fervently than the other authors. Comparing the I.Q.s of blacks, whites and Asians, he puts the latter at the top and whites in the middle. Instauration doesn't believe that part of Rushton's argument for one minute. Rushton's whites include dusky North Africans, sallow Middle Easterners and sundry other shaded hominids who can only be classified as white with extreme difficulty. Rushton's Asians include newcomers to the U.S.—the ones smart enough to have gotten away, leaving behind the 99% of their brethren, whose lifestyle, government and economy don't sparkle with genius or even common sense. We at Instauration know that half a glass of wine is better than nary a drop of the grape. But when, if ever, will tape-measure psychologists get around to scoring the I.Q.s of Nordics? These are the people who put this country together; the people still holding it together. Lower the average Nordic I.Q. 10-15 points or send the Nordics packing and the U.S. would quickly resemble Mexico. The high-I.Q. Jews and Asians would flock out of this country as fast as they flocked in.

By the way, if Jews are so wonderfully cerebral, why do we have to give them billions of dollars a year to keep their beggar country, Israel, afloat?

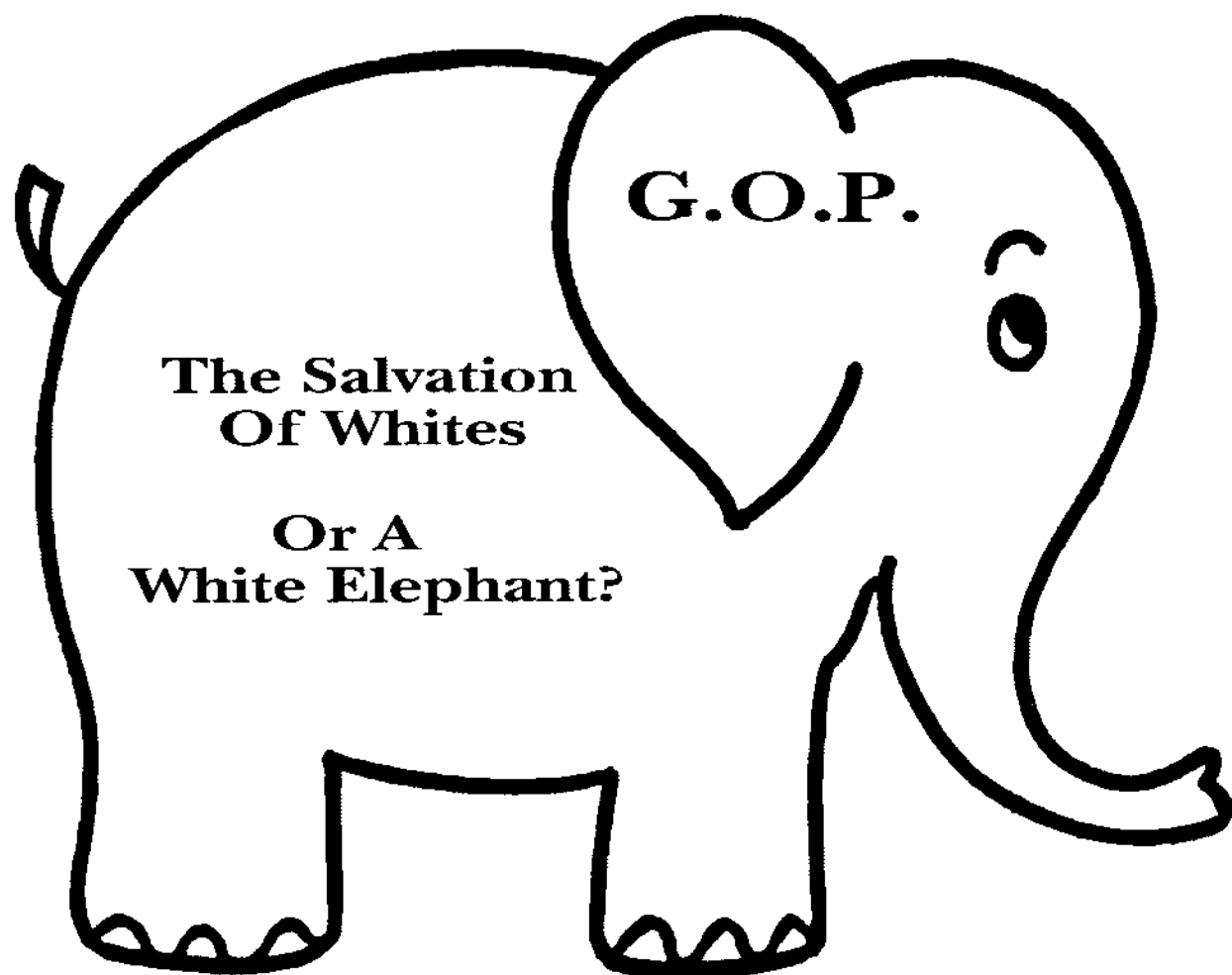
**ATTENTION READERS:** If you missed Jared Taylor's historic Atlanta conference on race, you can still hear almost every word on audio (\$6 each) or video (\$29 each) tape, plus postage. Sam Francis, Joe Sobran, the spell-binding Sam Dickson and the other speakers will sizzle your ears, dazzle your eyes and titillate your brain. Specify your orator and order from Renaissance Audio-Visual, 272 Hope St., Marietta GA 30064.

*δύστανε μάϊρας, ὅσον παροίχει*

# Instauration®

VOL. 20, NO. 1

DECEMBER 1994



## The Safety Valve

In keeping with *Instauration's* policy of anonymity, most communicants will be identified by the first three digits of their zip code.

□ A call to my local video store confirmed that *Schindler's List* is rated "R." My question is, where were all the Christian fundamentalists in California when the children there were being herded without parental consent into theaters to view this propaganda piece? There wasn't so much as a squawk. For some strange reason R-rated movies are acceptable for school use—under certain conditions!

945

□ For the tax year 1993 the IRS produced 500,000 1040A-Español forms and distributed them in the Ft. Lauderdale and Los Angeles areas. Only 718 forms were actually filed, which equates to 0.14%. The IRS said that the Spanish language 1040A forms were a test to educate taxpayers about their responsibilities and improve compliance. Regardless of test results, the IRS has plans to print more Spanish tax forms and add other foreign languages, such as Vietnamese. The question is whether this is a serious tax compliance program or just a show with all bark and no bite.

981

□ *Instauration* sometimes takes the attitude that all is lost. Maybe not. Attitudes are changing. When prototypical California Chosenite fem-libber Susan Estrich was Dukakis's campaign manager, she wore her rape by a black man as a badge of courage. Even *that* had not shaken her lib-min convictions. Estrich often helps fill out CNN's Jewish pundit quota (currently about 80%). It was a surprise re-

cently to hear her vehemently claim that Californians are just plain fed up with illegal aliens. Kind of like the Pope affirming that Muhammad was Numero Uno.

114

□ When intelligence is discussed, liberals like to deny that races exist. Mike Tyson and Robert Redford? Marilyn Monroe and Whoopie Goldberg? Can't tell 'em apart! But when it comes to that scholarship to Harvard or that small business loan, guess what? Race suddenly enters the picture!

865

□ It's a law of the media that fresh news drives out stale. Now that we've got the O.J. trial, we don't hear so much about the Menendez brothers. Haiti to the fore, Somalia fades and so on. There's one exception to this rule. The Holocaust is always fresh. Now and then some horror like Rwanda may briefly rival it, but supplant it—never!

110 X

□ The only positive thing about the Smith girl's infanticide of her two young children is that she said a black kidnapped them. She knew her story would be more believable with a black as the criminal. Sad to see that the message is getting around in such a macabre way.

111

□ Given a choice, I wonder which of the two males Rosa Parks would less prefer to encounter in a dark alley: the white boor who wanted her seat on the bus or the baboon belonging to her own race who beat her up? I like to think that during her more introspective moments old lady Parks has altered her opinion of the males of both races.

782

□ I am a white male with an I.Q. of 155. Were I to mate with a black female, boasting a typical 85 I.Q., chances are our offspring would have I.Q.s around 120, well above average. Then, should they accomplish something, it would be entirely credited to the black race!

460

□ When it was learned that the South Carolina woman who said her two toddlers had been kidnapped was now accused of murdering them, the outrage was overwhelming from every single person interviewed by the press. At last, I thought, we have a criminal that is going to get her just deserts—the electric chair. But no, right off her lawyer announces

she is on a "suicide watch" à la O.J. She can't attend her babies' funeral (poor dear) and so on. The wheels start to grind for a diminished capacity or temporary insanity plea to get her out of a death sentence. All I hope is that she saves us the trouble and expense of a trial.

302

□ If you have personally witnessed an event reported in the press, you know the two bear little resemblance to each other. So it was with Mandela's second address to Congress. Press reports were ecstatic. But if you listened, the tone was menacing and extortionate. The West must pay up or suffer the consequences.

923

□ A day or two after one black pre-teen butchers another, a white TV reporter takes viewers on a heart-tugging tour of the ghetto to drive home the point once again that the fault such conditions exist is white America's. Of course, we all know that the same ghetto is home to thousands of husky black youths whose idle hands are the devil's workshop. But no one suggests they clean it up!

110

□ I would call attention to another nail that has been added to the coffin of the Dispossessed Majority. In Florida primary elections have always been held on the first Tuesday of September, but this year election day was moved to September 8 because the 6th was a Jewish holiday, Rosh Hashanah. Why should election day be changed for a minority of 2.5%?

326

□ The words "Hillary," "class" and "feminine" should never appear in the same sentence. One morning when First Child Chelsea was leaving the White House

### CONTENTS

Whither Republicanism.....	4
American Graffiti XX.....	6
Wise Words from Sir Jimmy.....	8
Evangelicals Play Us For Suckers.....	9
Et Tu Dixie?.....	11
Leni Riefenstahl.....	12
Where Do We Go From Here?.....	13
Our Disease Is Anti-Racism.....	14
Overcome by Negrophilia.....	14
Inner and Outer Slob.....	15
Where City Life Is Still Possible.....	15
Crusader Against Motherhood.....	16
The Tie that Binds.....	16
What Should We Do?.....	17
Backtalk.....	18
Inklings.....	20
Cultural Catacombs.....	22
Talking Numbers.....	23
Primate Watch.....	24
Waspishly Yours.....	25
Satcom Sam.....	26
Notes from the Sceptred Isle.....	28
Report from the Darkening Tip.....	29
Stirrings.....	30
Elsewhere.....	31

### Instauration

is published 12 times a year by  
**Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.**  
Box 76, Cape Canaveral, FL 32920

#### Annual Subscription

\$35 (third class)  
\$43 (first class)  
\$43 Canada  
\$47 foreign (surface)  
\$66 foreign (air)

Single copy price \$4, postpaid  
Magazine is mailed in plain white envelope

**Wilmot Robertson, editor**

Make checks payable to Howard Allen.  
Florida residents, please add 6% sales tax.

Third-class mail is not forwarded.  
Advise change of address well in advance.  
ISSN 0277-2302

©1994 Howard Allen Enterprises, Inc.

with a school project, she asked a Secret Service agent to carry it. He gently explained that agents are forbidden to do anything that would distract them from their duties or interrupt their vigilance. Chelsea ran back into the White House and a few minutes later a familiar bleached head erupted from a second-story window and bellowed: "Carry the f— box!" Working the White House detail these days is no plum assignment. At least one Secret Service agent has been injured by flying objects trying to protect the President from the co-President's wrath.

200

□ The N.Y. Times recently reported that blacks are uninterested in education because it is irrelevant to their understanding themselves, as though that were the purpose of learning.

276

□ When I visit the States and am out on a drive and accidentally get lost and end up in a high-crime area, I'll now feel secure because I know that those wonderful 100,000 extra policemen will be there to protect me.

Canadian subscriber

□ I get my kicks from listening to black talk radio. Heard yesterday was a young black mama bemoaning the problem of "finding a good man." Seems all the men Jemima invites to her home only loot the place and rape her daughter. She feels there ought to be somewhere you can check out the police record of these dudes. Said Jemima, with the seriousness of a saint, "Sho' we all gots some 'priors,' but some priors is more serious than other priors."

211

□ Jews are only against genocide when it is directed towards themselves. Besides being remarkably quiet about the many campaigns of extermination carried out by Communists in this century, Jews never publicize their biblical ancestors' acts of genocide. In the Book of Numbers, Moses captures a town in war and gives the order to kill everyone except for the virgin females, who were to be passed around for obvious purposes.

085

□ A local cleaning woman and her husband, both hard workers, saved their money and planned a long weekend at Disneyworld with their two teenage children. The kids, never having been on the other side of the Alleghenies, were beside themselves with excitement. They particularly looked forward to swimming in the motel pool pictured in the bro-

chure. Any day on a Disney tour is a long and active one and because the weather was hot and muggy for their initial excursion, they were doubly anxious for a swim when they returned. Alas, the pool was aswarm with muddies whose dark, noisy presence immediately dampened their ardor. It was the kids, not the parents, who said, "Forget it!"

190

□ Mankind's history is written in blood: survival of the fittest, destruction of the unfit, with rarely a tear shed. There is one startling exception: over \$100 billion compensation to the Jews, not to mention restoration of lands ruled by others for over 2,000 years. Truly they are the Chosen!

390

□ I just watched *Iron Will*, a remarkably fine film produced by Patrick Palmer from the Disney studio. There were no brilliant flaming femi-Nazis, no masses of poor, persecuted, suffering, saintly Jews, no queers dying of AIDS, no heroic blacks. No sleazy sex scenes either. All the heroes were of Northern European stock. Even the canine hero, Gus, was an all-white, blue-eyed Husky! The only bad dog was a brutish, savage black-and-brown type. There were a couple of villains, but they were not displaying crosses around their necks. The subject was adventure and the undercurrent political message was patriotism. What in the world is this country coming to?

077

□ Haiti's problem, according to a Miami University professor, is that the country has never acquired a national debt. He would remedy this by arranging for loans from the usual New York banks. Never mind that Haiti has no tax base and that the loans would be non-performing in less than two years. Chase, Citicorp and Morgan Guarantee would simply turn to the same source that the S&Ls did, allowing Mr. and Mrs. Taxpayer to foot the bill again. So after the \$1 billion we'll spend on basic infrastructure (free food, public sanitation, medical facilities), which will occur during the period of our military occupation, despite the billions in loans that will flow in later to improve port facilities, roads and communications, all that America's textile manufacturers will have to do is wait—until Congress passes GATT, which will allow them to transfer their remaining American jobs to Haiti.

113

□ Overrun with crime and nonwhites, joyless denizens of Greater Vancouver escape for the day by driving south to nearby Bellingham (WA). There they rev-

el in a thin slice of what was the clean and happy Canada of their youths. Sadly, even this precious haven will soon go the way of the future.

Canadian subscriber

□ The muscularity of the Negro ends at the ears, as the omnipresent O.J. Simpson reminds us.

920

□ Nothing pointed up media bias against all things German more clearly than the recent World Cup Soccer silliness. When Brazil's mulattos win—in a shoot-out, yet—the media is ecstatic. There is no end to the adulatory coverage. When Germany wins (as in Olympic overall standings), jeers replace cheers. Three things the media have trouble spelling: *Jew*, when it is anything but complimentary; *German*, when it is and race at any time.

600

□ Ever notice how blacks on TV or in the movies look like whites with a heavy tan, particularly the women? The crude features of real blacks just aren't attractive.

118

□ Now that dykes and pederasts have been moved into the forefront of our society and have indeed become our role models, why the conspiracy of silence against necrophiliacs? Why do we discriminate against them?

057

□ Want to drive a feminist or an environmentalist (and probably another few "ists" as well) batty? Assert that their movements are invalid because they lack the supreme value: diversity! It's true. You'll find almost no dark faces among the Greens and disproportionately few among feminists. Tell 'em to shut up until they get the right rainbow of colors.

722

□ No one and nothing exceeds and few even approach the courage and intelligence of Instauration in hitting our real, virtually only, enemy. That makes up for 95% or maybe even 96% of its anti-black excesses.

757

#### SEND IN NOMINATIONS FOR MAJORITY RENEGADE OF THE YEAR.

The man or woman who by his or her deeds or words best qualifies for the title will be "honored" in the January issue. Other nominations will appear in the Safety Valve.

## Whither Republicanism?

**L**et's not get too excited about the great numbering that occurred on November 8. The good times have not come to America again. All that happened was a brief interruption in what seems to be the Majority's death march.

The one thing that the election proved was that there are still some Americans left in America.

It was not a Republican victory. It was a Democratic defeat. It was not a victory of the so-called Christian Right. It was a bruising repudiation of the super-finagling Whitewater antics of Clinton, his pants-down tastelessness, and the menagerie of freaks and weirdos with whom he has stacked his Cabinet, the courts and federal agencies.

It was no Republican triumph to elevate such worthless trucklers as Israel-Firster Newt Gingrich, Instauration's Majority Renegade of 1986, to Speaker of the House; the compleat womanizer, Robert Packwood, to head the Senate Finance Committee; the once anti-Chosen and now loudly pro-Chosen Jesse Helms to preside over the Senate Foreign Affairs Committee; and last but not least a Mafioso type like Senator Alfonse D'Amato to control the Senate Banking Committee.

All in all, the 104th Congress will be no great deal.

The liberal-minority coalition suffered a defeat, but it was only a political defeat. Before the last votes were counted, the media and the Hollywood and Wall Street money men were as ragingly liberal and as ragingly minority racist as ever. To keep Republicans safely in the pro-Jewish track, Senator Arlen Specter (R-PA) announced his plan to run for president in 1996.

By a long stretch of the imagination the election could be called a signal, a very weak signal, that the Republican Party, though its leaders would die before admitting it, is becoming the "white party," as opposed to the Democrats who, like it or not, are devoted to darkening the American landscape and its cultural and racial complexion.

One scenario of the Majority's possible salvation has it that eventually the G.O.P. will become an openly racial party, thereby putting the Democrats in

### How About the Pollsters?

As usual, they leaned leftward. They predicted a win for Mario Cuomo, who lost to an unknown, George Pataki, and had George W. Bush Jr. and Ann Richards in a dead heat, though the former won by eight percentage points. Proposition 187, which was declared too close to call, passed by a 3 to 2 margin.

### How About the Crooks?

Rep. Joe McDade (R-IL) was reelected, despite his indictment on a 16-count bribery charge. Two other indicted winners were Rep. Mel Reynolds (D-IL), a black congressman from Chicago charged with statutory rape, and black Rep. Walter R. Tucker III (D-CA), who pleaded not guilty in Los Angeles to 10 counts of tax evasion. Marion Barry, having served time for drug-related misdeeds, is once again the mayor of Washington (DC). Edward Kennedy, the drown-and-run Kennedy, will once again strut and posture as the Senate's leading ultra-liberal. Dan Rostenkowski (D-IL), the former all-powerful chairman of the House Ways and Means Committee, is gone. He boosted his income by illegally cashing in his perks. Tony Coelho, who quit his House seat to avoid an ethics investigation, was forgiven and in the closing days of the election was practically running the Democratic National Committee.

### How About the Turncoats?

New York Mayor Rudolph Giuliani, supposedly a Republican, endorsed Mario Cuomo, the loser in the New York State gubernatorial race. Republican Mayor Richard Riordan of Los Angeles gave his blessing to the Democratic hellion, Dianne Feinstein. Senator John Warner (R-VA), a gigolo of the old school, came out more strongly than most Democrats against his fellow Republican Ollie North, as did Nancy Reagan. It was no surprise that Chuck Robb, the winner, who claims he had only a massage in a New York hotel room with a Playboy Bunny, was endorsed by Playboy magazine. Teresa Heinz, born in Mozambique, Africa, when it was a Portuguese colony, centimillionaire widow of the late Republican Senator John Heinz of Pennsylvania, launched a slashing, back-stabbing attack on the Republican candidate for senator, Rick Santorum. Her words were wasted. Santorum won handily.

### How About the Queers?

Barney Frank (D-MA) was reelected in an uncontested race. Another Democratic Massachusetts fag, incumbent Gerry Studds, overwhelmed his straight Republican opponent. Still another fairy congressman, Rep. Steve Gunderson (R-WI), 43, finally admitted publicly that he was homoerotic. The confession didn't stop him from being reelected.

a bind and making it mandatory to ostracize any white who votes Democratic. The November figures show that 58% of whites voted Republican, a far cry from the day most whites in the North and especially in the South voted for the Demos. The Negro vote has wrecked this once impregnable political edifice in Dixie and is threatening Democratic machines in the North and West.

Negroes voting en bloc, Hispanic ethnocentrism, Jewish money and white vote-splitting are the life blood of the Democratic Party. In the November elections to the House a large number of whites (42%) still voted for the party that espouses affirmative action programs that hit them squarely in the wallets, purses and in the job market. Though white males are becoming overwhelmingly Republican, most white females (54%), some no doubt influenced by feminist agit-proping, still vote Democratic. (Re these figures, taken from exit polls, it should be understood that only 39% of all the eligible voters cast ballots.)

Turning the Republican Party either openly or secretly, voluntarily or involuntarily, consciously or subconsciously, into a Majority racist party would be an epoch-making transformation. One big stum-

bling block is that the current Republican leadership includes Majority trucklers and renegades like William Bennett and Jack Kemp, who want the Republicans to compete with the Democrats in recruiting blacks, Hispanics and assorted Asians. If the Bennetts and Kemps have their say, the only hope of a Majority *reconquista* is the Third Party way, a brand of politics that goes against the grain of American political history and demands immense and almost impossible feats of organization and indoctrination.

If the Christian fundamentalists try to turn the G.O.P. into a religious party, they will chase the honest liberals, political neuters and agnostics back into the laps of the Democrats. It's either a racist Republican Party or, despite the heady feelings engendered by the Republican sweep, in the years to come there will be no G.O.P. at all.

The trend towards Republican racialism was detectable in the recent off-year elections. We will see if the Republican leadership squelches this incipient movement before it becomes a *leitmotiv* of future G.O.P. electioneering. If the Republican Party can't escape being drowned in a sea of murky genes, then the only alternative for the Majority is the Third Party route.

## 11-STEP REGIMEN TO END ADDICTION TO THE CHOSENISTIC MEDIA

1. Eat pork TV dinners while watching the *CBS Evening News*.

2. Purchase a video of *Schindler's List* and dub in canned laughter at the most tear-jerking moments.

3. Play frisbee with the original cast LP record of *Fiddler on the Roof*.

4. Organize a Leni Riefenstahl film festival at your local college.

5. Use Sunday's N.Y. Times Book Review to train your German Shepherd puppy.

6. During the month of February, send a \$10 check to the Patriots Defense Fund every time you see African-American History Month mentioned in the media.

7. On Yom Kippur, religiously abstain from watching any television programming produced by Aaron Spelling.

8. Scotch-tape a rap music CD to your head and wear it as a yarmulke.

9. Make duplicate copies of *Triumph of the Will* and slip them into the sleeves of rented Steven Spielberg videos.

10. During a weekend at home, turn on MTV, turn off the sound, and play Wagner's complete *Ring* cycle.

11. Rent a videotape of *Exodus* and chant this mantra during the 213-minute running time: "It's only a movie. . .only a movie. . .only a movie. . ."

JUDSON HAMMOND

# American Graffiti XX

## Death Watch for a Tattered Tiger

Mao Tse-tung, the creator of the most murderous state in history, had a quaint way with words. He would often dip into the ancient Chinese bag of nature similes to make his points. "Imperialism is a paper tiger" was a favorite aphorism of the Maoists.

A tiger made of paper may appear ferocious—as in Chinese New Year's celebrations—but it lacks real strength or bite. The U.S. is not quite yet a paper tiger, but is rapidly becoming one. It still possesses mighty armies and mightier weapons. When it roars people still listen, and are often fearful. The big cat's economy is still mightier than anyone else's.

Yes, this tiger does have real sinews and claws, but much of the rest is cardboard that is transmuting to *papier-mâché* day by day.

The U.S., a world power for less than a century, is already in decline, even though it appears to stride triumphant over the earthball. It could be compared to a brief and violent volcanic eruption, spewing destruction everywhere before eventually choking on its own effluvia.

There were no sound political reasons for the U.S. to enter WWI. Its power and prestige would have been much greater if it had mediated a peace. However, commercial and finance interests with ties to England and a militant Jewry insistent on a British victory in return for the Balfour Declaration was enough to push the politically unsophisticated Americans into a war against their own interests.

WWII was both similar and far worse. By the 1930s the apparatus of the American state was little more than the executive office of Jewry and of international capitalism, and remains so today.

The two world wars had excited the nonwhite populations of the earth. The first stimulated them to action. The second resulted in the destruction of Europe's colonies and the impacting of the colored populations into the land mass of the former colonial powers. Neither war would have taken the shape it did nor ended so disastrously if it had not been for American intervention. But long after the last shells were fired in 1945 their explosions continue to rock the world, not the least in the U.S. No nation—even one protected by natural barriers—can endlessly waste its political and spiritual powers and resources without eventually cracking up.

Americans thought they had "won" WWII, and the several decades of peace and prosperity (never again to be matched), interrupted only by the disturbing shadow of Korea, did nothing to dissuade them of that idea. "Democratic ideals" were spreading everywhere. Germany and Japan were being educated to reenter the community of civilized nations, Ozzie and Harriet were on television. All was right with the world.

And then came Vietnam, a result rather than a cause. Not merely a defeat, but a humiliating rout of the tiger's armies. At home the leader of the so-called free world was also humiliated, and forced from office. The social degeneration that flowed through the streets of the 1960s—and has since spread to dominate the entire culture—allowed WWII veterans a view of the kind of "freedom" they had really fought for.

And into the 80s and 90s: Reagan and Bush deploying their armies four separate times, but never against a country with the capacity to strike back with nuclear weapons. Far worse things were happening in the Soviet Union and China than in Grenada or Panama.

Grenada, Panama, Iraq, Somalia and now Haiti. What a shameful display for the nation that once roared so lustily at the world! Even in tiny Grenada a ragtag force of surprised Cuban scabees blocked for a while the advance of the American army. The occupation of Panama was a Pyrrhic victory, as the drug trafficking has returned full force.

'Twas a famous victory in the Persian Gulf, but the leader of Iraq is still in power while the president who "defeated" him is tending his garden in Texas. In Somalia, tribesmen with small arms routed an elite unit of the U.S. Army, then humiliated the belching tiger by dragging bodies through the street. All this while a buffoonish U.S. retired admiral acting as a UN commissioner vainly searched the country for a tribal leader who may become the ruler of Somalia. The parents of some of the soldiers dragged through the streets of Mogadishu bitterly told Congress that their sons had died in vain. True, but it was not the first time that had happened nor will it be the last.

The recent "intervention" in Haiti is even more bizarre: a notorious draft dodger as Commander-in-Chief implementing a policy engineered by the Congressional Black Caucus. Did even the last, dark decades of Imperial Rome exhibit such grotesqueries?

There is not one single case where U.S. fighting men won a victory or even performed heroically for any sustained period of time unless they possessed overwhelming technical and material superiority. (The American Revolution was fought before the U.S. was a nation.) America's multicultural armed forces are a joke; without the planes, rocketry, computers and other high-tech weaponry they would have trouble defeating a spirited force of Mexican peasants.

Who would have thought it would come to this? Everyone who could see the racial and historical realities behind the je-june propaganda had thought it, and had prophesied it.

How fares the beast in its very belly? Very poorly. Domestic wars rage without end. The guts of the tiger are in shreds.

While on television recently to promote his book on diplomacy, Kissinger sadly remarked that the early 90s were unlike the late 40s, "when no one went around all the time saying that everyone in government is corrupt, a crook, or a liar." Oh, for those innocent, good old days! Right, Henry? Then, the American people, the cannon fodder for useless adventures, actually *trusted* guys like you!

Vietnam and Watergate, and all the smaller wars and scandals that followed, have changed everything. Today, there is not only a pandemic distrust of the federal government, there is a widespread hatred of it.

No statement of goals, no policy, no plans issuing from Washington are trusted or respected by anyone. No high—or low—office seeker is treated like anything except a thief or a degenerate. While political corruption and incompetence have historically been viewed as topics for humor in America, the patience and tempers of the people are now shorter than ever before. The bloated farce inside the Beltway is considered by many to be the repository of evil. This was not true before 1960.

The only real "victories" the forces of the U.S. government seem to be able to win anymore are the domestic ones, and they botch those as well. A basket of blunders spilled blood over the Texas landscape when General Janet Reno sent her troops against religious cultists. Even those who had no sympathy for



the weird cult leader reacted with disgust at the antics of Janet's jackals. In the Weaver case in the Pacific Northwest, General Reno also made women and children her chief targets. In both cases, juries reacted by acquitting the defendants of the most serious charges.

"Racists" present a good target for G-men. Brings back those innocent days when we were engaged in the good fight against the dirty Nazis. However, devoting millions of dollars and countless hours to entrapping imaginative teenagers says a lot about a tiger whose power is ebbing. Such senseless adventures would never characterize a state that believes in itself, that has a future. Power is never a static entity; if spent negatively, it ultimately exhausts itself. Needless to say, the brave warriors from the Beltway never make frontal attacks upon black narcotics gangs, the burgeoning Israeli and "Russian" Mafia presence in the U.S. and other politically correct criminals.

Large segments of the citizenry violently oppose the policies of the federal government. Anti-abortion forces believe that Washington is engaged in an active conspiracy against them, as do alternative medicine and food supplement folks. The millions of four-square people who own guns were treated last year to an editorial in the NRA magazine blasting the FBI for its eagerness to lead the fight for firearm confiscation. Nowadays, no federal agency is so sacrosanct as to escape the ongoing tattering of the tiger.

Crime pays like never before in America. It's everybody for himself, and the order of the day is "get yours" before the party ends. A mole (probably not the only one) was discovered in the CIA selling secrets for dollars. Even the FBI had a case where an agent was caught selling confiscated drugs for profitable resale.

Violent, drug-related crime on the street will not be controlled, regardless of how many billions are spent. The money is there to be made; the deterrent of social cohesion is gone. Profits from white-collar crime dwarf even the fortunes generated by the drug trade. Swindlers regularly rip off the government and corporate raiders do the same to large corporations. Fraud—often by telephone con men—goes on daily, its victims not only gullible seniors, but wealthy investors blinded by greed. The cleverest crooks know that those with money aren't any smarter than the peasants, just dumb in a different way.

The breakup of the legal system has become another signpost in the deathwatch of the stricken tiger. On the one hand, jury nullification is increasingly practiced by blacks in metropolitan areas. On the other, the double jeopardy clause in the Constitution is trashed by hotshot lawyers in the Justice Dept. out to nail some easy target to massage a favored interest group.

A consensus of opinion on anything is no longer to be found. Nor can the federal government solve even the most obvious problems, except by short-lived hoaxes. In the mid-1980s it "solved" the problem of millions of illegal aliens residing in the U.S.—by legalizing them.

Polls indicate that Americans have no long-term faith in the economy. They realize that they or their children will not live as well as their parents did. Polls also indicate that many are returning to religion, but not always of the standard variety. Cults are proliferating like never before, signs that a distressed populace is seeking connections inside a disintegrating society. In any case, even God cannot stay the dissolution of the U.S.

The tiger is sick, tired and discredited; it quivers with each rumble generated by the breakup. This is not to say that the state is going to collapse tomorrow, or even in this generation. It still possesses manifold resources, sufficient to pay a large army of mercenaries to control any really dangerous reaction. Those who are very aware and agitated by current realities, activists especially, tend to see events through a telescope and in fast-forward.

The pace of dissolution is more leisurely—though no less certain—than seen and sniffed up close by many with sensitive nostrils for the aroma of decay.

As the paper tiger slowly dissolves and blows to the four winds, people begin to seek reassurance and survival in "community," in associations with like. The old, mostly white Industrial Workers of the World (known as Wobblies) used to say they were "building the new society within the shell of the old." That is an activity not to be dismissed. The most viable communities will be those with the longest and strongest roots, that is to say, race-based.

### Conservatism Or Destructionism?

Re-reading Nietzsche confirms what one knew on first reading: that this brilliant and varied soul had something to offer everyone not brain-dead. I particularly enjoy the poetic artillery, his brief formulations that are like shots across the bow.

"Those you cannot teach to fly," he wrote, "teach to fall."

Very well. America cannot be taught flight; it prefers to wallow in various Semitic and multicultural mulch. So, teach it to fall!

On this formula rests my new movement of Destructionism. It adopts a quietist approach to all contemporary issues, with the one guiding principle being that anything that hastens the destruction of America is good; anything that conserves it is bad.

Only through the downgoing of America can Euro Man survive. The only contest in the universe that counts right now is whether America or Euro Man is destroyed first. If Euro Man is destroyed, then America will, of course, follow. But if America is sent down the drain first, Euro Man will likely survive and prosper.

It follows that the worst enemies of Euro Man's survival are the Conservatives. They want to conserve America's strength, thereby allowing the monster to continue its assault upon Euro Man. My reply: DESTROY!

Specifically: if you are a Destructionist, you like Clinton, except you are a bit disappointed that he is less liberal than you'd hoped. You also support such items as affirmative action, you oppose "English-only" baloney, and you silently cheer when the fruits and bull dykes celebrate Stonewall by strutting their stuff.

But even more concretely, to determine if you are a Conservative or a Destructionist, here is a brief quiz.

1. You accidentally discover the plans of megapolitan mudsters to torch buildings, ambush cops, engage in massive looting and the like.

You: (A) excitedly call the police and tip them to the nefarious plot; (B) calmly secure your own residence as much as possible, travel to a motel or a friend's place a safe distance from the action, and turn on the TV to enjoy the show.

2. You fortuitously happen upon a building on the outskirts of town that is a "safe house" for illegal aliens. As you're standing there gaping, the chief smuggler comes up and offers you a grand to walk away and keep your mouth shut.

You: (A) rush to call the INS, and then run around boasting what a good citizen you are; (B) start figuring how much closer a thousand will bring you to your planned Norwegian vacation.

3. Your cousin, a junior executive for a poisonous, multinational soft-drink company, has fallen in love with a Negress and seeks your advice as to whether he should marry her.

You: (A) frantically try to talk him out of it; (B) offer him a cigar and the blessings of many children.

Born Destructionists will know immediately which set of answers fit their philosophy. Conservatives may have to seek the assistance of George Will to figure it out.

"Those you cannot teach to fly, teach to fall."

VIC OLIVER

## Wise Words from Sir Jimmy

**A**s Jewish corporate raiders go, Sir James Goldsmith (commonly called Sir Jimmy) is one of my favorites. Urbane, good-humored, polite, friendly, easy-going, with more than a tad of the bon vivant, Sir Jimmy is about as far as you can get from the deranged, utterly amoral, rag-picking, foam-flecked likes of an Ivan Boesky or Michael Milken. A major figure in the massive 1980s stock market swindles, Goldsmith, a half-Jew, was closely involved with the all-Jewish Milken crowd. He was, however, considerably shrewder than the Garment District shmucks who eventually ended up in jail, since he knew the difference between bending the law and breaking it.

Regularly described as "Anglo-French," Goldsmith is one of the world's wealthiest men and his lifestyle shows it. He is one of those superrich who believe that if you can't take it with you, at least you can have a ball spending it. Such a chap is much more to my taste than some greasy Shylock counting up every last penny until the day he eructs his last breath in some fetid garret. What's more, Sir Jimmy is said to be a man of refined tastes and discretion, which certainly sets him apart from corporate raiders on this side of the Atlantic. By the way, "corporate raider" and "Jewish corporate raider" are virtually synonymous terms. The odd T. Boone Pickens merely lends a fig leaf to the genuine plunder artists.

Sir James, to put it bluntly, is a hard-fisted, extremely successful businessman who has pulled off enough nasty financial stunts to earn himself a long line of enemies on both sides of the pond. He was one of the first raiders to make it big and one of the shrewdest. A more attractive figure than most of his fellow tribesmen, he is not one whit softer for it. The people who defended Goodyear Tire from a hostile takeover bid in 1986 were apparently less than awed by him. The mayor of Akron (OH) referred to him as a "slimy bastard."

Goldsmith's behavior over the past few years has been, shall we say, odd. In 1987, shortly before the stock market crash, he liquidated almost all his holdings and ended up with a mountain of cash that would reach from here to Pluto.

Sir Jimmy has spent the last seven years goofing off. He is well-equipped to do so. He has houses, apartments and villas all over the world, plus a monster ranch in Mexico. The husband of three wives and father of seven children, he once put his second wife in one wing of a Paris mansion and his French mistress in another wing.

Lately he began to delve in politics, though not what most people would call normal politics for a billionaire businessman. While hardly a right-winger by normal definitions, he is not the usual sour-liberal moneybags we are so familiar with.



No NAFTA or GATT for Sir Jimmy

Sir Jimmy has decided to run for a seat in the European Parliament and has connections with a group known as "Another Europe," which counts the grandson of Charles DeGaulle among its members, and is run by a French aristocrat, Philippe de Villiers.

Why has Goldsmith been bitten by the political bug? As strange as it may sound, he is seriously concerned over the future of Europe. He believes that the current policies of the European Community in the area of unlimited free trade, will wreck the continent. His views deserve consideration. Few men are more qualified to comment on the risks and advantages of an untrammelled marketplace.

While Goldsmith is no Ross Perot, he is sounding uncomfortably like most of the people who lined up against NAFTA and the GATT. Maybe he knows something that Clinton, Bush, Reagan, Carter and all the rest don't. Maybe now that he is sitting on a pile of several billion, he can say what others cannot say. It is anathema to many of our readers to admit that a man like Goldsmith could ever have a disinterested, noble thought, but we would be foolish to deny that possibility. He may be sincere in trying to warn the people of Europe (and by extension Americans) of the terrible dangers they are facing from the New World Economic Order. He would know the truth better than any of us, that's for sure. The title of the book he wrote to expound his theories is entitled *Le Piège (The Trap)*. Not a very cheerful title.

The Wall St. Journal (May 25, 1994) article about Goldsmith attempts to make him, of all people, sound like some nutty professor or flat-earth kook for daring to call into question the economic "wisdom" currently guiding Europe, the U.S. and the rest of the world. Peter Gumbel, author of the piece, does his best to make him seem like just another crank.

Leaving aside the possibility of a noble Goldsmith, let us consider the possibility he changed course out of fear of a real catastrophe if something is not done to derail the lunatic, vicious vision of a New World Order. As Sir Jimmy puts it, the multilateral free-trade system, "will provoke a disaster unparalleled in the history of mankind." Strong stuff, considering the source. What Goldsmith is saying is this: The free-trade mania that has led to GATT, NAFTA and a host of lesser-known international agreements, including unilateral decisions by Western industrialized countries to allow the Third World to flood their markets with cheap goods, will inevitably lead to the destruction of the economies of these industrialized nations. The middle

class and the formerly fairly well-paid working class will simply be wiped out. Goldsmith knows that that will mean authoritarian governments moving ruthlessly against those who allowed this situation to develop. Guess who will be the first targets?

Sir Jimmy has affirmed that you don't have to be a rocket scientist to understand that if a company can hire 47 Vietnamese workers for the cost of one French worker, the company using French workers will not survive. "If you shut down your production in France and move it to a country with low wages, you will make a fortune. If you stay, you go bust." The European Community must be internally open and competitive, he asserted. It cannot allow unfettered trade with the Third World. If it does, not just jobs but the actual vitality of Europe will be drained away and Europeans will be reduced to living like coolies.

All the above applies equally, if not more so, to the U.S. The ugly truth is that our corporate pashas and the swarms of lawyers and lawyer politicians that serve them have sold us down the river with hardly a backward glance. These people, caught up in a hurricane of humbug generated by others of their ilk, have come to see themselves as "international" or "supranational" beings far beyond any narrow considerations of country or race. They have a rosy vision of drifting effortlessly over continents and time

zones as their money flows smoothly to find the lowest—or highest—levels. They would no more think of keeping a factory open in the U.S. to provide jobs for fellow Americans than they would shine their own shoes. The very idea brings an amused smile to their curled lips.

American workers will be hard put to feed, clothe and educate their children, even if they can find the means to marry. Our young people can look forward to a life of demeaning work as wage slaves, in competition with Bangladeshis and Brazilians. No one should fall for that line from the NAFTA freaks about how cheap labor is not the only thing that attracts capital. With new modern techniques monkeys can be taught to run a factory—and Bangladeshi monkeys cost less than American monkeys. The antics of the New Class, as they enjoy what they imagine to be permanent wealth, leisure and power will be sickening.

Before they get too comfortable, these folks should remember that whatever they may think, we consider them to be traitors to their countries and their race. When it is in our power to do so, we will remind them of that in a stern and pitiless fashion. All the bodyguards in the world will not save them.

As for Sir Jimmy, he has at least tried to atone for some of his past sins. Maybe we can afford to give him a break.

N.B. FORREST

---

## TV Evangelicals Play Us for Suckers

**P**resident Lyndon Johnson's decision to send aid to Africa had the effect of loading entitlement programs for foreigners on the backs of the American Majority. The Biafran hunger crisis was the first of dozens of unending African crises to be dinned into our ears and scanned into our eyes. African disasters had previously gone largely unreported or at least not used as a media sledgehammer for picking American pockets. Taking a lesson from modern evangelicals who were holding highly successful tent meetings throughout Africa, the media stumbled upon a tool assured to draw Majority dollars as copiously as blood is drawn in a Spanish bull ring.

That tool was, and remains, television. Billy Graham and Oral Roberts led the way with TV films of their excursions into the Dark Continent, showing the teeming, sweaty, black masses gathered around impromptu altars, gleaming with stage lights. Like the cargo cults of Negroid peoples around the world in which bamboo airstrips and control towers were erected in hopes that the white god in the big iron bird would return with the goodies, Africans scrambled around the film crews and ministers begging for trinkets and scraps of food. On cue, when the preaching stopped, they began speaking in tongues, dancing and waving and dropping to the turf in response to convul-

sions supposedly caused by the Holy Spirit.

Graham and Roberts, considered to be miles apart in doctrine, used the same media techniques. TV was depended on to zap the easily guilt-ridden American viewer, who in the 1960s was enjoying the Golden Age of Consumer Prosperity. Recall the popular movies and TV shows of the time, and you'll remember how blessed Americans were or at least were so depicted in their pristine suburb communities. *Good Neighbor Sam* with Jack Lemmon and *My Three Sons* with Fred MacMurray were just two of the shows that captured the roseate American Dream. While this was yet another fable to be foisted on the second generation of us to know suburban life with all its material grandeur, the prosperity underlying the cliché was the fruit of Majority hard work and creativity and those who either emulated it or stepped into it.

The price we had to pay—were forced to pay—by the media for such wealth and freedom was a false sense of guilt. Like the prosperous, wayward sons and daughters of the Puritans who were led by their false, contrived guilt into the universalistic, then-Quakerish doctrines of egalitarianism, abolitionism, temperance and occultic mesmerism, so too had the American baby boomers of the 60s—mostly Baptist but with a smattering of other mainline

denominations—been led to believe that prosperity and responsibility to one's own family and people were wrong and that they had to make great sacrifices for others.

The manipulators and mediators want you to think that you must give money away to foreigners and ignore your own countrymen and families. They want you to take your eyes off Western civilization and help them build another world order, one designed for them, not for us. For them, it was not enough that Northern Europeans had engendered the Protestant work ethic, so important in establishing and maintaining Western civilization. It was not enough that such a way of life had produced heretofore unsurpassed living standards.

The enemies of Christianity and the West, including those sailing under false colors (but exposed by their ecumenism) in the World Council of Churches, agreed with Jesse Jackson's infamous chant at Stanford University: "Hey, hey, ho, ho, Western culture's got to go!"

Before the culture could go, however, Western nations had to go. It all began in the great Nordic wars, otherwise known as the Civil War, WWI and WWII, and continuing with the Asiatic wars in which French and American whites were sacrificed to hordes of yellows. It continues today in a sophisticated techno-psycho-spiritual war, in which passive Majority members are willing to be corrupted in return for a few hours of TV and some tenuous assurances of peace and prosperity.

It's not as if Graham and Roberts didn't have any help in using TV to jump start mass media audience response. The former, you'll recall, launched his career in big-time media evangelism on the heels of Henrietta Mears' Los Angeles Sunday school and church growth campaigns. Organized cell groups and trustworthy, loyal lieutenants called out the numbers for Graham's first outdoor L.A. appearance. All the details were worked out ahead of time, like the Hollywood production it was, including planting church members in the audience as shells to feign a response to the altar call and "come forward for Christ."

Today those same "Church Growth Movement" ploys, along with the deployment of cell groups, shells, guest appearances by movie stars, social activists, astrologists and tarot-card reading "Christian psychologists," are used in the largest charismatic and independent churches in the world. American churches and leaders who adopt these practices fail to see that they have bought into Oriental, occultic mysticism. One of the great threats to the uniqueness of the American character, if we still have such a thing, is the orientalization of Christianity.

Some of those who rage most against the New Age Movement and secular humanism are actually practicing it through the techniques of mass evangelistic or "miracle" campaigns, and the so-called "discipleship" and leadership training programs advocated by the followers of Witness Nee, a Chinese.

Graham and Roberts brought back films of their African adventures to show on their respective TV programs in the 60s. They soon became fast friends. Graham jetted to Tulsa

in 1965 and served as the dedication speaker at ceremonies officially opening Oral Roberts University. Billy appeared again to dedicate a 10,000-seat arena and theater in 1972. The generation of TV ministers had begun in earnest, lasting until the bizarre acts of embezzlement and 600-foot Jesus episodes of the late 70s and 80s knocked them down a peg. Roberts, especially, became the model for manipulative media endeavors by concentrating on the poor, sick and suffering in Africa. Henceforth the "brotherhood of men" was extended overseas to include all citizens in the New World Order.

Today Roberts' "poor African brother" legacy is best represented by World Vision, a CIA-front for infiltrating target nations and regional hot spots like Nicaragua and Nigeria. Even such reputable ministries as Focus on the Family have taken the World Vision bait and urged support of their fasting programs to call attention to the hungry. Each of these groups has mastered the TV marathon special fundraising technique made so wildly successful by the Jerry Lewis Labor Day broadcast for muscular dystrophy. It's interesting to note that the Jewish Lewis once directed the old, national prime-time *Oral Roberts Presents* and worked with Roberts on a number of common interests and issues.

When LBJ turned on his TV and saw "those nigger babies" sorrowfully peering into the camera lens while holding cups of rice that we had sent them in CARE packages, he was moved in a sympathetic and political way by the power of the television medium. He was not moved in a truly compassionate way, nor was he fully aware of how or why he felt as he did while seeing all those electronic images.

It's the same for us today, whether we watch Lassie limp around with a "broken leg" while rescuing someone, or cheer another O.J. as he breaks yet another "unbreakable" rushing record, or see a Jew in *Schindler's List* being sent to the "gas chamber." The real experiences or specific knowledge we bring to the medium are cheapened and artificially heightened for the sake of a momentary emotive jolt. For the informed, it's all slapstick.

The controlled media have learned their lessons well. What Majority technology and creativity have not been handed to them on a silver platter has been sold for 30 pieces of the stuff. We said, "Here, you do it better. Entertain me, shock me, make me feel important, necessary, and a part of it all." We should be horrified and angry that they make us feel sad or guilty for what far away, free moral agents do to themselves or bring on themselves. But we cannot see or understand their manipulative techniques because we have been captive to a form of it—racial guilt—ever since the Civil War. Unlike the Revolutionary War, in which we died to make ourselves free, Union soldiers in the Civil War were cajoled and harnessed to die to make other men "free." It is a hard and fast rule of history that men can only obtain and maintain freedom by their own efforts.

JAY LOCK

## Et Tu Dixie?

The other day I was browsing through a local music store trying to find an album, tape or CD which might contain *Dixie*. It had occurred to me that I had not heard a decent version of the Southern National Anthem for years.

Song lists from the section on Americana Music yielded such expected titles as, *The Battle Hymn of the Republic*, *Columbia* and *Stars and Stripes Forever*. No *Dixie*.

I was about to give up when the manager told me I might find something in the back of the store where they kept recordings which either had not sold well or were tagged for liquidation. At the bottom of a single lone cardboard box on the top shelf of the dusty back room I discovered a CD entitled, *America Sings*. To my utter amazement and delight, in the midst of all the usual songs expected on a "patriotic album," the very first selection was *Dixie*!

I snatched the disk, plunked down my money and dashed for home. Enroute, I called two of my Southern friends on my mobile phone and gave them the news. As I pulled into the driveway, they were waiting at the front door. Before turning on the CD player, I called my mother in Louisiana and asked her to listen to what was coming over the phone.

There is no way I can convey the gut-wrenching emotion we all got as the Eric Rogers Chorale Orchestra lashed out at us. Blaring through the house from my huge stereo speakers came the most beautiful and dynamic rendition of *Dixie* I have ever heard. Our Southern Anthem, served up by the instruments and voices of a full symphony orchestra, made us shiver with pride—goose bumps on top of goose bumps.

It was practically a religious experience. The voices were young and vibrant; the female chorus feminine, the male chorus viral and strong. The arrangement, though true to form, was not your typical *Dixie*. Listening to its energy and drive as it flowed out of my stereo, I knew that the arranger must have admired and respected the special people who would ultimately hear and appreciate his effort.

As *Dixie* came to an end, I noticed something I had not seen in years. Three grown men stood silently and reverently in my living room straining to hold back their feelings. Trying to compose myself, I walked over to the phone where my mother had patiently been listening via long distance. To my surprise, my sister was on the line. When I asked where my mother was, she said: "What on earth did you say to her? She's in the next room crying."

Even over the phone my mother was able to experience the power of the music played so beautifully and forcefully. It sapped the pent-up emotions which all of us had car-

ried around as excess baggage since the early days of civil rights.

That day, I and my friends experienced a cultural rebirth. The magnificent rendition of *Dixie* stabbed us with the icy blade of reality. In discussing our reactions, we came to some stark conclusions, which we decided to share with other Southerners. There was much more to our emotional response than warm reminiscences of a South which flew the Confederate Flag, sang *Dixie*, feared nothing, answered to nobody, was unapologetic and could care less about what was done up North—a South that embraced the term "Rebel" with proud defiance.

A 135-second rendition of *Dixie* had drawn to the surface anxieties, frustrations and a whole cadre of memories buried for years in our subconscious. Memories of the days before civil rights when, for all practical purposes, we were living in a fabled ethnostate. For all the "evil" the egalitarians claim was the legacy of segregation, the segregated South of yesterday, was an infinitely better place to live than the desegregated South of today.

White Southerners have memories of streets adorned with Rebel Flags from one end to the other, the smell of Bar-B-Q at the year-round festivals with names like, Holiday in Dixie, and Old South Day, the indescribable feeling of being "Southern," as we walked by and rubbed elbows with other Southerners in a sea of smiling white faces.

How our hearts soared as we watched men like Lester Maddox and George Wallace defy the hated federal government. How we cheered the Ole Miss students as they battled the federal goons for the right to retain control of their university. In those heady times to be a "Southerner" was like being a Viking—prideful, strong, independent and unrepentant.

Then reality set in and flushed all those glorious images down the memory hole. Nowadays most of our heroes who fought so hard for Southern Independence truckle to minorities. The one-way sellout of our culture is in full swing, aided and abetted by those we once thought were on our side. Our precious symbols have been yanked off everything from bags of commercial grass seed to the venerable Harley-Davidson logo. Anyone, especially blacks and Jews, can demand and get the removal of our sacred symbols from public property.

If all that isn't bad enough, the "leaders" of the new Confederate movement have embarked on a plan that they believe will drum up support for "our (really "their") cause." The basic stratagem is to include Jews and blacks in traditionally Southern causes. These "leaders" ambush any legitimate points they may make by drawing parallels with the so-called suffering of other groups, which is meant to somehow highlight our own misfortunes.

The two most popular comparisons are slavery and the Holocaust. Trying to draw parallels by comparing Holocaust fantasies with Southern suffering is extremely unwise because the day is drawing near when the truth about these events will come out. I would hate to have our Southern movement tarnished by being associated with years of obsequious pandering to opprobrious falsehoods.

Thankfully the great majority of loyal sons and daughters of the South don't buy into any of the orthodox views and ideology of the egalitarians and multiculturalists who have a stranglehold on public thought. When true Southerners mouth this rubbish, they are immediately alienating most of their best soldiers and stand to lose this whole cot-

ton-pickin' struggle to our enemies.

In retrospect I would surmise that the feelings stirred up in our hearts by hearing *Dixie* are due to many factors: our love of the South and all she once stood for; our love for the Confederate Battle Flag and all it once stood for; our fond memories, our land, our people, our customs, our culture, our heritage and our bravery. However, taking a good, hard look at the New South and the truckling ways of our New Rebel Leaders compel us to hang our heads in shame, as we hear the faint gasp of a prostrate South sinking lower in its grave, finally done in by those whom we foolishly sought for help.

JOHN ANDREW MASON

## "The Wonderful, Horrible Life of Leni Riefenstahl"

**T**his three-hour film documentary by Ray Müller is a must-see. It's a masterpiece in spite of its periodic forays into cheap anti-German propaganda. Leni Riefenstahl was and is a magnificent example of female pulchritude and intellect. The film swings back and forth from images of her early life and work to contemporary interviews. Ninety years old when the documentary was made, her charisma, energy and spirit are astonishing. She has more mental acuity and zest for life than most women half her age!

As a young dancer and actress her beauty and talent far surpassed that of her more famous contemporary, Marlene Dietrich. The project that both immortalized and damned Leni was her *Triumph of the Will*, a film of true genius. Although she was never a party member or politically involved with Hitler and the National Socialists, Jews and their fellow travelers never forgave her. They destroyed her film career and tormented her at every opportunity, as they continue to do to this very day.

In the early and middle parts of Müller's documentary, when accused of being the epitome of evil by her interviewer, Riefenstahl defiantly held to her position that she was an artist and had no political interests whatsoever. The evidence supports her. But near the end of the documentary the effects of the incessant Jewish carping and whining wore her down. At one point she even had to defend herself against an imbecilic assertion by Susan Sontag that her still photos of black African Nubian tribes were fascistic! This was too much even for a contrite Riefenstahl,

who confessed she was appalled by such slander. Her still pictures, as her films, extolled masculine virtues and qualities. To the eyes of a degenerate like Ms. Sontag, this is fascistic and Nazistic. If there was ever a filmmaker who tried to capture the essence of the inherent godhood in the Aryan form, it was Leni Riefenstahl.

I most enjoyed the clips of Leni dancing, acting and mountain climbing—barefoot, no less! She successfully mastered mountaineering when it was exclusively the domain of males. One of her more astounding accomplishments was obtaining a deep-sea diver's permit at age 70. To take the test she had to lie about her age and say she was only 50. She still goes in for deep-sea diving at the age of 91! In the depths of the ocean with a male companion she does intensive filming for what will in all probability be her final project. What a priceless set of genes!

It is truly regrettable that Leni had no children. It is also regrettable that she did not have the temerity to tell her deracinated ghoulis accusers to

go to hell, that she has no regrets and is not sorry for anything she has ever done. You could almost sense her seething anger as she was being questioned, but other than an occasional mild outburst, she kept it in check, ultimately succumbing to the same Jewish inquisition that has intimidated and paralyzed the minds and wills of so many whites, for so many decades.

Try as they will, however, her enemies will never rub off the gleam from this shining jewel of the German gene pool.

089



Leni as a young movie actress



# Where Do We Go From Here?

**L**ike all of you, I eagerly await the arrival of *Instauration* each month. First, I turn to the Safety Valve pages, which reassure me that I have not gone mad and am not alone in my agonizing over the pitiful state of our race. From all around the world, subscribers write in and express their anger and frustration. Those of us who live in cities that have become multiracial zoos are reminded of our declining influence on a daily basis. We have all come to realize that if the present situation is not reversed, the white race will become a mere footnote in some future history book. It is time, therefore, to stop arguing over whether we should call ourselves Nordish or Euros, time to stop debating over which Northern tribe we may have descended from. Our task now is to examine what choices are still available to us.

Some Instaurationists entertain a misty notion of The Great Uprising. They have probably seen too many French Revolution movies on TV. They continue to dream about The Day When We Get Mad as Hell and Refuse to Take It anymore and Decide to Fight Back! They have mental pictures of themselves and fellow white rebels manning the barricades in a variety of tattered uniforms. Camaraderie and bravado overflow as they give each other the thumbs up. Then, as the brown-skinned hordes attack, they coolly insert a clip into their M-1s and sight along the barrel as *The Ride of the Valkyries* plays on a battlefield P.A. system.

Sorry, guys, it isn't going to happen that way. There will be lots of big-city race riots like the one in L.A. in 1992, but they will not be nationwide and will only last for a few days. Remember the long hot summers of 1967 and 1968? Remember how Watts, Newark and Detroit went up in flames? Remember what happened after the flames died down and the National Guard had restored order? Absolutely nothing. Life went on as before. The people watching some future looting and burning of a big city on the nightly TV news from the safety of their homes in Augusta (ME) or Cedar Rapids (IA) will simply shake their heads in disbelief and reach for another slice of pizza. If it isn't happening in *their* backyard, why should *they* worry?

Some Instaurationists continue to search for a political messiah who will emerge from out of nowhere to lead us all into the Dawn Of a New Tomorrow. It's a nice thought, but we will all be long dead and composted before this particular dream comes true. In today's politically correct world, the handful of pols who dare to mention race are abruptly vilified and demonized by the media and receive zero public support. As we are all painfully aware, political power today wears a yarmulke and embraces the multi-hued mob. The second part of this dream has our Great White Leader declaring that all nonwhites are *personae*

*non gratae* and ordering their deportation back to their Third World homelands. That's another wonderful idea, but has anyone ever actually sat down and worked out the logistics?

One proposal does have merit and deserves examination—a whites-only homeland somewhere in the American Northwest. As the large cities in the East and South become more violent and more black, there will very likely be a slow exodus to the Northwest. A clean, relatively crime-free environment is very tempting to families that would like to escape drug-ridden, gang-war streets. But this proposal is not without its pitfalls and stumbling blocks. If you're retired and have a few bucks put aside, packing it all in and moving to the Northwest would not be a huge problem. But if you're a working stiff with a wife and several kids, just how do you intend to earn a living when you move to Billings (MT) or Cheyenne (WY)? What about the climate change? Winters in the high country will be far harsher than the ones you were accustomed to in Atlanta or St. Louis—and they last much longer! What sort of reception will you get from the home folks, the people already living in your Shangri-la? If *Shane* and other Western films are anything to go by, the locals did not take kindly to the arrival of Eastern sod-busters, squatters and homesteaders, who moved west in the late 1860s and put up fences on the cattle ranges. Their reaction to a present-day exodus from the huge Eastern cities might be just as hostile. People fleeing the dangers of Los Angeles for the relative safety of Seattle in the past few years have received a decidedly cool reception. There was no lack of animosity on the part of Seattleites towards the Californians who were suddenly crowding their schools and their freeways and sending home prices sky-high.

The particular problems listed above are not necessarily insurmountable. But here's the biggest hitch. Having created a predominantly white homeland in the Northwest, how will you keep it that way? How will you stop those undesirable hordes who caused all the problems in the first place from moving in with you? A certain number of renegades in your midst will claim, "It can't do any harm to let in just a few of them." To protect such a huge territory, chain-link fences and armed patrols are obviously out of the question. Nothing would be more attractive to those parasitical bottom-feeders than the law-abiding, prosperous, well-ordered environment that a whites-only population would undoubtedly create. In short, why bother to create Paradise if the alien hordes are going to slither in over a given period of time and turn it into another festering swamp?

CONCERNED SUBSCRIBER



---

## Our Disease Is Anti-Racism

Students at the Dalton School, one of the toniest private schools in Zoo City, are being harassed by a practice known as "herbing." Lone students ("herbs"), kids of a type unlikely to be able to fight back, are surrounded by three or four "youths" who proceed to beat and kick them until they give up their money. Dalton administrators, according to news reports, are "concerned" about the problem. So are parents who were advising their children not to resist. Apparently this latter piece of advice is bearing fruit, as some students have worked out an arrangement that permitted them to hand over their money to the gangs without being beaten, a payoff which is a perfect preparation for the white kids' future role as taxpayers.

Although clouded in the usual media obfuscation when reporting racial matters, it is perfectly obvious Negro and Puerto Rican punks from north of the 96th St. DMZ are scooting down the seven short blocks to 89th St. and Park to indulge in the sheer pleasure of beating and robbing Dalton students.

Physical violence is traumatic for everyone, but for young students it is particularly devastating, since it seriously detracts from their ability to enjoy and profit from school. I remember quite well that, when I had an after-school fight "scheduled," the entire day in class was a wash-out characterized by steadily mounting

tension. A number of such physical clashes will quickly make a child's life a veritable nightmare. I find it fascinating that in an age when Phil Donahue-type liberals talk constantly about "child abuse" that minority assaults on white children evoke the most deafening silence.

In the unlikely case that the parents of one of those victimized kids at the Dalton School is reading this, I should like to apologize in advance for what I am going to say. As a member of the Dispossessed Majority, I regard such incidents with a Leninist "the worse, the better" attitude. As traumatic as these attacks are, the student victims have been injected with a priceless, potentially life-saving vaccine. When their high-school social studies teacher starts telling them about Martin Luther King, when their English teacher has them read poems by Langston Hughes, there is likely to be a small core of innate resistance that renders them immune to this deadly virus of Majority self-abasement and minority self-praise.

The attacks on the students at Dalton are only one small part of a vast pattern of endless racial turmoil and conflict in a steadily disintegrating nation. Right now the warfare is a strictly one-way proposition, as it can be said that the American Majority is collectively being "herbed." The hegemony of the liberal-minority coalition would appear to be so total that nothing less than a massive, indiscriminate

Rwanda-style machete attack would finally jolt us out of our stupor. But therein may lie our salvation.

I remember reading a history of the New Left in which it was described how, at an SDS convention in 1969, a snott-nosed punk named Bill Ayers (he would later marry Jewish hellion Bernadine Dohm) stated that one of the "missions" of the SDS was to "beat the racism" out of white America. This wasn't just a figure of speech; he meant it quite literally. Ayers should have realized that "racism" can never be beaten out of whites, unless they are simply beaten to death (which may have been the point all along). However, it is indeed possible to eventually "beat the anti-racism" out of white America. Now that society has for all practical purposes eliminated any effective check on minority racism, it is only reasonable to expect a steady escalation of minority misbehavior, criminality and antiwhite violence. Thus, sooner or later, minorities will indeed "beat the anti-racism" out of us and minority barbarism will awaken the Barbarossa of Majority barbarism.

On the day that happens, the current administrators of the Dalton School who are now impotently wringing their hands out of "concern" over the beatings of their students will be firmly and permanently relocated to history's dumpster.

121

---

## Overcome by Negrophilia

Back in the 40s and 50s the owner of a well-known and very successful Queens (NY) department store made something of a name for himself as the archetypal affluent Jew who "befriends the Negro." He became very active in the NAACP and other interracial organizations, contributing lavishly to all of them. "That Mr. Gertz, he sho' is good to us! Let's go live near his sto'!", said one of his Negro admirers.

As the decades wore on, the southeastern Queens neighborhood in which the department store was located left Europe and joined Africa. The transformation was a financial disaster for Gertz. In the late 70s his store closed its doors for good. One wonders if the old Chosenite is down in Miami Beach sunning himself and grumbling about the "schwartzes."

The fate of Gertz's department store in a certain respect mirrors the 200-year-old history of Washington (DC). Right from the start the District had a substantial black population. Even before the Civil War the nation's capital had a curiously magnetic effect on Negroes. As one black was known to remark, "I figure where the President eats, I eats."

In the immediate aftermath of the War for Southern Independence, a more accurate designation, newly freed slaves poured into Washington, as whites openly expressed their anxiety. Since then the dominant theme of the District's history was its unsuccessful struggle to avoid becoming predominantly black.

However loudly Eleanor Roosevelt and her crowd denounced the Jim Crow as-

pects of Washington, however often liberals weep over the DAR's denial of the use of Constitution Hall to Negro warbler Marian Anderson in 1939, Washington was a paradise for Southern blacks. Among other perks, it offered Negroes at least the possibility of obtaining that most priceless of possessions, a do-nothing government job. A century after Appomattox, Washington was 70% black. It seems likely to remain so for centuries to come.

But here the analogy with Gertz's department store must end. Having unlimited access to tax dollars, the federal government, which subsidizes the District, will never go out of business—until there's no Majority to kick around and tax, tax, tax.

121

## Inner and Outer Slob

With the publication of his autobiography, along with the release of a 1,000-page oral biography compiled by Peter Manso, Marlon Brando is very much back in the news. Although he is too much of a lightweight—intellectually speaking—to deserve *Instauration's* Majority Renegade of the Year award, he spent most of his life sticking it to his own people in one way or another.

On a strictly personal level Brando, who in his earlier, trimmer days could have had just about any woman he wanted, turned his back on Majority females to pursue one exotic Third World beauty after another. The inevitable result was a pack of hybrid children whose well-chronicled misdeeds—murder, attempted suicide, hard drugs, stints in a loony bin—reflect the basic instability of their biological makeup.

Even worse was Brando's politics. An and fervid supporter of the abhorring Zionist state in the late 40s (when he was deeply involved in New York's largely theatrical world), a dedicated booster of "civil rights" in the 50s and 60s, and of Amerindians in the 70s and 80s, he proved to be one of those dangerous dilettantes sequentially drawn to the cause of one ethnic group after another, as long as it is not his own.

I wonder if Brando has ever realized the massive contradiction inherent in having served as a cheerleader for both Israel and the American Indians? In advancing the cause of the latter, he presumably

stands up for the principle that indigenous peoples should have their rights respected. Yet his beloved Zionist state

tous and just plain unfair. Yet it cannot be denied that the muscular young sex god of the early 50s has in his dotage turned



The young Brando.....and the grotesque oldster

made the systematic, massive and perpetual violation of the rights of another indigenous people the foundation stone of its very existence.

So much has been written about Brando's weight problems that I hesitate to join in the chorus. To criticize someone's appearance is often mean-spirited, gratui-

into a blubbery and repulsive slob. What better example of poetic justice! In his inner life, in his values and beliefs, he was always a deeply repulsive slob anyway. It is only fitting that his exterior should eventually come to mirror his interior.

121

## Where City Life Is Still Possible

Do you ever wonder whether Jews have had second thoughts—even perhaps a guilty conscience—about the impact of their peculiar mission in America? The thought came to mind when I was reading Janet Malcolm's article in the *New Yorker* about her 1990 visit to what was still Czechoslovakia. A fluent Czech-speaker (her parents were Czechoslovakian Jews who fled from you-know-who, you-know-when), Ms. Malcolm spent most of her time in Prague while writing about the mixed reactions of a people emerging from 40-plus years of communism.

At one point the hotel clerk assured her that, even as a lone woman, it was

safe to walk about after dark. Although she didn't say another word about it, she must have felt sheer delight to be in a city where urban life possesses a quality that is now scarcely imaginable to Americans accustomed to thinking of their cities, as the *National Review* phrased it, as clusters of mausoleum-like office buildings surrounded by black slums.

The Negro in particular and multiculturalism in general have effectively destroyed, at least as far as white America is concerned, the possibility of the sort of felicitous, civilized, urban life still very much in evidence in Prague—with or without communism. As the archetypal

urbanite, one would think that the American Jew would mourn this loss most. It's simply inconceivable for someone like Ms. Malcolm not to have thought about this issue. Nevertheless the anti-Western revenge-imperative felt by Jewry maintains its commitment to the brand of multi-racialism which, having destroyed so much of the urban landscape, ultimately threatens to destroy the entire nation as well.

One thing is certain. As long as our destiny as a people remains in any degree subject to the quirks, neuroses and complexities of the Jewish psyche, we cannot expect the bleeding to stop.

121

---

## Crusader Against Motherhood

In an article which appeared in Ms. magazine a decade or so ago, Gloria Steinem launched a withering attack on right-wing fearmongers who were warning about a catastrophic decline in the white birthrate. It was a phony issue, she declared, that was shot through with the "racism" of whites afraid of being swamped by nonwhites. It was also, in her opinion, a reaction to the threat posed by feminism which wanted to save women from being returned to their old "barefoot and pregnant" role. Steinem concluded with a dash of undiluted Marxism: Corporate capitalism favored high fertility as it provided a plentiful source of both workers and soldiers. These are the old "Industrial Reserve Army" and "Imperialism: the Highest Form of Capitalism" hypotheses. In the former a large pool of unemployed workers serves to drive down wages; in the latter a plethora of young men makes

it possible to recruit armies in order to wage imperialist wars. That Steinem should have injected these rhetorical flourishes in her article is yet another reminder that Jewish Marxism and Jewish feminism are and always have been kissin' cousins.



Second thoughts, Gloria?

While ostensibly an attack upon reactionary "pro-natalist" men who seek to turn women back into Ethel Kennedy-type baby factories, Gloria's brand of feminist thinking easily slides over into a generalized scorn for motherhood and the family itself. To callously reduce the pleasures and comforts

of motherhood and domesticity to little more than a mindless participation in a capitalist scheme aimed at reducing wages and waging foreign wars moves ideology into the realm of psychopathology. Just as many leftist "lovers of humanity" often seem to hate individuals, left-wing feminists harbor a kind of fundamental animus towards the very essence of womanhood.

Stubbornly faithful to her expressed belief system, Steinem had no children. No longer the glamorous journalistic sexpot who first came to public attention in the late 1960s, she is now 60, an age when most women begin to take great comfort in their grown children and grandchildren. One wonders whether Steinem ever entertains any second thoughts about her neo-Marxist arguments against motherhood.

121

---

## The Tie that Binds

Some years ago *Instauration* ran an item about the "strange" affinity existing between Fidel Castro and the late Francisco Franco. "Strange" that is, until it was explained that Castro's father and Franco were both from Spain's northwest province of Galicia. As our black brethren would put it, Castro and Franco were homeboys. Why then should such a silly thing as politics override that much deeper bond?

A similar example of blood overriding politics has been occurring for years in my own backyard. As a resident of New York State, I can't help avoid being a Mario Cuomo watcher. At a time when, for a host of reasons, many of his fellow Italian Americans have abandoned the faith, Cuomo stubbornly remains a True Believer in that poisonous mix of welfare, liberalism and anti-Majority racism, a noxious ideological brew that has defined a powerful sector of the Democratic Party ever since the reign of that aristocratic Pied Piper, FDR.

A flaming liberal, Cuomo ought to be light years removed from a conservative hardliner like Antonin Scalia. When Reagan nominated the latter to the Supreme Court in 1986, one would assume that Cuomo would be strongly opposed to the nomination. After all, the governor of New York had enthusiastically joined the

liberal-minority lynch mob that crucified Robert Bork in 1987.

Not only did Cuomo fail to oppose the confirmation of the arch-conservative, he openly supported the nominee with great gusto. Scalia being the first Italian American nominated to the Court, it was simply preposterous to expect a few trivial ideological disagreements to cause Cuomo to stand in the way of his fellow *paisan*.

Unsurprisingly a similar ethnic camaraderie has characterized the relationship of Mario Cuomo and Republican Senator Alfonse D'Amato. Supposedly partisan political opponents, both Cuomo and D'Amato have always observed an informal nonaggression pact. When D'Amato ran for the Senate in 1980, 1986 and 1992 (always against New York City Democrats of the Jewish persuasion), Cuomo did as little as possible to help the Democratic candidate and rarely said a word against his Republican opponent. D'Amato returned the favor by doing little to help the Republican candidate when Cuomo ran for governor in 1982, 1986, 1990 and again this year.

Any biographical rundown of Cuomo usually mentions the anger and resentment he felt after having been turned down by a number of WASPy Wall St. law firms after his graduation from law

school in the 1950s. Obviously he believed that these rejections had much to do with his Italian-American background. No doubt it was this experience that fueled his ongoing spiritual affinity with minority racism. That he has done pretty damn well for himself in so-called WASP-land seems to have done little to bank the fires of his inner rage.

Let us accept Cuomo's assessment of the motives of those Wall St. firms as accurate; that these firms did in fact prefer to hire WASPs for primarily ethnic reasons. Are such ethnic preferences any different than those Cuomo himself displayed towards Scalia and D'Amato? The governor has not been hesitant to appoint a covey of Italian Americans to various state jobs. Isn't it possible that in doing so he passed over some better-qualified young WASPs?

Again we witness the endless hypocrisy of minority racism as practiced in modern America. Ethnic "fellow feeling" is *de rigueur* for them and strictly forbidden to us. The natural, understandable ties of blood which serve to bind such apparent opposites as Castro and Franco or Cuomo and Scalia have virtually been criminalized when felt or expressed by Majority members.

121

## What Should We Do?

**T**he first conclusion one draws from reading *Instauration* is that Majority members have different ideas about many different subjects, some of which are of immediate importance to the survival of our race, such as the danger posed by the power of our misdirected federal government. Other topics are interesting, but are of secondary importance: locating regions of the country with few or no nonwhites; the type of music conducive to creating a healthy racial spirit.

Too often, though, I get the impression that many subscribers consider our fight a mere intellectual exercise, something to remember and reflect upon again next month when another edition of *Instauration* finds its way to their mailboxes. A passive attitude and only a periodic concern for our people will surely not give us the changes we desperately need. We must never allow ourselves to calmly sit back and watch things happen. We must *make* them happen.

Educating ourselves and our children must be our first priority. This education has two parts, ideological and practical. The former involves a familiarity with our race's past—its traditions, its ethics, the dreams of its poets and philosophers, its essential spirit. Ideological education also means learning what is happening to our people and why it is happening, what weaknesses exist in ourselves that are causing our decline, who is screaming for our extinction. Finally, ideological education means holding to a firm conviction that our race must survive at any cost and that we ourselves are the only ones who, working together, are capable of saving our people.

Practical education, on the other hand, involves shooting a firearm, using a computer, fixing lawn mowers and performing simple car repairs. There will be precious little time to learn these things when our society descends into barbarism.

Each of us must never be content with the state of our ideological and practical education. We must continually strive to remain lean and hungry in our pursuit of bettering ourselves.

All the capabilities which we have been able to acquire must be passed on to our uninformed kinfolk. The best way to introduce people to our ideas is to give them race-related reasons for what they already know is wrong. Most Majority members, for example, realize that gun control laws violate their right to self-defense. We need to make them aware, anonymously if necessary, that our African friends will riot again and again, and maybe not just in the inner cities.

People not only need messages, they need an address to write to, a number to call, or some other way they can get information about our ideas. In most cases, the type of

people we want to convince are the ones who are initially skeptical but who will want more information three months or three years down the road. Anonymous mailings are an excellent way to inform potential Majority allies without jeopardizing our identity. Whatever way you choose to spread the word, remember: (1) Your work will be ignored in the vast majority of cases; (2) The survival of our people hinges on that 2% to 3% that do respond to your efforts.

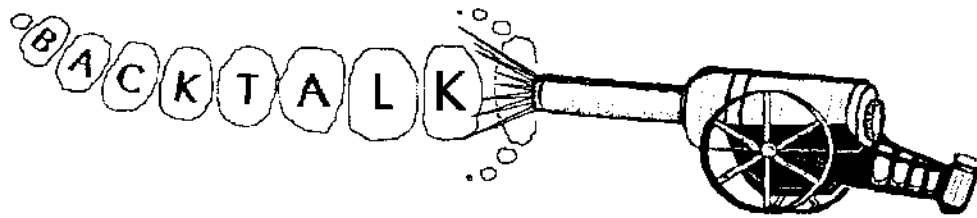
Whatever we do, we must prepare ourselves for the worst. Someday, either through negotiated agreements or through suffering and violence, our race must have its own homeland. No other solution is acceptable. If this gene shuffle takes place peacefully, our descendants will look back in 100 years and say that we were damn lucky to get off so easily from the consequences of our weakness and foolishness. As concerned Majority members we must listen to Bismarck: "The great questions of the day will not be solved by majority votes and resolutions, but by blood and iron." We need to plan what we will do when African hordes come surging down Suburban Avenue, how we will cook and stay warm when the electricity is turned off permanently and the gas runs out for good. We must know how to get food when the supermarkets go up in flames. We have to know what we will drink when the water plants shut down; know how long our existing supplies of ammunition and medicine will last. We need to plan for the time we can only get gasoline on the black market for \$50 a gallon.

As individuals many of us will be able to live well for our remaining years. Most of our fellow citizens selfishly declare, "It won't happen in our lifetime, so it won't affect us." A more shallow and trite thought is scarcely possible, as if something is relevant only if it affects ourselves.

We will not be fighting for ourselves. We will be fighting for the Viking conquerors of old and for our valiant Saxon ancestors. We will be fighting for Nietzsche, Newton, Shakespeare and Vivaldi. We will be fighting for our women and for the children who will inherit the fruits of our labor. We will be fighting so that the spirit of Europe will never die; indeed, that it may someday regain all of its lost vitality. We will fight, despite the odds, because something inside us will not let us act otherwise.

For love of everything we have been and can be, and with the purpose of creating new light and new life, we must resolve to educate ourselves to the best of our ability, to enlighten Majority members to bite the bullet and brace themselves for the day the darkening clouds on the horizon rush across our land, unleashing a tempest unlike man has ever known.

WALTER GABBERT



### Forrest Retorts

The July 1994 *Instauration* contained letters from readers who criticized something Forrest wrote in recent articles. Everyone has a right to his own opinion. But I also have the right to answer.

Zip 770, apparently a Mother Jones or New Yorker reader who picked up *Instauration* by mistake, objected rather nastily to my gloomy forecast for the long term in South Africa. Strangely disjointed and nonsensical, his letter babbles on about my exaggerated view of the situation there. My critic goes on to say, well, if Forrest does turn out to be right, the remaining South African whites will simply retreat into a convenient *Volkstaat*. He then advises me to "cool it."

At one point he writes, "Will N.B. Forrest kindly allow that South African whites, who voted two to one for surrender, know something of the conditions in their country?" Yes, I will allow that and will add that I suspect the average South African white is only marginally more perceptive, morally healthy and stout-hearted than the average American couch potato. No, I don't think that most white South Africans had any idea what they were doing when they cast the ballots that will eventually destroy their First World state. The image many Americans have of doughty, leather-tough Boers with rifles slung across their shoulders is far from reality.

The "two to one vote" by South African whites was caused by the same factors that got the American Majority into its current jam. A Jewish-controlled press, a professionally run propaganda campaign to break the spirit of South African whites, lying and gutless politicians and a total collapse of will among the Afrikaner ruling class convinced most whites that worthless paper guarantees by black terrorists and their smirking Jewish "comrades" could be trusted. Rather than face the facts that their choices were to hold fast or lose their country, whites were beguiled into believing there was a more or less painless Third Way. There isn't and there won't be.

"The blacks will not kill the proverbial egg-laying golden goose," writes Zip 770, who forgets that blacks have been killing golden geese at a brisk clip ever since the whites began to abandon Africa. Once Saint Nelson kicks the bucket, all bets are off. The black masses want more, and they want it now! "If the worst occurs, then there will be sufficient cause for a *Volkstaat*—and it will be born." Got it all figured out, huh, 770? There isn't going to be an ethnostate for the following reasons: (a) By the time "the worst occurs" whites will be in no position to establish an independent state in the face of black resistance; (b) The New World Order will not permit the existence of such a state; (c) The men and women who cheerfully signed away their country will hardly have the moral fiber to fight once "the worst occurs."

N.B.F.

### Black Brain Structure Linked to Violence

I enjoyed the recent series of articles on "The Testosterone Connection." In it you noted that, although blacks have the most testosterone, whites less, and East Asians least, the rank order of visual-spatial ability is reversed. Extensive studies have shown that a tendency toward visual-spatial ability over verbal ability is related to increased differentiation of the cerebrum into left and right hemispheres. This differentiation is related to length of time to maturity. The longer it takes to reach puberty, the greater the differentiation. Blacks and women mature much earlier than

white males, East Asians slightly later.

Blacks have a furrow in the brain known as the sulcus lunatus, a characteristic of lower primates. Ethnic groups such as the Aethiopids, which have mixed with blacks, have acquired this feature. On average, blacks are five to ten times as violent as whites. Groups which have mixed with blacks, such as Hispanics, are two to six times as violent as whites. Typically, the darker ones are more violent. Black rates of pre-marital pregnancy, venereal disease and other statistics related to immorality are much higher than corresponding white rates. Essentially violence and immorality are more characteristic of lower primates. Any ethnic group with comparable brain features should show comparable behavior. Though Jews on average are only 5% to 10% black, violence and immorality have followed them everywhere.

It is almost certain that even a small amount of black genes in a white ethnic group produces a significant retardation of evolution in the brain. Since modern scientific methods could prove this, such proof would be a powerful argument against miscegenation. To my knowledge, however, no such study has been done.

330

### Most Hateful Agency

N.B. Forrest is usually brilliant and right on the mark. However, his "Majority Super Sellout" (Sept. 1994) is ludicrous, if not revolting. The CIA is a Majority organization, the intelligence and strike force of the financial oligarchs ripping our race to pieces. It cannot be considered "American" in the true, original meaning of that term. Though many of its agents have respectable I.Q.s., they are moral degenerates who would sell out their own families for a few bucks. Who the hell cares if someone on the inside has betrayed the CIA? It has betrayed us since its inception. For an incredible eye-opening account of how the CIA routinely frames, imprisons, tortures and even murders its own, read *Defrauding America* by Rodney Stich. It is fully documented and the author's credentials are impeccable. Let those deracinated ghouls devour each other. When the day of reckoning comes, this most hated of all U.S. agencies will receive hemp justice down to its last and lowliest member.

089

### Good, But Not So Good

Thanks, Satcom Sam, for tipping me off to *Classic Arts Showcase*, which I've been beaming in from satellite Galaxy 1, transponder 5 on my dish. There's plenty of good stuff on it, but a few of the low points for me have been a piece featuring the music of Prince; a film tribute documentary to that "forgotten genius," Paul Robeson; and a clip about the making of the *Diary of Anne Frank* movie. Worse yet is the strong affirmative action at work in the classical music videos. For a half-hour segment the show could have been called *Know Your Afro-American Divas*. Believe me, I know them all now. But I'm still waiting to make the acquaintance of 95% of our Euro-American divas.

Another criticism is that Italian opera is greatly overweighted, and Mediterranean and Slavic music slightly overweighted, while French music is about right and German, British and Scandinavian classical music is seriously underweighted. Symphonic music, which happens to be my favorite, is also underrepresented, no doubt partly because the short clip format better lends it-



self to cozier genres. Finally, sacred music is disproportionately common, while secular music, especially of a Promethean nature, is rather scarce. Each of these biases is endurable by itself, but taken together they are a major disappointment. The foundation which puts out *Classical Arts Showcase* may be to blame for these biases or, perhaps more likely, they are simply passing along the slanted products of the classical music video industry.

535

### Getting Relatively Wise About Ein

Instauration's piece on Einstein in the November issue gives the lie to that most perspicacious old limerick (author unknown):

*Three wonderful people called Stein—  
There's Gert, there's Ep and there's Ein.  
Gert writes in blank verse,  
Ep's sculptures are worse,  
And nobody understands Ein.*

Nonetheless people are beginning to understand Ein and what they are understanding is not to Bombfather's credit.

802

### Fearful Me, Fearful Us

The excellent article, "The Fear Factor" (Oct. 1994), really hit home with me. Just a few days before, I had written a letter to a mainstream newspaper, a letter that advanced a distinctly pro-Majority point of view. Although my epistle was vastly more restrained than anything in Instauration, I still couldn't help but feel that it might serve as a red flag to minority racists and zealots. In other words, the fear factor began to kick in. Not wanting to have my family disturbed by threatening phone calls in the middle of the night, I ended up not sending the letter. As I rather pathetically tried to retrieve the stamp, I had to admit that my cowardice in its own small way helps to create the vacuum in public life that is so eagerly filled by legions of minority racists and spineless Republicans.

It's only minimally comforting to know that many other Majority members are being similarly crippled by the fear factor. In a lengthy preface to his 1972 compilation, *Genetics and Education*, Arthur Jensen discussed the case of one of his colleagues who, although privately in agreement with Jensen's views, would not offer a statement of support because he was afraid of being beaten up by Negro and SDS goons or having his house fire-bombed in the middle of the night. It's impossible for me not to inwardly cringe when reading such words, because those fears precisely mirror my own. Someone like David Duke may not be a flawless saint, but the next time you are tempted to criticize him, stop and consider the almost unbelievable courage the man has exhibited. Only when our own courage clearly equals his should we have the right to criticize him.

In a recent issue of New York magazine, which featured a long cover story on Mario Cuomo, author Jacob Weisberg saluted the New York governor for his "fearlessness" in speaking up for immigrants at a time when, according to Weisberg, the "ugly forces of nativism and xenophobia" were supposedly gaining ground. Oh brother!

Did it really take such a lot of courage for Cuomo to get into his Majority-bashing mode, when all a few Majorityites were doing was trying to stand up not only for their rights but for their very existence? Cuomo's courage was comparable to that displayed by all those brave souls who used to get arrested while picketing the South African Embassy in Chocolate City. Contrast the fulsome reception for Cuomo's remarks in the mainstream press with the tidal wave of media hate, irrationality and hysteria

which greeted Arthur Jensen in 1969—or David Duke in 1991. Then ask yourself who's really got the *cojones*.

In another issue of New York magazine, Weisberg unleashed a slashing attack on Charles Murray for having had the audacity to bring up the question of racial intelligence in his new book, *The Bell Curve*, co-authored with the late Richard Herrnstein. Unsurprisingly, Weisberg terms the evidence for genetically based differences in racial intelligence "flimsy" and proceeds to trash Murray as an elitist and a racist. By piling on Murray just a few weeks after having kissed Cuomo's ring, Weisberg proves by his very own actions which side of the American racial divide requires genuine courage to publicize its opinions. But don't hold your breath waiting for Weisberg to ever realize or at least acknowledge this simple, undeniable fact.

Something else which came to mind while reading "The Fear Factor" was an event that took place in Albany (NY) in the summer of 1981. In America, rugby is a game with only a small following. Teams are often composed of law and medical school students, and a few clubs continue playing even after student years. One such club in Albany extended an invitation to the South African Springbok team, usually considered to be one of the best in the world. The invitation was accepted. Need I go on? Local minority racists and Majority renegades went ballistic. Every conceivable effort was made to prevent the Springboks from being allowed to come and play. The hysteria went on for a full month in the local press, during which time some of the members of the local rugby squad started getting the usual midnight phone calls and general harassment. As all of this went on, I remember thinking that it offered dramatic proof of just how the American Majority had passed the "point of no return" and that the final, inevitable showdown with minority racism was going to be a messy one. Unfortunately, I have had no reason to change my opinion one iota in the ensuing 13 years.

For all the minorities' huffing and puffing, they could not "blow the house down" and stop the game. A few days before it was to be played in a city stadium, the hostiles unleashed their "doomsday weapon." Their massive protest march was rerouted, right through the heart of Albany's black ghetto. The marchers would attempt to recruit every Negro street-corner hoodlum they came across to join them in "smashing apartheid." In effect, the minorities were playing the riot (race) card. When I heard about the change of plans for the march, I canceled my own plans to attend the game. Life may be dirt cheap in Black Africa and the Black African Diaspora, but my own isn't. The fear factor weighed in yet again.

Not to leave the story unfinished, Odin smiled on his children the night of the game. It rained all evening. While it spoiled the game, it did far more damage to the protest march. Although a hardcore of zealots showed up to scream and shout at the players, the Negro mobs that they had hoped to mobilize stayed home with the rats and the roaches. Basically, everything pretty much fizzled out as the rain continued to pour down in buckets.

As Majority activists, we must do our best to ignore the fear factor. We should keep in mind a cartoon published at the time the Communist regimes were collapsing in East Europe. Employing a variant of the "Wizard of Oz" theme, the cartoon showed a sick, skeletal old man, hidden from public view behind a curtain, playing a tape recording which boomed out through an external loudspeaker: "I am the Great and Powerful Communist Party!" The liberal-minority coalition will for obvious reasons never collapse as quickly and as thoroughly as Soviet and Eastern European communism, but if we finally get our act together we might find that today's swaggering bullyboys are really, as Chairman Mao might have put it, just so many "paper tigers."

121



## Like Father, Like Daughter

Heidi Fleiss, Hollywood's enterprising Jewish madam, whose girls charged a minimum of \$1,500, a maximum of \$10,000, is facing various state and federal charges of drug dealing, pandering and prostitution. Her equally enterprising and equally sleazy father, Paul, a pediatrician, is said to have helped his daughter launder hundreds of thousands of dollars of tainted money. Out on \$50,000 bail, Heidi was briefly jailed in October when she flunked four drug tests.

## We're Not As Dumb As They Think

The liberal-minority coalition almost had a collective fit with the recent publication of three books: *The Bell Curve* by the late Richard J. Herrnstein and Charles Murray (The Free Press); *Race, Evolution, and Behavior* by J. Philippe Rushton (Transaction Publishers); and *The Decline of Intelligence in America* by Seymour Itzkoff (Praeger). A long or even a short review of these books would be of little profit to Instaurationists. We don't need to peruse extensive studies, charts and graphs to know that Negroes are less intelligent than whites. All we have to do is look around us and look back at history. We need no experts on craniometry to tell us that Negroes have smaller brains. All we have to do is regard their behavior and note the woeful lack of black engineers.

Our main interest in the books is the drum-beat repetition that Asians, some say East Asians, are smarter than whites and Ashkenazi Jews are the smartest of all. None of these writers or scientists points out that the term "white," when he talks about race, includes North African Arabs, Middle Easterners, Turks and other population groups who can only with the greatest effort be called "Caucasian." Since the white race also happens to include Jews, is this supposed to mean that Jews are smarter than themselves?

To take a select group of Asians, East Asians, not the less advanced and less intelligent Southeast Asians, and match their I.Q. with the huge, diverse grab bag of whites is comparing apples to oranges. We won't buy the argument about brainier East Asians and brainiest Jews until the I.Q.s of Nordics and Alpines are determined. Until then, we will only measure racial intelligence by comparing the political, economic and cultural achievements of white, yellow and black nations. As for Jews, their invention of Marxism, Freudianism and Hollywood would seem to indicate a dearth rather than an abundance of gray matter.

anism and Hollywood would seem to indicate a dearth rather than an abundance of gray matter.

## Race Strike

Negro columnist Barbara Reynolds has figured out an appropriate answer to the "racism" in the new books about the 15-point shortfall in Negro I.Q. She proposed that America's 30 million Negroes go on strike. If they did, she writes, white Americans would then have to go without "golf tees, lawn mowers, egg beaters, elevators, baby carriages, refrigerators, traffic signals and processes for preserving blood for transfusions." In other words, without the foregoing Negro input, American civilization would come to a screeching halt. One Negro "gift" Ms. Reynolds forgot to list—the current crime wave.

## Redirected Democracy

It's a foregone conclusion in this pseudo-democracy that when it gets too "democratic," as happens with the passage of various referenda, initiatives and propositions, the judiciary steps in and cools it.

By a 59% to 41% margin the people of California voted for Proposition 187, demonstrating that they want to stop paying for the non-emergency medical care, social services and education of illegal immigrants. One-third of the 3.4 million illegals in the U.S. live in the Golden State. No sooner had Prop 187 passed than two judges put it on hold.

The reelected governor of California, Pete Wilson, was for the Save-Our-State initiative, as were most Majority members. But Democrats, Hispanic rent-a-mobs with Mexican flags flying and President Clinton were against it. So was Andrés Borge (where are they not?), Mexico's Deputy Foreign Minister. To show how Mexicans in Mexico felt about it, 40 masked thugs trashed a McDonald's in Mexico City. Cash registers were smashed, windows broken and anti-American graffiti dirtied the walls. Jack Kemp and William Bennett, who claim to be Republicans, made a special trip to California to attack the proposition, thereby qualifying as prime candidates for Majority Renegades of the Year.

The judicial "hold" may last for some time, if Prop 187 gets tangled up in several courts on the way to the Noxious Nine. Whatever happens, its fate will not be determined by the wishes of the people who voted for it. The ACLU, we may be sure, will be working night and day to have it

declared unconstitutional.

The treatment accorded Prop 187, an example of direct democracy in action, demonstrates that the U.S. is a democracy only up to a certain point. In regard to the really important decisions of government, it would be more accurate to call America a "juridocracy." Jewish organizations are 100% against it because they fear any laws against illegals might have the effect of reducing the number of Jewish immigrants from Russia crowding into the U.S. every day.

## Justicial Switcheroo

First the Justice Dept. supported the anti-discrimination suit of a teacher who, in an economy move, was fired by a New Jersey school board because of her skin color, or rather lack of it, since she is white. The board had preferred to keep on the payroll a less qualified black pedagogue, all for the sake of "diversity." After Deval Patrick, a radical black lawyer, was put in charge of the Civil Rights Division of the Justice Dept., Janet Reno reconsidered, switched sides and is now lawyering against the white teacher.

## Hell Hath No Fury

Jason, the chief Argonaut, married Medea, a sorceress who bore him two boys. When he abandoned her for a Greek princess, Medea got even by killing the two children, along with Jason's new wife. You can read all about it in Euripides' play.

Some three millennia later, plus or minus a few hundred mythic years, Susan



20th-century Medea

Smith, married but separated from her husband, drowned her two boys after receiving a note from her boyfriend *du jour* that marriage was out of the question. He didn't want to take on the added responsibility of her two children.

The media went to great lengths to



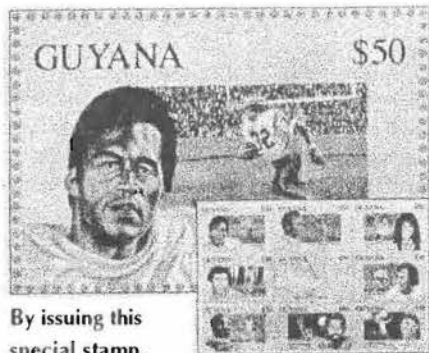
attack Susan, not just for the double infanticide, but for blaming everything on a mysterious black who proved to be nonexistent. Apparently if she had fingered a white there would have been much less outcry.

Since blacks commit an inordinate number of crimes, Susan understandably described her "assailant" as black. She wanted to lend as much substance as possible to her lies. As the media did not report, black women are also noted for killing their kids. Instauration has clipping after clipping of black mamas who throw their babies into trash cans, dumpsters and out of windows. Some mothers prefer to let their live-in lovers do the dirty work. Susan Smith committed an ungodly crime but, despite Dan Rather, it was not a racial crime.

### Simpson Trivia

The Simpson trial is all but over. The jury will consist of eight blacks, one white, one Hispanic and two hybrids. Eight are women, four are men. Since the black population of L.A. is only 14% of the total, the number of black jurors is wildly disproportionate.

Looks like the "fix" is in. The L.A. and Hollywood elite don't want any more billion-dollar riots, the kind that might well erupt if Simpson is found guilty, the kind that did erupt when the cops in the first Rodney King trial were found not guilty.



By issuing this special stamp, the African Republic of Guyana is openly idolizing a man who committed (not allegedly but really) two dastardly murders.

The state's ploy is obvious—have a mistrial thanks to a hung jury. Eight black jurors practically guarantee such an outcome. All it takes is one Simpson admirer to sabotage the trial. It's almost certain that at least two or three of them will stick to the pervasive idea that the police set up O.J. or that the rock-solid circumstantial evidence leaves sufficient doubt in minds that are determined to doubt. Will there be another trial after the mistrial? If blacks decide a second one is tantamount

to the persecution of O.J., the city fathers may conclude that retreat is the better part of valor and let O.J. loose, trusting that he will commit no more violent crimes until the public has forgotten all about his wife-beating syndrome.

Amidst the horrendous pile of negatives, the Simpson case does have one positive angle. It's the most dramatic example so far of how the jury system in a trial with multiracial overtones is becoming an Open Sesame for freeing minority criminals. As such, it may inspire fed-up lawmakers to start a movement to end juries in trials with racial overtones.

The "confessions" of a close friend of the late Nicole Simpson, a tramp and sometime drug addict named Faye Resnick, whose previous three husbands have included an Arab and a Jew, wrote that Nicole, while married, was out two-timing her husband with another black football star, Marcus Allen, a pal of the cuckolded O.J. Nicole's good figure, Resnick revealed, depended heavily on her breast implants. Resnick also confessed that Nicole had joined her in a lesbian adventure and engaged in other sexual escapades that would have appalled the Marquis de Sade.

It gets harder every day to feel sorry for Nicole.

Who says you need an education to get rich? Here is one paragraph of O.J.'s so-called suicide note:

I lover—Always have. If we had a problem its becaue I loved her so much. Recitly we came to the understanding that for now we weren't right for each other at least for now. Despite our love we were diffeant and thats why we mutually agreeded to go our spaerate ways. It was tought spitting for a a second time.

### Ruinatation Express

Adam Smith once observed, "There is a lot of ruin in a nation." This was his sophisticated way of noting that while a social order can stand a lot of ruin, it cannot take an infinite amount. Smith's aphorism came to mind when I read about HUD Secretary Henry Cisneros's plan to intersperse low-income housing projects and rent-subsidized apartments in white middle-class neighborhoods. In mucho trouble for having "interspersed" himself with a blonde mistress in San Antonio, Cisneros is obviously ignoring Adam Smith's warning. He must know that such a monstrous plan is predicated on the existence of an infinite amount of ruin in the American Majority. Or could it be that that is precisely the point of such

a plan—to hasten the ruination of the hated "gringos?" If so, we warn you, Señor Cisneros! Wipe us out and there will be no more blonde bedmates for you and your compadres!

121

### Are We to Be Disemboweled?

A fundraiser for Khallid Abdul Muhammad in the Friendship Baptist Church in Zoo City collected a sizable amount of money for the rabid black revolutionary, who is still on crutches as a result of some bullets fired at him by a disaffected "brother." Accompanying the pleas for cash were blood-curdling speeches against Koreans, homos, whites and "boot-licking" blacks like Jesse Jackson. One black Amazon shouted, to the audience's rousing approval, "I'm ready to kill me some crackers." Other methods of eliminating whites were discussed, including disembowelment.

### Other People's Money

Benjamin Chavis was fired from his job as Executive Director of the NAACP for using \$332,400 of the organization's money to pay off a woman for reasons that have remained unclear. Benjamin doesn't blame his problems so much on her as he does on "a right-wing Jewish conspiracy." He has a point. Until he invited Louis Farrakhan to an NAACP gathering last summer and welcomed him with a much-photographed hug, no one had said much about his peccadilloes.

At last report Chavis has settled with his old organization, but not his lady friend. Now eyebrows are being raised about William Gibson, the NAACP chairman, who charged \$500,000 on his NAACP credit card.

### Unpublicized Riot

A couple of years ago black college students celebrated "Greek Week" in Virginia Beach (VA) by looting stores, breaking windshields and junglifying one entire area of the town. The savagery was repeated this year in Atlanta and—no surprise—deliberately skipped over by the press. Male doggy-dangling (exposing private parts) and female bumping and grinding with no panties and exposed rear ends were the order of the day. The owners of expensive homes had to watch (the police were instructed by the city's black administration to lay off) as drunken and doped-up blacks defecated and urinated on their lawns. Beer bottles were the ammunition used to break hundreds of windshields. White Atlantans learned once again that the Heart of Darkness extends well beyond black Africa.



## One Does it

Only in America are people with "one drop" of Negro blood considered black. Elsewhere they are designated mulattos or any one of a number of other names dreamed up to identify their racial mix. Practically all past and present renowned American blacks have had or have large helpings of white genes. Booker T. Washington and Frederick Douglass had white fathers. Former Virginia Governor Doug Wilder is more white than Negro. Lani Guinier, Hillary's bosom friend, is half-Jewish. W.E.B. DuBois and Malcolm X were far from being 24-carat Negroes. Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. had an Irish grandmother.

## Quizzical Plot

Of all the Majority trucklers feeding from the Hollywood trough, none truckles more abjectly than Robert Redford, the Majority actor turned director. His latest film is *Quiz Show*, which purports to demonstrate the deep-down corruption of the Majority male, as personified by Charles Van Doren, the winner of \$129,000 on the television program, *Twenty-One*, a gigantic scam that was investigated by a congressional committee. Van Doren and his rival contestant, a Jew named Herbert Stempel, furrowed their brows and put on melodramatic acts of deep concentration, although they had already been fed the answers to the questions they were asked.

Redford drives his anti-Majority thesis home by portraying Van Doren, whose lineage is Dutch not Anglo-Saxon, as a stereotypical WASP. Fact is, Van Doren was a member of a family of hard-core left-wing intellectuals. Though it's carefully unmentioned in the film, Van Doren later married a Jewess named Geraldine Bernstein. Stempel, who had been ordered to lose on the final question (Van Doren was more telegenic), eventually blew the whistle. Another Chosenite, Dick Goodwin, who became a Kennedy speechwriter and Johnson sidekick, wrote a bestseller about the hoax.

## Whites Wouldn't Understand

Back in the 1970s I was doing some deed work in the Clerk's office in the Hancock County Courthouse in Sparta (GA). Since this was shortly after blacks had become politically dominant in this Black Belt county, the deed records were kept by newly empowered Negroes.

I checked the Grantor/Grantee Index

for the deed book and page reference for a recent Warranty Deed. Generally all you have to do is find the surname of the grantor or grantee and the index indicates on which page to find the deed book and page reference. In this instance instead of directing the reader to a specific page, the reference said "page 134-back." I dutifully turned to page 134, but unable to find the sought-after name, I looked on the "back" of page 134, on page 135. Again not finding the name, I went "back" one page from 134 to page 133. Still not getting anywhere, I called over the Negress who was now the Deputy Clerk and confessed I couldn't understand her new system.

To my amazement she explained that you turn to page 134, then flip the pages back until you locate the page with the name you are looking for. It turned out that in this case I had to flip back 75 or 80 pages to get to the correct page. That she couldn't have put the number of the correct page in the Index is a "black thing that we whites wouldn't understand."

## Racial Ingrates

Ground-breaking ceremonies were recently held in Washington for the African-American Civil War Memorial honoring Union blacks. As affirmative action statues are being thrown up, ancient statues honoring Confederate soldiers are being thrown down. Do blacks ever consider that they were freed by whites; that they did not free themselves? Vast numbers of Northerners died in the war that gave Negroes their freedom. Yet show me any memorial erected by blacks to whites in gratitude for all the matchless benefits Negroes enjoy as citizens of this Majority-created civilization.

Jews, too, are masters of ingratitude. They erect huge memorials to themselves, often at public expense. Where are the monuments and museums built by Jews to honor the millions of Ivans, Tommies and Joes who delivered them from their enemies in WWII?

782

## As You Wouldn't Like It

A British production of *As You Like It*, performed in Brooklyn in October, elicited a rave review from the N.Y. Times. All the players were male, many of them black. Rosalind, one of Shakespeare's most attractive and intriguing characters, was played by a black male.

Even worse culture bashing is in store. The cinematic team of Merchant-Ivory is

making a movie, *Jefferson in Paris*, which accuses the third president of having a litter of half-breeds with a female slave named Sally Hemings. The screenwriter who is dishing out this discredited slander is a creature named Ruth Praver Jhabvala, a Jewess married to an Asian Indian. Since Disney money is producing the film, one wonders what other spurious Americana the Jewish-controlled company's theme parks have been unloading on the unsuspecting public.

## Minority Historicism

A new set of standards for teaching history in grades 5 through 12 has 19 references to McCarthyism and not one mention of Thomas Edison and the Wright Brothers, though Harriet Tubman, a black female abolitionist, appears six times.

In addition to spotlighting these questionable minority personalities, teachers are advised to devote time in class to "the achievement and grandeur of Mansa Musa's court and the social customs and wealth of the kingdom of Mali." Also recommended is a mock trial of John D. Rockefeller for "knowingly and willfully participating in unethical and amoral business practices. . . ." No doubt an addendum is in the works that outlines a required two-semester course on the Holocaust.

## Hellhole Hospitals

Many cities like Baltimore and Washington have ordinances requiring hospitals to treat a certain number (typically 20%) of patients without charge. Large signs prominently displayed in the lobbies announce that free medical care is now a civil right. This medical boondoggle increases health costs at least 20% to middle-class whites, who usually have insurance. Actually these costs are disproportionately greater since the freebie patients are likely to have serious medical problems. The trauma surgeon who removes a couple of bullets from the chest of an indigent patient expects to have his fee paid by someone.

Doctors have admitted to me off the record that hospital care on average is much better in the suburbs. A recent study by Johns Hopkins Hospital found that 5% of the patients of inner-city emergency rooms had AIDS. That is 1 in 20. Since at least 20 patients pass through an emergency room during one eight-hour period, every shift will probably include at least one AIDS patient. I know many nurses who are quietly changing their specialties to industrial or academic nursing—anything to put a lot of distance between them and municipal hospitals.

208

## Talking Numbers

1.83 11 100.013 .03% -43 31425

The taxpayer-funded Battery Park City Authority in Lower Manhattan will chip in \$7.5 million of the estimated \$15 million needed to build another of the Holocaust temples that are beginning to dot the American landscape. Whatever happened to the wall that was supposed to keep state and religion apart?

Lawyer Martin Greenspan is no ordinary groper; he is a \$7,100,000 groper. That was the punitive damages a jury awarded Rena Weeks, a San Francisco legal secretary, whose body was the unwilling instrument on which Greenspan's touchy-feely fingers played.

In 1960 high-school seniors averaged 975 on SAT scores. In 1994 the average SAT score dove to 902. In 1994, \$5,400 was spent on each student; in 1962, only \$1,700 (in 1993 dollars). 43% of all high-school seniors now take the SAT test.

Of the more than 4,000 felons given death sentences in 1977-91, 59% were white, 39.6% black, 7.4% Hispanic. Of the 157 who actually walked the last mile, 54% were white, 39% black, 6% Hispanic.

Although they comprise only 12% of the U.S. population, blacks buy 34% of all hair care products.

The average American doctor has to shell out \$15,000 a year for malpractice insurance. Some anesthesiologists and obstetricians pay as much as \$200,000 to be protected against lawsuits by disaffected patients. In some poor counties doctors won't deliver babies because they can't afford the insurance premiums. If patients are successful in their medical liability litigation, they only receive 40¢ out of every dollar awarded them.

29% (650 million acres) of the U.S. is owned by the federal government.

A telephone poll of 1,180 people by the Desert Sun newspaper found 96% of the respondents favored caning and other forms of corporal punishment for convicted criminals.

After the Civil War, Congress passed legislation giving 40 acres and a mule from confiscated Confederate property to former slaves. President Andrew Johnson vetoed it, but as many as 20,000 blacks a year consider it a law and ask the IRS for

refunds of \$43,209, a figure supposed to represent the current value of 40 acres and a mule. If, after having their claims denied, blacks resubmit them, they are subject to a \$500 penalty.

Hispanics now outnumber blacks in 4 of the 10 largest American cities—Los Angeles, Houston, Phoenix and San Antonio.

The Border Patrol arrested 1,327,259 illegal immigrants in 1993, the same year 880,014 foreigners arrived legally.

240 blacks/100,000 were confined to mental institutions in 1970, compared to 162 whites/100,000.

The average American white woman will have a total of 14 children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren. The average black woman in Africa will have 258.

4 states—Maine, Vermont, Massachusetts and Utah—allow prison inmates to vote by absentee ballot, though in the case of Utah the privilege is denied to prisoners convicted of treason or of violating election laws.

A large cohort of Russian Jews have settled in Santa Monica. They like the mild climate and the \$602 a month many get from welfare. They have taken over a considerable part of Westminster Towers, a semi-deluxe apartment house. Many American citizens in Santa Monica are homeless and their welfare checks, if any, are much smaller than those of the recently arrived Russian Jews, who are already complaining that they have no recreation center. One of the Russian families in Westminster Towers bears the name of Kaganovich.

In the recent election, 16.7% of the voters had no third party or independent candidates for any office on the ballot. In the 3rd Louisiana congressional district voters could only vote for Democratic candidates.

In *The Jewish 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Jews of All Time*, a new book by Michael Shapiro, Jerry Siegel and Joe Schuster come in last. Jerry and Joe are the creators of *Superman*, a clumsy copy of the *Übermensch* of Nietzsche, the philosopher that Jewish intellectuals often denounce as a precursor of Hitler. A

Jewish Superman, however, is quite acceptable. *Batman*, *Spiritman* and *The Hulk* are also Jewish creations.

In the first 6 months of 1994, South Carolina counted 10 hate crimes—5 against whites, 4 against blacks, 1 against a member of "another race." That's a decline from the first 6 months of 1993, when there were 17 hate crimes against whites, 12 against blacks, 2 against homosexuals and 1 against a foreigner.

Although they only comprise 9.5% of California's population, more Asians than whites are freshmen in the two large state universities. At UCLA 38% of this year's new crop of students are Asian, compared to 30.5% who are white. At the University of California at Berkeley 36% of the freshmen are Asian, 34.5% white.

25.9% of prison inmates in the U.S. are foreigners.

In about 10 years 50% of the earth's inhabitants are expected to be living in the biggest cities, the population of which is now expanding at the rate of 1 million people a week.

Black females do better on verbal SAT scores than black males (354 to 348). It's the reverse in math. Black males average 399, females 381.

Mica England wanted to be a Dallas police officer, but was turned down because she is a self-advertised lesbian. To get her off their backs, the Dallas city fathers, though not admitting to any wrongdoing, settled for \$73,000. \$42,000 of the loot went to her; \$31,000 to her lawyers.

10 females under 18 years of age (8 blacks, 1 white, 1 Indian) have been executed in the U.S. since 1767. The last one of them was put to death in Virginia in 1912.

•115,000 silicon breast implant operations were performed in the U.S. in 1986.  
•In the mid-1980s there were 1,330,000 backyard swimming pools in the U.S.  
•Cost of the Civil War: \$36.9 billion.  
•27% of Americans believe there should be a law against interracial marriage.  
•9% of Jewish-American households have Christmas trees.  
From *Harper's Index Book*, Henry Holt Co., 1987.

## Primate Watch



Black **Barry Bonds** of the San Francisco Giants persuaded a judge to halve his monthly \$15,000 alimony and child support, as a result of the baseball strike. Last year Bonds made \$6 million. Now that he's unemployed, he doesn't feel compelled to look for a real job.

#

In a Life magazine article that came out shortly before his five-day October crusade in Atlanta, his first in that city since 1973, **Billy Graham** called for total racial integration "in our homes, in our worship services, even in marriage." Graham, by the way, was one of the very few whites permitted to call Rev. **Martin Luther King Jr.** "Mike."

#

The **Atlanta Journal-Constitution** has a "Commitments" section that is tacked on to its marriage and engagement notices. The October 9 issue features two fairies, **Richard Mole** and **Alan Avery**, who were "joined" in a ceremony presided over by Unitarian Universalist Church priestess, Diana Jordan. The queer duo then went honeymooning to the Virgin Islands.

#

A cash hoard of \$187,000 destined for the UN mission in Rwanda disappeared, along with its recipient, when it was given to **Rwandan Foreign Minister, Jean-Marie Ndagijimana**.

#

The **alleged killers** of James Jordan, Michael Jordan's father, claimed he faked his death to avoid a pending paternity suit and to escape paying \$40,000 in gambling debts. Some 38 people say they have seen James after he was laid to rest in a North Carolina cemetery.

#

In revenge for a black killing a 19-year-old Hispanic at a high school in Lawndale (CA), a **Latino gang** of 20 to 40 members attacked black male students. Lots of racial slurs, lots of shots, lot of injuries, but none serious.

#

Police in L.A. accuse "youths" of killing some 10 people a year while they go about stealing flashy wheel rims with shiny chrome or gold-plated spokes. New "killer rims" sell for \$1,500 to \$7,000 a set.

#

**Four black kids**, all of them under 14, have been arrested for twice raping a 10-year-old boy (race unspecified) at the Cook County Detention Center in Chicago. On the same day the four were arraigned, burial services were held for a five year old who was dangled out of a

14-story window and then let go by **two black boys**, 10 and 11. Death was his punishment for not stealing candy for them.

#

**Olive Watson**, the 46-year-old granddaughter of the late Thomas J. Watson, founder of IBM, flies her own Cessna, drives her own Harley and races a 1948 MGTC. As one might suspect, she is a dyke.

#

**Roberta Cooper Ramo**, who happens to be Jewish, is the first female president of the American Bar Association.

#

Guess who recently made a taxpayer-funded lecture tour of China, during which he trashed the U.S. and titillated Chinese audiences with gory stories of America's etiolation? None other than that aging Jewish Pentagon Papers leaker, **Daniel Ellsberg**.

#

At a minority journalists' confab in L.A., Hispanic author **Edward J. Olmos** got into some religious aesthetics: "Jesus should be represented by a person of color. He should have woolen hair and bronze skin."

#

A long-time friend of **Michael Jackson** estimated that 40% of the nights of the Negro jerk-dancer were spent violating young boys. Michael, asserts his unauthorized biographer, had to pay his principal young accuser \$26 million to shut up.

#

After nuding it up in the July Playboy, **Reagan's daughter, Patti**, has published a steamy novel about "bondage," which, she is happy to inform her readers, "is the most erotic experience in the world."

#

The **Mexican immigrant**, who started a fire in Laguna Beach last year that destroyed 366 homes and businesses and caused \$528 million in property damages, said he did so in order to see "Gotam, the chief of 1,000 demons."

#

In a black-white racial clash in Racine (WI) a 19-year-old **Negro** was charged with shooting and killing a 22-year-old white. Police said the black would not be charged with a hate crime.

#

In Santa Cruz (CA), Columbus Day will henceforth be celebrated as **Indigenous People's Day**. The many Italian Americans in the city are not objecting.

#

For no apparent reason **Shaheen Malkamy**, 21, a student at Old Dominion University in Norfolk (VA), suddenly

jumped up from his front-row seat in class and stabbed Carl Panetta, the math teacher. Twelve stitches were needed to close Panetta's gaping shoulder wound.

#

Stanford University has bought **Allen Ginsberg's** papers and gewgaws for \$1 million. One item is a jock strap he took off during a theatrical performance in Brooklyn in 1963.

#

**Dannie Bernard**, a North Miami black, not only admitted murdering two black women in his neighborhood, but confessed that after they were dead he drank their blood.

#

**Joel Reed** became Judy Reed after the 53-year-old social worker had a sex-change operation. Claiming she wasn't getting any respect when she dressed as a woman, Reed sued her employers, the Memphis Veterans Medical Center.

#

A former county juvenile officer, **Frank C. Bridges**, a black who has AIDS, was arrested and charged with raping his new wife's 7-year-old daughter from a previous marriage at the wedding reception.

#

**Greg Werkheiser**, a junior, is the student president of the College of William and Mary. He is also the student pressing hardest for the creation of an on-campus NAACP chapter. Werkheiser is white.

#

**Me'Shella NdegeOcello** (born Michelle Brown) is a black bisexual whose album, *Plantation Lullabies*, contains an anti-white ditty, *Soul On Ice*, that jacks up sales. A **Time Warner** subsidiary is actively distributing the album.

#

The city of Lafayette (LA) is suing **Edmund Reggie**, Ted Kennedy's father-in-law, claiming he welshed on a \$1.2-million promisory note.

#

**Nabil Kaddah**, an illegal from Syria, was the chief suspect in the attempted murder of a prostitute in Bridgeport (CT). Police say Kaddah may have killed as many as 11 other hookers since he arrived in the U.S. a year ago.

#

**Myra Obasi**, a black Louisiana schoolmarm, whom we briefly noted in the June issue, was fully supportive of her **two sisters**, who received a 10-year suspended sentence for gouging out her eyes. Myra believed she was in the clutches of a demon and that only the hoodoo (a combination of Christianity and voodoo) practice of blinding would end her torment. Her two eyes were later found in the trash can of a black church.



## Waspishly Yours

Robert Ripley of the "Believe It or Not" cartoons probably made a mistake by concentrating on two-headed babies and aliens from outer space. If he had concentrated on the Chosen instead of dissipating his energies by reporting on Siamese pigs, bearded ladies and the full-moon apparitions of Jesus on the Wailing Wall, if he had stuck to the impossible instead of the comically irrelevant, his legacy would still be astonishing us with six-pointed star treks into the frontiers of the incredible. If still among the living, he'd be shell-shocked, as shell-shocked as an English-speaking California taxpayer, but his output would be more pertinent and timely. For our Hebrew brethren are an endless source of side-show magic.

Our UN representative, Czech-born Madeleine Albright, represents a typical Chosenite reaction to the hatred which has come to typify Haiti. Check it, she says. Chuck it, she says. In the interest of peace, check your hatred at the door leading to democracy, which would be an interesting Haitian hat trick for anybody, much less for the dumbstruck heirs of the poisonous politics of Papa Doc.

So check it, they say; so chuck it, they say. Let bygones be bygones. Jews, known for being a "light unto the nations," argue that the long-suffering Haitians should "forgive and forget" the depredations, degradations, rapes, murders and humiliations heaped upon them by the Ton Ton Macouties, the predatory paramilitary lice inflicted on them by the Papa Docs, Baby Docs and Raoul (the ghoul) Cédras & Co., who gave these lice the license to rampage at will.

Forgive and forget? Reconciliation in place of revenge? Was it wisdom just because it came from the Albright mind that gave us a "light unto the nations"? The light that blackened so many other lights in Lebanon and Palestine.

What did the French do after WWII? What did the French do to Pétain and Laval, although many, many Frenchmen actually approved of the Nazis and Vichy?

Why was the French underground considered heroic, while Palestinian freedom-fighters are stigmatized as "terrorists"? Why are the Jews who blew up the King David Hotel under the British mandate considered freedom fighters, while scruffy little Arafat, who says he wants a secular democratic state, always seems to have his fat in the American media fire?

What did the Italian partisans do to Il Duce when they caught him trying to escape the fallout from WWII? His mistress, Clara Petacci, died trying to shield him from a firing squad. Would Hillary take a burst of bullets for her man Bill? Eva Braun didn't even demand a property settlement before she toasted eternity with a cyanide cocktail after her weary little wedding to her light-o'-love Adolf. Maybe she knew Adolf died without a dime. Maybe she didn't know that \$1,000 could be multiplied a hundred times before the year was out by the magic of the futures market.

What did the Norwegians do to Quisling after WWII?

What did we do to the Nazi leaders at Nuremberg? Never mind that many experts in international law challenged the legality of the proceedings.

What did the AshkeNazis do to Eichmann (not to mention what they did to the sovereignty of Argentina)? Did they turn the other cheek? Besides, why should the "light unto the nations" people turn the other cheek? They aren't Christians.

What did the all-forgiving ones do to Demjanjuk?

Who was that Moroccan waiter those scrupulous Mossad agents murdered in Norway, mistaking him for one of the gold-medal winners who lifted the weight of life from the Chosenite weight-lifting team at Munich?

Since Mossad agents put a bullet into the head of Gerald Bull, can anyone be blamed for believing their blarney about forgiveness is a lot of bull? Especially after Dr. Baruch Goldstein blew away 29 men and boys praying in a mosque and was extolled as a martyr and a hero by many in Israel.

And now the Chosen, "our" Chosen, are advising the Haitians to exercise restraint, not to retaliate, to turn the other cheek. For maybe if they do, they'll also be awarded the Big Peace Prize, like those noble Nobelists Rabin and Peres.

Now everyone knows that Jews are richer and smarter than anyone else. Moreover they are God's Chosen people. So how can anyone expect those cretinous *descamisado* Creoles in Haiti to be better than God's Chosen?

The TV news has been filled with the chaos that only our Chosenite media can spew out whenever one of their co-religionists is killed in the occupied land of Palestine. A suicide bomber blew up a bus in the center of occupied Tel Aviv, killing 21 and wounding scores of others. Hamas has already accepted responsibility, calling this a reprisal for the Arab kidnappers killed by Israelis in a previous rescue attempt.

Jews were in an uproar because Hamas had waxed Nachson Waxman, one of their army killers. But who still remembers Sheik Obeid whom the Israelis kidnapped years ago and are still holding? Except for that single kidnapped soldier, who would have known that the Jews were holding 200 members of Hamas, including their leader, Sheik Ahmed Yassin?

Anybody remember the 10,000 Palestinians still concentrated in the Ansar concentration camp? Charges against them may or may not be filed. As of now, they are simply held "indefinitely."

Since I am a coward with the twitchy sensitivity of a fiddler on the roof of a burning synagogue stamped with a swastika, I hate to see mangled bodies. I regret the loss of life splayed and displayed on the Chosenite boob tube. I meditate on the mindset of the suicide bomber who nursed 44 pounds of TNT on his lap until he could detonate it and himself in downtown Tel Aviv. I wonder how many Americans still believe in the U.S. strongly enough to die for the sacred cause of Milken and Boesky, and for the golden parachutes of our perpetual political pensioners in Washington (DC).

So now Hamas has killed 21 more in an attempt to derail the Zionide-dominated "peace process." Jews are and always have been proud of their ability to retaliate. Can you imagine what Ripleyesque punishment they will exact for these 21 dead Ashke-Nazi claim jumpers?

But maybe not. Maybe I shouldn't be too cynical. Maybe Israelis and Haitians will heed the advice of Madeleine Albright, Clinton and Father Aristide. Reconcile. Conciliate. Be democratic. Don't be vindictive. Vindicate yourself. Don't seek revenge. Be forgiving like you were to Eichmann, Mussolini, Quisling, Laval and especially to Jesus.

Stop stalking octogenarian Nazis in order to feed small fry to an insatiable octopus called the Holocaust.

Believe it or not, a "light unto the nations!"

V.S. STINGER

It's getting harder and harder to believe that CBS is an American corporation. In the last days of October, Dan Rather and Connie Chung lavished more of their nightly 23 minutes of news on the Israeli soldier kidnapped and killed by Hamas gunslingers than they did on the two toddlers kidnapped and presumably killed by a black in Union (SC). Injun Dan and the Chinawoman made it perfectly plain who murdered the young Israeli, but were irritatingly vague about the black abductor. A brief, very brief flash of the flyer containing an artist's likeness of the criminal—based on a description by the distraught mother—was the only way viewers were able to know his race. Dan and Connie were careful never to mention the word "black."

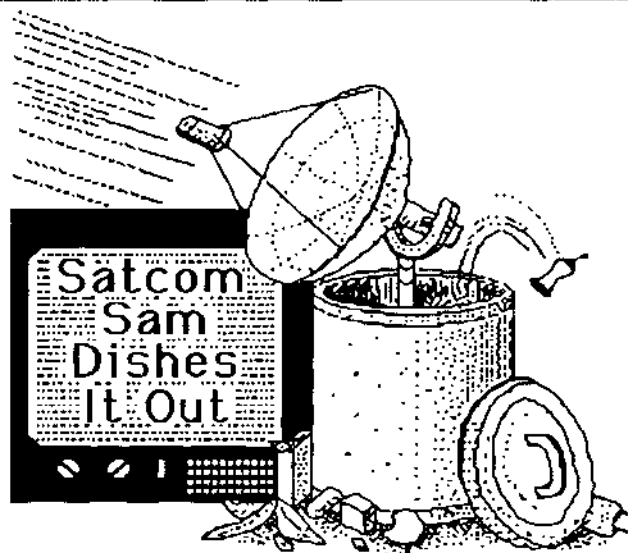
How long can a country function as a country when a major news organization is more interested in what happens in a foreign nation than what happens at home? Of the 5.5 billion people in the world, only 4.7 million are in Israel. Yet to CBS, Israel is a more important source of news than any other nation in the world, including the U.S.

It's not a question of double loyalty. It's a question of a stronger loyalty to Israel than to the U.S. The end result is pure electronic schizophrenia. Israeli news, the Holocaust, obsessive anti-anti-Semitism are making us all, whether we like it or not, quasi-Jews. Somehow or other the media are preventing us from being ourselves. This is a dangerous situation. When genes have to spend all their time fighting a hostile environment, a civil war rages within the body and mind until both collapse from the strain.

From *Satcom Sal*. One evening I chose to watch *The Country Music Awards*, not because I enjoy awards shows, but because the performers seem to be the last cohesive group of prominent (no pun, Dolly, honest!) whites in the country. Performances by various country stars were interspersed among the awards. One such was a shocker. Tanya Tucker, a blonde, blue-eyed singer, was accompanied on the piano and with vocal screeches by—Little Richard! The latter has about as much to do with country music as I have with nuclear physics. The aura of vulgarity that he and Tanya managed to inject into the evening was a first for Nashville. At the end of a disgraceful and thoroughly inappropriate performance and to the, alas, thunderous applause of a 99.999% white audience, Tanya slithered over to the piano bench, sat down and kissed the dark and dingy half of her duet squarely on his ample mouth!!!

On a Friday evening, the time known for having the leanest pickings on network TV, I came across an outstandingly egregious nighttime serial I had always managed to avoid. *Picket Fences* began with a young black buck asking a pretty white female police officer for a date. She refused politely for all the right reasons. "Well," I thought, "the TV writers are injecting a modicum of common sense into the script." My optimism was premature.

Not many minutes later the comely police officer, floundering badly in waves of guilt, approached the would-be swain with abject apologies. "I had no right to speak that way." She then wanted to know if it would be proper to ask him for a date. "Would he be free Thursday evening?" "I'll hafta lookit my book and let you know" was his noncommittal and somewhat sullen reply. In the end the



audience is left up in the air, wondering if the show's strong advocacy for miscegenation succeeds.

The rest of this seemingly endless program was filled with sequential clichés:

- A portly black (natch!) judge confesses to a white (natch!) female prisoner he is dying of cancer. As he looks back over his years in the civil rights struggle, he sadly realizes that racism is still rampant.

- The white (natch!) sheriff whose speech was peppered with apologies remarked, "Oops, I didn't mean that the way it sounded."

The dominant theme of this prime-time sitcom, certainly the episode I had the misfortune not to miss, seemed to be white guilt. For the life of me I cannot understand why Majority apathy has tolerated such garbage for so long. If Jesse Jackson can produce an instantaneous boycott of a state or a product after some imaginary affront, we should be able to turn the tables. Let's pay more attention to the sponsors of this tasteless, harmful fare and stop shelling out money for their wares.

From 121. Viewers attracted to various guests who had appeared on past shows was the theme of a recent *Jenny Jones* talkfest. On one particular episode previous guests were introduced to the object of their admiration. One such person was an Italian-American man who was crazy about a beautiful blonde who had appeared on a show about mistresses. Besides being a real knockout, she was anything but a prude. It wasn't very difficult to understand why anyone wouldn't be attracted to her.

Just before she was brought out, however, Jenny Jones asked the Italian why he was so enamored with her. After struggling to articulate something that was clearly more a matter of hormones than of intellect, he blurted out, "She's an Aryan dream!"

If there is one word that an entire half-century of high-pressure Chosen propaganda has relentlessly sought to sul-ly and discredit, it is Aryan. Jews, needless to say, sought to challenge its scientific validity by declaring it has no legitimate meaning. At the same time, they associated it closely with their ubiquitous "gas ovens." Typical of this approach is *The Aryan Myth: A History of Racist and Nationalist Ideas in*



Europe by Chosenite historian Léon Poliakov. In our Jewish-saturated environment, Aryan has come very close to being the ultimate Dirty Word.

In the peculiar cosmos of American daytime TV gab operas, it would only seem probable that virtually the only time Aryan would be heard would be during the course of some show devoted to exposing and ridiculing a horrible cabal of fringe-group Nazis. Yet all of a sudden there it was on the *Jenny Jones* program. Instead of signifying some sort of dastardly evil, it was meant to represent the *ne plus ultra* in female physical beauty. How could this be? In less than a millisecond the "very worst" had become the "very best."

Thomas Friedman, the rising word star at the New York Times, first made a name for himself by his on-the-scene reports of Israel's 1982 invasion of Lebanon. He provoked a small controversy at the time because one of his dispatches was a wee bit critical of the Holy State and was subsequently censored by his editors back in the Big Bagel. As Abe Rosenthal was calling the shots in those days, it is reasonable to assume that he was in on this blue-penciling. As far as Abe is concerned, "All the news that's fit to print" most definitely does not include harsh words about His Chosen Country. In any event, Friedman's sin was apparently forgiven and he moved steadily upwards in the Times' hierarchy. Jews are capable of forgiving—other Jews.

One sign of Friedman's high-prestige level is his appearance as a semi-regular talking head on PBS's *Washington Week in Review*. One night on that show, having just returned from an assignment in Japan, he marveled at some of the highly automated factories he had seen there. This being about the time Yugoslavia was collapsing into a brutal war of All against All, he contrasted the Japans of the world with the Yugoslavias, speculating that the former would end up with all the money and economic clout, while the latter would be gravely and perhaps permanently wounded by seemingly unending factionalism and strife.

What Friedman didn't say was that an ethnically homogeneous society like Japan can devote virtually 100% of its cultural energies to collective national tasks, whereas multi-ethnic/multiracial states are practically all latent Bosnias. Affirmative action laws and human relations councils don't build and never will build automated factories. Minority programs only serve to systematically sap the energy and the productivity of those who, if left unencumbered, could and would build a bigger and better technological infrastructure. Indeed these programs don't even really prevent ethnic conflict, which is their ostensible purpose. At best they only postpone it. When it inevitably erupts, the accumulated pressures will serve to make the conflict just that much more intense.

It's hard to believe that a smart guy like Thomas Friedman doesn't realize all this just as clearly as does any Instaurationist. Do all those Jewish Marxist gurus like Stephen Jay Gould and Leon Kamin really believe that heredity has nothing to do with I.Q. scores? Is there so much as one single Jew anywhere in the world who doesn't subscribe to the belief that "Jews are smarter?" In short, on this and so many other issues, a veritable Grand Canyon exists between what Jews say they believe and what they really believe. What they say they believe is an example of what a

psychologist or ethologist might call "purposive behavior," a "purpose" that bodes only ill for the American Majority.

At the end of the *McLaughlin Group* the various panelists weigh in with their predictions about upcoming events. Clarence Page, the black columnist for the Chicago Tribune and a semi-regular on the show, predicted that with the publication of *The Bell Curve* co-author Charles Murray would become the new "racist pariah" on college campuses, thereby assuming the mantle of the late William Shockley. Page is undoubtedly correct. The establishment designation of Murray as a pariah is already well underway. How could it be otherwise when the truth about racial intelligence levels has heretofore been *streng verboten*?

Hearing Shockley's name reminded me of a silly idea

which isn't shared by too many people these days. In an age in which so many whites eagerly aspire to the exalted position of "friend of the Negro," might not history eventually render the judgment that in actual fact the best friend the American Negro ever had was William Shockley? Soon after beginning his investigations of the supercharged topic of race and intelligence, the Nobel laureate realized that the general social problem of dysgenics, the seemingly universal tendency for the poorly educated and



McLaughlin's black consilière

less intelligent to have more offspring than their opposites, was nowhere more evident than within the American Negro population. In comparison with whites, poorly educated black women not only were having more children, but well-educated black women were having even fewer children than their white counterparts. The inevitable results of this birthrate differential are on open display to anyone who cares to take a long walk or, perhaps more judiciously, a short hop in an armored car through virtually any large city in America.

As unbelievable and even nightmarish as it might seem to modern liberal sensibilities, if William Shockley in 1965 had been czar of a eugenics program for American Negroes, their lot would have genuinely improved. They would have become less of a burden not only to us but to themselves.

Let's face it. Repatriation and/or geographical separation may not be in the cards. A Shockleyite program of eugenic improvement may be the best we can do, as unlikely as even that prospect seems. If by any chance it is ever enacted, William Shockley may be recognized posthumously not only as a great friend of the Negro people, but something of a savior of both races.



# Notes from the Sceptred Isle

It's time we begin asking ourselves what is wrong with the Right. The main reason for its failure to cooperate internationally is that the American and Continental European Right are going in different directions. And it is the European Right which is going in the right direction, by adopting attitudes traditionally typical of American conservatives. Whereas before the war it was automatically in favour of the national corporate state and accepted high taxes as a necessity, it is now all in favour of bigger markets and lower taxes (*più mercato, meno stato*, as the Lega Nord puts it). In Denmark, Mogens Glistrup saw no contradiction in being strongly anti-immigrant and at the same time leading the anti-tax party. In France, Jean-Marie Le Pen is admittedly against the European Common Market (after all, France is large enough and varied enough to be able to take in its own washing), but has proposed a plan to abolish income tax altogether. In Germany the radical right is not so much opposed to the Common Market as it is to giving up national sovereignty and is just as anti-immigrant as the Front National. In Austria, Jörg Haider is strongly anti-immigrant and also in favour of lower taxes. On the common market he has switched opinions since 1987, when he was all in favour of Austria joining. I for one am convinced that the two-thirds vote in favour of joining the EU was influenced by a common feeling that it would mean another Anschluss with Germany. Quite a lot of Haider's own supporters apparently voted in favour of joining.

In Britain, John Tyndall is equally anti-immigrant, if not more so, but harks back to (national) socialism as a solution. But socialism can only be made to work for any length of time if it prevents money being lent into circulation by the national bank. Otherwise, the debts pile up automatically and eventually become crushing, as more and more of the GNP is wasted on servicing them. Hitler managed all right, because he was shut out of the international financial markets when he repudiated the Versailles indemnity and reacted by issuing currency backed by the productive power of German industry. How many rightists would dare to do the same?

It seems that more and more American rightists are of the same opinion as John Tyndall. They complain that the American worker is losing more and more welfare benefits. Well, America is in a stronger position economically than the New Britain, which has lost its empire through participation in the Good War, and become an overcrowded island forced to accept an endless flow of immi-

grants. Whereas the American economy has been able to take in its own washing for many years, exporting its deficit by getting foreigners to buy U.S. bonds, it does at least produce the goods it needs—even if not always of very high quality. Overcrowded Britain does not, and must import to survive. Cutting itself off from Europe simply isn't an option. So I would vote for the BNP on the immigrant issue, though I remain in favour of provincial government within Europe, with the Brussels bureaucracy reduced to a night-watchman status.

There would be no contradiction between returning nonwhite immigrants to their places of origin while at the same time participating in international trade. The Japanese, Singaporeans and Hong Kong Chinese all manage to combine such attitudes.

As for welfare, the most effective way to promote it is through grassroots organisations. If we re-segregated schools and ensured that children went to school in their own neighbourhoods, the educational standards would go up considerably and costs would fall. In America busing is a huge economic burden, quite apart from taking hours out of the children's day that could be spent exercising or learning something new. In Britain, too, the big comprehensive schools are often a long distance from children's homes and commuting wastes a lot of their time. But Britain is ahead of America in one respect. It allows Local Exchange Trading Systems, which permit people to trade goods and services freely within their community without being bur-

dened with tax. Since freedom of choice is safeguarded, one is not forced to deal with minorityites. I doubt very much if the American authorities would allow such vouchers to be used.

Above all, the rich should be encouraged to make donations of swimming pools, libraries and sports grounds to their local community, which should be called by their names. That is how so many of the aqueducts, temples and public baths of ancient times were built. The donations were called "liturgies."



Jörg Haider is tough on immigrants

# Report from the Darkening Tip

President Nelson Mandela has returned to South Africa on a wave of U.S. enthusiasm and friendship for this rather complicated and sorely troubled land. He himself is now so optimistic about the future that he told American businessmen that there was no longer any grounds to be reticent about investing in South Africa.

His enthusiasm for the future is contagious. Even the leading pro-National Party newspaper in Cape Town has now stated for the first time in its history (it was founded in 1915) that the economy of a country is more important than any cultural interest. It exhorts its readers (mostly Afrikaners) "to forget political power, forget the civil service and start doing business. . . for the truth is that the economy of a country is more important than any even partially cultural interest."

Here we have the heart of the matter. People like Mandela and the powers supporting him believe that man can and probably must learn to "live by bread alone" and that a prosperous economy can unite the four different races of South Africa into a single, united, happy and prosperous society in spite of their being divided into 14 different nations and communities speaking at least 11 different languages.

At the same time, Dr. Anton Rupert, quite probably the most prominent Afrikaans businessman and industrialist, warns that South Africa has already lost half a million of its cleverest citizens, mostly children of the well-to-do who have moved to such far-off destinations as California and Canada.

The squabble in the ranks of the Zulu nation has died down for the time being, but a contributor to *The Star*, the leading daily newspaper in Johannesburg, stated he was amazed to see that "King Zwelithini is completely isolated in what is the very heartland of rural Kwazulu and that the overwhelming majority of people are solidly behind the Inkatha Freedom Party leader, Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi." The chief is dead set against letting

his Zulus be swallowed up in an ANC-dominated state.

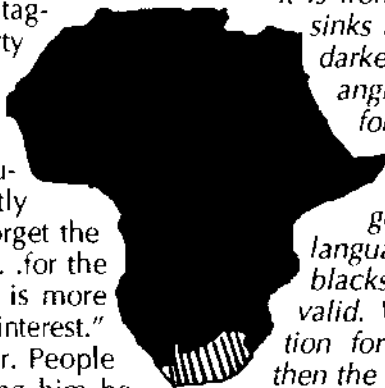
The *Star* was also amazed when the idea of a Coloured People Resistance Movement was raised. It stated in a leading article that the readiest response to such an idea is to laugh.

*It is ironic that just as the old lily-white Right sinks into a coma, a new Right is mooted in darker-hued quarters. A bit of shouting by angry ratepayers is a long way from the forming of a fascist force, but it shows where the wind is blowing. Many Coloured people feel themselves the forgotten factor in a society where the very language is dominated by the terms "the blacks" and "the whites." Their concern is valid. We should think of ourselves as a nation for individuals and not categories, and then the imperative to form resistance movements would fall away.*

Mandela himself is a Xhosa. It is generally assumed that he should have the strong if not the wholehearted support in the Transkei and Ciskei. But that is definitely not the case. The *Sunday Times* (Oct. 2) published an article under the headline, ON THE EDGE OF CHAOS. The introduction began: "Beset by strikes, service payment, boycotts and corruption, areas of the former Transkei are fast descending into civic anarchy." Twenty towns have been turned into rubbish dumps.

People in South Africa find it strange that President Clinton and a great many U.S. citizens should be so enthusiastic about transforming the multiracial, multilingual, multicultural South Africa into a unitary state, while on America's own doorstep French Canadians still resist absorption into a "single" Canadian society. All the attempts to make a unitary state of Europe have failed and will always fail. Such, more or less, is also the situation in India, Africa, Asia and the Middle East. One can say that the world and its human inhabitants are as far from becoming a single society, let alone a unitary state, as ever before. On the contrary, the world's inhabitants today are more diversified and divided into separate societies, nations, states and countries than has ever been the case.

But the "one worlders" will nevertheless always be at it. Some people, not just South Africans, never seem to learn.



Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi



## Counterpunches in Print

The worse things get in this slaphappy country, the more Majority members are energized to leap into the fray. Publications against minority racism are becoming more conspicuous each day, as revisionist books and magazines pierce or sneak through the iron curtain of media censorship. Even the fear factor is subsidizing as ever greater numbers of us are willing to join or support organizations that the ADL and its addled break-in artists have put on their *Index Librorum Prohibitorum*. We still have a long, a very long, way to go, but our printing presses buzz louder every day.

The Barnes Review is a new monthly publication named in honor of Harry Elmer Barnes (1889-1968), one of the few modern American historians who never flirted with minority racism and mindless interventionism. Many years ago Willis Carto, the man behind The Barnes Review, published a magazine called *Western Destiny*, which had a short life span because it was way ahead of its time. Interestingly it was the first publication to carry an article by Instaurator's editor. As a successor to *Western Destiny* or perhaps as a reincarnation of it, The Barnes Review delves deeply into historical revisionism of all sorts, spreading its net well beyond the limits of the Holocaust, which has become the province of the *Journal of Historical Review*, also founded by Carto, but now taken over by the *Journal's* writers in what some have called an editorial *coup d'état*. Since the *Journal of Historical Review* continues to publish, the break-up in a perverse sort of way has been to the advantage of avid revisionists who now have two magazines dear to their hearts instead of one. At present the two groups have taken their dispute to court. Friends of both sides can only hope the litigation will end soon. We have an enemy to fight, and the enemy isn't us.

The first issue of The Barnes Review (Oct. 1994), which boasts a four-color cover, has a wealth of articles, the cover story being "Haiti—From Island Paradise to Perpetual Basket Case." A plethora of historical background unfamiliar to most Americans demonstrates that instead of being entangled in that miserable country, we should treat it for what it is, the plague spot of the Caribbean. Written by George Fowler, the article neatly summarizes the hopeless situation in what was once the richest island, if not the richest country, in the New World.

Other articles have to do with an original interpretation of Russian history; some tantalizing aperçus about the JFK assassination; an extensive reminder of the shameful Israeli attack on the *U.S.S. Liberty*; and a speculative essay on how modern history might have changed if Hitler had allied Germany with Chiang Kai-shek instead of Japan. Equally noteworthy is a piece on the Holocaust, not the WWII one, but an earlier WWI version that also supposedly took the lives of six million Jews.

If future issues of The Barnes Review match the contents of the first issue, historical revisionism will have a new ace in the hole. Published monthly, subscription cost is \$35 second-class mail, \$54 first class. Write to The Barnes Review, 130 Third St. S.E., Washington, DC 20003.

It often appears as if the American media prefer misinformation to information. That is the message of the hoaxes found all too frequently in the most "prestigious" newspapers. In his new study, *Crying Wolf: Hate Crime Hoaxes on Parade*, investigative reporter Laird Wilcox has collected a vast number of brazen distortions that were often given headline treatment and then bur-

ied on a back page when the truth filtered through. Wilcox lists example after example of hoaxers planting phony horror stories about white supremacists and anti-Semites in order to stir up ever more sympathy for minorities and ever more hatred for Majority members. Send \$19.95 for this 138-page study to Laird Wilcox, Editorial Services, P.O. Box 2047, Olathe, KS 66061.

Jim Quillin, a former Auburn (AL) councilman who decided one fine day in 1987 he just couldn't take slanted news any longer, publishes a concise, informed and truthful newsletter, *The European-American*, P.O. Box 3521, Auburn, AL 36831. Quillin's reportage cuts so close to home that Morris Dees' Southern Poverty Law Center has gravely announced that the newsletter must be monitored. Very little news of concern to the Majority escapes Quillin's Argus eyes. He concentrates his attention on activities on college campuses because "that is where the change is going to happen." Mailed each month without cost to interested readers, every issue is loaded with news about what Majority activists are doing and what Majority passivists are not doing. Write to the address given above to get your free copy.

Another new newsletter that deserves some attention is *Sobran's*, the Real News of the Month, the eponymous brain-child of the columnist. What Joe Sobran calls "an exercise in counter-journalism" inches a little closer than most publications to the problems that are bidding fair to do us in. To get a brief feeling of what Joe is up to, here is a quote from his newsletter's first issue (Sept. 1994):

The modern state has failed. Millions of people feel it acutely, even angrily, but their discontent, though loud, is only half articulate. The Republican Party is a phony opposition; the Conservative movement is stalled. The news media—which have been called our national nervous system—only aggravate the problem.

Joe is not afraid to point his finger at what, "A small minority of non-Christians in Russia and Eastern Europe" did "earlier in this century. It can happen here. It is happening here."

Although Sobran is not a WASP and packs a lot of religious baggage in his writing, we, who are leery of turning the other cheek, nevertheless salute him. Part of a loaf, even a crumb, is better than no bread at all—and boy, are we hungry! To subscribe to Sobran's, which is published monthly, make out a check for \$59.95 to the Vere Company and mail it to Sobran's, c/o Griffin Communications, 713 Park St. S.E., Vienna, VA 22180.

## Counterpunches in Colleges

Three-quarters of the students in Georgia's Warner Robbins High School are white. Slightly more than 50% of the students voted to have the school band continue to play *Dixie* at football games. For once Majority students got their way.

Don't like your professor? Then call him a racist or sexist or both and college authorities will quickly deny him tenure. Such was the fate of John Luker, assistant professor of history at Antioch College. Instead of going quietly into that unemployment line, however, he stole a favorite ploy of his persecutors and went on a hunger strike. It didn't last long, but it allowed him to shed ten unwanted pounds, which reduces the pounding of his heart as he traipses about looking for another teaching job.

## Counterpunches in the Courts

A panel of three judges of the Fourth U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals has overturned a lower court's decision that had approved the University of Maryland's race-based scholarships for Negroes. Groveling per usual at the feet of black racism as he

trashes the time-honored concept of equal opportunity, Maryland University President William Kirwan promised to appeal to the full 12-member Court. Meantime, he'll stick to what he's been doing. Some 139 black students are now receiving these racial scholarships, most of which, if based on merit, should have gone to more qualified and more deserving white students.

The Supreme Court let stand an Appeals Court's finding that the Justice Department acted in reckless disregard for the truth when its witch-hunting Office of Special Investigations concealed vital evidence that would have blocked the deportation of John Demjanjuk to Israel. After a long and painful incarceration in Zionist jails, Demjanjuk was finally freed by the Israeli Supreme Court. But this doesn't mean that the case is closed. Jewish organizations want him deported, guilty or not. Ever loyal to the powers that be, Janet Reno has announced that she intends to keep going after Demjanjuk hammer and tong.

In Florida illegal aliens charged with crimes will be subject to deportation before being tried. Civil libertarians are hopping mad at this turn of events, as is Republican gubernatorial candidate Jeb Bush, the truckler who is wooing the Cuban vote. Seeking reelection, Governor Lawton Chiles hit upon the scheme as a last-minute gambit to win the support of the anti-immigrant voting bloc. It worked.

## Elsewhere



**Canada.** As he recalls some lines from Rudyard Kipling's great poem...

Take up the White Man's burden  
And reap his old reward:  
The blame of those ye better,  
The hate of those ye guard.

...Doug Collins, by all odds the most oracular columnist in Canada, if not the world, commented, "Well, I'd bet a bone in the nose to a golden sovereign that nine out of 10 Africans would like to see the French back in Rwanda and the British back in Somalia."

Could it be that Semitism, rampant these days, is the principal cause of anti-Semitism? Take the case of Jim Keegstra, the onetime schoolteacher and small-town mayor, who lost his job and his good name when he was fired for questioning the Holocaust. Twelve years of litigation supposedly ended in September when the Alberta Court of Appeal reversed a lower court that had once again found him guilty.

But the hounds of injustice never sleep. Intense pressure was put on the Alberta Attorney General's office to take the case once again to the Canadian Supreme Court. He obliged.

Little people who disbelieve in the Six Million lose their jobs, are bankrupted by legal costs, are jailed or in some extreme

cases murdered. Big people, like Yeltsin and his Communist and ex-Communist brothers, people directly or indirectly connected to the death of tens of millions, still float about in the highest and most respected national and international circles. The rule seems to be: go after as many non-Jews as you like, but be prepared for the worst if you go after Jews.

André Ouellet, the Foreign Minister of Canada, which already has the highest per capita immigration rate of any country, has promised to keep the Golden Door open to Chinese from Hong Kong, even after the British colony reverts to China in 1997.

The English charm of its tourist district has given Victoria the aura of an anachronistic holdover from the late British Empire. More accurately, the Vancouver Island community has long been an outpost of civilized Western values, a small city blessed with a gentle climate, spectacular scenery, and a friendly, hard-working and largely homogeneous population. But all that is becoming as dead as Queen Victoria herself. Organized crime and indiscriminate murder have arrived, courtesy of Western Canada's growing Vietnamese population.

A minor dispute in a donut shop parking lot in September ended with a swarm

## White Racial Rebirth

The following slightly edited manifesto sent to Instauration by Zip 891 agrees almost 100% with our own thoughts on what must be done to prevent America from becoming Third Worldized.

1. *No white civilization can survive containing in its midst large numbers of nonwhites unless a separation of the races is maintained.*

2. *Racial heterogeneity brings national disunity and decay.*

3. *The frontiers of every white homeland must be made secure, in order to give the Caucasian race what may be its last chance for survival.*

4. *A program must be developed to gradually reduce the number of Negroes and other nonwhites in the U.S. and in other white countries by returning them to their original homelands.*

5. *A vast birth control program should be instituted to reduce the swelling numbers of the starving nonwhite population of the world wherever this can be done. This would create better living conditions in the colored nations and diminish the pressure of their populations on lands occupied by whites.*

6. *Eugenics rather than miscegenation should be the order of the day.*

7. *Total withdrawal from the UN, which is nothing but a huge minority racist lobby, should pave the way for the U.S., Britain, Germany and other selected white nations to form a true partnership based on white racial solidarity.*

of immigrant gangsters attacking a white 18-year-old boy and his father. Even with 5 to 1 odds in their favor, the brave little warriors found it necessary to fire a shotgun at the son. The lad died before he arrived at a hospital.

This act of gratuitous viciousness had Victorians reeling, as police and media downplayed the alien aspect. Victoria is simply "growing up," said one newspaper. British Columbia's India-born minister of multiculturalism, Moe Sihota, insisted the race factor was "almost inconsequential."

Police do admit, however, that nearly one-tenth of the island's Vietnamese are drug pushers, who aggressively peddle crack cocaine and killer-grade heroin, as they infiltrate the Norman Rockwellian communities and introduce local whites to armed robbery, drug dealing, pimping and other pleasurable aspects of multiculturalism.

Less than a month after the parking lot murder of the teenager, "a dark-skinned man" in Vancouver attacked attractive blonde Pamela Cameron, 16, as she was walking home from school. He dragged her into the bushes, raped her, suffocated her and covered her body with leaves.

**Britain.** Alex Cuthbert has been banned from the playroom of a London department store. What heinous crime did this 2-year-old white toddler commit to deserve such punishment? He said that the black lady in charge looked like a monkey.



The Dowager Lady Jane Birdwood, unlike so many of her male counterparts, never backs away from a fight. Convicted last April of distributing a book, *The Longest Hatred*, which contains a lot of no-nos about minorities, she continues to publish her newsletter, *Choice*, which accuses the British government of "racial hatred and blasphemy for allowing the display in a public library of the viciously anti-Gentile Soncino edition of *The Talmud*." Meanwhile her three-month prison sentence (suspended for two years) and her £500 fine are being appealed by Doug Christie, the Canadian lawyer who is doing his best to keep free speech alive in the ever more inquisitorial West.

"U.S. culture and language are undeniably Jewish. The melting-pot has *schmeered* Yiddishkeit into every nook and cranny of American life." (Letter to London's *Jewish Chronicle*, Sept. 16, 1994)

**Germany.** A Mannheim court called off the trial of Fred Leuchter after the American Holocaust denier did not show. He had previously served four weeks in a German jail when arrested in October 1993 as he was about to make a speech on the improbability of gas chambers. His German lawyer said his client did not appear because he feared he would not get a fair trial. As a result, Leuchter forfeited his \$12,600 bail.

Liberal-inspired censorship is producing more fog than ever in Germany, whose politicians keep insisting it is a democracy. Merely saying "the Holocaust never happened" can now get you up to five years in the *Kerker* (hoosegow). Previously it was unlawful to dress in Nazi garb. Now this restriction has been extended to anyone wearing any clothing or brandishing any paraphernalia that even remotely looks "Nazistic."

Ernst Nolte is a German historical revisionist who, while not denying the Holocaust, rationalizes it as something to be expected in the course of modern European history. The racial war of the Nazis, he maintains, was the direct result of the class war of the Communists. In his new book, *Der Europäische Bürgerkrieg* (*The European Civil War*), he writes that the Holocaust was an event that, although tragic, was unavoidable. "The crimes of the Nazis were only mirror images of the earlier misdeeds of the Communists." The

Gulag Archipelago, Nolte adds, was the prelude to Auschwitz.

As an incentive to move the armed forces of the former Soviet Union out of the country, the German government promised to finance the building of 45,000 housing units and 14 retraining centers for the returning troops. To date this has set the German treasury back more than \$5 billion. As of today, all the former Soviet troops have now been removed, half the housing units have been built and half the retraining centers are operational.

In the aftermath of unification, the birthrate in the five eastern German states has fallen 50%; the marriage rate 62%. Voluntary sterilizations, which were 400 a year under communism, now "total more than 6,000 annually in the state of Brandenburg alone." Statisticians predict that by the year 2010 the former East Germany will lose 25% of its population.

Eleven Israeli athletes died in the so-called Munich massacre that took place during the 1972 Olympic Games. Last September family members of the deceased Jews demanded that Germany pay them \$40 million in compensation. Five Palestinian freedom fighters and one German policeman also died in the mêlée.

**Austria.** Jews have raised a great hue and cry about Walter Löffl, the retired president of Austria's engineer association, who has been publicly skeptical about the Holocaust. Austrian authorities have been all geared up to bring him to court. At the last minute, however, the trial was canceled because his would-be prosecutors had to admit his arguments were based on "pure scientific conviction."

*From a subscriber.* On Sept. 29, 1993, the *Wiener Freie Zeitung*, a publication close to Jörg Haider's Freedom Party, had an interesting article on Chancellor Dollfuss, who was killed in 1934 by Austrian Nazis. Since he was against *Anschluss* with Germany, Dollfuss has often been described by establishment historians as a harbinger of "the Austrian nation." If so, it was a German-Austrian nation. While objecting to *Gleichschaltung* (in effect *Anschluss*) with Germany, he stated that Austrians were full of "togetherness of soul" with other Germans.

Even the Austrian socialists, after WWII,

wanted Austria to remain part of Germany. It was the Austro-fascists of the People's Party who, before the war, wished to keep Austria separate from Germany but subordinate to Mussolini's Italy, which had a Concordat with the Vatican.

Nationalism in Austria means German nationalism. It is the biggest political taboo, apart from denying the Holocaust. Yet if anyone represents the Austrian nation, it is Haider, and for him, as for Dollfuss, it is a German-Austrian nation. Oddly, Haider is the one who expresses most doubts about Austria joining the EC, although that would mean immediate *Anschluss* with Germany (and with South Tyrol).

All this is anathema to the Austrian establishment, which claims the existence of an Austrian nation while deploring nationalism in any form.

**Italy.** Although he later uttered torrents of apologies for having said so, Italian Labor Minister Clemente Mastella blamed New York City financiers of the Jewish persuasion for the disastrous decline of the lire.

**Israel.** Mossad planned to assassinate George Bush at the Madrid peace conference in 1991 because he was threatening to freeze the \$10-billion loan guarantee to Israel. It's a pretty far-out claim, but Victor Ostrovsky, a former Mossad agent, swears it's true. See Ostrovsky's new book, *The Other Side of Deception*. The author's first book, *By Way of Deception*, published in 1991, became an international bestseller.

**Cuba.** Fabio Grobart, 89, died in Havana in October. He was born in Poland and only arrived in Cuba when he was 19. A founding father of the Cuban Communist Party, he served in the party's Central Committee and was a longtime member of Castro's ruling elite. They're everywhere!

**China.** The National Peoples Congress has passed a law which, if enforced, ought to make China the most advanced nation in the world in several generations. Beginning January 1, 1995, Chinese suffering from mental or life-threatening contagious diseases will be forbidden to marry. In addition, abortion is strongly recommended for abnormal or diseased fetuses. The purpose of the law is "to upgrade the general quality of a new population of the Chinese," which it will obviously do.

How will the West, which still adheres fanatically to dysgenics, be able to compete with a country of more than 1 billion that goes whole hog for eugenics?